BUK TAABU MATAKIN

Ramoaaina New Testament

Contents

Buk Taabu Matakin 1
Maataio 2
Maarko 45
Lukaa 71
Ioaanes 115
Aapostolo 146
Rom 189
1 Korinto 210
2 Korinto 230
Galaatia 243
Epeso 251
Pilipoi 258
Kolose 263
1 Tesalonika 268
2 Tesalonika 273
1 Timoti 276
2 Timoti 282
Tito 286
Pilemon 289
Ebraaio 291
Iaakobo 307
1 Petero 313
2 Petero 319
1 Ioaanes 323
2 Ioaanes 328
3 Ioaanes 329
Iudaas 330
Binabo 332

BUK TAABU MATAKIN

The New Testament in the Ramoaaina Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Ramoaaina long Niugini

copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ramoaaina

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-09-20

ISBN 978-1-5313-0564-2

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
d012ec6e-d199-5aa4-85c8-36d400ff7b21

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Buk Taabu Matakin
The New Testament in the Ramoaaina language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ramoaaina long Niugini

Buk Taabu Matakin
The New Testament in the Ramoaaina language of Papua New Guinea
[rai]

Translation by © Wycliffe Bible Translators

Print publication, 2006 by The Bible League

Web version
© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works). https: creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nd/ 4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

A Koina Wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito
Maataio
i timui
A pirpir kaapa muga

Maataio i timu a buk mi, ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu baa raa iaana kaai Lewi. Namuga a tena lolo tatakom ma i papaam karom a mataanitu Rom. Namur Iesu i wataa paai ma i waan paat a naat na wawer (babo Mt 9:9-13).

Maataio i timu a buk mi karom anuna taara, a taara Iudaia. A taara Iudaia diat ki walaang kup a winawaan paat anu ra muaana baa God i pilak paai kup a king anundiat. U ra pirpir Ebraaio di waatungi naa Mesaia ma u ra pirpir Grik di waatungi naa Kaarisito.

Maataio i nemi kupi in wapua diat naa Iesu ut maa Kaarisito, a King anu ra taara Iudaia. Maa ia a kabina maa i pirpir u ra winawaan paat anun Iesu naa i welaar ma ra king.

Ma i pir waiaa kaai ta kum pirpir ko ra Mugaana Buk Taabu un Kaarisito. A winawaan paat anun Iesu i walingtatuna a kum pirpir mi. Raa utnaa kaai baa Maataio i timtimu uni, u ra wawer anun Iesu u ra mataanitu anun God.

A winawaan i ra buk Maataio:

- A binabuta anun Iesu (1:1–2:23)
- A pinapaam anun Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso (3:1-12)
- Di baapitaaiso Iesu ma namur Saataan i walaami (3:13–4:11)
- Iesu i papaam irong Gaalilaia (4:12–18:35)
- Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem (19:1–20:34)
- A tintinip na wik ma ra minaat anun Iesu (21:1–27:66)
- A tinur balet anun Iesu ko ra minaat (28:1-20)

A niluluk na wuna taara anun Iesu Kaarisito
(Lk 3:23-38)

1 Bi ia a iaa ra wuna taara taanga namuga
baa Iesu Kaarisito, a natun Dewid, a natun
Aabaraam i waan paat kon diat.
2 Aabaraam a tamaan Aaisaak,
Aaisaak a tamaan Iaakob,
ma Iaakob a tamaan Iuda ma ra kum
tatena liklik.
3 Iuda a tamaan Peres ma Seraa, ma a
naandiaar Taamaar.
Peres a tamaan Esrom,
Esrom a tamaan Aaraam,
4 ma Aaraam a tamaan Aaminadaab,
Aaminadaab a tamaan Naason,
ma Naason a tamaan Saalmon,
5 Saalmon a tamaan Boaas, ma naana a
iaana Raab.
Boaas a tamaan Obed, ma naana a iaana
Rut.
Obed a tamaan Iese,
6 ma Iese a tamaan Dewid, baa a king.

Dewid a tamaan Solomon, ma naana a
tabuan baa i taulaa paa ma Uraia.
7 Solomon a tamaan Roboaam,
Roboaam a tamaan Aabia,
Aabia a tamaan Aasa,
8 Aasa a tamaan Iosapaat,
Iosapaat a tamaan Ioraam,
ma Ioraam a tamaan Usia,
9 Usia a tamaan Iotaam,
Iotaam a tamaan Aakaas,
ma Aakaas a tamaan Esekia,
10 Esekia a tamaan Maanaase,
Maanaase a tamaan Aamon,
ma Aamon a tamaan Iosia,
11 Iosia i wangaala Iekonia ma ra kum
tatena liklik. Namur taana a taara
Israael diat waan na karabus irong
Baabilon.

12 Namur taa ra winawaan urong Baa-
bilon:
Iekonia i wangaala Salaatiel,
Salaatiel a tamaan Serubaabel,
13 Serubaabel a tamaan Aabiuda,
Aabiuda a tamaan Eliaakim,
ma Eliaakim a tamaan Aasor,
14 Aasor a tamaan Saadok,
Saadok a tamaan Aakim,
ma Aakim a tamaan Eliud,
15 Eliud a tamaan Eleaser,
Eleaser a tamaan Maataan,
ma Maataan a tamaan Iaakob,
16 Iaakob a tamaan Iosep, ia baa i taulaa
ma Maaria. Maaria i buta Iesu, baa di
waatungi naa Kaarisito, ia baa God i
tula wai.

17 A kum taaun taara turpaai kon
Aabaraam tuk un Dewid welaar ma 14
diat, ma kon Dewid tuk u ra winawaan na
karabus urong Baabilon 14 kaai diat, ma

ko ra winawaan na karabus urong Baabilon
tuk un Kaarisito 14 a taautaaun taara diat
kaai.

Maaria i buta Iesu Kaarisito
(Lk 2:1-7)

18 Di buta paa Iesu Kaarisito lenbi: Naana
Maaria, di aa pet baat taai karom Iosep, iaku
namuga taa ra nundiaar tinaulaa Maaria ia
nunurai naa i kipbaala u ra Takado na Nion.
19 Iosep baa di aa pet baat taa Maaria karomi,
ia a tena takado, ma pa i nemi naa in baana
wawirwir Maaria naa ra taara. Io, i nuki naa
in kutu ino wa anundiaar weweliman kup a
tinaulaa.
20 Baa i nuknuk utbaai u ra utnaa mi, a
aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i waan paat karomi
u ra beberon ma i piri naa, "Iosep, natun
Dewid, koku u aalawur nuknuk un Maaria,
un ben paai kupi anum tabuan. Maa a naat
baa i kipbaala paai i waan paat ko ra Takado
na Nion. 21 In buta paa a naat muaana ma
un taar taa iaana baa Iesu, kabina maa in
walaaun paa anuna taara ko ra nundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan."
22 A kum utnaa raap mi i waan paat
kupi din paam ot paa a kum pirpir anu
ra Tadaaru baa anuna propet ia wapuaana
taai naa, 23 "Baboi, a tauraara na tabuan in
kipbaala ma in buta paa a naat muaana ma
din waatungi naa Emaanuel," *Aais 7:14*
a kukuraaina naa, "God i ki ungaai ma
daat."
24 Io, baa Iosep i tawaangun i paami lenut-
maa a aangelo anu ra Tadaaru ia wapua
taai uni, ma i ben paa Maaria kupi anuna
tabuan. 25 Iaku pa diaar inep ungaai paa tuk
baa Maaria i buta paa a naat muaana. Ma
Iosep i taar taa a iaana baa Iesu.

2

A kum tena manaana diat wetabaar karom Iesu

1 Di buta Iesu u ra taamaan Betilem u ra
papaar Iudaia u ra kilaala baa Erodes i king.
Namur raa kum tena manaana u ra kum
naangnaang diat waan taanga welwelik u
ra mataana taubaar ma diat waan paat
inaanga Ierusalem. 2 Ma diat wetiri naa,
"Waiaa a naat baa di butai kupi in king
anu ra taara Iudaia? Maa miaat babo paa
anuna ina naangnaang irong u ra mataana
taubaar, ma mi miaat waan urin kupi miaat
a lotu karomi."
3 Baa king Erodes i walangoroi i pur-
puruan a nuknukina ma ra nuknuki ra
taara Ierusalem raap kaai. 4 Io, Erodes
i ben ungaai raap paa a kum ngaala na
tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon. Ma i tiri diat
naa, "Kaarisito baa God in tula wai din butai
awaai?" 5 Diat baalui naa, "U ra taamaan
Betilem u ra papaar Iudaia, maa a propet ia
timu taai naa,
6 'Ma ui Betilem u ra papaar Iudaia,
Ui pa u kinalik aakit taa ra kum muk-
muga min Iudaia,
Maa kabina a mukmuga in waan paat kon
ui,
baa in muga anung taara Israael we-
laar ma ra tena baboura sip.' " *Mika*
5:2
7 Namur Erodes i wetulaa ino paa a kum
tena manaana kupi in manaana paa taan
diat naa naangaian talaa maa ina naang-
naang i waan paat. 8 I tula wa diat urong
Betilem ma ra pirpir lenbi, "Muaat a waan
ma muaat a baat wakaak kup a naatlik.
Ma baa muaat aa baat paai muaat a wapua
iaau, baa iaau bulung ang waan ma ang lotu
karomi."
9 Baa diat aa walangoro taa a king diat
waan. Diat babo paa balet ina naangnaang
baa diat aa babo taai u ra mataana taubaar,
i muga pa diat tuk i tur u ra wanua baa
a naatlik kuraa iaai. 10 Baa diat babo ina
naangnaang maa, diat kariaana a ngaala na
gaaia. 11 Diat ruk u ra ruma ma diat babo
paa a naatlik maa ma naana Maaria, diat ki
but keke ma diat lotu karom a naat. Namur
diat paapa paa anundiat kum wuwuwung
ma diat tabaarai ma ra kum wetabaar lenbi,
a goled ma ra bulit di tuni baa a tubalina
i aangawian wakwakaak ma ra bulit na
mangingi kaai di waatungi naa a mira. 12 Ma
God ia wakatom ta diat u ra beberon baa
koku diat waan talili kup Erodes. Io, diat
waan talili kup anundiat taamaan un raa
aakapi ingen.

A winawaan ino urong Aaigipto

13 Baa diat aa waan, a aangelo anu ra
Tadaaru i waan paat karom Iosep u ra
beberon ma i piri naa, "Un tur, un ben
paa naadinaana, mutul a kalaa ino urong
Aaigipto. Ma mutul a ki iaai tuk u ra bung
baa ang wapua ui balet, maa kabina Erodes
in baat kup a naat kupi in aak dokoi." 14 Io,
i tur, i ben paa naadinaana u ra marum,
ma ditul waan urong Aaigipto. 15 Ma ditul
ki matira tuk baa Erodes i maat. Baa ditul
paami lenmaa di paam ot paa a pirpir anu

ra Tadaaru, baa a propet ia pirpir muga
taau uni lenbi, “Iaau wataa paa natunglik
taangirong Aaigipto.” *Os 11:1*
16 Baa Erodes i baboi baa a kum tena
manaana diat aa waruga taai, i kaankaan
aakit ma i wetulaa baa din aak doko araap
wa a kum naat muaana taangirong Betilem
ma ko ra kum taamaan kaai baa diat ki
marawaai. I naagagoni naa din aak doko
diat baa a ru kilaala indiat, ma diat kaai baa
pa i ru kilaala utbaai un diat, kabina maa
a kum tena manaana diat aa wapua taai u
ra kilaala anu ra naat. 17 Io, di paam ot paa
maraagaam a pirpir baa Ieramia a propet i
wewapua muga taau uni naa,
18 “Irong Raama di walangoro in ingaan raa,
a niluan ma ra ngaala na kulkulaai,
Raakel i luan a kum natnatuna liklik,
maa diat aa maat raap,
ma pa di wamaarip laar paai.” *Ier 31:15*

Iosep ditul tamaana ditul waan talili balet urong Naasaret

19 Baa Erodes ia maat, a aangelo anu ra
Tadaaru i waan paat karom Iosep u ra be-
beron irong Aaigipto. 20 Ma i piri taana naa,
“Un tur, un ben paa naadinaana, ma mutul
a waan urong Israael, maa diat baa diat nem
na aak doko a naat diat aa maat.” 21 Io, i
tur, i ben paa naadinaana, ma ditul waan
urong Israael. 22 Iaku baa i walangoroi naa,
Aarkilaau i kiaana tamaana Erodes kupi ia
bulung in king irong u ra papaar Iudaia,
Iosep i burut baa in waan urong Iudaia. Ma
God kaai i turbaat taai u ra beberon, io,
ditul waan urong u ra papaar Gaalilaia. 23 Ma
ditul waan ma ditul ki u ra taamaan a iaana
Naasaret. Baa ditul paami lenmaa di paam
ot paa a pirpir anu ra kum propet naa, “Din
waatungi baa ia a te Naasaret.”

3

Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i warawaai
(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Io 1:19-28)

1 Raa kum kilaala namur, Ioaanes a Tena
Baapitaaiso i waan paat, ma i warawaai u ra
bil na wanua u ra papaar Iudaia, 2 ma i piri
naa, “Muaat a nukpuku, maa a mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa ia marawaai.”
3 Ioaanes ut maa a propet Aaisaia ia wewa-
pua muga taau uni naa,
“In ingaan raa i wewataai u ra bil na wanua
lenbi,
‘Muaat a paam aara aakapi anu ra Tadaaru,
muaat a paam kado anuna kum
aakapi.’ ” *Aais 40:3*
4 Ioaanes i mong ma ra ina maalu na weu
na kaamel, ma i wi baati ma ra panina
bulumakaau, ma i aanaan a kum ko ma ra
bulit baa a kum bi diat paami. 5 A taara
taanginaanga Ierusalem, ma ko ra kum
taamtaamaan raap u ra papaar Iudaia, ma
ko ra kum taamaan baa diat ki marawaai a
daanim Ioridaan, diat waan karomi. 6 Diat
pir apuaana anundiat kum aakaina manga-
mangaan, ma i baapitaaiso diat u ra daanim
Ioridaan.
7 Baa Ioaanes i babo mongoro na
Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio diat waan
kupi in baapitaaiso diat, i piri taan diat
naa, “Aai, muaat a kum natu ra kum wui!
Woi maa i piri naa muaat a kalaa ino ko
ra naagagon na binabaalu anun God baa in
waan paat? 8 Muaat a paam a kum utnaa baa
in wapuaanai naa muaat aa nukpuku. 9 Ma
koku muaat nuki naa God pa in naagagon
muaat maa kabina muaat a wuna taara
anun Aabaraam. Iaau piri taa muaat naa,
God i pet laar paai kupi in paam apaat paa
a wuna taara anun Aabaraam ko ra kum
waat bi. 10 Di aa ung taa a naawa naa ra
kum kapkabina diwaai, ma a kum diwaai
raap baa pa diat wa ta koina waindiat, din
bur wa diat, ma din ong ta diat u ra nguan.
11 Iaau baapitaaiso muaat ma ra palaa kupi
in wapuaanai naa muaat aa nukpuku. Iaku
ia baa in murmur taang i ngaala taang,
ma in baapitaaiso muaat ma ra Takado na
Nion ma ra nguan. Ma iaau, iaau kinalik
aakit taana. 12 I paam paa anuna saaol u ra
limaana kupi in ong weraana a panina wit
ko ra wit mulu. Baa ia wali raap taai in ung
ungaai anuna wit u ra nuna ruma na wit,
ma in tun wa a kum panpanina u ra nguan
baa pa in maat.”

Ioaanes i baapitaaiso Iesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22)

13 Iesu i waan taangirong u ra papaar
Gaalilaia urong u ra daanim Ioridaan,
karom Ioaanes kupi in baapitaaisoi. 14 Ma
Ioaanes i nem na turbaati, ma i piri taana
naa, “I koina baa ui un baapitaaiso iaau.
Aawa kabina baa u waan karom iaau kupi
iaau ang baapitaaiso ui?” 15 Ma Iesu i baalui
naa, “Un baapitaaiso iaau ku. I koina baa
daar a paami kupi daar a paam ot paa a kum
utnaa i takado, welaar ma ra nemnem anun
God.” Io, Ioaanes i taraam taana.

16 Baa ia baapitaaiso taai, Iesu i or pari
ko ra daanim, ma u ra pakaana bung maa
a maawa i tapaapa, ma i babo a Nion God
i waan pari welaar ma ra ina buna ma
i ki taau nate uni. 17 Ma in ingaan raa
taanginaanga u ra maawa i piri lenbi, "Bi ia
Natunglik, a naat na wakwakaak, iaau gaaia
aakit uni."

4

Saataan i walaam Iesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

1 Namur a Takado na Nion i muga paa Iesu
unaanga u ra bil na wanua kupi Saataan in
walaami. 2 Baa ia wawel paa 40 bungbung
na marum ma ra keke, io, i molo. 3 Ma a
Tena Walwalaam i waan paat karomi, ma
i piri taana naa, "Baa ui a Natun God, un
piri karom a kum waat bi kupi diat a tapuku
kup diat a bred." 4 Iesu i baalui naa, "Di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa, 'A taara pa
diat lalaaun ko ra utnaa na winangaan ku,
diat lalaaun u ra kum pirpir raap i pari ko
ra waan God.' " *Naag 8:3*
5 Namur Saataan i ben paai unaanga
Ierusalem, a taamaan anun God, ma i waki
taai un raa pakaan inaanga nate aakit u ra
ruma na wetabaar. 6 Ma i piri taana naa,
"Baa ui a Natun God, un irok pari, maa di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
'In tula wa anuna kum aangelo kupi diat a
baboura ui.
Diat a lo pa ui ku ma ra kum limaandiat,
kupi koku u tukaa paa a kakim un ta
waat.' " *Kele 91:11-12*
7 Iesu i baalui naa, "Di aa timu taai kaai u ra
Buk Taabu lenbi, 'Koku u walaar a Tadaaru
anum God.' " *Naag 6:16*
8 Saataan i ben paai balet unaanga nate
u ra ngaala na taangaai pi, ma i waiaa
taa a kum mataanitu raap u ra rakrakaan
buaal ma ra kum minamaar indiat raap kaai
taana. 9 Ma i piri taana naa, "A kum utnaa
raap bi ang taar taai taam, baa un ki but
keke ma un lotu karom iaau." 10 Iesu i piri
taana naa, "Saataan, un waan ingen, maa di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, 'Un lotu
karom a Tadaaru anum God, ma un taraam
ku karomi.' " *Naag 6:13*
11 Ma Saataan i waan paa koni. Ma a kum
aangelo diat waan karom Iesu, ma diat
waraauti.

Iesu i turpaai kupi in warawaai irong u ra papaar Gaalilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

12 Baa Iesu i walangoroi naa di aa waruk
taa Ioaanes u ra ruma na karabus, i waan
talili balet urong u ra papaar Gaalilaia.
13 Ma baa i waan taangirong Naasaret, i ki
Kaapernaaum, a taamaan baa i ki nakono
naa ra taai kikil Gaalilaia, u ra pia anu
ra wuna taara Sebulon ma ra wuna taara
Naaptaali, 14 kupi in paam ot paa a pirpir
anun God baa Aaisaia a propet ia pirpir
muga taau uni lenbi,
15 "A pia anu ra wuna taara Sebulon ma ra
pia anu ra wuna taara Naaptaali,
marawaai a aakapi baa i waan un-
akono, u ra papaara daanim Iori-
daan urong iaai,
diaar ki u ra papaar Gaalilaia, baa a
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat
ki iaai.
16 A taara baa diat ki u ra baboto
diat aa babo a ngaala na kaapa,
ma diat baa a baboto na minaat i burung
baat diat,
a kaapa ia waan paat karom diat." *Aais 9:1-2*
17 Turpaai u ra kilaala maa, Iesu i warawaai
lenbi, "Muaat a nukpuku, maa a mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa ia marawaai."

Iesu i wataa paa waat na muaana
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

18 Raa bung baa Iesu i wawaal nakono
naa ra taai kikil Gaalilaia, i babo Simon, di
waatungi kaai ma Petero, dina ma Aande-
riaas, baa diaar ong bene nataai, maa diaar
a ru tena ong bene. 19 I piri taan diaar naa,
"Mur a murmur iaau, ma ang wer mur kupi
mur a ru tena aalaal taara." 20 Io, diaar tur
paa maut ko ra nundiaar kum bene, ma
diaar murmuri.
21 Baa i waan taanga matira i babo paa
bulung raa naadina Iaakobo ma Ioaanes,
a ru natun Sebedaaio. Ditul tamaana ki
u ra mon ma ditul ingit anunditul kum
bene. Ma Iesu i wataa pa diaar. 22 Diaar tur
paa maut ma diaar waan ko ra mon ma ra
tamaandiaar, ma diaar murmur Iesu.

Iesu i walaangalaanga a kum malaapaang
(Lk 6:17-19)

23 Iesu i waan taltalili u ra papaar Gaalilaia
raap, ma i wer a taara u ra nundiat kum
ruma na lotu. I warawaai u ra Koina We-
wapua u ra mataanitu taanginaanga u ra
maawa. Ma i walaangalaanga paa a taara
ko ra aalawur mangaana malaapaang. 24 Ma
a wewapua un Iesu i waan werweraan u ra

papaar Siria raap, ma diat ben raap paa a
taara baa a aalawur mangaana malaapaang
i baanaakaka diat, a taara baa a dekdek
na ngunungut i baanaakaka diat, ma diat
baa a kum tabaraan diat ruk taau un diat,
diat kaai baa diat maatmaat laau ma diat
baa panpanindiat i maat, ma Iesu i walaan-
galaanga pa diat raap. 25 Ma a ngaala na
kor na taara taangirong u ra ru papaar
Gaalilaia ma Dekaapolis, ma taanginaanga
Ierusalem, ma ko ra papaar Iudaia ma taan-
girong un raa papaara daanim Ioridaan diat
murmur Iesu.

5

Iesu i warawaai un woi diat baa diat daan
(Lk 6:20-23)

1 Baa Iesu i babo paa a kor na taara, i waan
tato u ra taangaai. Ma baa i ki anuna taara
na wawer diat waan karomi. 2 Ma i wer diat
lenbi,
3 "Diat baa diat nunurai naa diat iba u ra
niondiat, diat daan,
maa anundiat a mataanitu taangi-
naanga u ra maawa.
4 Diat baa diat luan ma ra tapunuk, diat
daan,
maa God in wamaraam diat.
5 Diat baa diat wakinalik pa diat, diat daan,
maa diat a kale paa a rakrakaan buaal.
6 Diat baa diat molo ma diat maruk kup
a mangamangaan na takado, diat
daan,
maa namur diat a maaur.
7 Diat baa a kum tena maarmaari, diat daan,
maa God in maari diat kaai.
8 Diat baa a nuknukindiat i gomgom, diat
daan,
maa diat a babo God.
9 Diat baa diat laana wamaalmaal a taara,
diat daan,
maa God in waatung diat naa a kum
natnatuna.
10 Diat baa di pet na bilbil un diat kabina u
ra takado na mangamangaan, diat
daan,
maa anundiat a mataanitu taangi-
naanga u ra maawa.
11 "Muaat daan baa di pir aakaka muaat,
ma di pet na bilbil un muaat, ma di nuk
paa ta kum warwaruga na pirpir ma di pir
ururian muaat mai, kabina un iaau. 12 Muaat
a gaaia, maa i ngaala aakit anumuaat wedok
inaanga u ra maawa. Maa di aa pet na bilbil
muga taau lenmaa u ra kum propet baa diat
lalaaun muga taa muaat.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra sol ma ra kaapa
(Mk 9:50; Lk 8:16; 14:34-35)

13 "Muaat a sol u ra rakrakaan buaal raap.
Iaku baa ia raap a mapaakina, din wama-
paak paai balet ma lelawaai? Pa ta utnaa ma
i gaa uni. Din ong apari wai unataamaan,
ma a taara diat a papaa maku nate uni.
14 "Muaat a kaapa u ra rakrakaan buaal
raap. Ta taamaan baa i ki nate u ra taangaai,
pa in wawalipa laar paai. 15 Pain te in wakup
taa ta laam ma in kuop baat taai ma ra
baaket, pate. Din ung taai ut nate u ra
nuna turtur, ma in baarabaara karom diat
raap baa diat ki naruma. 16 Lenkaai maa
anumuaat kaapa in baarabaara namataa
ra taara, kupi diat a babo anumuaat kum
kokoina pinapaam, ma diat a pir walaawa
paa Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa.

Iesu i pirpir u ra kum Naagagon

17 "Koku muaat nuki naa iaau waan paat
kupi ang rakaan wa a kum pirpir na Naa-
gagon anun Moses ma ra kum wawer anu
ra kum propet, pate. Pa iaau waan paat
kupi ang rakaan wa diat, iaau waan paat
kupi ang paam ot pa diat. 18 Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, tuk baa a baakut ma
ra rakrakaan buaal diaar a panaai, pa ta
mataana buk lik baa ta wakilang lik maku
ko ra kum Naagagon mi in panaai. Din
paam ot pa diat ut. 19 Baa te pa i murmur
ta kinalik na naagagon ko ra kum Naagagon
mi, ma i wer araara a taara kupi diat kaai pa
diat a murmuri, din waatungi baa i kinalik
aakit u ra mataanitu inaanga u ra maawa.
Iaku ia baa i taraam u ra kum Naagagon
mi, ma i wer a taara uni din waatungi
baa i ngaala u ra mataanitu inaanga u ra
maawa. 20 Lenmaa iaau piri taa muaat, baa
anumuaat mangamangaan na takado pa in
koina taa ra mangamangaan na takado anu
ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma
ra kum Parisaaio, muaat a gaana ruk u ra
mataanitu inaanga u ra maawa.

A pirpir u ra kaankaan

21 "Muaat aa walangoro taai naa, di aa
pir taai taa ra taara taanga namuga lenbi,
'Koku u aak doko te. Ma ia baa i aak doko
wa te din naagagoni.' 22 Iaku iaau, iaau piri
taa muaat naa, baa te in kaankaan karom
ta tenalik, din naagagoni kaai, ma baa te in
pirpir aakaka un ta tenalik, din naagagoni
namataa ra taara na kiwung. Ma baa te

in piri un ta muaana naa, ‘A longlong ui,’
kaduk a naagagon karomi baa din ongi u ra
ngaala na nguan.
23 “Baa u waan kupi un taar anum
wetabaar u ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar, ma
u nuk paa ta utnaa baa temlik i takuna ui
uni, 24 un paki taa anum wetabaar matira
naa ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar. Un waan
kumun, mur a wemaraam muga paa ma
temlik, ma namur un waan talili balet, io un
taar maraagaam anum wetabaar.
25 “Baa te in ung ta ui u ra naagagon,
mur a wemaraam muga baa mur waanwaan
utbaai u ra aakapi, kaduk in taar ta ui karom
a tena naagagon. Ma a tena naagagon in
taraama wa ui karom a tena baboura ma in
waruk ta ui u ra ruma na karabus. 26 Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taam, pa un pari laar paai tuk
ut baa un taar araap wa a tintinip na toiaa i
ra num winekul.

A pirpir u ra aakaina ninunuk kup a tabuan

27 “Muaat aa walangoro taai naa di aa
pir taai lenbi, ‘Koku u paam aakaina un
ta tabuan anun te.’ 28 Iaku iaau, iaau piri
taa muaat naa, baa ta muaana in babo taa
ta tabuan ma a nuknukina i aaka karomi,
ia paam aakaina u ra nuknukina, ma na-
mataan God ia paam taa aakaina u ra
tabuan maa. 29 Baa ina ot na mataam i ben
araara ui kup a aakaina, un lior wai, ma un
ong ingen wai. In koina baa raa pakaan ku
ko ra panim din ong wai, ma koku di ong a
panim raap u ra ngaala na nguan. 30 Baa a
ot na limaam i ben araara ui kup a aakaina,
un kutu wai ma un ong ingen wai. In koina
baa raa pakaan ku ko ra panim din ong wai,
ma koku di ong a panim raap u ra ngaala na
nguan.

A pirpir u ra kutu tinaulaa

31 “Di aa pir taai kaai naa, ‘Ia baa i lu wa
anuna tabuan, in taar taa kaai a dona buk
na kutu tinaulaa taana.’ 32 Iaku iaau, iaau
piri taa muaat naa, baa a tabuan pa i paam
aakaina ma ta muaana, ma anuna muaana
i lu biaa wai ku, a muaana maa i kabina
u ra aakaina baa a tabuan i paami baa i
taulaa balet. Ma ia baa i taulaa ma ta tabuan
baa anuna muaana i lu wai, ia kaai ia paam
aakaina kabina maa a tabuan maa i taulaa
ut.

A pirpir u ra weweliman

33 “Muaat aa walangoro taai kaai naa,
di aa pir taai taa ra taara taanga namuga
naa, ‘Koku u weweliman warwaruga. A
utnaa baa u aa weweliman taau uni karom
a Tadaaru, un paami ut.’ 34 Iaku iaau, iaau
piri taa muaat naa, koku muaat wadekdek
a weweliman ma ta mangaana pirpir kaai.
Koku muaat weweliman ma ra maawa, maa
a maawa a kiki anun God. 35 Koku muaat
weweliman ma ra rakrakaan buaal, maa a
rakrakaan buaal a wanua baa i ung a ru
kakina uni. Koku muaat weweliman ma
Ierusalem, maa Ierusalem a taamaan anu ra
ngaala na King. 36 Koku u weweliman ma ra
in lorim, maa pa un paam puku laar paa tina
weu na lorim kupi in kabaang, baa in marut.
37 Muaat a piri ku naa maia, baa pate. Maa
baa muaat a pir ta mangaana pirpir balet, i
kabina maku ko ra Tena Aakaina.

Koku muaat baalu aakaina anun te
(Lk 6:29-30)

38 “Muaat aa walangoro taai baa di aa pir
taai naa, ‘Baa te in lior wa tin mataan te,
din baalui kaai karomi, din lior wa kaai tin
mataana. Ma baa te in tibul bor wa tin
lakon te, din baalui kaai karomi, din tibul
bor wa kaai tin lakono.’ 39 Iaku iaau, iaau piri
taa muaat naa, koku muaat baalu aakaina
anun te baa i paami karom muaat. Baa te
i paar taa a papaara ot na waam, un puku
taa raa papaar bulung karomi. 40 Baa te i
nemi naa in aal ta ui u ra naagagon ma
din naagagon ui kupi un taar taa anum siot
taana, io un taar taa kaai anum ina maalu
baa u laana burung baat anum minong mai.
41 Baa te i maang pa ui kupi mur a weur kup
ta taamaan baa i marawaai ku, io un weur
mai kup a taamaan baa i ki welwelik kinalik.
42 Un tabaara te baa i aaring ui. Ma baa te i
nemi naa in lo paa kumun ta utnaa kon ui,
io un taari ku taana.

A maarmaari karom a kum ebaar
(Lk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Muaat aa walangoro taai baa di aa pir
taai naa, ‘Un maari tepaam, ma un nget
anum ebaar.’ 44 Iaku iaau, iaau piri taa
muaat naa, muaat a maari anumuaat kum
ebaar, ma muaat a aaraaring un diat baa
diat pet na bilbil un muaat, 45 kupi muaat a
kum natu ra Tamaamuaat, baa i ki inaanga
u ra maawa. Maa i taar taa a mage kupi
in kaapa karom a kum aakaina taara ma
ra kum koina taara kaai, ma i taar taa a
baata karom a kum tena takado ma karom
diat kaai baa pa diat takado. 46 Baa muaat
maari diat ku baa diat maari muaat, aawa
ma maa anumuaat wedok? A kum tena lolo
tatakom, baa pa diat laa u ra maarmaari

diat paampaami kaai lenmaa, naka? 47 Baa
muaat gaaigaaia paa ku a kum teptepaa-
muaat, muaat a koina lelawaai? A taara
baa pa diat nurnur diat kaai diat gaaigaaia
paa a kum teptepaandiat, naka? 48 Muaat a
takado aakit, welaar ma Tamaamuaat baa i
ki inaanga u ra maawa, i takado aakit.

6

A wawer u ra wetabaar

1 "Muaat a baboura muaat kupi koku
muaat paam anumuaat koina pinapaam na-
mataa ra taara ku, baa diat a babo muaat
uni ma diat a pir walaawa pa muaat. Baa
muaat paami lenmaa, pa numuaat ta wedok
ko ra Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa. 2 Baa u tabaara a kum iba na taara,
koku u wewapua muga taau kupi a taara
diat a babo ui, welaar ma diat baa pa diat
wetabaar ma ra lingtatuna u ra nundiat
lalaaun diat laana paami u ra kum ruma na
lotu ma u ra kum aakapi kaai, kupi a taara
diat a pir walaawa pa diat uni. Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, a pir walaawa ko ra
taara, ia ut maa anundiat kudulaana wedok.
3 Baa u tabaara a kum iba na taara, koku te i
nunura a utnaa baa u paami, un paam inoi.
4 Baa u paami lenmaa, Tamaam baa i babo
a utnaa baa u paam inoi, in taar a wedok
taam.

A wawer u ra niaaring
(Lk 11:2-4)

5 "Baa muaat aaraaring, koku muaat we-
laar ma ra kum tena warwaruga. Diat nem
aakiti naa diat a tur ma diat a aaraaring u ra
kum ruma na lotu, ma u ra kum wanua baa
a taara diat waanwaan ungaai iaai, kupi a
taara diat a babo diat. Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, maa ut ia anundiat kudulaana
wedok. 6 Iaku ui, baa u aaraaring, un ruk u
ra num ruma ma un balbalaat paa, ma un
aaraaring karom Tamaam baa pa te i baboi.
Ma Tamaam baa i babo a utnaa baa u paam
inoi, in taar a wedok taam.

7 "Baa muaat aaraaring koku muaat pir-
pir biaa ku, welaar ma ra kum niaaring anu
ra taara baa diat lotu karom a kum taa-
bataaba. Maa diat nuki naa din walangoro
diat baa diat pir mongoro na pirpir. 8 Koku
muaat welaar ma diat, maa Tamaamuaat ia
nunura a kum utnaa raap baa muaat iba
kupi baa pa muaat aaraaring utbaai.

9 "Muaat a aaraaring lenbi,
'Tamaamiaat inaanga nate u ra maawa,
i koina baa din ru a iaam.
10 I koina baa anum mataanitu in waan paat.
I koina baa din taraam taam u ra rakrakaan
buaal,
welaar ma di tartaraam taam inaanga nate
u ra maawa.
11 A bung mi un tabaara miaat ma ra maami-
aat utnaa.
12 Un dumaana wa anumiaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan,
welaar ma miaat dumaana wa anundiat
kum aakaina mangamangaan
karom miaat.
13 Koku u ben miaat u ra walwalaam.
Un walaaun miaat ko ra Tena Aakaina. Aa-
men.'*

14 "Baa muaat dumaana wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan baa a taara diat paami
karom muaat, Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga
u ra maawa in dumaana wa anumuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan kaai. 15 Iaku, baa pa
muaat dumaana wa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan baa a taara diat paami karom
muaat, Tamaamuaat kaai pa in dumaana wa
anumuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.

A wawer u ra winawel

16 "Baa muaat wawel, koku muaat babo
tumtumul welaar ma ra kum tena war-
waruga, maa diat babo tumtumul kupi in
kaapa karom a taara naa diat wawel. Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, maa ut ia anun-
diat kudulaana wedok. 17 Baa u wawel, un
kom in lorim, ma un gi a mataam, 18 kupi
koku a taara diat nunurai naa u wawel.
Tamaam ku in nunurai, ia baa pa te i baboi.
Ma Tamaam baa i babo a utnaa baa u paam
inoi, in taar a wedok taam.

A kum ngaatngaat na utnaa inaanga u ra maawa
(Lk 12:33-34)

19 "Koku muaat ung ungaai a kum ngaat-
ngaat na utnaa min napia, maa a paropo
ma ra tarok diaar a baanaakaka wa diat
ku, ma a kum tena walong diat a reng paa
anumuaat kum ruma ma diat a walongi.
20 Muaat a murmur a kum kokoina manga-
mangaan kupi in welaar ma ra ngaatngaat
na utnaa baa muaat ung ungaai inaanga u
ra maawa, maa a paropo ma ra tarok pain
diaar a baanaakakai, ma a kum tena walong

* 6:13: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Maa anum ku a naagagon ma ra dekdek ma ra minamaar, ma pa in raap. Aamen.*

kaai pain diat a walong laar paai. [21] Maa
anum lalaaun in ki u ra taamaan baa anum
ngaatngaat na utnaa i taana iaai.

A laam u ra panindaat
(Lk 11:34-36)

[22] "A ruin kiok na mataandaat diaar we-
laar ma ra laam u ra panindaat. Baa a ruin
kiok na mataam diaar koina, a panim raap
in teng ma ra kaapa. [23] Iaku, baa a ruin kiok
na mataam diaar aaka, a panim raap in teng
ma ra baboto. Baa anum kaapa i baboto ku,
a baboto maa in ngaala aakit!

Koku muaat ngaraa
(Lk 16:13; 12:22-31)

[24] "Pa in tale ta tultul in papaam karom ta
ru mukmuga. In nget raa paan diaar, ma in
gaaia kup raa paan diaar, in taraam karom
raa ma raa in wabulbul karomi. Pa muaat
a papaam laar paai karom God ma karom a
maani kaai.
[25] "Bi ia kabina maa iaau piri taa muaat
naa, koku muaat ngaraa u ra numuaat
lalaaun baa aawa muaat a aani, ma aawa
muaat a inimi, ma u ra panimuaat kaai
baa aawa muaat a mong mai. Lelawaai, a
lalaaun pa i ngaatngaat duk taa ra utnaa
na winangaan? Baa lelawaai, a panindi pa
i ngaatngaat duk taa ra maalu? [26] Muaat a
babo a kum pika. Pa diat maarut ta utnaa,
ma pa diat tangaa ungaai ta utnaa, ma pa
diat wawalaaing un ta ruma na wuwuwung,
iaku Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa, i taptabaara diat. Lelawaai, wakir
duk muaat ngaatngaat aakit kon diat? [27] Woi
kon muaat baa i ngaraa in pet laar paai kupi
in kanaawa paa balet ta pakaana bung lik u
ra nuna lalaaun? Pate!
[28] "Ma aawa kabina baa muaat ngaraa kup
a maalu? Muaat a babo a kum purpur
taanga nabuaal, baa diat tawa lelawaai. Pa
diat papaam ma pa diat laana paam maalu.
[29] Iaku iaau piri taa muaat, King Solomon
ut maa nuna minong raap i babo wakaak,
iaku pa i babo wakwakaak welaar ma ra
kum purpur maa. [30] God i wamong a kum
wali nabuaal ma ra kum koina pupuindiat,
baa i pupu umari, ma unaburu din tun
wai u ra nguan. Baa i paami lenmaa u ra
kum wali, lelawaai, pa in wamong ta muaat
kaai? I kinalik aakit anumuaat nurnur.
[31] Koku muaat ngaraa ma muaat piri naa,
'Aawa maa daat a aani?', baa 'Aawa maa
daat a inimi?', baa 'Aawa maa daat a mong
mai?' [32] Maa a taara baa pa diat nurnur
diat ngaraa aakit kup a kum utnaa raap
mi, ma Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa i nunurai naa muaat iba kup a kum
utnaa raap mi. [33] Muaat a ngaraa muga
kup anuna mataanitu ma ra nuna takado na
mangamangaan, ma in tabaara muaat ma
ra kum utnaa raap mi. [34] Io, koku muaat
ngaraa kup unaburu, maa naburu in ngaraa
paa ut uni. A nginaraa un raaraa bung i
topaa ut a bung maa.

7

Koku muaat naagagon te
(Lk 6:37-38, 41-42)

[1] "Koku muaat naagagon te, kupi koku
kaai din naagagon muaat. [2] Maa a naa-
gagon baa muaat naagagon te mai, ia ut
maa din naagagon muaat balet mai, ma ra
walawalar baa muaat walawalar mai, ia ut
maa din walaar muaat balet mai. [3] I lawaai
maa u babo paa ku a kurkur kuraa u ra in
mataan temlik, ma pa u nuk paa a pakaan
diwaai pi kuraa u ra in mataam ut? [4] Baa a
pakaan diwaai pi kuraa ku u ra in mataam,
un piri lelawaai karom temlik naa, 'Ang
rakaan wa a kurkur ko ra in mataam'? [5] Ui a
tena warwaruga, un lo muga wa a pakaan
diwaai pi ko ra in mataam, io, un babo
wakaak, kupi un rakaan wa a kurkur ko ra
in mataan temlik.
[6] "Koku muaat tabaara a kum paap ma ra
gomgom na utnaa anun God, kaduk diat a
tapuku ma diat a karaat muaat. Ma koku
muaat ong anumuaat diwaara taa ra kum
boro, kaduk diat a paa ginaginai ku ma ra
kakindiat.

Muaat a aaraaring ma din tabaara muaat
(Lk 11:9-13)

[7] "Muaat a aaraaring ma din tabaara
muaat, muaat a baatbaat ma muaat a baat
paai, muaat a pipidik ma din paapa aara
muaat. [8] Maa diat raap baa diat aaraaring
din tabaara diat, ma ia baa i baatbaat in baat
paai, ma ia baa i pipidik, din paapa aarai.
[9] Woi na paa muaat, baa natunalik in aaringi
kup ta bred, in tabaarai ku ma ra waat?
[10] Ma baa in aaringi kup tina ian, in tabaarai
ku ma ra ina wui? [11] Baa muaat aakaina
taara, muaat nunura ut a koina wetabaar
karom a kum natnatumuaat, io, i lingtatuna
aakit baa Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa, in tabaara diat baa diat aaringi ma
ra kum kokoina utnaa. [12] A kabi ra pirpir na
Naagagon anun Moses ma ra kum wawer

anu ra kum propet i lenbi: A kum utnaa
raap baa muaat nemi naa a taara diat a
paami karom muaat, muaat kaai muaat a
laana paami karom diat.

A aakapi kup a lalaaun ma ra aakapi kup a winirua
(Lk 13:24)

13 "Muaat a ruk u ra naat na bonanaaka
lik. Maa a bonanaaka ma ra aakapi baa
i parere ma i laangalaanga i waan kup a
winirua takum, ma mongoro na taara aakit
diat ruk uni. 14 Iaku i kinalik a bonanaaka
ma ra aakapi kaai, baa i waan kup a lalaaun,
ma a kinalik na taara ku diat baat paai.

In diwaai ma ra waina
(Lk 6:43-44)

15 "Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra kum
propet warwaruga. Diat waan karom
muaat ma ra koina mangamangaan welaar
ma ra kum sip, iaku maa u ra nuknukindiat
diat nem na baanaakaka muaat welaar ma
ra kum karangaap na paap. 16 Muaat a
babo lele a kum warwaruga na propet ko ra
waindiat ut. Lelawaai, din git paa a waina
waain ko ra in kadaa, ma ina waina fig ko
ra in barudu? Painte! 17 A kum kokoina
diwaai raap diat wa a koina waindiat, iaku
in aakaina diwaai i wa a kum aakaina waina.
18 En koina diwaai pa in wa ta aakaina waina,
ma in aakaina diwaai kaai pa in wa ta koina
waina. 19 A kum diwaai raap baa pa diat wa
a koina waindiat, din bur wa diat ma din
ong ta diat u ra nguan. 20 Lenmaa, muaat a
babo lele a kum warwaruga na propet ko ra
waindiat ut.

Pa iaau nunura muaat
(Lk 13:25-27)

21 "Diat baa diat waatung iaau naa,
'Tadaaru, Tadaaru,' pain diat a ruk raap u
ra mataanitu inaanga u ra maawa. Iaku diat
baa diat murmur a nemnem anun Tamaang
baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa, diat ot ku
maa diat a ruk u ra nuna mataanitu. 22 U
ra bung na naagagon mongoro diat a piri
taang naa, 'Tadaaru, Tadaaru, lelawaai, pa
miaat pirpir na propet ma ra iaam, ma pa
miaat lu irok wa kaai a kum tabaraan ma ra
iaam, ma pa miaat paam mongoro na utnaa
na kakaian ma ra iaam?' 23 Ang baalu diat
naa, 'Pa iaau nunura kinkinalik ta muaat.
Muaat a kum tena aakaina, muaat a waan
ingen kon iaau.'

A ru tena paam ruma
(Lk 6:47-49)

24 "Lenmaa, diat raap baa diat walangoro
anung kum pirpir mi, ma diat taraam uni,
diat welaar ma ra tena manaana, baa i paam
taa anuna ruma nate u ra waat. 25 Ma a
baata i puka, a lomon i waan paat, ma ra
dadaip i tapalaa ma i um a ruma maa, iaku
pa i taripu laar paai, maa kabina di watur
taai nate u ra waat. 26 Diat raap baa diat
walangoro anung kum pirpir mi, iaku pa
diat taraam uni, diat welaar ma ra longlong,
baa i paam taa ku anuna ruma nate u ra
woio ma pa i punang dekdek a kum toro.
27 Ma a baata i puka, a lomon i waan paat,
ma ra dadaip i tapalaa ma i um a ruma maa,
i taripu, ma i tareng aakaka maut."

28 Baa Iesu ia pir araap taa a kum pirpir
mi, a kor na taara diat kakaian u ra nuna
wawer, 29 maa i wer diat lenbaa ia ut i paam
akoto a naagagon, ma pa i wer diat welaar
ma ra nundiat kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon.

8

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a wukawuka
(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

1 Baa Iesu i waan pari taanginaanga u
ra taangaai, mongoro na taara diat mur-
muri. 2 Ma raa muaana, a wukawuka, i
waan karomi, i ki but keke naana, ma i
piri naa, "Tadaaru, pa i dekdek karom ui,
baa u nemi, io, un walaangalaanga iaau."
3 Ma Iesu i kado wa a limaana, i paam a
panina, ma i piri taana naa, "Iaau nemi ut.
Un laangalaanga." Ma anuna malaapaang
i raap maut. 4 Ma Iesu i piri taana naa,
"Koku wapua taa te uni. Un waan ma un
waiaa muga ta ui karom a tena wetabaar
karom God, ma un taar a wetabaar karom
God welaar ma Moses ia pir taai. Baa un
paami lenbi in kaapa karom a taara baa u
aa laangalaanga."

A nurnur anu ra mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium
(Lk 7:1-10)

5 Baa Iesu i waan paat irong Kaaper-
naaum, raa mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium taangirong Rom i waan karomi
ma i aaringi baa in waraauti. 6 I piri naa,
"Tadaaru, raa ko ra nung kum tultul kurong
ut naruma i inep, a panina raap i maat, ma
i kariaana a dekdek na ngununguut aakit."
7 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Ang waan ma ang
walaangalaanga paai." 8 A mukmuga maa i
baalui naa, "Tadaaru, pa iaau takado kupi
un ruk u ra nung ruma. Un pir ku ta pirpir,

ma anung tultul in laangalaanga. [9] Maa iaau
a muaana baa iaau tartaraam u ra naagagon
anundiat baa diat ngaala taang, ma di taar
taa a naagagon kaai taang kup a taara na
wineium. Baa iaau piri taan te naa, 'Un
waan,' in waan ku. Ma karom te kaai lenbi,
'Un waan urin,' in waan ku urin. Ma karom
anung tultul naa, 'Un paam a utnaa bari ia,'
in paami ku."
[10] Baa Iesu i walangoro taa anuna pir-
pir, i kakaian aakit uni, ma i piri karom
a taara baa diat murmuri naa, "Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, pa iaau babo taa ta
te Israael baa anuna nurnur i ngaala welaar
ma ra muaana mi. [11] Iaau piri taa muaat
naa baa kuraa mun mongoro na taara diat
a waan taanga u ra mataana taubaar ma
ra mataana labur, ma diat a ki ungaai ma
Aabaraam, Aaisaak ma Iaakob u ra lukaara u
ra mataanitu inaanga u ra maawa. [12] Iaku, a
taara Israael baa namuga God i pilak pa diat
kupi diat a ki u ra nuna mataanitu, in lu pari
wa mongoro kon diat kup a baboto. Diat a
taangtaangi ma diat a karkaraat lakondiat
iaai." [13] Ma Iesu i piri taa ra mukmuga
anu ra kum tena wineium naa, "Un waan
ku. Din paam a utnaa baa u nurnur kupi."
U ra pakaana bung ut maa anuna tultul i
laangalaanga maut.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa mongoro na malaapaang
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

[14] Baa Iesu i ruk u ra ruma anun Petero,
i babo paa a tabuan, a nimun Petero, i
malaapaang ma i inep ma ra ina wuwan.
[15] Iesu i paam paa a limaana, ma ina wuwan
i raap maut koni. Ma a tabuan maa i tur,
ma namur i tabaara Iesu ma ra utnaa na
winangaan.
[16] Baa ia maluraap, di ben paa mongoro
na taara karom Iesu, baa a kum tabaraan
diat ruk taau un diat. Ma i lu irok wa a
kum tabaraan ma ra pirpir ku, ma i walaan-
galaanga pa diat raap baa diat malaapaang.
[17] A utnaa mi i waan paat kupi din paam ot
paa a kum pirpir baa a propet Aaisaia ia
pirpir taau uni naa,
"Ia ut i lo paa anundaat kum malaapaang,
ma i rakaan wa anundaat kum ngu-
nungut." *Aais 53:4*

Diat baa diat nem na murmur Iesu
(Lk 9:57-62)

[18] Baa Iesu i babo a kor na taara diat
tur lili paai, i piri taa ra nuna kum naat
na wawer naa diat a waan urong un raa
papaara taai kikil. [19] Ma raa tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon i waan karomi, ma i piri
taana naa, "Tena Wawer, ang murmur ui
u ra kum taamtaamaan raap baa un waan
iaai." [20] Ma Iesu i piri taana naa, "A kum
kuaabaar na paap anundiat kum tung ut,
ma ra kum pika kaai anundiat kum pio ut,
iaku Natu ra Muaana pa nuna ta ruma kupi
in inep uni." [21] Ma raa muaana kaai, raa ko
ra nuna taara na wawer i piri taana naa,
"Tadaaru, un mulaaot wa iaau kumun baa
ang waan, kupi ang punang wa tamaang."
[22] Iesu i piri taana, "Un murmur iaau, ma
un maadek wa a kum minaat diat a punang
andiat kum minaat."

Iesu i turbaat a dadaip ma ra top
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

[23] Baa Iesu i kaa u ra mon, anuna kum
naat na wawer diat kaa murmuri. [24] Ma a
dekdek na dadaip i waan paat kakaian ma
i tapalaa taau un diat u ra taai kikil. A mon
i wawangaan, ma i pot na murung. Iesu i
inep duman, [25] ma diat waan karomi, diat
waanguni, ma diat piri naa, "Tadaaru, un
walaaun daat. Daat wirua ma." [26] Ma i piri
taan diat naa, "Anumuaat nurnur i kinalik
aakit. Aawa kabina maa muaat burut?" Io, i
kaamtur ma i turbaat a dadaip ma ra top,
ma i malila maut. [27] Ma a kum naat na
wawer diat kakaian uni, ma diat piri naa,
"Woi na mangaana muaana ma mi, baa a
dadaip ma ra pakaana taai diaar taraam
karomi?"

Iesu i lu irok wa a kum tabaraan ko ra ru muaana
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

[28] Baa Iesu i pukaai un raa papaara taai,
u ra papaar anu ra taara Gaadaraa, raa
ru muaana baa a kum tabaraan diat ruk
taau un diaar, diaar waan baraatai. Diaar
waan ko ra kum babaang na minaat. Diaar
karangaap aakit, ma pa te i laana waan aakit
matira u ra aakapi maa. [29] Diaar kulkulaai
lenbi, "Natun God, aawa maa un paami
un mir? Lelawaai, u waan urin kupi un
wakadik miaat? Pa i ot utbaai a bung na
naagagon." [30] A ngaala na liur na boro diat
wangwangaan marawaai matira. [31] Ma ra
kum tabaraan diat aaring Iesu naa, "Baa un
lu irok wa miaat, un tula ruk ta miaat u
ra kum boro." [32] Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Muaat a waan!" Io, a kum tabaraan diat

pari ko ra ru muaana maa ma diat ruk taau
u ra kum boro, ma a kum boro diat welulu
pari u ra papaara taangaai kup a taai kikil,
ma diat kongo raap.
33 Ma diat baa diat baboura a kum boro,
diat welulu talili ma diat waan paat u ra
nundiat taamaan, ma diat wewapua u ra
kum utnaa raap baa i waan paat, ma un
diaar kaai baa a kum tabaraan diat ruk
taau un diaar. 34 A taara raap taanga u ra
taamaan maa diat waan kupi diat a babo
Iesu. Ma baa diat babo paai, diat aaringi
kupi in waan ingen ko ra nundiat papaar.

9

Iesu i walaangalaanga a muaana baa a panpanina i maat

(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

1 Iesu i kaa u ra mon, ma i waan bolo
un raa papaara taai kikil kup anuna taa-
maan. 2 Ma raa kum muaana diat lo taa
raa muaana karomi, baa a panpanina i maat
ma i inep ut u ra nuna baat. Baa Iesu i
babo anundiat nurnur, i piri taa ra muaana
baa a panpanina i maat naa, "Natunglik,
koku burut, di aa una wa anum kum aakaina
mangamangaan." 3 Ma raa kum tena wawer
u ra kum Naagagon diat pirpir karom diat
ut naa, "A muaana bi i pir aakaka God baa i
welaara ia mai."
4 Ma Iesu i nunura a nuknukindiat, ma
i tiri diat naa, "Aawa kabina maa muaat
nuknuk aakaka? 5 Ma woi na mangaana
pirpir ang piri kupi ang waiaa a dekdeking
mai karom muaat? Ang piri naa, 'Di aa una
wa anum kum aakaina mangamangaan,'
baa, 'Un tur, ma un waan'? 6 Ang piri lenbi
kupi muaat a nunurai naa Natu ra Muaana
i paam akoto a naagagon kupi in una wa a
kum aakaina mangamangaan min napia."
Io, i piri karom a muaana baa a panpanina i
maat, "Un tur, un lo paa anum baat, ma un
waan kup anum ruma." 7 Ma i tur maut, ma
i waan kup anuna ruma. 8 Ma baa a kor na
taara diat baboi, diat kakaian, ma diat pir
walaawa paa God, baa i taar a dekdek lenmi
karom a taara.

Iesu i wataa paa Maataio

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

9 Baa Iesu i waan taanga matira, i babo
paa raa muaana, a iaana Maataio, baa i ki
u ra ruma na tatakom, ma Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Un murmur iaau." Io, i tur ma i
murmur Iesu.
10 Namur baa Iesu i ki u ra winangaan u
ra ruma anun Maataio, mongoro na tena
lolo tatakom ma ra kum tena aakaina diat
waan karomi, ma diat wangaan ungaai ma
Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer. 11 Baa
a kum Parisaaio diat baboi, diat tiri anuna
kum naat na wawer naa, "Aawa kabina baa
anumuaat tena wawer i wangaan ungaai
ma ra kum tena lolo tatakom ma ra kum
tena aakaina?"
12 Baa Iesu i walangoroi i piri naa, "A
doktaa pa i waan paat kup diat baa diat
lalaaun wakaak. Pate! I waan paat kup
diat ku baa diat malaapaang. 13 Muaat a
waan, ma muaat a wawer u ra kukuraai ra
pirpir mi ko ra Buk Taabu, 'Iaau nem ku
a maarmaari, ma wakir a wetabaar baa di
laana tuni.' *Os 6:6*
Maa pa iaau waan paat kup a kum tena
takado. Pate! Iaau waan paat kupi ang
wataa paa a kum tena aakaina."

A wetiri u ra winawel

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

14 A kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes diat
waan karom Iesu, ma diat tiri naa, "Aawa
kabina baa miaat ma ra kum Parisaaio mi-
aat wawel, ma anum kum naat na wawer
pate?" 15 Ma Iesu i baalu diat naa, "A
kum teptepaa ra matakina tinaulaa diat a
tapunuk ma diat a taangi lelawaai baa a
matakina tinaulaa i ki ungaai utbaai ma
diat? Ta bung in waan paat, baa din ben
ingen wa a matakina tinaulaa kon diat, io,
diat a wawel maraagaam.
16 "Pa te in ingit ungaai taa ta pakaana
matakina maalu ma ra pakaana turaaina,
kaduk a matakina baa din ingit banot a
tarabaat mai, in pet rabaana wa balet a
turaaina maalu, ma in ngaala ma a tarabaat
uni. 17 Ma pa te in labo taa a matakina
waain u ra in turaaina palaa na waain baa
di paami ko ra pani ra wewagua, kaduk in
palaa maa in tarabaat ma in aaka, ma a
waain in talabo. Din labo ut a matakina
waain u ra in matakina palaa na waain, kupi
diaar raap diaar a taana wakaak."

Iesu i walaaun paa a naat na tabuan, ma i walaangalaanga paa raa tabuan

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

18 Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai karom diat, raa
mukmuga i waan karomi ma i ki but keke
namuga taana, ma i piri naa, "Natunglik
a tabuan, mi ut ku i maat. Aiaap, daar a
waan ma un ung a limaam nate uni ma in

lalaaun." [19] Io, Iesu i tur ma diaar waan, diat
ungaai ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer.
[20-21] Ma raa tabuan baa i malaapaang 12 ki-
laala ma ra malaapaang na gaap, i nuki naa,
"Baa ang paam taa ku anuna ina maalu, ang
laangalaanga balet." Io, i waan namur taan
Iesu, ma i paam taa a titi ra nuna ina maalu.
[22] Iesu i tur tapuku ma i babo a tabuan maa,
ma i piri taana naa, "Natunglik, koku burut,
anum nurnur ia walaangalaanga pa ui." Ma
u ra pakaana bung ut maa a tabuan maa i
laangalaanga maut.
[23] Iesu i waan paat u ra ruma anu ra
mukmuga ma i babo a taara baa diat waiaa
anundiat tapunuk u ra minaat. Diat ip a
kum tulaal, ma mongoro na taara kaai diat
luan. [24] I piri taan diat naa, "Muaat a pari
aarai. A naat na tabuan mi wakir i maat,
i inep duman ku." Ma diat nangonoi ku.
[25] Baa Iesu ia tula pari wa a kum taara, i ruk
ma i paam paa a limaa ra naat na tabuan,
ma i tur maut. [26] A wewapua u ra utnaa mi i
waan werweraan u ra papaar raap maa.

Iesu i wababo paa a ru pula

[27] Baa Iesu i waan taanga matira, raa ru
muaana, a ru pula, diaar murmuri, ma diaar
wewataai dekdek lenbi, "Natun Dewid, un
maari mir." [28] Ma baa i ruk u ra ruma, a
ru pula diaar waan karomi, ma i tiri diaar
naa, "Lelawaai, mur nurnur ut un iaau baa
ang paam laar paa a utnaa mi?" Diaar
baalui naa, "Maia, Tadaaru." [29] Ma i paam
a mataandiaar ma i piri naa, "Din paami
karom mur welaar ma mur nurnur kupi."
[30] Io, diaar babo maut. Ma Iesu i turbaat
dekdek ta diaar naa, "Koku mur wapua
taa te uni." [31] Iaku, diaar waan ma diaar
wewapua waanwaan uni u ra papaar raap
maa.

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan kon raa munga

[32] Baa a ru pula diaar waan paa kon Iesu,
di ben taa bulung raa muaana karomi, a
munga, ma a tabaraan i ruk taau uni. [33] Ma
baa Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan koni, a
muaana maa i pirpir maraagaam. Ma a
kor na taara diat kakaian, ma diat piri
naa, "Talek mi di babo a utnaa lenmi main
Israael." [34] Iaku a kum Parisaaio diat piri
naa, "I lu irok wa a kum tabaraan ma ra
dekdek i ra tadaaru anu ra kum tabaraan."

A kum tena tinangaa pa diat mongoro

[35] Ma Iesu i waan taltalili u ra kum ngaala
ma ra kum kinkinalik na taamaan raap. I
wer a taara u ra nundiat kum ruma na lotu,
ma i warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua u ra
mataanitu anun God, ma i walaangalaanga
paa a taara ko ra aalawur mangaana malaa-
paang. [36] Ma baa i babo a kor na taara, i
maari aakit diat, maa i talaara a nuknukin-
diat ma diat pot na maarmaari, welaar
maku ma ra kum sip baa pa nundiat ta tena
baboura. [37] Ma i piri taa ra nuna kum naat na
wawer naa, "A pinapaam ia mugaan, ma ia
ngaala aakit, iaku pa i mongoro a kum tena
tinangaa. [38] Muaat a aaring a Tadaaru maa
ia a tamaa ra pinapaam, kupi in tula wa a
kum tena tinangaa kup ana pinapaam."

10

A 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu
(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

[1] Iesu i wataa paa anuna 12 naat na wawer
ma i taar taa a naagagon taan diat kupi diat
a lu irok wa a kum tabaraan, ma kupi diat
a walaangalaanga paa a taara ko ra aalawur
mangaana malaapaang.
[2] Bari ia a iaandiat a 12 aapostolo: A
mugaana, Simon raa iaana kaai baa Petero,
dina ma Aanderiaas, Iaakobo ma Ioaanes
dina, a ru natun Sebedaaio, [3] Pilipo, Baa-
tolomaaio, Tomaas, Maataio a tena lolo
tatakom, Iaakobo a natun Aalipaaio, ma
Tadaaio, [4] ma Simon raa ko ra kikil Silot,*
ma Iudaas Iskaariot, ia baa i wagu taa Iesu.

Iesu i tula wa 12 naat na wawer
(Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

[5] Iesu i tula wa a 12 naat na wawer, ma
i piri taan diat naa, "Koku muaat waan
karom a taara baa wakir a taara Israael, ma
koku muaat waan u ra kum taamtaamaan
anu ra kum te Samaaria. [6] Muaat a waan
ku karom a taara Israael, baa diat raara
welaar ma ra kum sip. [7] Ma baa muaat
waan, muaat a warawaai waanwaan lenbi,
'A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa ia
marawaai.' [8] Muaat a walaangalaanga paa a
kum malaapaang, ma muaat a walaaun paa
a kum minaat, muaat a walaangalaanga paa
a kum wukawuka, ma muaat a lu irok wa a
kum tabaraan. Di tabaara biaa muaat ku,
lenmaa muaat kaai muaat a wetabaar biaa
ku. [9] Koku muaat lo ta maani u ra numuaat
maalu na winiwi. [10] Koku muaat lo ta bek
u ra numuaat winawaan, koku ta maalu na

* 10:4: A kikil Silot pa diat nem a mataanitu Rom kupi in naagagon diat.

wekiaa, koku ta su, ma koku tina buka. Maa
i takado baa din tabaara a tena pinapaam
ma ra ana utnaa.
11 "Baa muaat a waan u ra kum ngaalan-
gaala na taamaan ma ra kum kinkinalik na
taamaan, muaat a baat kup te baa i koina,
ma muaat a ki naana tuk u ra bung baa
muaat a waan koni. 12 Baa muaat ruk un
ta ruma, muaat a pirpir na wagaaia karom
diat. 13 Baa a taara ko ra ruma maa diat a
gaaia pa muaat, muaat a ruk ma muaat a
piri naa, 'A maalmaal karom muaat.' Iaku
baa pa diat a gaaia pa muaat, anumuaat
maalmaal in waan talili balet karom muaat.
14 Baa te pa i gaaia pa muaat, ma pa i walan-
goro anumuaat pirpir, baa muaat waan ko
ra nuna ruma, baa a taamaan maa, muaat a
tataanga wa a kabu ko ra kakimuaat.† 15 Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, u ra bung na
naagagon, a naagagon karom Sodom ma
Gomoraa in dekdek, iaku karom a taamaan
maa in aaka aakit.

A kum mangaana ngunungut baa in waan paat

(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

16 "Baboi, mi iaau tula wa muaat we-
laar ma ra kum sip naliwan naa ra kum
karangaap na paap. Io, muaat a manaana
wakaak welaar ma ra kum wui kupi koku te
i ben araara muaat, ma muaat a gomgom
welaar ma ra kum buna. 17 Muaat a baboura
muaat, maa a taara diat a aal pa muaat
karom a kum tena naagagon, ma diat a
raapu muaat u ra nundiat kum ruma na
lotu. 18 Ma din aal muaat kup a naagagon
namuga naa ra kum ngaala na mukmuga
ma ra kum king, kabina un iaau. Io, muaat
a wewapua kaapa un iaau karom diat ma
karom a kum taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
19 Baa di aal pa muaat, koku muaat ngaraa
baa aawa muaat a piri, ma muaat a pirpir
lelawaai, maa u ra pakaana bung ut maa
God in wanuk ta muaat u ra pirpir baa
muaat a piri. 20 Wakir muaat maa muaat
a pirpir, a Nion Tamaamuaat ut in wanuk
muaat u ra aawa baa muaat a piri.
21 "Te in mulaaot wa ta tenalik kupi din
aak dokoi, ma ta muaana in mulaaot wa
ta natunalik kupi din aak dokoi, ma a kum
naat diat a tur na dekdek karom tamaandiat
ma naandiat ma diat a mulaaot wa tamaan-
diat ma naandiat kupi din aak doko diaar.
22 Ma a taara raap diat a milikuaana muaat
kabina u ra iaang, iaku te baa i tur dekdek
tuk u ra tintinipina, God in walaaun paai.
23 Baa diat a pet na bilbil un muaat un ta
taamaan, io, muaat a kalaa kup ta taamaan
ingen. Maa iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat,
baa pa muaat a waan raap utbaai u ra kum
taamtaamaan min Israael, Natu ra Muaana
in waan paat.
24 "A naat na wawer pa i ngaala taa ra
nuna tena wawer, ma a tultul kaai pa i
ngaala taa ra nuna tadaaru. 25 I topaai baa
a naat na wawer in welaar ku ma ra nuna
tena wawer ma ra tultul in welaar ma ra
nuna tadaaru. Baa di aa waatung iaau
ma Belsebul,‡ din waatung muaat kaai baa
muaat ki ungaai ma iaau ma ra kum aakaina
iang.

Muaat a burut ku kup God

(Lk 12:2-7)

26 "Koku muaat burut kup a taara. A
utnaa raap baa di burung baat taai, namur
in taana baarabaara, ma ra utnaa raap baa i
taana ino, namur in waan paat kaapakaapa.
27 A utnaa baa iaau wapua muaat uni u ra
baboto, muaat a wewapua uni u ra kaapa,
ma ra utnaa baa di wewaik ku mai karom
muaat, muaat a tur nate u ra ruma, ma
muaat a wapuaanai karom a taara. 28 Koku
muaat burut kup diat baa diat aak doko ku
a panimuaat, iaku pain diat a aak doko laar
paa a niomuaat. Muaat a burut kup ia baa in
pet laar paai kupi in baanaakaka a panindi
ma ra niondi kaai u ra ngaala na nguan.
29 Di laana kul ruina pika liklik ma kabaana
toiaa ku, naka? Iaku pa tin lik kon diat in
puka pari napia, baa wakir a Tamaamuaat
i mulaaot uni. 30 I lingtatuna aakit God i
nunura raap a kum weu na lorimuaat. 31 Io,
koku muaat burut, maa muaat ngaatngaat
aakit namataan God taa ra mongoro na
pika.

Ia baa i pir apuaana Iesu ma ia baa i weoro koni

(Lk 12:8-9)

32 "Baa te in pir apuaana iaau namataa ra
taara, iaau kaai ang pir apuaanai namataan
Tamaang baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa. 33 Baa
te in weoro kon iaau namataa ra taara, iaau
kaai ang weoro koni namataan Tamaang
baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa.

† 10:14: A mangamangaan baa di tataanga wa a kabu ko ra kakindi ia a watumaarang karom diat baa pa diat nurnur u ra pirpir anun God. ‡ 10:25: Belsebul ia raa iaan Saataan kaai.

Iesu pa i waan paat kupi in taar a maalmaal
(Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Koku muaat nuki naa iaau waan paat
kupi ang taar taa a maalmaal u ra rakrakaan
buaal. Pate, pa iaau waan paat kupi ang taar
taa a maalmaal, iaau waan paat kupi a taara
diat a ki na purpuruan. 35 Iaau waan paat
kupi ang waki weraana wa
'a naat muaana kon tamaana,
ma ra naat na tabuan kon naana,
ma ra tinaulaa na tabuan kon tabuna.
36 Diat baa diat ki u ra ruma anun raa
muaana, diat ut maa anuna kum
ebaar.' *Mika 7:6*
37 "Baa te i maari aakit tamaana ma
naana, iaku anuna maarmaari karom iaau
pa i ngaala, pa i topaai kupi ia anung naat
na wawer. In koina baa anuna maarmaari
karom iaau in ngaala taa ra nuna maar-
maari karom tamaana ma naana. Ma baa te
i maari aakit natunalik, a naat muaana baa a
tabuan, iaku anuna maarmaari karom iaau
pa i ngaala, pa i topaai kupi ia anung naat
na wawer. In koina baa anuna maarmaari
karom iaau in ngaala taa ra nuna maar-
maari karom natunalik. 38 Baa te kaai pa i
puak paa anuna bolo kupi in murmur iaau,
pa i topaai kupi ia anung naat na wawer.
39 Baa te i maari baat paa ku anuna lalaaun
in wirua, ma ia baa pa i maari baat anuna
lalaaun kup iaau, in lalaaun.

Te baa in gaaia paa ta naat na wawer anun
Iesu in lo a wedok
(Mk 9:41)

40 "Baa te i gaaia pa muaat, i gaaia pa iaau
ut, ma te baa i gaaia pa iaau, i gaaia paa
ia utkaai baa i tula wa iaau urin. 41 Baa te
i gaaia paa a propet maa kabina i nunurai
naa ia a propet, in lo utkaai a mangaana
wedok welaar ma ra propet in loi. Ma baa
te kaai i gaaia paa a tena takado, maa i
nunurai naa ia a tena takado, in lo utkaai a
mangaana wedok welaar ma ra tena takado
in loi. 42 Baa te i tabaara taa anung ta naat
na wawer baa i kinalik namataa ra taara
ma ta kaap na madiring na palaa, kabina i
nunurai naa ia anung naat na wawer, iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, ia kaai in lo ut
anuna wedok."

11

Iesu ma Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Lk 7:18-35)

1 Baa Iesu ia pirpir raap taau karom anuna
12 naat na wawer, i waan taanga matira
kupi in wer a taara ma in warawaai u ra kum
taamtaamaan irong u ra papaar Gaalilaia.
2 Baa Ioaanes i ki u ra ruma na karabus ma i
walangoro a kum pinapaam anun Kaarisito,
i tula wa anuna kum naat na wawer kupi
diat a tiri naa, 3 "Ui ma maa di pirpir muga
un ui naa un waan paat, baa miaat a ki
walaang utbaai kup te?" 4 Ma Iesu i baalu
diat naa, "Muaat a waan talili, ma muaat a
wapua Ioaanes u ra kum utnaa mi muaat
walangoroi ma muaat baboi: 5 A kum pula
diat aa babo, diat baa a kakindiat i maat
diat aa waan kado, a kum wukawuka diat
aa laangalaanga, a kum lengbaa diat aa
walangor, a kum minaat diat aa lalaaun, ma
di warawaai u ra Koina Wewapua karom a
kum iba na taara. 6 Baa te i babo a kum utnaa
mi iaau paami ma anuna nurnur pa i puka,
ia daan."
7 Baa a kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes
diat aa waan, Iesu i piri karom a kor na taara
un Ioaanes naa, "U raa bung baa muaat
waan u ra bil na wanua karom Ioaanes,
aawa maa muaat babo kupi? Ina kura duk
baa i taltalaaur u ra dadaip? Pate. 8 Aawa
maa muaat waan kupi muaat a baboi? A
muaana baa i mong ma ra in koina maalu?
Pate. Baboi, diat baa diat mong ma ra kum
kokoina maalu diat ki u ra kum ruma na
king. 9 Aawa maa muaat waan kupi muaat a
baboi? A propet? Maia, iaau piri taa muaat,
Ioaanes i ngaala aakit ut taa ra kum propet.
10 Di aa timtimu taau uni u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi,
'Baboi, ang tula wa anung tena lo pirpir
kupi in muga taam.
In muga taam ma in paam aara anum
aakapi.' *Maal 3:1*
11 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, Ioaanes
a Tena Baapitaaiso i ngaala aakit taan diat
raap baa di buta diat, iaku ia baa i kinalik
aakit u ra mataanitu taanginaanga u ra
maawa, i ngaala taana.
12 "U ra kilaala baa Ioaanes a Tena Baap-
itaaiso i turpaa warawaai uni ma tuk mi a
dekdek na taara diat weium dekdek ma ra
mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa, ma
diat ongor aakit ma ra wineium kupi diat
a turbaati. 13 A kum propet ma ra kum
Naagagon anun
Moses diat wapuaana a pirpir anun God
tuk u ra kilaala baa Ioaanes i turpaa anuna
pinapaam uni. 14 Ma baa muaat nem na
walangoroi, muaat a walangoroi. A Buk
Taabu i pirpir u ra propet Eliaas baa in waan

paat, ma mi a winawaan paat anun Ioaanes
ia paam ot paa a pirpir mi. [15] Ia baa in
talingaana, i koina baa in walangor mai.
[16] "Aawa duk maa ang welaara a taaun
taara mai mi? Diat welaar ma ra kum naat
liklik baa diat ki u ra balaa ra taamaan ma
diat wewataai karom a kum teptepaandiat
lenbi,
[17] 'Baa miaat paar kudu,
pa muaat laagaar uni,
ma baa miaat kele a kelekele na tapunuk,
pa muaat taangi uni.'
[18] Ioaanes i waan paat, pa i aan ta koina
utnaa ma pa i inim a waain, ma diat piri
uni naa, 'A tabaraan i ruk taau uni.' [19] Natu
ra Muaana i waan paat, i wangaan ma i
inim, ma diat piri uni naa, 'Baboi, a muaana
mi a tena winangaan ma ra tena ininim, a
tepaa ra kum tena lolo tatakom ma ra kum
tena aakaina.' Iaku a kum pinapaam anun
God i wapuaanai naa anuna manaana ia a
manaana lingtatuna."

A naagagon na binabaalu karom diat baa pa diat nukpuku
(Lk 10:13-15)

[20] Ma Iesu i pirpir na kaankaan karom
a taara u ra kum taamaan baa ia paam
taa anuna mongoro na utnaa na kakaian
aakit iaai, kabina maa pa diat nukpuku.
[21] I piri naa, "In aaka karom muaat a taara
Koraasin, in aaka kaai karom muaat a taara
Betsaaida. Baa gun di aa paam taa a kum
utnaa na kakaian bi karom a taara Tiro ma
Sidon, welaar ma di aa paam taai karom
muaat, kaduk a taara Tiro ma Sidon diat
a nukpuku gagaa ma diat a tobo, diat a
mong ma ra maalu na tapunuk ma diat a
aalu a panpanindiat ma ra kabu na nguan.
Iaku muaat, pa muaat nukpuku. [22] Iaau piri
taa muaat naa, u ra bung na naagagon, a
naagagon karom muaat a taara Koraasin
ma Betsaaida in aaka aakit ko ra naagagon
karom diat a taara Tiro ma Sidon. [23] Ma
muaat kaai a taara Kaapernaaum, lelawaai,
muaat nuki naa din wangaala pa muaat
unaanga nate? Pate, din ong apari wa
muaat ku u ra ngaala na nguan. Baa gun di
aa paam taa a kum utnaa na kakaian karom
a taara Sodom, welaar ma di aa paam taai
karom muaat, kaduk Sodom kuri utbaai in
tur. [24] Iaau piri taa muaat naa, u ra bung na
naagagon, a naagagon karom muaat a taara
Kaapernaaum in aaka aakit ko ra naagagon
karom a taara Sodom."

A ningo karom diat baa a kum mawaat i manong diat
(Lk 10:21-22)

[25] U ra pakaana bung maa, Iesu i piri naa,
"Tamaang, ui a Tadaaru i ra maawa ma ra
rakrakaan buaal raap, iaau pir walaawa pa
ui, maa u walipa a kum utnaa mi ko ra
kum tena manaana ma kon diat baa diat
malem, ma u pir waiaai ku karom diat baa
diat welaar ma ra kum naat liklik. [26] Maia,
Tamaang, maa u nemi ut lenmaa.
[27] "Tamaang ia taar taa a kum utnaa raap
taang. Pa te i nunura Natuna, Tamaana ku,
ma pa te kaai i nunura Tamaana, Natuna ku,
ma diat kaai baa Natuna i nemi naa in pir
waiaa Tamaana karom diat.
[28] "Muaat raap baa muaat bilua taa ra
dekdek na pinapaam ma a kum mawaat i
manong muaat, muaat a waan karom iaau,
ma ang wango muaat. [29] Muaat a lo anung
ina kip, ma muaat a wawer kon iaau, maa
anung mangamangaan i wowowon ma iaau
laana wakinalik pa iaau. Muaat a lo ina kip
bi kupi a niomuaat in ngo. [30] Maa ina kip baa
iaau taari taa muaat i malut, ma a nilalo uni
i baanabaana ku."

12

Iesu ia a Tadaaru i ra Bung Saabaat
(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

[1] Namur, un raa Bung Saabaat, Iesu i waan
bolo u ra kum wanua na wit. Ma nuna kum
naat na wawer diat molo, ma diat gamut
kutu paa a kum wit ma diat aani. [2] Baa a
kum Parisaaio diat baboi, diat piri taana
naa, "Baboi, baa anum kum naat na wawer
diat paam a utnaa mi, pa diat murmur a
Naagagon ko ra Bung Saabaat." [3] Iesu i
piri taan diat naa, "Lelawaai, pa muaat luk
utbaai a utnaa baa Dewid i paami baa diat
ma ra taara baa diat weur mai diat molo?
[4] I ruk u ra ruma anun God, ma i aan a bred
baa di aa tabaara taa God mai. Ma diat kaai
baa diat weur mai diat wangaan koni. A
bred maa di wataabui ko ra taara biaa ku. A
kum tena wetabaar ku karom God i tale diat
a wangaan koni. [5] Lelawaai, pa muaat luki
kaai u ra Buk na Naagagon naa, a kum tena
wetabaar karom God diat papaam u ra ruma
na wetabaar u ra Bung Saabaat? Iaku maa
pa diat raara uni. [6] Iaau piri taa muaat naa,
raa kuri min i ngaala aakit taa ra ruma na
wetabaar. [7] Baa muaat aa nunura a kukuraai
ra pirpir mi, 'Iaau nem ku a maarmaari ma
wakir a wetabaar baa di laana tuni,' *Os 6:6*

io, pa muaat a takuna diat baa pa diat raara.
8 Maa Natu ra Muaana ia a Tadaaru i ra Bung
Saabaat."

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa limaana i baau
(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

9 Ma Iesu i waan taanga matira ma i ruk
u ra nundiat ruma na lotu. 10 Raa muaana
kuraa matira, a limaana i baau. Ma diat nem
na takuna Iesu ma diat tiri naa, "Lelawaai,
i takado ut welaar ma ra nundaat kum
Naagagon kupi din walaangalaanga paa te u
ra Bung Saabaat baa pate?" 11 Ma i piri taan
diat naa, "Woi kon muaat baa anuna ta sip
in puka taau un ta tung u ra Bung Saabaat,
pa in paam kotoi kupi in aal tato paai balet?
12 A muaana i ngaatngaat taa ra sip. Lenmaa
i takado kupi din paam a koina u ra Bung
Saabaat." 13 Ma i piri taa ra muaana naa, "Un
kado a limaam." Ma i kadoi, ma a limaana i
tubu, welaar ma ra limaana baa i koina. 14 A
kum Parisaaio diat pari, ma diat wepaak un
Iesu, baa diat a aak dokoi lelawaai.

A tultul baa God i pilak paai

15 Baa Iesu ia nunurai naa diat wepaak
kupi diat a aak dokoi, i waan ingen taanga
matira. Ma mongoro na taara diat mur-
muri, ma i walaangalaanga pa diat raap baa
diat malaapaang. 16 Ma i turbaat diat kupi
koku diat pir waiaai naa ia woi. 17 I piri
lenmaa kupi in paam ot paa a pirpir anun
God baa Aaisaia a propet ia pirpir muga
taau uni lenbi,

18 "Bari ia anung tultul baa iaau aa pilak
paai,
ia anung naat na wakwakaak, iaau
gaaia aakit uni.
Ang waruk taa a Niong uni,
ma in wapuaana a naagagon baa i
takado karom a kum taara baa wakir
a taara Iudaia.
19 Pa in wengangaar, ma pa in gege,
ma pain te in walangoro in ingaana u
ra kum aakapi.
20 Pa in bor a kura baa i talukun,
ma pa in ip doko a paaupaau na laam
baa pa i kup wakaak.
In paami lenmaa tuk baa in pet taa a takado
na naagagon kupi in uwia.
21 A taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat
a nurnur u ra iaana ma diat a ki
walaang kup a warwalaaun." *Aais 42:1-4*

Iesu ma Belsebul
(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23)

22 Ma di ben paa raa muaana karom Iesu,
i munga ma i pula, ma a tabaraan i ruk
taau uni. Iesu i walaangalaanga paai, io, a
muaana maa i pirpir ma i babo kaai. 23 Ma
a taara raap diat kakaian, ma diat wetiri
naa, "Kanaapi a Natun Dewid* duk mi?"
24 Iaku baa a kum Parisaaio diat walangoroi
diat piri naa, "A muaana mi i lu irok wa a
kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin Belsebul, a
tadaaru anu ra kum tabaraan."

25 Iesu ia nunura a nuknukindiat, ma i piri
taan diat naa, "Baa ta mataanitu diat balet
ut diat a weium wetwetalaai, a mataan-
itu maa in raap ku. Baa ta taamaan baa
ta naadiwaatamaana diat a weium wetwe-
talaai balet ku ma diat, pain diat a ki
ungaai ma. 26 Baa Saataan i lu irok wa
anuna kum tultul, i weium balet ku ma
diat. Baa lenmaa, anuna mataanitu in tur
dekdek lelawaai? 27 Baa iaau lu irok wa
a kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin Belsebul,
anumuaat taara diat lu irok wa diat ma
ra dekdekin woi? Io, anundiat pinapaam
ut in wapuaanai naa anumuaat wetakun i
raara. 28 Iaku, baa iaau lu irok wa a kum
tabaraan ma ra dekdek i ra Nion God, muaat
a nunurai naa a mataanitu anun God ia
waan paat karom muaat.

29 "Te in ruk lelawaai u ra ruma anu ra
dekdek na muaana ma in lo a kum utnaa
taanga naruma, baa pa i wi amuga taa a
dekdek na muaana maa? Baa ut in wi akoto
muga taai, namur in lo paa maraagaam a
kum utnaa anu ra muaana maa.

30 "Ia baa pa i waraaut iaau, i turbaat iaau
ku. Ma ia baa pa i waraaut iaau u ra weben,
i lulu weraana wa diat ku. 31 Io, iaau piri
taa muaat naa, din una wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan raap anu ra taara ma ra
nundiat kum aakaina pirpir kaai un God,
iaku a pirpir aakaka u ra Takado na Nion pa
din una laar paai. 32 Baa te kaai in pir taa
ta aakaina pirpir un Natu ra Muaana, din
una wai ku, iaku baa te in pirpir aakaka u
ra Takado na Nion, pain te in una laar paai,
u ra lalaaun mi ma u ra lalaaun namur kaai.

En diwaai ma ra waina
(Lk 6:43-45)

33 "Baa en diwaai i koina, i wa a koina
waina, ma baa en diwaai i aaka, pa in wa ta
koina waina kaai, maa din nunura lele ku en
diwaai ko ra waina. 34 Muaat a kum natu ra

* 12:23: A taara Iudaia diat laana waatung Mesaia naa a Natun Dewid.

kum wui! Muaat baa aakaina taara, muaat
a pir lelawaai a koina pirpir? Maa a waa
ra taara i pir apuaana a mangamangaan
baa i teng u ra nundiat lalaaun. [35] A koina
muaana i waiaa anuna koina mangaman-
gaan ko ra koina baa i ki u ra nuna lalaaun,
ma ra aakaina muaana kaai, i waiaa anuna
aakaina mangamangaan ko ra aakaina baa
i ki u ra nuna lalaaun. [36] Iaau piri taa muaat
naa, a kum pirpir aakaka raap baa a kum
taara diat aa pir tataai, kuraa mun din tiri
diat uni u ra bung na naagagon. [37] Baa un
tur u ra naagagon anum pirpir ut maa in
walaangalaanga ui, baa in baanaakaka ui."

Diat aaring Iesu kupi in paam ta utnaa na kakaian
(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)

[38] Namur raa taara ko ra kum tena wawer
u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum Parisaaio
diat piri taana naa, "Tena Wawer, un paam
ta utnaa na kakaian kupi miaat a baboi." [39] I
baalu diat naa, "A taaun taara mi, a aakaina
taaun taara, a taaun taara baa anundiat
lalaaun i welwelik kon God. Diat nem ta
wakilang, iaku maa pa din paam te karom
diat. Din paam ku a wakilang welaar ma
Ionaa a propet. [40] Welaar ma Ionaa i lalaaun
tula bung u ra in balaa ra ina ngaala na ian,
lenkaai maa Natu ra Muaana in inep paa
tula bung nabalaa ra pia. [41] U ra bung na
naagagon, a taara Niniwe diat a tur ma diat
a takuna dekdek a taaun taara mi, kabina
maa diat nukpuku u ra warawaai anun
Ionaa, ma raa maa i ngaala taan Ionaa kuri
ut min. [42] U ra bung na naagagon, a kwin
taangirong u ra mataana taubaar in tur ma
in takuna dekdek a taaun taara mi, kabina
maa i waan ut taanga welwelik kupi in
walangoro a manaana anun King Solomon,
ma raa maa i ngaala taan Solomon kuri ut
min.

A tabaraan i waan talili balet
(Lk 11:24-26)

[43] "Baa a tabaraan i pari paa kon ta
muaana, i waan u ra kum wanua baa pa ta
palaa iaai, kupi in ngo, iaku pa i baat paa
ta wanua baa in ngo iaai. [44] Io, i piri naa,
'Ang waan talili balet kup anung ruma, baa
iaau pari paa koni.' Ma baa i waan paat,
i baboi baa i kapkapaana ku, di aa aarupa
taai, ma di aa maar taai. [45] Namur i waan
ma i ben paa balet 7 na tabaraan, baa diat
aaka aakit koni, ma diat ruk raap taau u ra
ruma maa, ma diat ki uni. Io, a lalaaun anu
ra muaana maa i aaka aakit ma ko ra lalaaun
baa i watur akotoi namuga. In lenkaai maa
karom a aakaina taaun taara mi."

Naan Iesu ma ra kum tatena liklik
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

[46] Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai karom a kor na
taara, naana ma ra kum tatena liklik diat
waan paat, ma diat tur nataamaan, maa diat
nem na pirpir mai. [[47] Ma raa muaana i
wapua Iesu naa, "Naam ma ra kum tatem
liklik bari diat nataamaan. Diat nem na
pirpir ma ui."]† [48] Ma i baalui naa, "Woi
maa naang, ma woi diat maa a kum tateng
liklik?" [49] Ma i kado a limaana karom anuna
taara na wawer ma i piri naa, "Baboi, diat
baa naang ma ra kum tateng liklik, bari
diat! [50] Maa ia baa i murmur a nemnem
anun Tamaang baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa,
ia ut maa tenglik a muaana, ma tenglik a
tabuan, ma naang."

13

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut
(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

[1] U ra bung maa Iesu i pari ko ra ruma
ma i waan ma i ki nakono naa ra taai kikil.
[2] Ma a ngaala na kor na taara diat waan paat
karomi. Io, i kaa u ra mon ma i ki taau uni.
Ma a kor na taara raap diat tur nakono. [3] Ma
i warawaai karom diat un ta mongoro na
utnaa ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar. I piri
lenbi, "Raa tena minamaarut i waan kupi
in lamira a kum waina wit. [4] Baa i lalamira
waanwaan, raa kum waina diat puka taau u
ra aakapi, ma ra kum pika diat rowo paat
ma diat aan wa diat. [5] Raa kum waina kaai
diat puka taau u ra pia na waatwaat, baa
a pia pa i ngaala, ma diat ilak paat gagaa,
maa a pia pa i but. [6] Iaku baa a mage i
waan paat diat malulur ma diat maraang
raap, kabina maa pa ta aakaarindiat. [7] Raa
kum waina kaai diat puka taau naliwan u ra
kum katkadaa, ma ra kum kadaa diat tawa
ma diat tawa baat pa diat. [8] Ma raa kum
waina kaai diat puka taau u ra koina pia ma
diat wa, raa mangaan 100 na waindiat, raa
mangaan kaai 60, ma raa mangaan 30. [9] Ia
baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangor
mai."

† 12:47: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Maataio pa i timu a rina 47. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

Bi ia kabina baa Iesu i pirpir ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar
(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

10 Anuna kum naat na wawer diat waan
karomi ma diat tiri naa, "Aawa kabina baa
u wer a taara ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar?"
11 Ma i baalu diat lenbi, "God ia taar taa a
manaana taa muaat kupi muaat a nunura a
kum utnaa na pidik u ra mataanitu taangi-
naanga u ra maawa. Iaku pa i taari karom
a taara raap. 12 Maa te baa i paam akoto
a manaana uni din tabaarai balet ma ra
ngaala, ma in manaana aakit. Ma te baa pa
i paam akoto ta manaana uni, din rakaan
wa utkaai a kinalik na manaana baa i paam
akotoi. 13 Iaau wer diat ma ra kum pirpir
welwelaar, i kabina maa
diat bababo ma pa diat babo lelei,
diat walwalangor ma pa diat walan-
goro lelei, ma pa diat manaana uni.
14 A pirpir na propet anun Aaisaia ia ot un
diat, baa i piri lenbi,
'Muaat a walwalangor ma pa muaat a
walangoro lelei,
muaat a bababo ma pa muaat a babo
lelei.
15 Maa kabina a taara mi
a balaandiat i dekdek,
a talingaandiat i tabanot,
ma a mataandiat i pula.
Baa gun diat a babo lele ma ra mataandiat,
ma diat a walangoro lele ma ra talin-
gaandiat,
ma diat a manaana u ra nuknukindiat,
ma diat a tapuku, io, iaau ut ang walaaun pa
diat.' *Aais 6:9-10*
16 Iaku muaat, muaat daan, maa muaat babo
ut ma ra mataamuaat, ma muaat walangor
ut ma ra talingaamuaat kaai. 17 Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, namuga mongoro na
propet ma mongoro na tena takado diat
nem aakiti naa diat a babo a kum utnaa
mi iaau paami namataamuaat, iaku pa diat
baboi. Ma diat nem aakiti kaai naa diat
a walangoro a kum utnaa mi muaat wal-
walangoroi, iaku pa diat walangoroi.

Iesu i palaa kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut
(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

18 "Muaat a walangoro a kukuraai ra pir-
pir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut. 19 Baa
te i walangoro paa a pirpir u ra mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa, ma pa i manaana
uni, i welaar ma ra kum waina wit baa
diat puka taau ku u ra aakapi. Ma a Tena
Aakaina i waan paat ma i rakaan wa balet a
pirpir baa di aa maarut taai u ra in balaana.
20 Ma a kum waina baa diat puka taau u ra pia
na waatwaat, i welaar ma raa muaana baa
i walangoro paa a pirpir ma i paam akotoi
maut ma ra gaaia. 21 Iaku a pirpir pa i ki
okot u ra in balaana, ma a muaana maa pa
in tur dekdek, welaar ma ina wit baa pa ta
aakaarina. Baa a kum mawaat ma ra kum
ngununguit i baraatai kabina u ra pirpir baa
i nurnur uni, in puka gagaa maut. 22 A kum
waina baa diat puka taau naliwan u ra kum
katkadaa, i welaar ma raa muaana baa i
walangoro a pirpir, iaku a kum nginaraa
taanga min napia, ma ra nemnem kup a
ngaala na wuwuwung diat burung baat paa
a pirpir anun God, ma pa i wa. 23 Ma a kum
waina baa diat puka taau u ra koina pia, i
welaar ma raa muaana baa i walangoro a
pirpir, ma i manaana uni. In wa 100 baa in
wa 60 baa in wa 30."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra wit ma ra karapaa

24 Iesu i pir raa pirpir welwelaar bulung
taan diat naa, "A mataanitu taanginaanga
u ra maawa i welaar ma ra muaana baa i
lamira a kum waina wit u ra ana pinapaam.
25 Baa a taara diat inep, anuna ebaar i waan
paat ma i lamira taa a kum waina karapaa
naliwan taa ra kum wit, ma i waan paa.
26 Baa a waina wit i ilak paat ma i pot na
wa, di babo lele paa kaai a karapaa i tawa
naliwan. 27 A kum tultul anu ra tamaa ra
pinapaam maa diat waan karomi, ma diat
piri taana naa, 'Tadaaru, lelawaai a kum
waina wit raap ku maa u lamira taai u ra
maam pinapaam? Taangawaai raa kum
karapaa maa?' 28 I baalu diat naa, 'A ebaar i
paam a mangamangaan maa.' A kum tultul
diat tiri naa, 'U nemi baa miaat a waan, ma
miaat a gaat araap wa diat?' 29 I turbaat diat
naa, 'Koku mun, kaduk muaat a gaat ungaai
wai ma ra kum wit. 30 Maadek wai, diaar a
tawa ungaai tuk u ra kalaang na tinangaa.
Ma u ra bung maa, ang piri taa ra kum
tena tinangaa naa: Muaat a rakaan muga
wa a kum karapaa, muaat a do ungaai taa a
kum pakpakutina kupi din tun wa diat u ra
nguan. Ma namur muaat a lo ungaai bulung
a kum wit u ra nung ruma na wuwuwung.' "

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in waina maastad ma u ra is
(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-21)

31 Iesu i pir raa pirpir welwelaar bulung
taan diat naa, "A mataanitu taanginaanga u

ra maawa i welaar ma ra in waina maastad,
baa raa muaana i lo paai, ma i maarut taai
u ra ana pinapaam. 32 I kinalik aakit ko ra
kum waina diwaai raap, iaku baa i tawa
waanwaan ma i ngaala, i ngaala aakit ko
ra kum diwaai na winangaan raap. Ma a
kum pika diat laana paam pio u ra kum
gagagaana."

33 Iesu i pir raa pirpir welwelaar bulung
taan diat naa, "A mataanitu taanginaanga
u ra maawa i welaar ma ra is baa raa tabuan
i rakaan paai ma i paam ungaai taai ma
ra ngaala na palawaa, ma a palawaa raap i
tubu uni."

34 Iesu i wer a kor na taara ma ra kum
pirpir welwelaar, ma pa i pir balet ta utnaa
karom diat ma ta pirpir ingen, a pirpir
welwelaar raap ku. 35 I piri lenmaa kupi din
paam ot paa a pirpir anu ra propet naa,

"Ang pirpir ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar,
ang pir a kum utnaa baa i ki ino,
turpaai namuga utbaai baa di waki
a rakrakaan buaal." *Kele 78:2*

Iesu i palaa a kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar u ra wit ma ra karapaa

36 Namur Iesu i waan ko ra kor na taara,
i ruk u ra ruma, ma anuna kum naat na
wawer diat ruk karomi ma diat aaringi naa,
"Un palaa a kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar
bi taa miaat u ra kum karapaa baa i tawa
naliwan u ra pinapaam." 37 I piri taan diat
naa, "A muaana baa i lamira a kum waina
wit ia Natu ra Muaana. 38 A pinapaam, ia
a rakrakaan buaal, ma a kum wit, diat a
taara ko ra mataanitu taanginaanga u ra
maawa. A kum karapaa, diat a kum natu
ra Tena Aakaina, 39 ma a ebaar baa i lamira
diat, ia Saataan. A kalaang na tinangaa, ia
a tintinip i ra rakrakaan buaal, ma a kum
tena tinangaa, a kum aangelo. 40 Welaar ma
di lo ungaai a kum karapaa ma di tun wa
diat u ra nguan, lenkaai maa din paami u
ra tintinip i ra rakrakaan buaal. 41 Natu ra
Muaana in tula wa anuna kum aangelo, ma
diat a rakaan raap wa a kum utnaa baa i
ben araara a taara, ma diat kaai baa diat
laana paam aakaina, 42 ma diat a ong diat u
ra ngaala na nguan. Diat a taangtaangi ma
diat a karkaraat lakondiat iaai. 43 Ma a kum
tena takado diat a baarabaara welaar ma ra
in mage u ra mataanitu anu ra Tamaandiat.
Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangor
mai.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra ngaatngaat na utnaa baa di baat paai

44 "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
i welaar ma ra utnaa baa i ngaatngaat a
mataana ma di walipa taai u ra pinapaam.
Ma raa muaana i baat paai ma i walipa taai
balet. Io, i waan ma ra gaaia, ma i wiura
wa anuna kum utnaa raap, ma i kul paa a
pinapaam mai maa.

45 "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
i welaar kaai ma raa tena wiura, i baatbaat
kup a kum ngaatngaat na waat baa i laana
ki nabalaa ra naawa. 46 Baa i baat ki taa raain
baa i ngaatngaat aakit a mataana, io i wiura
wa anuna kum utnaa raap, ma i kul paa ina
ngaatngaat na waat mai maa.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra bene

47 "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
i welaar kaai ma ra bene, baa di ong
taai nataai, ma aalawur mangaana ian diat
wirua taau uni. 48 Baa i teng a bene, a kum
tena ong bene diat aal apari taai nakono
ma diat ki baat paai. Diat wali wa a kum
kokoina unaanga u ra kum kaa, ma ra kum
aakaakaina diat ong wa diat. 49 U ra tintinip
na bung din paami ut lenmi: A kum aangelo
diat a waan paat ma diat a weraana wa a
kum tena aakaina ko ra kum tena takodo.
50 Ma diat a ong wa a kum tena aakaina u
ra ngaala na nguan. Diat a taangtaangi ma
diat a karkaraat lakondiat iaai.

51 "Lelawaai, muaat aa manaana u ra kum
kukuraai ra kum utnaa raap mi, baa pate?"
Anuna kum naat na wawer diat baalui naa,
"Miaat aa nunurai." 52 Ma Iesu i piri taan
diat naa, "A kum tena wawer raap u ra
kum Naagagon, baa diat aa wawer paa u ra
mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa, diat
welaar ma raa muaana baa i walaaing a kum
kokoina utnaa u ra nuna ruma. Ma baa
i wapari a kum kokoina utnaa maa ko ra
nuna ruma, raa mangaan a kum matakina
utnaa ma raa mangaan kaai a kum turaaina
utnaa."

A propet baa pa di rui
(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

53 Baa Iesu ia pir araap taa a kum pirpir
welwelaar mi, i waan paa taanga matira,
54 ma i waan paat u ra nuna taamaan. I wer
a taara u ra nundiat ruma na lotu, ma diat
kakaian aakit ma diat piri naa, "A muaana
mi i lo a manaana taangawaai? Ma i paam
lelawaai a kum ngaala na utnaa na kakaian
mi? 55 Tamaana a tena paam ruma ku, ma

naana Maaria. A kum tatena liklik kaai,
Iaakobo, Iosep, Simon ma Iudaas [56] ma ra
kum tatena liklik in tabuan kuri ut daat
lalaaun ungaai main. Taangawaai a dekdek
mi a muaana mi i paam a kum utnaa mai?"
[57] Io, pa diat gaaia ma uni. Ma Iesu i piri
taan diat naa, "Di urur karom a propet u
ra kum taamtaamaan ingen, iaku diat ut
u ra nuna taamaan ma ra nuna ruma pa
diat rui." [58] Ma pa i paam ta mongoro na
utnaa na kakaian matira, kabina maa pa
diat nurnur uni.

14

Erodes i nuki naa Iesu ia Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Mk 6:14-16; Lk 9:7-9)

[1] U ra kilaala maa, Erodes a mukmuga i
walangoro a wewapua un Iesu, [2] io, i piri taa
ra nuna kum tultul naa, "A muaana mi ia
Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso, ia lalaaun balet
ko ra minaat. Maa ia kabina baa i paam a
kum utnaa na kakaian mi."

Namuga Erodes i pakaat kutu in lorin Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Mk 6:17-29)

[3-4] Namuga Erodes i tula wa anuna kum
tena wineium ma diat aal paa Ioaanes, diat
do paai ma diat waruk taai u ra ruma na
karabus, kabina maa Ioaanes i pir taai taan
Erodes naa, "Pa i takado baa u taulaa ma
Erodiaa, a tabuan anun temlik Pilipo." [5] Ma
Erodes i nemi kupi din aak doko Ioaanes,
iaku i burut kup a taara, maa diat nunurai
naa Ioaanes a propet.
[6] Baa i ot a bung na binabuta anun Erodes,
natun Erodiaa a tabuan, i laagaar naan diat.
Erodes i gaaia aakit uni, [7] ma i weweliman
dekdek taa a natun Erodiaa naa, "Aawa
maku baa un aaringi kon iaau ang taari ku
taam." [8] Io, i piri naa "Un taar taa ku in
lorin Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso taang un
ta pelet." I piri lenbi kabina maa naana ia
wapua taai uni.
[9] A king i tapunuk aakit. Iaku kabina
baa ia weweliman taau naa aawa raap baa
i aaringi koni in tabaarai ut mai, ma a
taara baa diat ki ungaai mai u ra winangaan
diat aa walangoro taa anuna pirpir, io, i
naagagon taa anuna kum tena wineium
kupi diat a taraam u ra niaaring anu ra
tauraara maa. [10] I wetulaa urong u ra ruma
na karabus kupi din pakaat kutu in lorin
Ioaanes. [11] Diat ung paa in lorina u ra pelet
ma diat loi karom a tauraara maa, ma i taari
karom naana.
[12] Io, namur a kum naat na wawer anun
Ioaanes diat waan ma diat lo paa a mi-
naatina ma diat punang wai. Namur diat
waan karom Iesu ma diat wapuai uni.

Iesu i tabaara 5,000 na muaana
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Io 6:1-14)

[13] Baa Iesu i walangoroi naa Ioaanes i
maat, i kaa taau u ra mon ma i waan bolo
taanga matira kup a bil na wanua kupi ia ot
ku in ki. Ma baa a taara ko ra kum taamtaa-
maan diat nunurai, diat kalaa murmuri u ra
aakapi kup a pakaana maa. [14] Baa i pukaai
matira i babo a ngaala na kor na taara. I
maari aakit diat, ma i walaangalaanga pa
diat raap baa diat malaapaang.
[15] Baa ia maluraap anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan karomi, ma diat piri naa,
"A bil na wanua ku mi, a pakaana bung ia
waan. Un tula wa a kor na taara baa diat
a waan kup a kum taamtaamaan, kupi diat
a kul paa andiat ta utnaa na winangaan."
[16] Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Diat a waan kup
aawa? Muaat ut maa muaat a tabaara diat."
[17] Diat piri taana naa, "Limnain bred ku ma
ra ruina ian kuri miaat loi." [18] I piri taan diat
naa, "Muaat a loi urin karom iaau."
[19] Ma i wetulaa kupi a kor na taara diat a
ki u ra wali. I rakaan paa limnain bred ma
ruina ian, i tataada unaanga u ra maawa, i
waatung wakaak paa karom God uni, i bik
paa limnain bred maa ma i taar taai taa ra
nuna kum naat na wawer. Io, diat palau a
kor na taara mai. [20] Diat raap diat wangaan
ma diat maaur. Ma diat wangaana ateng
paa 12 kaa ma ra utnaa baa diat aan kapo
taai. [21] A in tabuan ma ra kum naat liklik
ma in muaana diat raap maa diat wangaan.
Iaku a niluluk i ra in muaana ku i welaar ma
5,000.

Iesu i waan nate u ra taai kikil
(Mk 6:45-52; Io 6:15-21)

[22] Io, Iesu i tula wa anuna kum naat na
wawer kupi diat a kaa u ra mon ma diat
a muga kup raa papaara taai kikil, ma ia i
ki utbaai kupi in tula wa a taara. [23] Baa ia
tula raap wa diat, ia ot maku i waan tato
unaanga u ra taangaai kupi in aaraaring.
Baa ia tawiwibung ia ot ku i ki. [24] A mon ia
waan naliwan ma i irok waanwaan u ra top,
kabina a dadaip i weium taanga namuga.
[25] Naliwan taan tuluina pakaana bung ma
6 pakaana bung u ra malaana kinalik, Iesu

i waan ku nate u ra taai kikil karom diat.
26 Baa anuna kum naat na wawer diat babo
paai baa i waan nate u ra taai kikil, diat
burut aakit ma diat piri naa, “A nion ku
duk manaanga!” Ma diat kulkulaai ma ra
bunurut. 27 Ma Iesu i pirpir gagaa maut
karom diat naa, “Koku muaat ngaraa, iaau
ku mi, koku muaat burut.”
28 Petero i piri taan Iesu naa, “Tadaaru,
baa ui ut maa, un wataa iaau kupi iaau
kaai ang waan ku nate u ra taai karom ui.”
29 Ma i wataai naa, “Un waan urin.” Io,
Petero i irok pari ko ra mon, ma i waan
nate u ra taai kikil karom Iesu. 30 Iaku, baa
i babo a kum ngaalangaala na top, i burut.
Ma baa i murung waanwaan, i wewataai
naa, “Tadaaru, un walaaun iaau.” 31 Ma
Iesu i kado gagaa a limaana kupi, i aal tato
paai ma i piri taana, “I kinalik aakit anum
nurnur. I lawaai maa u aalawur nuknuk?”
32 Baa diaar kaa u ra mon, a dadaip i ngo
maut. 33 Baa diat aa ki ungaai u ra mon, a
kum naat na wawer diat lotu karom Iesu,
ma diat piri naa, “I lingtatuna aakit baa ui a
Natun God.”

*Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a kum malaa-
paang irong Genesaaret*
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Baa diat aa waan bolo, diat pukaai taau
nakono u ra papaar Genesaaret. 35 Ma baa a
taara taanga matira diat babo lele paa Iesu,
diat taar waanawaana a wewapua karom a
kum taamtaamaan. Io, diat ben araap paa a
kum malaapaang karomi. 36 Ma diat aaringi
kupi a kum malaapaang diat a paam taa ku
a titi ra nuna ina maalu. Io, diat raap baa
diat paam taai, diat laangalaanga maut.

15

*A taara diat wakinalik paa a pirpir anun
God*
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Raa kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon diat waan taang-
inaanga Ierusalem karom Iesu, ma diat tiri
naa, 2 “Aawa kabina maa anum kum naat na
wawer pa diat murmur a kum wawer anu
ra nundaat taara taanga namuga? Baa diat
wangaan, pa diat gi muga paa a limaan-
diat.” 3 Ma i baalu diat naa, “Aawa kabina
maa pa muaat murmur a Naagagon anun
God? Muaat murmur ku a kum wawer anu
ra numuaat taara taanga namuga. 4 Maa
God i piri naa, ‘Un ru tamaam ma naam,’ *Pin
20:12*
ma i piri kaai lenbi, ‘Baa te in pirpir aakaka
un tamaana ma naana, din aak dokoi.’ *Pin
21:17*
5 Iaku muaat, muaat wer a taara naa i koina
ku baa te in piri taan tamaana ma naana
naa, ‘A utnaa baa ang waraaut mur mai,
iaau aa tabaara taa God mai.’ 6 Iaku baa
pa i waraaut kaai tamaana, pa i rui. Baa
muaat paami lenmaa, muaat wakinalik paa
a pirpir anun God ma muaat murmur ku a
kum wawer anu ra numuaat taara taanga
namuga. 7 Muaat a kum tena warwaruga.
A lingtatuna ut maa Aaisaia ia pirpir na
propet muga taau un muaat naa,
8 ‘A taara mi diat ru iaau ku ma ra waandiat,
iaku maa a balaandiat i welwelik aakit
kon iaau.
9 Diat lotu biaa ku karom iaau,
maa diat wer ku a taara ma ra kum
naagagon anu ra taara ut.’ ” *Aais
29:13*

*A kum utnaa baa i baanaakaka te
(Mk 7:14-23)*

10 Iesu i wataa paa a taara karomi, ma i piri
taan diat naa, “Muaat a walangoro iaau ma
muaat a nunura lele anung pirpir. 11 A utnaa
baa i ruk u ra waa ra muaana, pa in aaka uni
namataan God. Iaku, a utnaa baa i piri ma
ra waana in aaka uni.”
12 Namur anuna kum naat na wawer diat
waan karomi ma diat tiri naa, “Lelawaai
u aa nunurai naa a kum Parisaaio diat
kaankaan u ra num pirpir?” 13 I piri taan
diat naa, “A kum diwaai baa Tamaang, baa
i ki inaanga u ra maawa, pa i maarut diat,
din gaat araap wa diat. 14 Muaat a maadek
wa a kum Parisaaio. Diat a kum pula na
mukmuga. Baa ta pula in ben ta pula, diaar
raap diaar a puka darong u ra tung.”
15 Ma Petero i aaringi naa, “Un palaa a pir-
pir welwelaar mi karom miaat.” 16 Ma Iesu
i piri naa, “Muaat kaai pa muaat manaana
utbaai? 17 Pa muaat nunurai naa, a kum
utnaa raap baa i ruk u ra waa ra muaana,
i waan u ra in balaana ma i babaa wai balet?
18 Iaku a kum pirpir raap baa i piri ma ra
waana, i waan paat ko ra nuknukina, ia maa
i baanaakakai. 19 Bi ia a kum utnaa baa i
waan paat ko ra nuknukina: a kum aakaina
nuknuk, aak doko taara, di aal paa a tabuan
anun te, a kum paamuk na mangamangaan,
a winalong, a wetakun warwaruga, ma ra
pirura. 20 A kum utnaa mi diat baanaakaka a
taara. Iaku baa diat wangaan ma pa diat gi

muga paa a limaandiat, wakir i baanaakaka
diat namataan God."

A nurnur anu ra tabuan baa wakir a
tabuan Israael
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Iesu i waan taanga matira, ma i waan
paat marawaai Tiro ma Sidon. 22 Ma raa
tabuan a te Kaanaan taanga matira u ra
papaar maa, i waan paat ma i wataa Iesu
lenbi, "Tadaaru, Natun Dewid un maari
iaau. Natunglik a tabuan, a tabaraan i ruk
taau uni ma i baanaakaka aakiti." 23 Iaku
Iesu pa i baalui. Ma anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan karomi, ma diat aaringi
naa, "Un tula wai maku, maa i kulkulaai
murmur daat."
24 Iesu i piri naa, "God i tula wa iaau urin
kup a taara Israael ku, baa diat raara welaar
ma ra kum sip." 25 Iaku a tabuan maa i
waan karom Iesu, i ki but keke namuga
naana ma i piri taana naa, "Tadaaru, un
waraaut iaau." 26 Ma Iesu i baalui naa, "Pa
i takado kupi din lo paa a utnaa ara kum
naat, ma din tabaara a kum paap mai." 27 A
tabuan maa i baalui naa, "A lingtatuna ut
maa Tadaaru, iaku a kum paap kaai diat
laana aan a kum mutamuta na utnaa baa
i laana puka ko ra luwu na winangaan anu
ra kum tamtamaandiat." 28 Ma Iesu i baalui
naa, "Le, i ngaala aakit anum nurnur! A
utnaa baa u nemi, ang paami ut karom ui."
Ma u ra pakaana bung ut maa natunalik i
laangalaanga maut.

Iesu i walaangalaanga a kum malaapaang

29 Ma Iesu i waan ko ra taamaan maa, ma
i wawaal waanwaan nakono u ra taai kikil
Gaalilaia. Namur i waan tato u ra taangaai
ma i ki iaai. 30 Ma a ngaala na kor na taara
diat waan karomi. Diat lo diat baa a kakin-
diat i maat, ma diat ben kaai a kum pula, a
kum papeu, a kum munga, ma mongoro na
malaapaang utkaai karomi. Ma diat waki ta
diat marawaai naana, ma i walaangalaanga
pa diat. 31 A kor na taara maa diat kakaian
baa diat babo a kum munga diat pirpir, ma
ra kum papeu diat laangalaanga, ma diat
baa a kakindiat i maat diat waan kado, ma
ra kum pula kaai diat babo. Ma diat pir
walaawa paa a God anu ra taara Israael.

Iesu i tabaara 4,000 na muaana
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Iesu i wataa paa anuna kum naat na
wawer karomi ma i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau
maari aakit a taara mi, maa diat aa ki ungaai
ma daat min tula bung, ma pa ta utnaa na
winangaan baa diat a aani. Pa iaau nemi
baa ang tula wa diat ku ma ra minolo, kaduk
diat a bengbeng waanwaan u ra aakapi." 33 A
kum naat na wawer diat piri taana naa, "A
bil na wanua ku mi, daat a lo paa ta ngaala
na utnaa na winangaan awaai kupi daat a
tabaara a kor na taara mai mi?" 34 Iesu i tiri
diat naa, "Taiaain bred maa kuraa muaat
loi?" Diat baalui naa, "7 na bred ma ra
kabaana ina naatnaat na ian."
35 Ma i tula a taara raap kupi diat a ki
unapia. 36 I lo paa 7 na bred ma kabaana
ina ian maa, ma i waatung wakaak paa uni
karom God, i biki ma i taari karom a kum
naat na wawer kupi diat a tabaara a taara
mai. 37 A taara raap diat wangaan ma diat
maaur. Diat wangaana teng paa 7 na kaa ma
ra kum utnaa baa diat aan kapo taai. 38 A in
tabuan ma ra kum naat liklik ma in muaana
diat raap diat wangaan. Iaku a niluluk i ra
in muaana ku i welaar ma 4,000. 39 Ma Iesu i
tula wa a kor na taara. Namur i kaa taau u ra
mon, ma i waan kup a papaar Maagadaan.

16

Diat aaring Iesu kupi in paam ta utnaa na
kakaian
(Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

1 A kum Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio
diat waan karom Iesu, ma diat aaringi naa
in paam ta utnaa na kakaian namataandiat
kupi in wakilangi naa ia taanginaanga u ra
maawa. [2 Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Baa i
maluraap muaat laana piri lenbi, 'A baakut
ia taar raap, unaburu pa in baata.' 3 Ma
u ra malaana muaat laana piri kaai lenbi,
'Umari in baata, maa a baakut ia taar raap,
ma a waal na baakut ia bopbop raap.' Muaat
manaana kupi muaat a palaa a binabo u ra
baakut, iaku pa muaat manaana kupi muaat
a palaa a kum kukuraai ra kum wakilang
i ra kum bungbung mi.]* 4 A taaun taara
mi, a aakaina taaun taara, a taaun taara baa
anundiat lalaaun i welwelik kon God. Diat
nem ta wakilang, iaku maa pa din paam te
karom diat. Din paam ku a wakilang welaar
ma Ionaa." Ma Iesu i waan kon diat.

* 16:3: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Maataio pa i timu a ru rina 2 ma 3. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

A watumaarang u ra is anu ra kum Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan bolo u ra taai kikil, ma ra kum
naat na wawer pa diat lo ta bred, diat
dumaana wai ku. 6 Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra is anu ra
kum Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio." 7 Ma
diat pirpir ungaai u ra kukuraai ra pirpir
anun Iesu, ma diat piri naa, "I pirpir lenmaa
kabina duk maa pa daat lo ta bred." 8 Iesu i
nunura anundiat pirpir ma i piri taan diat
naa, "I kinalik aakit anumuaat nurnur. I
lawaai maa muaat piri naa pa muaat lo
ta bred? 9 Lelawaai, pa muaat manaana
utbaai? Pa muaat nuk paa limnaina bred
baa iaau biki karom 5,000 na muaana? Ma
taiaa kaa kaai maa muaat wateng paai balet
ma ra utnaa na winangaan baa i ki kapo?
10 Pa muaat nuk paa kaai 7 na bred baa iaau
biki karom 4,000 na muaana? Ma taiaa kaa
maa muaat wateng paai ma ra utnaa na
winangaan baa i ki kapo? 11 I lawaai maa pa
muaat manaana? Pa iaau pirpir u ra bred.
Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra is anu ra kum
Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio." 12 Io, diat
nunurai maraagaam naa pa i turbaat diat ko
ra is baa i taana u ra bred, iaku i piri naa
diat a baboura diat ko ra wawer anu ra kum
Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio.

Petero i pirpir kaapa un Iesu
(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

13 Iesu i waan paat marawaai a taamaan
Kaaisaaria Pilipoi. Ma i tiri anuna kum
naat na wawer naa, "A taara diat piri naa
Natu ra Muaana maa woi?" 14 Diat baalui
naa, "Raa taara diat piri naa ui Ioaanes a
Tena Baapitaaiso. Raa taara kaai diat piri
naa ui Eliaas, raa taara kaai diat piri naa ui
Ieramia, ma raa taara kaai diat piri naa ui
raa kon diat a kum propet." 15 I tiri diat naa,
"Io muaat, muaat piri naa iaau woi?" 16 Ma
Simon Petero i baalui naa, "Ui Kaarisito, a
Natun God a lalaaunina."
17 Ma Iesu i piri taana, "Simon, natun
Ionaa, u daan, maa pa te i wapua ui u ra
pirpir mi. Tamaang ut baa i ki inaanga
u ra maawa i wanuk ta ui uni. 18 Ma iaau
piri taam naa, ui Petero,† a waat ki. Ang
pagaa anung taara na nurnur u ra waat
mi. A dekdek i ra minaat pa in uwia paa
anung taara na nurnur. 19 Ang taar a kum
ki i ra mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
taam, ma ra kum utnaa raap baa u doi
main napia, din doi kaai inaanga nate u ra
maawa, ma ra kum utnaa raap baa u palaai
main napia, din palaai kaai inaanga nate u
ra maawa." 20 Ma Iesu i turbaat anuna kum
naat na wawer naa koku diat wapua te baa
ia Kaarisito.

Iesu i wewapua muga u ra nuna minaat
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

21 U ra kum bungbung maa, Iesu i turpaai
kupi in wer anuna kum naat na wawer naa
in waan ut unaanga Ierusalem. A kum
mukmuga, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon diat a wakadiki ma din aak
dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap in lalaaun
paat balet. 22 Ma Petero i ben ingen paa Iesu
ma i turbaat dekdeki naa, "Koku Tadaaru!
Koku mulu ut di paam a utnaa mi un ui."
23 Iesu i tapuku karom Petero ma i piri
taana naa, "Saataan, waan unamur kon
iaau! U pet abaatbaat iaau, maa u murmur
ku a nuknuki ra taara, ma pa u murmur a
nuknukin God."
24 Ma Iesu i piri taa ra nuna kum naat na
wawer naa, "Baa te i nemi kupi in murmur
iaau, koku i murmur a nuknukina. In puak
paa anuna bolo ma in murmur iaau. 25 Baa te
i maari baat paa ku anuna lalaaun in wirua,
iaku ia baa pa i maari baat anuna lalaaun
kup iaau, in lalaaun. 26 In koina lelawaai baa
te i kale raap paa a rakrakaan buaal, ma in
baanaakaka wa a niono uni? In kul kiaana a
niono ma ra aawa? 27 Maa Natu ra Muaana in
waan paat ma ra minamaar anun Tamaana,
diat ma ra nuna kum aangelo, ma in taar
a wedok karom a taara raap raaraa welaar
ma ra nundiat pinapaam. 28 Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, ta taara kon muaat
mi, muaat tur min, baa pa muaat a maat
utbaai, muaat a babo Natu ra Muaana in
waan paat ungaai ma ra nuna mataanitu."

17

A panin Iesu i raaungaana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

1 Baa ia raap 6 na bung, Iesu i ben paa
Petero, Iaakobo ma Ioaanes, ia baa a tein
Iaakobo, ma i ben ingen pa ditul unaanga
u ra taangaai baa i tur tato aakit. 2 Ma ditul
babo a panin Iesu i raaungaana. A mataana
i baara welaar ma in mataana mage, ma
anuna kum maalu kaai i kabaang dekdek

† 16:18: Petero a kukuraaina ina waat.

welaar ma ra kaapa. [3] Ma a tula naat na
wawer ditul babo paa Moses ma Eliaas diaar
waan paat ma ditul pirpir ma Iesu. [4] Petero
i piri taan Iesu naa, "Tadaaru, i koina baa
daat a ki maku min. Baa u nemi, ang paam
ta tula palpalip, num raa, raa anun Moses,
ma raa anun Eliaas."
[5] Baa i pirpir utbaai, a pakaana baakut
baa i baara aakit i pulu baat pa diat. Ma
in ingaan raa taanga u ra baakut maa i piri
naa, "Bi ia Natunglik, a naat na wakwakaak,
iaau gaaia aakit uni. Muaat a walangoroi."
[6] Baa a tula naat na wawer ditul walangoroi,
ditul burut aakit, ma ditul puka pari ma ra
mataanditul unapia. [7] Iesu i waan karom
ditul, i paam ditul ma i piri naa, "Mutul tur,
koku mutul burut." [8] Baa ditul babo tato, pa
ditul babo balet ma te, Iesu ot maku kuraa i
tur.
[9] Baa diat waan pari waanwaan taangi-
naanga u ra taangaai, Iesu i turbaat ta ditul
naa, "Koku mutul wapua taa te u ra utnaa
mi mutul aa babo taai, tuk u ra bung baa
Natu ra Muaana in tur balet ko ra minaat."
[10] Ma anuna tula naat na wawer ditul tiri
naa, "Aawa kabina maa a kum tena wawer
u ra kum Naagagon diat piri naa Eliaas in
waan paat muga?" [11] I baalu ditul naa, "A
lingtatuna ut, Eliaas in waan paat muga ma
in wakado balet a kum utnaa raap. [12] Ma
mi iaau piri taa mutul naa Eliaas ia waan
paat, ma pa diat nunura lelei, diat paam a
kum aakaina mangamangaan karomi, we-
laar ut ma ra nundiat nemnem. Lenkaai
maa karom Natu ra Muaana, in kariaana a
ngunungut ko ra limaa ra taara." [13] Io, a tula
naat na wawer ditul nunurai maraagaam
naa i pirpir karom ditul un Ioaanes a Tena
Baapitaaiso.

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan kon raa naatlik
(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43)

[14] Baa Iesu ma ra tula naat na wawer
diat waan pari karom a kor na taara, raa
muaana i waan karom Iesu, i ki but keke
taau naana ma i piri naa, [15] "Tadaaru, un
maari natunglik a naat muaana, i laana
maatmaat laau, ma i kariaana aakit a ngaala
na ngunungut. Mongoro na bung i laana
puka taau u ra nguan ma mongoro na bung
kaai u ra daanim. [16] Iaau aa ben taai mun
karom anum kum naat na wawer, iaku maa
pa diat pet laar paai kupi diat a walaan-
galaanga paai."
[17] Iesu i piri naa, "Muaat a taaun taara
mi, pa muaat nurnur ma muaat a kum tena
aakaina. Iaau aa ki iwan karom muaat.
Unaangaian ma muaat a nurnur? Muaat a
ben a naat maa urin karom iaau." [18] Iesu
i pirpir dekdek karom a tabaraan ma a
tabaraan i pari paa ko ra naatlik, ma u ra
pakaana bung ut maa i laangalaanga maut.
[19] Namur a kum naat na wawer diat waan
karom Iesu, ma diat tiri inoi naa, "I lawaai
maa pa miaat lu irok laar paa a tabaraan
koni?" [20-21] Ma i baalu diat naa, "Kabina
anumuaat nurnur i kinalik aakit. Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa anumuaat nur-
nur i kinalik welaar ma ina waina maastad,
muaat a piri taa ra taangaai bi, 'Un kakaraai
paa taanga min urong,' ma in kakaraai ku.
Ma pain ta utnaa in dekdek karom muaat."*

Iesu i pirpir balet u ra nuna minaat
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

[22] Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan ungaai irong u ra papaar
Gaalilaia, i piri taan diat naa, "Din taar taa
Natu ra Muaana u ra limaa ra taara [23] ma diat
a aak dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap God
in walaaun paai balet." Ma a kum naat na
wawer diat tapunuk aakit uni.

A tatakom kup a ruma na wetabaar

[24] Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan paat irong Kaapernaaum, diat
baa diat lolo tatakom kupi din baboura a
ruma na wetabaar mai, diat waan karom
Petero ma diat tiri naa, "Lelawaai, anu-
muaat tena wawer i laana taar a tatakom
kup a ruma na wetabaar baa pate?" [25] Ma
i mulaaot naa, "Maia."
Baa Petero i ruk u ra ruma, Iesu i pirpir
muga, ma i tiri naa, "Simon, aawa u nuki, a
kum king main napia diat lo a tatakom ma
ra wedok kon woi? Ko ra kum natnatundiat
baa ko ra taara ingen duk?" [26] Ma i baalui
naa, "Ko ra taara ingen." Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Io lenmaa, a kum natnatundiat diat
laangalaanga ko ra tatakom. [27] Un waan
urong u ra taai kikil ma un boko. Ma
in mugaana ian baa un aal paai, un aal
pangaanga waana, ma un lo paa a maani
koni. Io, un lo taai karom diat ma un
tatakom mai anundaar raap, kupi koku daar
pet akaankaan diat."

* 17:20-21: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Iaku, a mangaana tabaraan lenmi in pari ku u ra niaaring ma ra winawel, wakir un ta utnaa kaai.*

18

Woi maa i ngaala aakit?
(Mk 9:33-37, 42-48; Lk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 U ra pakaana bung maa, anuna kum
naat na wawer diat waan karom Iesu, ma
diat tiri naa, "Woi maa i ngaala aakit u ra
mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa?" 2 I
wataa paa raa naatlik karomi, i watur taai
naliwan taan diat, 3 ma i piri naa, "Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa pa muaat a
nukpuku kupi muaat a welaar ma ra kum
naat liklik, pa muaat a ruk laar paai u ra
mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa. 4 Ia
baa i wakinalik paai welaar ma ra naatlik
bi, ia ut maa i ngaala aakit u ra mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa.
5 "Baa te i gaaia paa ta naatlik lenbi u
ra iaang, i gaaia pa iaau utkaai. 6 Ma baa
te i ben araara raa ko ra kum naat liklik
bi baa i nurnur un iaau, in aaka aakit a
naagagon karomi taan te baa din kubu taa
ina ngaala na waat u ra in kabarono, ma din
wamurung wai u ra lamaana nataai.
7 "In aaka karom a taara u ra rakrakaan
buaal, kabina u ra kum utnaa baa i pet taa a
taara kupi diat a puka u ra aakaina. A kum
utnaa maa in waan paat ut, iaku in aaka
aakit karom ia baa i paam apaat paa a kum
utnaa maa. 8 Baa limaam baa kakim i ben
araara ui, un kutu wai ma un ong ingen wai.
In koina baa un ruk u ra lalaaun takum a
tum ku ui, kupi koku di ong ui ungaai ma ra
ru limaam baa ru kakim raap u ra ngaala na
nguan baa pa in maat. 9 Baa in mataam i ben
araara ui, un lior wai ma un ong ingen wai.
In koina baa un ruk u ra lalaaun takum ma
tin mataam ku, kupi koku di ong ui ungaai
ma ruin mataam raap u ra ngaala na nguan
baa pa in maat.

A pirpir welwelaar un raa sip baa i raara
(Lk 15:3-7)

10-11 "Koku muaat nuk akinalik paa te ko
ra kum naat liklik bi. Iaau piri taa muaat,
anundiat kum aangelo u ra maawa diat
laana babo a mataan Tamaang baa i ki
inaanga u ra maawa.*
12 "Muaat nuki lelawaai? Baa ta muaana
anuna ta maar na sip, ma raa kon diat
i raara, lelawaai, pa in waan paa kon 99
matira u ra kum taangaai, ma in baat kup
raa baa i raara? 13 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, baa in baat paai anuna gaaia uni in
ngaala taun anuna gaaia un 99 baa pa diat
raara. 14 Lenkaai maa, Tamaamuaat baa i ki
inaanga u ra maawa, pa i nemi baa te kon
diat a kum kinalik bi in wirua.

Aawa un paami karom temlik baa i paam aakaina karom ui

15 "Baa temlik i paam aakaina [karom ui],†
un waan karomi, ma mur ku mur a ki. Io,
un pir waiaa anuna niraara karomi. Baa in
walangoro ui, io u aa wamaraam paai balet.
16 Baa pa in walangoro ui, un ben paa balet
te baa ta rudi baa diaar kaai diaar a waraaut
ui. Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi, 'Baa ta
rudi baa ta tuldi anunditul pirpir i raa ku
un ta utnaa, anunditul pirpir i lingtatuna.'
17 Baa pa in walangoro diaar, un wapuaanai
karom a taara na nurnur. Ma baa pa in
walangoro bulung a taara na nurnur, koina
baa un baboi welaar ma ia baa wakir a tena
nurnur, welaar ku ma ra kum tena lolo
tatakom.
18 "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, a kum
utnaa raap baa muaat doi main napia, din
doi kaai inaanga nate u ra maawa, ma ra
kum utnaa raap baa muaat palaai main
napia, din palaai kaai inaanga nate u ra
maawa. 19 Iaau piri kaai taa muaat, baa ta
rudi kon muaat main napia diaar mulaaot
un ta utnaa baa diaar aaring kupi, Tamaang
baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa in paam ot paai
ut karom diaar. 20 Baa ta rudi baa ta tuldi
ditul ki ungaai u ra iaang, iaau ang ki ungaai
ma ditul."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tultul baa pa i maadek wa a dinaau

21 Petero i waan karom Iesu, ma i tiri naa,
"Tadaaru, taiaa pakaan ang dumaana wa
aakaina baa tenglik i paami karom iaau?
Ta 7 na pakaan duk?" 22 Iesu i baalui naa,
"Wakir iaau piri taam naa 7 na pakaan ku.
Iaau piri naa 77 na pakaan.
23 "Baboi, a mataanitu taanginaanga u ra
maawa i welaar ma ra king baa i nem na
wakado anuna maani baa anuna kum tultul
diat dinaau papaai koni. 24 Baa i turpaa
wetiri, di ben paa raa tultul karomi baa
i dinaau paa 10,000 na kina. 25 Iaku maa
pa ta maani baa in baalui mai, io, anuna
tadaaru i naagagoni baa din wiura paa a

* 18:10-11: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Maa Natu ra Muaana ia waan paat kupi in walaaun diat baa diat aa raara.*

† 18:15: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Maataio pa i timu a pirpir *"karom ui"*. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

muaana maa, anuna tabuan, ma ra kum
natnatuna, ungaai ma ra nuna kum utnaa
raap, kupi din baalu a maani mai maa. [26] Io,
a tultul maa i ki but keke namataa ra nuna
tadaaru, ma i aaringi naa, 'Un maadek wa
iaau kumun, ma namur ang baalu raap taa
anum maani.' [27] Ma a tadaaru anu ra tultul
maa i maari, ma i piri naa, 'Un waan. Koku
maku u baalui.'
[28] "A tultul maa i pari unataamaan, ma i
baraata paa raa tultul baa namuga i dinaau
paa ku 10 kina koni. I paam akoto paai, i
bing in kabarono, ma i piri taana naa, 'Un
baalu taa anung maani baa u dinaau paai.'
[29] Ma tepaana i ki but keke namataana ma
i aaringi naa, 'Un maadek wa iaau kumun,
maa kuraa ku ang baalu taa balet anum
maani.' [30] Iaku i patut ku. I ben paai ma
i waruk taai u ra ruma na karabus tuk u
ra bung baa in baalu taa ut a maani baa
i dinaau paai. [31] Baa a kum teptepaana
diat babo a kum utnaa mi i paami, diat
kaankaan aakit, diat waan karom anundiat
tadaaru, ma diat wapuai u ra kum utnaa baa
a muaana mi ia paam taai.
[32] "Anuna tadaaru i wataa paai, ma i piri
taana naa, 'Ui, a aakaina tultul ui, iaau
maadek wa ui kupi koku ma u baalu a
maani baa u dinaau paai taang, kabina maa
u aaring iaau. [33] Aawa kabina maa pa u
maari a tepaam welaar ma iaau maari ui?'
[34] Anuna tadaaru i kaankaan karomi, ma i
taar taai taa ra kum tena baboura u ra ruma
na karabus kupi diat a pet na bilbil uni tuk
in baalu taa ut a maani baa i dinaau paai.
[35] "Tamaang baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa
in paami kaai lenmaa karom muaat raaraa,
baa pa muaat dumaana mulu wa aakaina
baa a kum tateimuaat diat paam taai karom
muaat."

19

Koku te i kutu a tinaulaa
(Mk 10:1-12)

[1] Baa Iesu ia pir araap taa a kum pirpir mi,
i waan paa taangirong Gaalilaia, urong u ra
papaar Iudaia, ma i waan bolo u ra daanim
Ioridaan. [2] Ma a ngaala na kor na taara
diat murmuri, ma i walaangalaanga pa diat
baa diat malaapaang. [3] Raa kum Parisaaio
diat waan karomi kupi diat a walaari. Diat
tiri naa, "I takado ut welaar ma ra nundaat
kum Naagagon baa a muaana in lu wa nuna
tabuan un ta utnaa biaa ku, baa pate?" [4] I
baalu diat naa, "Lelawaai, pa muaat luk
utbaai a pirpir u ra Buk Taabu? I piri lenbi:
U ra turpaai ra wawaki, a Tena Wawaki 'i
waki a taara, kupi diat in muaana ma in
tabuan,' *Tur 1:27*
[5] ma i piri naa, 'Mari ia a kabina baa
a muaana in waan paa kon tamaana ma
naana, ma in ki ungaai ma ra nuna tabuan,
kupi diaar a raa maku.' *Tur 2:24*
[6] Ma wakir diaar rudi ma, diaar raa maku.
A utnaa baa God ia kubu ungaai taai, koku
balet ma te i kutui."
[7] Diat tiri balet naa, "Aawa kabina maa
Moses i naagagon taai naa a muaana in timu
taa a dona buk na kutu tinaulaa kupi din
palaa wa a kini na tinaulaa mai?" [8] I baalu
diat naa, "Moses i mulaaot wa muaat baa
muaat a lu wa numuaat kum tabuan, kabina
maa a balaamuaat i dekdek aakit. Iaku u
ra turpaai ra wawaki pa di paami lenmaa.
[9] Iaau piri taa muaat, baa te in lu wa anuna
tabuan baa pa i paam ta aakaina ungaai ma
ta muaana ingen, ma a muaana maa i taulaa
balet ma ta tabuan, a muaana maa i paam
aakaina."
[10] Anuna kum naat na wawer diat piri
taana, "Baa a naagagon lenmaa kup a
muaana ma ra tabuan diaar a ki ungaai
takum, io, koina baa koku di taulaa." [11] I
piri taan diat, "A taara raap pa diat murmur
laar paa a pirpir mi, diat ku baa di aa taar
taa a dekdek taan diat kupi diat a murmuri.
[12] A kum kabina i ki baa ta taara pain diat
a taulaa. Raa taara di buta diat lenutmaa.
Raa taara, a taara ut diat baanaakaka diat,
ma raa taara kaai, pa diat taulaa kabina diat
a balaan u ra pinapaam anu ra mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa. Ia baa i pet laar
paai, in murmur a pirpir mi."

Iesu i ung a ru limaana nate u ra kum naat liklik
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

[13] Di ben a kum naat liklik karom Iesu
kupi in ung a ru limaana nate un diat ma
in aaraaring un diat. Iaku maa anuna kum
naat na wawer diat turbaat diat. [14] Iesu
i piri naa, "Muaat a maadek wa a kum
naat liklik baa diat a waan karom iaau.
Koku muaat turbaat diat, maa a mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa anundiat baa diat
lenbi." [15] Io, i ung taa a ru limaana nate un
diat, ma namur i waan taanga matira.

A tadaaru na baarmaan
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

[16] Raa baarmaan i waan karom Iesu, ma
i tiri naa, "Tena Wawer, aawa koina utnaa

baa ang paami kupi ang kale a lalaaun
takum?" [17] Iesu i baalui naa, "Aawa kabina
maa u tiri iaau kup aawa baa i koina? Raa
ot ku i koina. Baa u nemi naa un ruk
u ra lalaaun takum, un taraam u ra kum
Naagagon." [18] Ma i tiri naa, "Woi na kum
Naagagon?" Iesu i baalui naa, " 'Koku u aak
doko te, koku u paam aakaina un ta tabuan
anun te, koku u walong, koku u wetakun
warwaruga, [19] un urur karom tamaam ma
naam,' *Pin 20:12-16*
ma 'un maari tepaam welaar ma u maari ui
ut.' " *Lewi 19:18*
[20] A baarmaan maa i piri taana naa, "A kum
Naagagon raap mi iaau aa murmur araap
paai. Woi na utnaa maku maa iaau iba
utbaai kupi?" [21] Iesu i baalui naa, "Baa u
nemi naa un koina aakit, un waan ma un
wiura wa anum kum wuwuwung raap, ma
ra maani koni un tabaara a kum iba na taara
mai. Baa un paami lenmaa anum a koina
wuwuwung inaanga u ra maawa. Namur
un waan urin ma un murmur iaau." [22] Baa a
baarmaan maa i walangoro paa a pirpir mi
i waan ma ra tapunuk, kabina maa i ngaala
aakit anuna wuwuwung.

[23] Ma Iesu i piri taa ra nuna kum naat
na wawer naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, in dekdek aakit karom a tadaaru na
muaana kupi in ruk u ra mataanitu inaanga
u ra maawa. [24] Iaau piri kaai taa muaat naa,
i dekdek karom a kaamel kupi in ruk u ra
maata na nil na ingingit, iaku i dekdek aakit
karom a tadaaru na muaana kupi in ruk u
ra mataanitu anun God." [25] Baa anuna kum
naat na wawer diat walangoroi diat kakaian
aakit, ma diat piri naa, "Baa lenmaa, woi
ma maa din walaauni?" [26] Iesu i babo karom
diat ma i piri naa, "A taara pain diat a pet
laar paai, iaku God in pet laar paa a kum
utnaa raap."

[27] Petero i baalui maut naa, "Baboi, miaat
aa waan ko ra numiaat kum utnaa raap,
ma miaat murmur ui. Aawa maa miaat a
kalei namur?" [28] Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa Natu
ra Muaana in ki na king u ra nuna kiki
na minamaar ma din wamatakina a kum
utnaa raap, muaat baa muaat aa murmur
iaau, muaat a ki u ra 12 a kum kiki na
king, ma muaat a naagagon a 12 wuna taara
Israael. [29] Ma diat raap raaraa baa diat aa
waan ko ra nundiat kum ruma, baa ko ra
kum tateindiat in muaana baa in tabuan,
baa ko ra kum tamtamaandiat, baa a kum
nanaandiat, baa a kum natnatundiat, baa
ko ra nundiat kum pia, kabina un iaau,
din taar taa a maarmaar na utnaa lenmi
taan diat, ma diat a kale paa kaai a lalaaun
takum. [30] Ma mongoro baa diat muga mi,
namur diat a murmur, ma diat baa diat
murmur mi, namur diat a muga."

20

A pirpir welwelaar u ra kum tena pinapaam u ra wanua na waain

[1] "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
i welaar ma ra tamaa ra wanua na waain,
i pari u ra malaana kinalik kupi in ben
paa ta kum tena pinapaam ma i wapua
diat naa diat a papaam u ra nuna wanua
na waain. [2] Ma diat kukubu ungaai ma ra
kum tena pinapaam kupi diat a lo a wedok
kon raa bung na pinapaam, ma i tula wa
diat kup anuna wanua na waain. [3] Baa
ia 9 na pakaana bung, i waan balet ma i
babo paa raa taara diat turtur biaa ku u ra
taamaan na winawaan ungaai. [4] Ma i piri
taan diat naa, 'Muaat kaai, muaat a waan,
muaat a papaam u ra nung wanua na waain,
ma ang dok muaat welaar ma ra numuaat
pinapaam.' [5] Ma diat waan.

"Io, u ra ngaala na mage i waan ma i
ben paa balet raa kum tena pinapaam, ma
u ra tuluin na pakaana bung u ra maluraap
i waan balet kup ta taara. [6] U ra lima na
pakaana bung u ra maluraap i waan balet,
ma i babo paa raa taara bulung diat turtur
biaa ku, ma i piri taan diat naa, 'I lawaai
maa muaat tur biaa ku main u ra kudulaana
bung raap mi?' [7] Diat baalui naa, 'Pa te i
ben miaat un ta pinapaam.' I piri taan diat
naa, 'Muaat kaai muaat a waan ma muaat a
papaam u ra nung wanua na waain.'

[8] "Baa i tawiwibung, ia baa anuna wanua
na waain, i piri taa ra mukmuga anu ra nuna
kum tena pinapaam naa, 'Wataa paa a taara
na pinapaam urin, ma un dok diat, un dok
amuga diat baa diat waan paat namur, ma
un dok amurmur diat baa diat waan paat
muga.' [9] A kum tena pinapaam baa di ben pa
diat u ra limnaina pakaana bung diat waan
paat, ma di dok diat raaraa ma ra wedok kon
raa bung na pinapaam. [10] Diat baa di ben
muga pa diat diat waan paat, diat nuki naa
diat a lo ta ngaala na wedok. Iaku, pate, diat
kaai di dok diat ku raaraa ma ra wedok kon
raa bung na pinapaam. [11] Baa diat aa lalo
paa, diat pirura a tamaa ra wanua na waain,
diat piri naa, [12] 'Diat bi pa diat papaam
iwan, ma miaat miaat paam a dekdek na

pinapaam ma ra mage i raang miaat, iaku
u dok diat utkaai welaar ma miaat.' [13] Ma
i piri karom raa kon diat naa, 'Tepaang,
wakir iaau baanaakaka ui. Lelawaai, pa daar
kukubu paa kup a wedok kon raa bung na
pinapaam? [14] Lo paa anum maani, ma un
waan. Iaau ut iaau nemi naa ang dok diat
baa diat waan paat namur welaar ma ui baa
u muga. [15] Lelawaai pa i ot baa ang naagagon
anung maani welaar ma ra nung nemnem?
Lelawaai, u nuknuk aakaka baa iaau maari
a taara bi?' [16] Lenmaa diat baa diat murmur
mi, namur diat a muga, ma diat baa diat
muga mi, namur diat a murmur."

A wetula pirpir anun Iesu u ra nuna minaat
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

[17] Baa Iesu i waan waanwaan utbaai kup
Ierusalem, i ben ingen paa anuna 12 naat
na wawer, ma i piri taan diat naa, [18] "Baboi,
mi daat waan unaanga Ierusalem. Din taar
taa Natu ra Muaana karom a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon. Diat a
naagagoni kupi in wirua, [19] ma diat a taar
taai karom diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia
kupi diat a tataur uni, diat a raapui, ma diat
a aak waati u ra bolo. Ma u ra wetula bung
in lalaaun paat balet."

Naan Ioaanes ma Iaakobo i aaring Iesu
(Mk 10:35-45)

[20] Namur a naa ra ru natun Sebedaaio i
waan karom Iesu ma ra ru natnatuna, i ki
but keke namataana ma i aaringi baa in
taraam u ra nuna nemnem. [21] Ma Iesu i tiri
naa, "Aawa maa u nemi?" Ma i baalui naa,
"Un naagagoni naa a ru natnatung mi, diaar
a ki ungaai ma ui u ra num mataanitu, raa
u ra ot na limaam, ma raa paan diaar u ra
maira, ma mutul a naagagon ungaai." [22] Iesu
i baalui naa, "Pa mutul nunura a utnaa maa
mutul aaring kupi. Lelawaai, in tale mur
kupi mur kaai mur a kariaana a ngununguut
baa ang kariaanai?" Diaar baalui naa, "Mir
a pet laar paai ku." [23] I piri taan diaar
naa, "A lingtatuna ut, a ngununguut baa
ang kariaanai, mur kaai mur a kariaanai.
Iaku u ra kinkini u ra ot ma ra maira na
limaang, wakir iaau, iaau naagagoni kupi
ang taari. Tamaang in taari karom diat baa
ia waninaar taai kup diat."

[24] Baa 10 naat na wawer diat walangoroi,
diat kaankaan karom naadina maa. [25] Iesu i
wataa ungaai pa diat ma i piri naa, "Muaat
nunurai naa a kum tena naagagon anu ra
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia, diat naa-
gagon aakaka a taara. Ma anundiat kum
mukmuga kaai diat taar a kum dekdek na
naagagon karom diat. [26] Iaku karom muaat
pa in lenmaa. Baa te i nemi naa in ngaala
taa muaat, in wakinalik paai kupi in tul-
tul anumuaat. [27] Ma ia baa i nemi kupi
in mukmuga anumuaat, in wilawilaau ku
anumuaat. [28] Lenkaai maa Natu ra Muaana
pa i waan paat kupi din papaam karomi. I
waan paat ku kupi ia ut in papaam karom a
taara ma in taar taa anuna lalaaun, kup ia a
winekul anu ra mongoro na taara."

Iesu i wababo paa a ru pula
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

[29] Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan taangirong Ieriko, a ngaala na
kor na taara diat murmur diat. [30] Raa ru
muaana a ru pula diaar kiki u ra papaara
aakapi. Baa diaar walangoroi naa Iesu i
waan waanwaan marawaai, diaar wewataai
dekdek naa, "Tadaaru, Natun Dewid, un
maari mir." [31] Ma a kor na taara diat tur-
baat diaar naa koku diaar ge. Iaku diaar
wewataai dekdek bakaai ma naa, "Tadaaru,
Natun Dewid, un maari mir." [32] Iesu i tur,
ma i wataa pa diaar, ma i tiri diaar naa,
"Aawa maa mur nemi naa ang paami un
mur?" [33] Diaar baalui naa, "Tadaaru, mir
nemi naa un wababo pa mir." [34] Iesu i maari
aakit diaar, i paam a mataandiaar, ma diaar
babo gagaa maut, ma diaar murmuri.

21

Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem welaar ma ra king
(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Io 12:12-19)

[1] Baa diat waan marawaai Ierusalem, ma
diat waan paat Betpaage u ra Taangaai na
Oliwa, Iesu i tula wa a ru naat na wawer.
[2] I piri taan diaar naa, "Mur a waan kup
a taamaan kuraa namuga taa mur. Mur a
waan taau un raa dongki kuraa di do koto
taai, ungaai ma natunalik. Mur a palaa pa
diaar, ma mur a ben diaar urin karom iaau.
[3] Baa te in tiri mur un diaar, mur a piri naa,
'A Tadaaru i nem diaar,' io, in maadek gagaa
wa diaar ku karom mur." [4] Di paam a utnaa
mi kupi din paam ot paa a pirpir anun God
baa a propet ia pir taai namuga naa,
[5] "Muaat a wapua a taara Sion naa,
'Baboi, anumuaat king mi i waan paat
karom muaat,
ia baa i wakinalik paai, ma i ki nate u ra
dongki,

a naat na dongki.' " *Saak 9:9*

[6] A ru naat na wawer diaar waan, ma diaar
paami welaar ma ra pirpir Iesu ia pir taai
taan diaar. [7] Diaar ben paa a dongki ungaai
ma natuna, diaar rakaan wa ruina maalu
baa diaar burung baat anundiaar minong
mai, diaar ung taai nate u ra ru dongki, ma
Iesu i ki taau nate uni. [8] Mongoro ko ra kor
na taara kaai diat rakaan wa nundiat kum
maalu baa diat burburung baat anundiat
kum minong mai, ma diat laangun taai u
ra aakapi. Ma raa taara kaai diat bur paa a
kum turun na diwaai ma diat ung taai u ra
aakapi. [9] Ma ra kor na taara baa diat muga
taana, ma diat kaai baa diat murmur, diat
kulkulaai lenbi,
"Osaana karom Natun Dewid!
Daat a pir walaawa paa ia baa i waan paat u
ra iaa ra Tadaaru!" *Kele 118:25-26*
"Osaana unaanga nate aakit!"

[10] Baa Iesu i waan paat inaanga Ierusalem,
a taara Ierusalem raap diat kakaian ma diat
wetiri naa, "Woi mi?" [11] Ma ra taara baa diat
weur ungaai mai diat piri naa, "A muaana
mi ia Iesu, a propet taangirong Naasaret u
ra papaar Gaalilaia."

Iesu i ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Io 2:13-22)

[12] Iesu i ruk un raa pakaana ko ra ruma
na wetabaar, ma i lu pari wa diat raap baa
diat wiura, ma diat baa diat kukul matira. I
ong puku wa a kum luwu anu ra kum tena
kiaana maani ma ra kum kiki anundiat baa
diat wiura a kum buna. [13] Ma i piri taan diat
naa, "Di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
'Din waatung anung ruma baa a ruma na
niaaring.' *Aais 56:7*
Iaku muaat aa paam puku paai kupi in
welaar maku ma ra 'ruma anu ra kum tena
walong.' " *Ier 7:11*

[14] A kum pula ma diat baa a kakindiat
i maat diat waan karomi u ra ruma na
wetabaar ma i walaangalaanga pa diat. [15] Ma
baa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon diat babo a koina utnaa aakit
mi i paami, ma diat walangoro kaai a kum
naat liklik diat kulkulaai naruma u ra ruma
na wetabaar naa, "Osaana karom Natun
Dewid," diat kaankaan aakit. [16] Ma diat tiri
Iesu naa, "U aa walangoro taa kum pirpir
mi anu ra kum naat liklik?" Iesu i baalu diat
naa, "Maia! Lelawaai, pa muaat luk utbaai
a pirpir ko ra Buk Taabu? I piri lenbi, 'U
aa wer taa a kum naat liklik kupi diat a pir
walaawa pa ui.' " *Kele 8:2*
[17] Ma i waan kon diat matira u ra taamaan
maa, ma i waan urong Betaania ma i inep
paa raa bung na marum marong.

Iesu i pirpir karom in diwaai na fig
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

[18] U ra malaana kinalik baa Iesu i waan
talili balet unaanga Ierusalem, i molo. [19] I
babo paa in diwaai na fig i tur taau u ra pa-
paara aakapi, ma i waan marawaai karomi.
Iaku pa i babo ta waina uni, a dondono biaa
ku. Ma i piri karom in diwaai na fig naa,
"Turpaai mi ma namur, pa un wa balet ma."
Io, in diwaai na fig maa i maraang maut.

[20] Baa a kum naat na wawer diat baboi,
diat kakaian, ma diat tiri naa, "In diwaai na
fig mi i maraang gagaa lelawaai?" [21] Iesu i
baalu diat naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, baa muaat nurnur, ma pain muaat
a aalawur nuknuk, muaat a paam ku a
pinapaam mi iaau paami u ra in diwaai na
fig. Wakir mi ku ia maa muaat a paami,
pate. Baa muaat a piri karom a taangaai bi
naa, 'Un tarigaat ma un irok lop unataai,' in
paami ku. [22] Baa muaat nurnur, a kum utnaa
raap baa muaat aaraaring kupi, din taari ut
taa muaat."

A wetiri u ra naagagon baa Iesu i laana papaam mai
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

[23] Iesu i ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma i
wer a taara. A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God ma ra kum mukmuga anu ra
taara diat waan karomi, ma diat tiri naa,
"Woi na mangaana naagagon maa u paam
a kum utnaa mai mi? Woi maa i taar taa
a naagagon mi taam?" [24] Ma Iesu i baalu
diat naa, "Iaau kaai ang tiri muaat ma raa
wetiri. Ma baa muaat a baalu iaau, io,
ang wapua muaat u ra naagagon iaau laana
paam a kum utnaa mai mi. [25] Taangawaai a
baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes? Taanginaanga u
ra maawa, baa ko ra taara ku?"

Ma diat pirpir ino paa lenbi, "Baa daat
a piri naa, 'Taanginaanga u ra maawa,' in
baalu daat ku naa, 'Io, i lawaai maa pa
muaat nurnur uni?' [26] Iaku baa daat a piri
naa, 'Ko ra taara,' io, daat a burut kup a
taara kaduk diat a kaankaan karom daat,
maa diat raap diat nurnur un Ioaanes naa
ia a propet." [27] Io, diat baalu ku Iesu naa,
"Pa miaat nunurai." Ma Iesu i piri taan
diat naa, "Iaau kaai pang wapua muaat u ra

naagagon iaau laana paam a kum utnaa mai mi."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra ru natun raa muaana

28 Iesu i wapua diat balet naa, "Aawa muaat nuki? Raa muaana ru natuna, a ru naat muaana. I waan karom raa paan diaar, ma i piri taana naa, 'Natunglik, mi ut un waan kup a wanua na waain ma un papaam.' 29 Ma natunalik i piri naa, 'Iaau pang waan,' iaku namur i puku balet a nuknukina, ma i waan. 30 Ma tamaana i waan bulung karom raa paan diaar, ma i piri kaai lenmaa taana, ma natunalik i piri naa, 'Koina ku tataa, ang waan ut,' iaku pa i waan. 31 Woi na paa ra ru naat maa i taraam karom tamaandiaar?" Diat baalui naa, "A mugaana."

Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, a kum tena lolo tatakom ma ra kum paamuk na tabuan kuri ma diat ruk muga waanwaan kon muaat u ra mataanitu anun God. 32 Maa Ioaanes i waan paat ma i wer muaat u ra mangamangaan baa i takado, ma pa muaat nurnur uni, iaku a kum tena lolo tatakom ma ra kum paamuk na tabuan diat maa diat nurnur uni. Muaat babo ta diat ut, iaku pa muaat nukpuku kaai kupi muaat a nurnur uni."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra taara na pinapaam u ra wanua na waain

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

33 "Muaat a walangoro taa bulung raa pirpir welwelaar lenbi: Raa muaana i maarut taa a wanua na waain, ma i liplip baat taai. Naruma u ra wanua na waain maa i kil taa in tung kupi din paa ginagina taa a polo na waain uni, ma i paam taa a naat na ruma baa i tur unaanga nate kup a tena binaboura. Namur i taar taa kumun a wanua na waain taan raa taara na pinapaam kupi diat a babourai, ma i waan kup raa taamaan ingen. 34 Baa i marawaai a kalaang baa din git ungaai a waina waain, i tula wa anuna kum tultul karom a taara na pinapaam, kupi diat a lo taa anuna ta kum waina. 35 Ma ra taara na pinapaam diat paam akoto paa anuna kum tultul maa, diat um raa, diat aak doko raa ma raa kaai diat duka doko paai ma ra kum waat. 36 I tula wa balet anuna raa kum tultul, diat mongoro taan diat baa diat muga, iaku a taara na pinapaam diat paami balet ku lenmaa karom diat. 37 Namur i tula wa ut natunalik karom diat maa i nuki naa diat a urur un natunalik. 38 Iaku baa a taara na pinapaam diat babo paa natunalik diat pirpir ungaai paa naa, 'Ia ma baa in kiaana tamaana, bari ma ia i waan urin. Muaat iaap, daat a aak dokoi, kupi anundaat ma a wanua na waain.' 39 Io, diat paam akoto paai, diat ong apari wai ko ra wanua na waain, ma diat aak doko wai."

40 Io, Iesu i tiri a taara naa, "Baa tamaa ra wanua na waain maa in waan paat, aawa maa in paami karom a taara na pinapaam maa?" 41 Diat baalui naa, "In aak doko raap wa a aakaina taara maa, ma in taar taa anuna wanua na waain karom ta taara na pinapaam ingen, diat baa diat a taar taa anuna ta kum waina karomi u ra kalaang baa din git ungaai a waina waain."

42 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Lelawaai, pa muaat luk utbaai duk a pirpir u ra Buk Taabu baa i piri naa,

'Ina waat maa a kum tena paam ruma diat pilak wai,
ia ut maa ina ngaatngaat na waat baa di paam a ruma mai.
A utnaa mi a Tadaaru ut ia paam taai,
ma i koina aakit u ra numiaat binabo.'

Kele 118:22-23

43 Ia kabina maa iaau piri taa muaat naa, din rakaan wa a mataanitu anun God kon muaat, ma din taar taai taa ra taara baa diat a wa a koina waindiat." [44 Baa te i puka taau u ra ina waat mi, in taginagina, ma te baa ina waat mi in puka dadaaun paai, in taginagina welaar ma ra kabu.]*

45 Baa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum Parisaaio diat walangoro a kum pirpir welwelaar anun Iesu, diat nunurai ut naa i pirpir ku un diat. 46 Ma diat baat kup ta aakapi baa diat a paam akotoi uni, iaku diat burutaana a kor na taara, maa a taara diat nurnur uni naa ia a propet.

22

A pirpir welwelaar u ra lukaara na paakamaau

(Lk 14:15-24)

1 Iesu i pirpir balet karom diat ma ra pirpir welwelaar lenbi, 2 "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa i welaar ma ra king baa ia waninaar taa a lukaara na paakamaau kup natunalik, a muaana. 3 Io, i tula wa nuna kum tultul karom diat baa di aa aaring

* 21:44: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Maataio pa i timu a rina 44. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

muga ta diat, kupi diat a ben pa diat kup
a lukaara, iaku diat patut raap ku karom
a kum tultul. [4] I tula wa bulung anuna
raa kum tultul ingen ma ra pirpir lenbi,
'Muaat a wapua diat baa di aa aaring muga
ta diat naa, "Iaau aa waninaar raap taa a
utnaa na winangaan. Iaau aa aak doko paa
a kum bulumakaau ma a kum naatnaat na
tubutubu na bulumakaau, a kum utnaa ia
waninaar raap. Muaat a waan urin u ra
lukaara na paakamaau." '
[5] "Iaku pa diat taraam, diat waan ingin-
gen ku. Raa i waan kup ana pinapaam,
raa kaai kup anuna ruma na wiura. [6] Ma
raa taara baa di waan kup diat, diat paam
akoto paa ku a kum tultul maa, ma diat
baanaakaka diat ma diat aak doko diat. [7] A
king maa i kaankaan aakit, i tula wa anuna
kum taara na wineium, ma diat aak doko wa
a kum tena aakaak doko taara maa, ma diat
tun wa anundiat taamaan.
[8] "I piri balet taa ra nuna kum tultul naa,
'Di aa waninaar taa a lukaara na paaka-
maau, iaku maa diat baa di aa aaring muga
ta diat pa diat takado kupi diat a ki u ra
lukaara. [9] Muaat a waan u ra kum aakapi
ma diat raap baa muaat baraata diat, muaat
a aaring diat baa diat a waan urin kup
a lukaara.' [10] Ma ra kum tultul maa diat
waan u ra kum aakapi, ma diat ben un-
gaai diat raap baa diat baraata diat, a kum
aakaakaina taara ma ra kum kokoina taara
kaai, ma a lukaara na paakamaau i teng ma
diat.
[11] "Baa a king i ruk kupi in babo a taara,
i babo baraata paa raa muaana baa pa i
mong ma tina maalu na lukaara na paaka-
maau. [12] Ma i tiri naa, 'Tepaang, u ruk urin
lelawaai, maa pa num tina maalu na lukaara
na paakamaau?' Ma pa i babaalu. [13] Ma
a king maa i piri taa ra nuna kum tultul
naa, 'Muaat a do paa a ru kakina ma ra ru
limaana ma muaat a ong pari wai unataa-
maan u ra baboto, matira di taangtaangi ma
di karkaraat lakondi iaai.'
[14] "Maa di aa wataa paa mongoro, iaku di
pilak paa maku a kabaanadi."

A wetiri u ra tatakom
(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

[15] Namur a kum Parisaaio diat waan un-
gaai taau, ma diat wepaak paa naa diat a
walaam paa Iesu kup anuna ta pirpir baa
diat a takunai uni. [16] Diat tula wa anundiat
kum naat na wawer ma ra kum teptepaan
Erodes karom Iesu, ma diat piri lenbi, "Tena
Wawer, miaat nunurai naa ui a takado na
muaana, ma u wer mulu a taara u ra aakapi
anun God ma ra lingtatuna. Pa u ngaraa
u ra utnaa baa a taara diat piri un ui.
Anum wawer i welaar raap ku karom a taara
raap. [17] Un wapua miaat, aawa maa u nuki?
Lelawaai, i takado kupi din taar a tatakom
karom a Kaaisaar* baa pate?"
[18] Iesu i nunurai naa a nuknukindiat i aaka
ma i piri taan diat, "A kum tena warwaruga
muaat, i lawaai maa muaat nemi naa muaat
a walaar iaau? [19] Muaat a waiaa iaau un ta
maani na tatakom." Ma diat taar taa raa
maani taana. [20] Io, i tiri diat naa, "A malalar
ma ra timtimu mi uni anun woi?" [21] Diat
baalui naa, "Anu ra Kaaisaar." Ma i piri taan
diat, "A utnaa baa anu ra Kaaisaar muaat
a taari karom a Kaaisaar, ma ra utnaa baa
anun God muaat a taari kaai karom God."
[22] Baa diat walangoroi diat kakaian, ma diat
waan maut koni.

A wetiri u ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat
(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

[23] U ra bung ut maa a kum Saadukaaio,
baa diat weoro ku naa pa ta lalaaun balet
ko ra minaat, diat waan karom Iesu, ma
diat tiri naa, [24] "Tena Wawer, Moses i piri
naa, baa ta muaana in maat paa ko ra nuna
tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar, io, tenalik in
ben paai ma in taulaa mai, kupi in wangaala
taa ta kum naat liklik u ra iaan tenalik baa
ia maat. [25] Io, raa naadiwaaina 7 na muaana
raap ku diat lalaaun ungaai ma miaat. A
mugaana i taulaa, ma i maat ko ra nuna
tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar. [26] Io, a weru
tenalik bulung i taulaa ma ra tabuan maa,
ma ia bulung i maat ku ko ra tabuan maa.
Namur a wetuldi bulung. Lenmaa karom
7 diat raap. [27] Ma a tabuan i maat namur
taan diat raap. [28] Io, u ra lalaaun balet ko
ra minaat, anun woi na paan diat mulu a
tabuan maa? Maa diat raap diat aa taulaa
paa mai."
[29] Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat raara
aakit, kabina maa pa muaat nunura a Buk
Taabu ma ra dekdekin God kaai. [30] U ra
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, pa diat a taulaa
balet, diat a welaar maku ma ra kum aan-
gelo inaanga u ra maawa. [31] Baa muaat we-
oro naa a kum minaat pa diat a lalaaun balet
ko ra minaat, lelawaai, pa muaat luk utbaai
a pirpir baa God ia pir taai taa muaat? I piri

* 22:17: Kaaisaar ia a ngaala na mukmuga u ra mataanitu Rom ma i naagagon kaai a taara Israael.

naa, [32] 'Iaau a God anun Aabaraam, a God
anun Aaisaak ma a God anun Iaakob.' *Pin 3:6*
God wakir a God anu ra kum minaat, a God
anu ra kum lalaaunina ut." [33] Baa a kor na
taara diat walangoroi, diat kakaian aakit u
ra nuna mangaana wawer.

A naagagon baa i ngaala aakit
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

[34] Baa a kum Parisaaio diat walangoroi
naa Iesu ia duka ot paa a kum Saadukaaio,
diat waan ungaai karomi. [35] Ma raa paan
diat, a tena manaana u ra kum Naagagon,
i walaari ma ra wetiri lenbi, [36] "Tena Wawer,
woi na naagagon i ngaala taa ra kum Naa-
gagon raap?" [37] Ma i baalui naa, " 'Un maari
a Tadaaru anum God ma ra in balaam raap,
a niom raap, ma ra nuknukim raap.' *Naag 6:5*
[38] A naagagon bi i ngaala aakit, ma ia a
mugaana naagagon. [39] Ma bari ia a weru
naagagon, baa i pot na welaar mai, 'Un
maari tepaam welaar ma u maari ui ut.'
Lewi 19:18
[40] A ru naagagon mi diaar a kabi ra kum
pirpir na Naagagon raap anun Moses ma ra
kum wawer anu ra kum propet."

Kaarisito a Tadaaru anun Dewid
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

[41] Baa a kum Parisaaio diat ki ungaai, Iesu
i tiri diat lenbi, [42] "Aawa maa muaat nuki un
Kaarisito? Ia a natun woi?" Diat baalui naa,
"Natun Dewid." [43] Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Baa lenmaa, i lawaai maa a Takado na Nion
i mugain Dewid kupi in waatung Kaarisito
naa 'anung Tadaaru'? Maa i piri naa,
[44] 'A Tadaaru i piri karom anung Tadaaru,
"Un ki u ra papaara ot na limaang,
tuk baa ang uwia paa anum kum ebaar
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra num naa-
gagon." ' *Kele 110:1*
[45] Baa Dewid i waatung Kaarisito naa anuna
Tadaaru, diaar tamaana lelawaai?" [46] Ma pa
te i nuk paa ta pirpir baa in baalui mai. Ma
turpaai u ra bung maa, pa te balet ma i waan
karomi ma ta wetiri, kabina diat burut.

23

A mangamangaan anu ra kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
(Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

[1] Namur Iesu i piri taa ra kor na taara ma
ra nuna kum naat na wawer lenbi, [2] "A kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum
Parisaaio diat wer a taara u ra kum Naa-
gagon welaar ma Moses i paami. [3] A kum
utnaa raap baa diat wer muaat uni muaat a
taraam uni, ma muaat a paami. Iaku, koku
muaat murmur anundiat mangamangaan,
maa diat pir taai ku ma diat ut pa diat
paami. [4] Diat taar taa a kum dekdek na
naagagon kupi a taara diat a murmuri, iaku
diat ut, pa diat waraaut diat uni. [5] Anundiat
kum pinapaam raap diat paami ku kupi a
taara diat a babo diat. Muaat laana timu paa
a kum pakpakaana Buk Taabu ma muaat
waruk taai u ra kum bok liklik ma muaat
do paai u ra kum maarimuaat. Iaku baa
a kum Parisaaio diat paami, anundiat kum
bok liklik i parere. Ma baa diat do a kum
kula u ra titi ra nundiat kum maalu, a kula
maa i iok aakit taa ra kum taara ingen. [6] Diat
nem a kinkini na tadaaru namuga u ra kum
balaan, ma ra kinkini kaai namuga u ra kum
ruma na lotu. [7] Ma diat nemi naa a taara
diat a taar a ngaala na urur karom diat u ra
kum taamaan na winawaan ungaai, ma diat
a waatung diat kaai naa a kum tena wawer.

[8] "Koku di waatung muaat naa a kum tena
wawer, maa raa Tena Wawer ku anumuaat,
ma muaat a tentena liklik. [9] Ma koku muaat
taar tamaamuaat un te taanga main napia,
maa raa Tamaamuaat ot ku, baa i ki inaanga
u ra maawa. [10] Ma koku di waatung muaat
naa a kum mukmuga, maa raa ku anumuaat
mukmuga, Kaarisito ku. [11] Ma ia baa i ngaala
taa muaat, in wakinalik paai ma in taraam
lu muaat. [12] Maa baa te i wangaala paai, din
wakinalik paai. Ma ia baa i wakinalik paai,
din wangaala paai."

Iesu i takuna a kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
(Mk 12:40; Lk 11:39-42, 44, 47-52; 20:47)

[13-14] Iesu i piri naa, "In aaka aakit karom
muaat a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naa-
gagon ma ra kum Parisaaio, muaat a kum
tena warwaruga. Muaat balbalaat baat wa
a taara kupi koku diat ruk u ra mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa. Muaat ut pa
muaat ruk uni, ma pa muaat maadek wa

diat baa diat nem na ruk kupi diat a ruk uni.*

15 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra
kum Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena war-
waruga. Muaat waan taltalili nataai ma
nabuaal kupi muaat a aal puku te, kupi
in murmur anumuaat lalaaun. Ma baa ia
taraam, muaat pet taai kupi in kariaana
kinadik u ra ngaala na nguan, ma anuna
aakaina mangamangaan in ngaala aakit taa
ra numuaat aakaina mangamangaan.
16 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum pula
na mukmuga, maa muaat piri naa, 'Baa te
i weweliman ma ra ruma na wetabaar, ma
raa ia pa i dekdek, iaku baa te i weweliman
ma ra goled u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma
raa ia maa i dekdek aakit.' 17 Muaat a kum
longlong na pula muaat. Woi na paan diaar
i ngaala? A goled, baa a ruma na wetabaar
baa i wagomgom a goled kupi in gomgom
namataan God? 18 Muaat piri kaai naa,
'Baa te i weweliman ma ra luwu na tuntun
wetabaar, ma raa ia pa i dekdek maa, iaku
baa te i weweliman ma ra wetabaar di tuni,
ma raa ia maa i dekdek aakit.' 19 Muaat
a kum pula muaat! Woi na paan diaar i
ngaala? A wetabaar, baa a luwu na tuntun
wetabaar baa i wagomgom a wetabaar kupi
in gomgom namataan God? 20 Baa te i wewe-
liman ma ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar, i
weweliman utkaai ma ra kum utnaa raap
kuraa uni. 21 Ma baa te i weweliman ma ra
ruma na wetabaar i weweliman utkaai ma
God baa i ki uni. 22 Baa te i weweliman ma ra
maawa, i weweliman ut ma ra kiki na king
anun God, ma i weweliman utkaai ma ia baa
i ki uni.
23 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum
Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena warwaruga.
Muaat nuknuk aakit u ra kum kinkinalik na
naagagon lenbi, muaat taar raaraain diwaai
ko ra noina naatnaat na diwaai baa i aan-
gawian wakwakaak, iaku pa muaat paam a
kum utnaa i ngaala u ra pirpir na naagagon.
Bi ia a kum ngaala na utnaa maa: a takado
na naagagon ma ra maarmaari karom a
taara, ma ra lingtatuna na mangamangaan.
I koina baa muaat a paam a kum utnaa maa,
ma koku kaai muaat dumaana wa raaraain
ko ra noina, kupi muaat a taari karom God.
24 Muaat a kum pula na mukmuga! Baa
muaat inim, muaat rakaan wa ina laang ko
ra kaap, iaku, a kaamel baa i ngaala, muaat
inim paai ku!
25 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum
Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena warwaruga.
Muaat gigi paa ku a tamaru ra kaap ma
ra pelet, iaku a balaandiaar i teng ma ra
walong ma ra mangamangaan baa te i nuk
paa ia ut. 26 Ui a pula na Parisaaio. Un dur
amuga paa a balaa ra kaap ma ra pelet, kupi
in gomgom kaai a tamarundiaar.
27 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum
Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena warwaruga.
Muaat welaar ma ra kum babaang na mi-
naat baa di pen ta diat. Baa di babo diat
taanga nataamaan diat koina, iaku nabal-
aandiat i teng ma ra kum ur na minaat ma
ra kum utnaa raap baa i dur. 28 Lenkaai
maa muaat, a taara diat babo a panimuaat
naa muaat a kum tena takado, iaku a balaa-
muaat i teng ma ra warwaruga ma ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan.
29 "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra
kum Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena war-
waruga. Muaat watur a kum aaim naa ra
kum babaang na minaat anu ra kum propet,
ma muaat wamong a kum tung na minaat
anu ra kum tena takado. 30 Ma muaat piri
naa, 'Baa gun miaat aa lalaaun ungaai na-
muga ma ra kum taptabumiaat, pa miaat
a waraaut diat baa diat aak doko a kum
propet.' 31 Iaku mi muaat wapuaana muaat
ut naa, muaat a kum taptabundiat baa diat
aak doko a kum propet. 32 Kuri utbaai muaat
paam a kum aakaina mangamangaan baa
a kum taptabumuaat diat aa watur taai
namuga.
33 "Muaat a kum wui, muaat a kum natu
ra kum wui, muaat a kalaa ino lelawaai ko
ra naagagon na binabaalu u ra ngaala na
nguan? 34 Io, mi ang tula wa a kum propet, a
kum tena manaana ma ra kum tena wawer
karom muaat. Ta taara kon diat muaat a
aak doko diat, ma ta taara muaat a aak waat

* 23:13-14: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum Parisaaio, muaat a kum tena warwaruga. Muaat waraap a wuwuwung anu ra kum walaa na tabuan, ma muaat paam a kum iokaana aaraaring kupi a taara diat a babo muaat. Baa muaat paami lenmaa, io, in ngaala aakit a naagagon na binabaalu anun God karom muaat.*

diat u ra kum bolo, ma ta taara kaai muaat
a raapu diat u ra numuaat kum ruma na
lotu, ma muaat a lu wa diat ko ra numuaat
kum taamtaamaan ma diat a welulu kup a
kum taamtaamaan ingen. [35] Io, din taar a
naagagon na binabaalu karom muaat, u ra
gaapi ra kum tena takado raap baa di aa
aak doko wa diat. Turpaai baa di aak doko
Aabel a tena takado, ma i waan tuk baa di
aak doko Saakaria natun Baarakia, ia baa
muaat aak dokoi naliwan naa ra luwu na
tuntun wetabaar ma ra pakaana baa i Taabu
naruma u ra ruma na wetabaar. [36] Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, din taar a naagagon
na binabaalu karom a taaun taara mi u ra
kum utnaa raap mi.

Iesu i maari Ierusalem
(Lk 13:34-35)

[37] "Ierusalem, Ierusalem, ui baa u aakaak
doko a kum propet, ma diat baa di tultula
wa diat karom ui u duka doko wa diat ku ma
ra kum waat. Mongoro na pakaan iaau nem
na burung baat ungaai a kum natnatum
welaar ma ra kareke baa i burung baat
ungaai a kum natnatuna natudaangi ra ru
bibiaana, iaku pa muaat nemi. [38] Baboi! God
ia waan ko ra numuaat taamaan. [39] Maa iaau
piri taa muaat, pa muaat a babo iaau balet
ma tuk u ra bung baa muaat a piri naa, 'Daat
a pir walaawa paa ia baa i waan paat u ra iaa
ra Tadaaru.' " *Kele 118:26*

24

A kum wakilang i ra tintinip na bung
(Mk 13:1-13; Lk 21:5-19)

[1] Iesu i pari ko ra ruma na wetabaar, ma
baa i waan waanwaan anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan karomi ma diat waiaai u
ra kum ruma naa ra ruma na wetabaar.
[2] Ma i piri taan diat, "Muaat babo a kum
ruma raap mi naka? Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, kuraa mun pa ta ruina waat ma
diaar a inep ungaai, din reng ginagina raap
wa diat."

[3] Baa Iesu i ki inaanga nate u ra Taangaai
na Oliwa, a kum naat na wawer diat waan
paat ino karomi, ma diat piri taana naa, "Un
wapua miaat, unaangaian a kum utnaa mi
in waan paat? Ma aawa a wakilang i ra
num winawaan talili balet ma ra wakilang
i ra tintinip i ra rakrakaan buaal?" [4] Iesu
i baalu diat naa, "Muaat a baboura muaat,
kaduk te in waruga pa muaat. [5] Maa ta
mongoro diat a waan paat ma ra iaang, diat
a piri naa, 'Iaau maa Kaarisito,' ma diat
a waruga paa ta mongoro. [6] Ma muaat a
walangoro a kum wineium ma ra wewapua
un diat, iaku koku muaat ngaraa, maa a
kum utnaa mi diat a waan paat muga, iaku
a tintinip na bung pa in waan paat utbaai.
[7] Raa wuna taara in tur na wineium kup
raa wuna taara, ma raa mataanitu in tur
na wineium kup raa mataanitu. Ma a kum
minolo ma ra kum guria in waan paat u ra
kum taamtaamaan. [8] A kum utnaa raap mi i
welaar ma ra ngununguut na binabuta baa a
tabuan i turpaai kupi in kariaanai.

[9] "Kuraa mun din taar ta muaat kupi
din baanaakaka muaat ma din aak doko
muaat, ma a kum wuna taara raap diat a
milikuaana muaat kabina u ra iaang. [10] Ma
mongoro diat a waan ingen ko ra nurnur,
diat a wagu wetwetalaai diat ma diat a nget
wetwetalaai diat. [11] Mongoro na warwaruga
na propet kaai diat a waan paat, ma diat
a waruga paa ta mongoro. [12] A maarmaari
anun ta mongoro in raap, kabina maa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan in ngaala aakit ma.
[13] Iaku te baa in tur dekdek tuk u ra tintinip-
ina, God in walaaun paai. [14] Din warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua u ra rakrakaan buaal
raap kupi a pirpir kaapa in waan karom a
kum wuna taara raap, ma a tintinip na bung
in waan paat maraagaam.

A watumaarang u ra aakaina utnaa baa in waan paat
(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

[15] "Muaat a babo raa aakaina utnaa aakit
in waan paat, in tur u ra gomgom na ruma
anun God ma in baana dur a ruma maa. A
utnaa maa Daaniel a propet ia pirpir muga
taau uni namuga utbaai. Ia baa in luk a kum
pirpir mi, i koina baa in manaana uni. [16] Io,
u ra bung maa, diat baa diat ki u ra papaar
Iudaia, diat a kalaa ino unaanga u ra kum
taangaai. [17] Ma baa te i ki nate u ra nuna
ruma, baa in kaa pari, koku i ruk kupi in
lo paa ta utnaa taanga naruma. [18] Ma baa
te i ki nabuaal, koku balet ma i waan talili
unataamaan kup anuna maalu na minong.
[19] U ra pakaana bung maa in aaka aakit
karom a kum kipbaala, ma karom diat kaai
baa diat wangaau a kum naat. [20] Muaat a
aaraaring kupi koku muaat welulu ong u ra
kum kalaang na madiring, baa u ra Bung
Saabaat. [21] Maa u ra kum bungbung maa,
in ngaala aakit a kinadik. In ngaala aakit
taa ra kum kinadik baa i laana waan paat
u ra rakrakaan buaal. Turpaai u ra turpaai

ra rakrakaan buaal, tuk mi ma namur kaai
pa ta kinadik in welaar mai. [22] Baa gun God
pa in kutu pari a kum bungbung maa, pa te
maut in lalaaun. Iaku in kutu pari wai kupi
diat baa ia pilak pa diat, diat a lalaaun.
[23] "U ra pakaana bung maa, baa te in piri
karom muaat naa, 'Kaarisito bari ia,' baa
'Barong ia,' koku muaat nurnur uni. [24] Maa
ta kum warwaruga na Kaarisito, ma ta kum
warwaruga na propet diat a waan paat, ma
diat a paam ta kum ngaala na wakilang ma
ta kum utnaa na kakaian kupi diat a waruga
a taara. Diat a waruga utkaai a taara na
pipilak, baa gun diat a pet laar pa diat.
[25] Baboi, mi iaau aa wapua muga ta muaat
uni.
[26] "Baa diat a piri taa muaat naa, 'Kuraa
i ki u ra bil na wanua,' koku muaat waan
kupi, ma baa diat a piri kaai naa, 'Kuri
naruma,' koku muaat nurnur uni. [27] Maa u
ra bung na winawaan paat anu ra Natu ra
Muaana, a taara raap diat a baboi. In welaar
ma in mamame, baa i papalaa taanga u ra
mataana taubaar, tuk u ra mataana labur.
[28] A wanua baa a minaat i inep iaai, a kum
kotkot diat a waan ungaai iaai.

Natu ra Muaana in waan paat
(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

[29] "Baa ia raap a kum kinadik u ra kum
bungbung maa,
'in mataana mage in baboto,
a kalaang pa in baara,
a kum naangnaang diat a puka pari taangi-
naanga u ra baakut,
ma ra kum utnaa inaanga nate u ra
baakut diat a dadader.' *Aais 13:10;*
34:4
[30] "Ma u ra bung maa a wakilang i ra Natu
ra Muaana in waan paat u ra baakut, ma a
wunwuna taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal
diat a kulkulaai ma ra tapunuk. Ma diat a
babo Natu ra Muaana in waan paat nate u
ra kum baakut, ma ra dekdek ma ra ngaala
na minamaar. [31] In tawuru in taangi ma
Natu ra Muaana in tula pari wa anuna kum
aangelo, ma diat a ben ungaai anuna taara
na pipilak ko ra waat na mataana dadaip,
kon raa papaara rakrakaan buaal tuk urong
kaai un raa papaara rakrakaan buaal.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in diwaai na fig
(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

[32] "Muaat a wawer ko ra in diwaai na
fig. Baa a kum gagagaana in kiok balet
ma a dondono in tapalaa, muaat nunurai
naa a kum kalaang na wuwan ia marawaai.
[33] Lenkaai maa, baa muaat babo a kum
utnaa baa iaau pirpir taau uni in waan
paat, muaat a nunurai naa a pakaana bung
ia marawaai. [34] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, a kum utnaa raap mi in waan paat
baa a taaun taara mi diat lalaaun utbaai.
[35] A maawa ma ra rakrakaan buaal diaar a
panaai, iaku maa anung kum pirpir pa in
panaai.

Pa te i nunura a bung ma ra pakaana bung
(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30, 34-36)

[36] "Pa te i nunura a bung ma ra pakaana
bung. A kum aangelo inaanga u ra
maawa pa diat nunurai, ma Natuna kaai
pa i nunurai, Tamaana ku i nunurai.
[37] A winawaan paat balet anu ra Natu ra
Muaana in welaar ma ra kum bungbung
anun Noaa. [38] U ra kum bungbung baa
ina ngaala na baata pa i waan paat utbaai,
diat wangwangaan, diat ininim, ma diat
wataulaa diat, tuk u ra bung baa Noaa i kaa
u ra paraau. [39] Ma pa diat nunurai naa ta
utnaa in waan paat, tuk u ra bung baa a
ngaala na baata i waan paat, ma i lo araap
wa diat. In lenkaai maa u ra winawaan
paat balet anu ra Natu ra Muaana. [40] U ra
bung maa baa ta ru muaana diaar papaam
nabuaal, din lo paa ku ta paan diaar, ma raa
paan diaar painte. [41] Baa ta ru tabuan kaai
diaar gina wit ungaai, din lo paa ku ta paan
diaar, ma raa paan diaar painte.
[42] "Io, muaat a baboura muaat, maa
pa muaat nunura a bung baa anumuaat
Tadaaru in waan paat uni. [43] Muaat a man-
aana kup a utnaa bi: Baa a tamaa ra ruma i
nunura a pakaana bung u ra marum baa a
tena walong in waan paat uni, io, in ki na
baboura. Pa in maadek wa nuna ruma kupi
din walongi. [44] Io, muaat kaai, muaat a ki
na waninaar, maa Natu ra Muaana in waan
paat u ra pakaana bung baa pa muaat nuki
naa in waan paat uni.

A dowot na tultul ma a tultul baa pa i dowot
(Lk 12:41-48)

[45] "Woi na tultul i dowot u ra nuna pina-
paam ma i manaana kaai? A tultul maa,
anuna tadaaru i waki taai kupi in tena
naagagon u ra nuna ruma, ma in tapt-
abaara a kum tultul kaai ma andiat utnaa
na winangaan u ra kum pakaana bung na
winangaan. [46] A tultul maa in daan baa
anuna tadaaru in waan paat ma in baboi
baa i paam ot paa a kum utnaa. [47] Iaau

pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, anuna tadaaru
in taar taa a naagagon taana kupi in tena
naagagon u ra nuna kum utnaa raap. [48] Iaku
baa a tultul maa, a aakaina tultul, ma i nuki
naa anuna tadaaru pa in waan paat gagaa,
[49] io, i turpaai kupi in um a kum tultul baa
diat papaam ungaai mai. Ma i wangaan
ma i inim ungaai ma ra kum tena ininim.
[50] Anuna tadaaru in waan paat un ta bung
baa ta pakaana bung baa a tultul maa pa
i nunurai ma pa i nuki naa in waan paat
uni. [51] Io, a tadaaru maa in bur kutkutui,
ma in taar taa a naagagon na binabaalu
karomi kupi in ki ungaai ma ra kum tena
warwaruga, u ra wanua baa di taangtaangi,
ma di karkaraat lakondi iaai.

25

A pirpir welwelaar u ra 10 tauraara

[1] "U ra pakaana bung maa a mataanitu
taanginaanga u ra maawa in welaar ma
10 tauraara, baa diat lo paa anundiat kum
laam, ma diat waan kupi diat a baraata a
matakina tinaulaa. [2] Limadi kon diat diat
manaana, ma limadi pa diat manaana. [3] Diat
baa pa diat manaana diat lo anundiat kum
laam, iaku pa diat lo kalongo diat ma ta
kum palaa na wel kaai. [4] Diat baa diat
manaana diat lo anundiat kum laam ma
diat lo kalongo diat utkaai ma ra kum palaa
na wel. [5] Baa a matakina tinaulaa pa i waan
paat gagaa, a mataandiat i uwaaia, ma diat
inep duman raap.
[6] "Io, u ra ngaala na marum di wewataai
naa, 'Ua, a matakina tinaulaa ma! Muaat
iaap, muaat a baraatai.' [7] A kum tauraara
raap diat tur ma diat waninaar anundiat
kum laam. [8] Diat baa pa diat manaana diat
aaring a kum manaana na tauraara naa,
'Muaat a tabaara miaat ma ta lik wel, maa
anumiaat kum laam diat pot na maat ma.'
[9] Diat baa diat manaana diat baalu diat naa,
'Pate, kaduk pa in welaar ma daat raap.
Muaat a waan karom diat baa diat wiura wel
ma muaat a kukul paa.' [10] Baa diat waan kupi
diat a kukul, a matakina tinaulaa i waan
paat. Ma limadi diat baa diat aa waninaar,
diat weur mai kup a lukaara na tinaulaa, ma
di balbalaat baat a bonanaaka.
[11] "Namur limadi baa pa diat manaana
diat waan paat, ma diat wewataai naa,
'Tadaaru, tadaaru, un paapa aara miaat.'
[12] Ma i baalu diat naa, 'Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat naa pa iaau nunura muaat.'
[13] "Lenmaa, muaat a baboura muaat, maa
pa muaat nunura a bung baa a pakaana
bung a Tadaaru in waan paat uni.

A pirpir welwelaar un tula tultul
(Lk 19:11-27)

[14] "A mataanitu taanginaanga u ra maawa
i welaar utkaai ma raa muaana baa i wani-
naar kupi in waan kup raa taamaan ingen.
I wataa paa anuna tula tultul, ma i weraana
taa anuna kum wuwuwung taan ditul kupi
ditul a papaam mai. [15] I taar taa 5,000 na
kina taan raa, ma 2,000 na kina taan raa,
ma 1,000 na kina kaai taan raa. I taar taai
karom ditul raaraa welaar ut ma anunditul
manaana. Io, namur i waan u ra nuna
winawaan. [16] Ia baa di taar taa 5,000 na
kina taana, i waan gagaa ma i papaam mai,
ma i wapipia paa balet 5,000 na kina koni.
[17] Lenkaai maa karom ia baa di taar taa 2,000
na kina taana, i wapipia paa balet 2,000
na kina koni. [18] Iaku, ia baa di taar taa
1,000 na kina taana i waan, i kil paa a tung,
ma i punang ino taa a maani anu ra nuna
tadaaru.
[19] "Baa a tadaaru anu ra tula tultul maa
ia ki ingen iwan paa, i waan paat ma i
watakado anuna maani ungaai ma ra nuna
tula tultul. [20] Ia baa di taar taa 5,000 na kina
taana i waan karomi ma 5,000 balet, ma i
piri taana naa, 'Tadaaru, u taar taa 5,000
na kina taang. Baboi, iaau aa paam apaat
paa 5,000 balet koni.' [21] Anuna tadaaru i piri
taana naa, 'Wakaak aakit, ui a koina tultul,
u dowot u ra num pinapaam. Ang ung ta
ui kupi un naagagon ta mongoro na utnaa,
kabina maa u dowot u ra kinalik na utnaa
mi. Ma mi daar a waan ma daar a gaaia
ungaai.'
[22] "Ia baa di taar taa 2,000 na kina taana
i waan karomi, ma i piri naa, 'Tadaaru u
taar taa 2,000 na kina taang. Baboi, iaau aa
paam apaat paa 2,000 balet koni.' [23] Anuna
tadaaru i piri taana naa, 'Wakaak aakit, ui
a koina tultul, u dowot u ra num pinapaam.
Ang ung ta ui kupi un naagagon ta mongoro
na utnaa, kabina maa u dowot u ra kinalik
na utnaa mi. Ma mi daar a waan ma daar a
gaaia ungaai.'
[24] "Namur, ia baa di taar taa 1,000 na kina
taana i waan karomi, ma i piri taana naa,
'Tadaaru, iaau nunurai naa ui a dekdek na
tena naagagon. U tangaa paa a utnaa baa pa
u maarut taai, ma u git paa a wai ra utnaa
baa pa u maarut taai. [25] Iaau burutaana
ui, io, iaau waan ma iaau punang ino taa

anum maani. Bari balet ma ia anum maani.'
26 Anuna tadaaru i piri taana naa, 'Ui a
aakaina tultul, a malawo na muaana pi ui.
U aa nunurai naa iaau tangaa a utnaa baa
pa iaau maarut taai, ma iaau git a wai ra
utnaa baa pa iaau maarut taai. 27 I lawaai
maa pa u ung taa anung maani u ra beng
kupi baa ang waan paat, ang lo paa anung
maani ma ta wawaturina kaai? 28 Muaat a
lo wa a maani koni, ma muaat a taar taai
karom ia baa anuna 10,000 na kina. 29 Maa
ia baa i paam akoto a ngaala, din tabaarai
balet kupi anuna utnaa in ngaala, ma ia baa
pa i paam akoto ta utnaa, din rakaan wa
anuna kinalik na utnaa koni. 30 Ma muaat
a ong pari wa a malawo na tultul bi u ra
baboto, a wanua baa di taangtaangi ma di
karkaraat lakondi iaai.'

Natu ra Muaana in weraana a taara u ra bung na naagagon

31 "Baa Natu ra Muaana in waan paat ma
ra nuna minamaar, ungaai ma ra nuna kum
aangelo, in ki u ra nuna kiki na king. A
kiki baa a ngaala na minamaarina. 32 A
kum wunwuna taara raap u ra rakrakaan
buaal diat a waan ungaai namataana, ma in
weraana diat, welaar ma ra tena baboura
sip i weraana a kum sip ko ra kum me. 33 In
tula a kum sip kup a papaara ot na limaana,
ma ra kum me kup a papaara maira. 34 A
king in piri taan diat u ra papaara ot na
limaana naa, 'Muaat waan urin, muaat baa
Tamaang ia pir wadaan ta muaat. Muaat
a kale paa a mataanitu di aa waninaar taai
kupi anumuaat, taanga namnamuga utbaai
u ra turpaai ra rakrakaan buaal. 35 Maa
baa iaau molo muaat tabaara iaau, baa iaau
maruk muaat wainim iaau, baa iaau waira
muaat ben aruk iaau u ra numuaat ruma.
36 Baa pa nung tina maalu muaat wagop
iaau, baa iaau malaapaang muaat baboura
iaau, ma baa iaau ki u ra ruma na karabus
muaat lauma iaau.'

37 "A kum tena takodo diat a wetiri naa,
'Tadaaru, naangaian miaat babo ui baa u
molo ma miaat tabaara ui, baa u maruk ma
miaat wainim ui? 38 Naangaian miaat babo
ui baa u waira ma miaat ben aruk ui u ra
ruma, baa pa num tina maalu ma miaat
wagop ui? 39 Naangaian miaat babo ui baa u
malaapaang, baa u ki u ra ruma na karabus,
ma miaat lauma ui?'

40 "A king in baalu diat naa, 'Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, baa muaat aa paam
taai karom ta muaana biaa ku ko ra kum
tateng liklik bi, muaat aa paam taai ut un
iaau maa.'

41 "In piri bulung karom diat u ra papaara
maira na limaana naa, 'Muaat a waan in-
gen kon iaau. A dekdek i ra naagagon na
binabaalu ia ki un muaat. Muaat a waan
u ra ngaala na nguan baa pa in maat, baa
di aa waninaar taai kup Saataan ma anuna
kum aangelo. 42 Maa kabina baa iaau molo
pa muaat tabaara iaau, baa iaau maruk pa
muaat wainim iaau. 43 Baa iaau waira pa
muaat ben aruk iaau u ra numuaat ruma,
baa pa nung tina maalu pa muaat wagop
iaau, baa iaau malaapaang ma baa iaau ki u
ra ruma na karabus pa muaat waraaut iaau.'

44 "Diat bulung diat a tiri naa, 'Tadaaru,
naangaian miaat babo ui baa u molo, baa u
maruk, baa u waira, baa pa num tina maalu,
baa u malaapaang, baa u ki u ra ruma na
karabus, ma pa miaat waraaut ui?'

45 "In baalu diat naa, 'Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, baa pa muaat paam taai karom
ta muaana biaa ku, pa muaat paami kaai
karom iaau.' 46 Io, diat a waan kup a naa-
gagon na kinadik takum baa pa in raap.
Iaku a kum tena takado diat a waan kup a
lalaaun takum baa pa in raap."

26

Diat pirpir ungaai paa kupi diat a aak doko Iesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2; Io 11:45-53)

1 Baa Iesu ia pir araap taa a kum pirpir mi,
i wapua anuna kum naat na wawer lenbi,
2 "Muaat nunurai ut baa ru bung in raap din
turpaa a lukaara na waan likaai, ma din taar
taa Natu ra Muaana kupi din aak waati u ra
bolo."

3 U ra pakaana bung ut maa a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum
mukmuga anu ra taara, diat ki ungaai u
ra ngaala na ruma anun Kaaiapaas, a muk-
muga na tena wetabaar. 4 Diat pirpir ungaai
kupi diat a paam akoto ino paa Iesu, ma
diat a aak dokoi. 5 Diat piri naa, "Koku daat
paami u ra lukaara, kaduk a taara diat a
paam ta purpuruan."

Raa tabuan i labo a polo na mangingi u ra in lorin Iesu

(Mk 14:3-9; Io 12:1-8)

6 Baa Iesu i ki utbaai irong Betaania, u
ra ruma anun Simon, ia baa namuga i
malaapaang ma ra wukawuka, 7 raa tabuan
i waan karomi ma ra polo na mangingi. I

ngaatngaat aakit, ma i taana u ra in palaa
baa di paami ko ra waat. I laboi u ra in lorin
Iesu, baa i ki u ra winangaan. [8] Baa a kum
naat na wawer diat baboi, diat kaankaan
aakit uni ma diat piri naa, "Kup aawa maa
di labo biaa wa ku a polo na mangingi mi?
[9] I lawaai maa pa di wiura paai kup ta ngaala
na maani baa din tabaara kum iba na taara
mai?"
[10] Iesu ia nunura aawa maa diat pirpir uni,
io i piri taan diat naa, "I lawaai maa muaat
watapunuk a tabuan mi? Ia paam taa a
koina pinapaam aakit un iaau. [11] A kum iba
na taara diat lalaaun ungaai ut ma muaat.
Iaku iaau, pang ki takum naa muaat. [12] Ia
labo taa a polo na mangingi bi u ra paning
kupi in waninaar iaau kup anung bung na
minaat. [13] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, u
ra kum taamtaamaan u ra rakrakaan buaal,
baa din warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua
iaai, din wewapua utkaai u ra utnaa bi a
tabuan mi ia paam taai, kupi a iaana in tur
na aaim."

Iudaas i nemi naa in wagu taa Iesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

[14] Iudaas Iskaariot, raa ko ra 12 naat na
wawer, i waan karom a kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God. [15] Ma i piri taan diat
naa, "Baa ang wagu taa Iesu karom muaat,
aawa muaat a dok iaau mai?" Ma diat taar
taa 30 pakaana silwa taana. [16] Turpaai u ra
bung maa i nuknuk kup ta koina pakaana
bung baa in wagu taa Iesu karom diat.

Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer diat aan a utnaa na waan likaai
(Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Io 13:21-30)

[17] U ra mugaana bung u ra lukaara na
bred baa pa ta is uni, a kum naat na wawer
diat waan karom Iesu, ma diat tiri naa, "U
nemi naa miaat a waan uwaai, kupi miaat
a waninaar andaat utnaa kup a lukaara na
waan likaai?" [18] Ma i piri taan diat naa,
"Muaat a ruk unaanga Ierusalem, muaat a
baraata raa muaana, ma muaat a piri taana
naa, 'A Tena Wawer i piri naa: Anung bung
ia marawaai. Miaat ma ra nung kum naat na
wawer miaat a wakilang a lukaara na waan
likaai kumun u ra num ruma.' " [19] A kum
naat na wawer diat paami ut lenmaa Iesu ia
pir taai taan diat, ma diat waninaar a utnaa
na waan likaai.
[20] Baa ia maluraap, Iesu ma anuna 12 naat
na wawer diat ki u ra winangaan. [21] Baa
diat wangaan, i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, raa kon muaat in
wagu ta iaau." [22] Ma diat tapunuk aakit, diat
raap raaraa diat tiri naa, "Tadaaru, wakir
iaau duk?" [23] Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Ia
baa mir puk ungaai amaamir ru bred u ra
dis, ia ut maa in wagu ta iaau. [24] Natu
ra Muaana in wirua welaar ma di aa timu
taai u ra Buk Taabu. Iaku in aaka aakit
karom a muaana baa in wagu taai karom a
kum ebaar. In koina aakit baa gun pa din
butai, kupi koku i kariaana a naagagon maa
karomi." [25] Iudaas, ia baa in wagu taai, i tiri
naa, "Tena wawer, wakir iaau duk?" I baalui
naa, "Io, ui ut u aa pir paai un ui."

A tintinip na winangaan anu ra Tadaaru
(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

[26] Baa diat wangaan utbaai, Iesu i lo paa a
bred, i waatung wakaak paa uni, i bik paai,
ma i tabaara anuna kum naat na wawer mai.
I piri naa, "Muaat a rakaan paai ma muaat
a aani. Bi ia a paning." [27] Namur i lo paa a
kaap, i waatung wakaak paa uni ma i taari
taan diat. I piri naa, "Muaat raap muaat
a inim koni. [28] Bi ia a gaaping, a kunubu
baa i aal ungaai taa God ma ra taara. A
gaaping mi i talabo, kupi in una wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan anu ra mongoro.
[29] Iaau piri taa muaat naa, pang inim balet
ma ta waain, tuk baa daat a inim a matakina
waain u ra mataanitu anun Tamaang."
[30] Io, baa diat aa kelekele paa, diat waan
tato unaanga u ra Taangaai na Oliwa.

Iesu i pirpir muga u ra weoro anun Petero
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Io 13:36-38)

[31] Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "U ra bung na
marum ut mi muaat raap muaat a waan paa
ku kon iaau, kabina u ra kum utnaa baa in
waan paat un iaau. Maa di aa timu taai u ra
Buk Taabu naa,
God i piri naa, 'Ang um a tena baboura sip,
ma a liur na sip diat a welulu werwer-
aan.' *Saak 13:7*
[32] Iaku baa iaau aa tur balet ko ra minaat,
ang muga urong Gaalilaia." [33] Petero i piri
taana naa, "Baa diat raap diat a waan paa
kon ui, iaau painte." [34] Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam, umari u
ra marum, baa a kareke pa in kurkurekatuk
utbaai, un weoro tula pakaan naa pa u
nunura iaau." [35] Petero i piri taana naa,
"Pang weoro kon ui. In koina ku baa daar
raap daar a ora wirua." A kum naat na
wawer raap kaai diat piri ut lenmaa.

Iesu i aaraaring u ra wanua Getsemaane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

36 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan paat u ra wanua a iaana Get-
semaane, ma i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat
a ki ku min, ma iaau ang waan kinalik
taau urong, ma ang aaraaring paa." 37 Io, i
ben paa Petero ma ra ru natun Sebedaaio.
U ra pakaana bung maa i tapunuk ma i
mawaat aakit a nuknukina. 38 I piri taan
ditul naa, "Anung lalaaun i mawaat aakit
ma ra tapunuk, marawaai ma ang maat
mai. Mutul a ki ut min, mutul a baboura
ungaai ma iaau." 39 I waan kinalik taau
unamuga, i puka papaabum taau unapia,
ma i aaraaring naa, "Tamaang, un lo wa a
ngununguit na minaat kon iaau, baa gun in
koina lenmaa. Iaku koku di murmur anung
nemnem, din murmur ut anum nemnem."
40 Baa i waan talili karom a tula naat na
wawer, i babo ditul ditul aa inep duman. I
tiri Petero naa, "Lelawaai, pa mutul a pet
laar paai kupi mutul a baboura ungaai ma
iaau ta kinalik na pakaana bung ku? 41 Mutul
a baboura, ma mutul a aaraaring, kupi koku
mutul puka u ra walwalaam. A niomutul i
nem na taraam, iaku a panimutul i bilua."
42 Ma a weru pakaan balet i waan kon di-
tul, ma i aaraaring naa, "Tamaang, baa pa i
koina kupi un lo wa a ngununguit na minaat
mi kon iaau, i koina ku baa ang kariaanai,
maa din murmur ut anum nemnem." 43 Baa
i waan talili balet, i babo ditul baa ditul aa
inep duman balet, kabina a mataanditul i
uwaaia aakit. 44 Io, i waan balet kon ditul, i
wetula pakaan ma ra niaaring, ma i pir balet
a niaaring baa ia waatung taai mun.
45 Baa i waan talili balet karom a tula naat
na wawer, i piri taan ditul naa, "Mutul a
inep liklik maku? Baboi, a pakaana bung
i marawaai aakit, baa din wagu taa Natu
ra Muaana ma din taar taai u ra limaa ra
kum tena aakaina. 46 Mutul tur, daat a waan!
Baboi, a muaana baa in wagu ta iaau bari ma
ia."

Di aal paa Iesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Io 18:3-12)

47 Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, Iudaas, raa ko
ra 12 naat na wawer, i waan paat, diat ma
ra kor na taara. Diat lo a kum liwan na
wineium ma ra kum pakaana naalnaal. A
kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God
ma ra kum mukmuga anu ra taara diat tula
wa diat. 48 Ia baa in wagu taa Iesu ia wapua
muga taa a kor na taara u ra wakilang baa
in paami un Iesu naa, "Ia baa ang dum a
papaara waana, ia ut maa. Muaat a paam
akoto paai."
49 Io, Iudaas i waan maut karom Iesu ma i
piri naa, "Koina marum, Tena Wawer!" Ma
i dum a papaara waana. 50 Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Tepaang, un paam ku a utnaa maa u
waan kupi urin." Ma a taara maa diat waan
karom Iesu, diat paam akoto paai ma diat
aal paai.
51 Raa kon diat baa diat weur ma Iesu,
i aalum paa anuna in liwan na wineium,
ma i pakaat a tultul anu ra mukmuga na
tena wetabaar karom God, ma i kutu wa in
talingaana. 52 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Waruk
balet anum in liwan u ra baana, maa diat
raap baa diat papakaat ma ra kum liwan na
wineium, diat a wirua ma ra kum liwan na
wineium. 53 Lelawaai, u nuki naa i dekdek
karom iaau baa ang aaring Tamaang, ma mi
ut ku in tula wa ta 12 ngaalangaala na kikil
na aangelo ma ta kum aangelo balet karom
iaau? 54 Iaku, baa ang paami lenmaa, pa din
paam ot paa a kum pirpir na Buk Taabu u
ra kum utnaa mi baa i ot kupi din paami un
iaau."
55 U ra pakaana bung maa, Iesu i piri
taa ra kor na taara naa, "Lelawaai, iaau
duk a ngaala na tena pet apurpuruan, maa
mi muaat waan paat ma ra kum liwan na
wineium ma ra kum pakpakaana naalnaal
kupi muaat a paam akoto iaau? U ra
kum bungbung raap iaau kiki u ra ruma
na wetabaar, iaau laana wer a taara, ma
pa muaat aal iaau. 56 A kum utnaa raap i
waan paat lenmi kupi din paam ot paa a
kum timtimu anu ra kum propet." Namur
anuna kum naat na wawer raap diat welulu
weraan paa koni.

Iesu i tur u ra naagagon namataa ra taara na kiwung
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Io 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Io, diat baa diat aa paam akoto paa
Iesu, diat beni kup a ruma anun Kaaiapaas a
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God. Ma
a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma
ra kum mukmuga kuraa diat aa ki ungaai.
58 Petero i murmur waanawaana Iesu, iaku
maa i welwelik ut, tuk u ra pakaana anu ra
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God. I
ruk u ra wanua maa, ma i ki ungaai ma ra
kum tena baboura kupi in babo aawa maa
din paami un Iesu.

[59] A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma ra taara na kiwung raap, diat baat
kup ta warwaruga na pirpir un Iesu, kupi
diat a takunai mai, ma diat a aak dokoi
uni. [60] Mongoro na tena warwaruga diat
waan paat, iaku maa pa diat baat laar paa ta
utnaa baa diat a takunai mai. Raa rudi baa
diaar waan paat namur, [61] diaar piri naa, "A
muaana mi i piri naa, 'Ang reng wa a ruma
na wetabaar mi anun God, ma ang paam
paai balet ku un ta tula bung.' "

[62] A mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God i tur ma i tiri Iesu naa, "Lelawaai, pa
un baalu a kum pirpir na wetakun mi karom
ui?" [63] Iaku Iesu pa i pirpir. A tena wetabaar
maa i piri taana naa, "U ra iaan God, a
lalaaunina, un wapua miaat baa ui Kaarisito
a Natun God, baa pate."

[64] Iesu i piri taana naa, "Ma raa ut ia u aa
piri. Ma mi iaau piri taa muaat naa, turpaai
mi, Natu ra Muaana in ki u ra papaara ot
na limaan God, ia baa i dekdek aakit, ma
namur muaat a baboi baa in waan paat
nate u ra kum baakut taanginaanga u ra
maawa." [65] A mukmuga na tena wetabaar i
kaankaan ma i aal rabaana anuna ina maalu
ut, ma i piri naa, "Ia pir aakaka God mi.
Daat nem balet ma ta pirpir na wetakun
kup aawa? Muaat aa walangoro taa anuna
pirpir aakaka un God. [66] Aawa muaat nuki?"
Ma diat baalui naa, "I koina baa in wirua."

[67] Ma diat kamia a mataana, ma diat tibuli,
ma raa taara diat paari, [68] ma diat piri naa,
"Kaarisito, ui a propet, un wapua miaat, woi
maa i tibul ui."

Petero i weoro kon Iesu
(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Io 18:15-18, 25-27)

[69] Baa Petero i ki utbaai nataamaan u ra
ruma maa, raa tauraara, a tultul i waan
karomi ma i piri naa, "Ui kaai raa kon diat
baa muaat weweur ma Iesu a te Gaalilaia."
[70] Iaku i weoro namataandiat raap, i piri
naa, "Pa iaau nunura a utnaa maa u pirpir
uni." [71] Baa i waan urong naa ra bonanaaka
i ra liplip, raa tauraara bulung i babo paai,
ma i piri taan diat baa diat tur matira
naa, "A muaana mi diaar ut ma Iesu a te
Naasaret." [72] Ma i weoro balet, i wewelimaan naa, "A lingtatuna ut, pa iaau nunura
muaana maa."

[73] Namur kinalik, diat baa diat tur matira
diat waan karom Petero, diat piri taana naa,
"A lingtatuna ut baa ui kaai raa kon diat.
Miaat walangoro lele ui ku u ra num liu na
pirpir." [74] Ma i weweliman karom diat, i
piri naa, "God in naagagon aakaka iaau baa
ang warwaruga. Pa iaau nunura muaana
maa." Ma a kareke i kurkurekatuk maut.
[75] Ma Petero i nuk paa a pirpir anun Iesu
baa ia pir taai taana naa, "Baa a kareke pa
in kurkurekatuk utbaai, un weoro kon iaau
tula pakaan." Ma i pari ko ra wanua maa,
ma i taangi dekdek aakit.

27

Di taar taa Iesu karom Pilaato
(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Io 18:28-32)

[1] Baa i malaana kinalik, a kum ngaala na
tena wetabaar karom God raap ma ra kum
mukmuga anu ra taara diat pirpir ungaai
un Iesu kupi din aak dokoi. [2] Diat wi paa a
ru limaana, diat ben paai ma diat taar taai
karom Pilaato a ngaala na mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu.

Iudaas i pita doko paai
(Aap 1:18-19)

[3] Baa Iudaas, ia baa i wagu taa Iesu, i
nunurai naa di aa naagagon taa Iesu kupi
in maat, a ngaala na tapunuk i loi, ma i
waan talili balet ma 30 pakaana silwa karom
a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God
ma ra kum mukmuga. [4] Ma i piri naa, "Iaau
aa paam wa aakaina, maa iaau aa wagu taa
ia baa pa i paam ta aakaina." Ma diat piri
taana naa, "Miaat, miaat lawaai? Ui ut!" [5] I
ong wa a 30 pakaana silwa u ra ruma na
wetabaar, ma i waan paa ma i pita doko
paai.

[6] A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God diat lo paa a kum pakaana silwa maa,
ma diat piri naa, "Pa i takado u ra kum
Naagagon baa daat a paki a maani mi u
ra wuwuwung na maani, maa a maani mi
a winekul u ra muaana baa di aak dokoi."
[7] Io, diat pirpir ungaai paa uni, ma diat kul
paa a pakaana pia ko ra tena paampaam
kuro ma ra piapaap, kupi din punpunang a
kum minaat i ra kum waira na taara iaai.
[8] Maa ia a kabina baa diat taar taa a iaa
ra pakaana maa baa "A pia na gaap," ma
a taara diat waatungi ut lenmaa tuk mari.
[9] Lenmaa di paam ot paa a pirpir baa Ieramia
a propet ia pir taai namuga naa, "Diat lo
paa a 30 pakaana silwa, a mataana baa a
taara Israael diat luk taai u ra muaana maa.
[10] Ma ra 30 pakaana silwa maa di kul paa a
pakaana pia anu ra tena paampaam kuro
ma ra piapaap, welaar ma Tadaaru i pir taai
taang."

Pilaato i tiri Iesu
(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Io 18:33-38)

11 Iesu i tur namataan Pilaato, a mukmuga
ko ra mataanitu, ma a mukmuga i tiri naa,
"Ui maa a King anu ra taara Iudaia?" Ma
Iesu i baalui naa, "Ma raa ut ia u aa piri."
12 Baa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma a kum mukmuga diat takunai, pa
i pirpir. 13 Ma Pilaato i tiri naa, "Pa u
walangoro a kum pirpir na wetakun mi di
takuna ui mai?" 14 Pa i baalu diat un ta
wetakun baa diat takunai mai, pate mulu.
Ma a mukmuga ko ra mataanitu i kakaian
aakit uni.

Di naagagoni baa Iesu in maat
(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Io 18:39–19:16)

15 U ra kum kilakilaala raap u ra kum
lukaara na waan likaai, a mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu i laana palaa wa raa karabus baa
a taara diat aaring kupi. 16 U ra kilaala maa,
raa muaana a iaana Baaraabaas i ki u ra
karabus u ra nuna kum ngaala na aakaina
mangamangaan, ma a taara raap diat kaapa
uni. 17 Baa a kor na taara diat waan paat
ungaai karom Pilaato, i tiri diat naa, "Woi
maa muaat nemi naa ang palaa wai karom
muaat? Baaraabaas baa Iesu, ia baa di
waatungi naa Kaarisito?" 18 I piri lenbi
kabina ia nunurai naa diat taar taa Iesu ku
karomi u ra aakaina nuknukindiat. 19 Baa
Pilaato kuraa utbaai i paam a naagagon,
anuna tabuan i taar wa a pirpir karomi naa,
"Koku u paam ta utnaa u ra tena takado
maa, pa nuna ta niraara. Maa nabari u
ra marum, iaau beberon, ma a kum utnaa
iaau baboi u ra muaana maa i wapurpuruan
anung lalaaun."

20 A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma a kum mukmuga diat wowo taa
a kor na taara kupi diat a aaring kup
Baaraabaas, ma kupi din aak doko wa Iesu.
21 A mukmuga ko ra mataanitu i tiri diat naa,
"Woi na paan diaar maa muaat nemi naa
ang palaa wai karom muaat?" Diat baalui
naa, "Baaraabaas." 22 Pilaato i tiri diat naa,
"Io, aawa maa ang paami un Iesu, ia baa
di waatungi naa Kaarisito?" Diat raap diat
baalui naa, "Aak waati u ra bolo." 23 Ma i
tiri diat naa, "Aawa kabina? Woi na aakaina
utnaa maa ia paam taai?" Iaku diat ge
dekdek ku ma ra pirpir naa, "Aak waati u
ra bolo!"

24 Baa Pilaato i baboi naa pa i pet laar
paa ma ta utnaa, ma a ngaala na purpuruan
marawaai in turpaai, i lo paa a palaa ma
i gi paa a ru limaana mai namataa ra kor
na taara, ma i piri naa, "Iaau laangalaanga
ko ra gaapi ra tena takado mi. Muaat ut
din naagagon muaat uni." 25 A taara raap
diat baalui naa, "Koina ku, a naagagon na
binabaalu u ra gaapina in ki un miaat ma u
ra kum natnatumiaat kaai." 26 Ma Pilaato i
palaa wa Baaraabaas karom diat. Io, baa di
aa raapu tataa Iesu, Pilaato i taar taai taa ra
kum tena wineium kupi diat a aak waati u
ra bolo.

A taara na wineium diat tataur un Iesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Io 19:2-3)

27 A kum taara na wineium anu ra muk-
muga ko ra mataanitu diat ben paa Iesu
unaruma u ra ngaala na ruma anu ra nun-
diat mukmuga ma diat ben ungaai paa a
kikil na taara na wineium raap karomi.
28 Diat palaa wa anuna kum maalu, ma diat
wamong taai ma ra in taar na maalu. 29 Ma
diat limaai paa in aaru i taar laklakono ma
diat ung taai u ra in lorina welaar ma ra in
kaaeng. Diat wapaampaam taai ma ra in
diwaai lik u ra ot na limaana* ma diat ki but
keke namataana, ma diat tataur uni lenbi,
"Ui maa a king anu ra taara Iudaia!" 30 Ma
diat kamiai, diat rakaan paa in diwaai lik
maa koni, ma diat raapraapu in lorina mai.
31 Baa diat aa tataur paa uni, diat palaa wa in
taar na maalu koni. Diat wamong taai balet
ma ra nuna kum maalu, ma diat ben apari
paai kupi din aak waati u ra bolo.

Di aak waat Iesu u ra bolo
(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Io 19:17-27)

32 Baa diat pari diat baraata paa raa te
Kirene, a iaana Simon, ma diat wowo taai
kupi in lo a bolo anun Iesu. 33 Diat waan
paat u ra wanua di waatungi ma Golgotaa,
a kukuraaina "Pia na Lor." 34 Diat taar taa a
waain taan Iesu, a waain baa di ung ungaai
ma raa utnaa baa i mapaak. Baa i namene
paai, pa i nemi naa in inimi. 35 Io, baa diat aa
aak waat taai u ra bolo, diat pilaai laaki kup
woi kon diat in lo paa raaraaina maalu ko ra
nuna kum maalu. 36 Namur diat ki ma diat
bababo Iesu. 37 Nate u ra bolo diat ung taa a
pirpir na wetakun uni, di timu taai lenbi,

"BI IA IESU, A KING ANU RA TAARA
IUDAIA."

* 27:29: In taar na maalu, in kaaeng ma ra in diwaai lik ditul babo welaar ma ra minong anu ra king.

[38] Ma di aak waat kaai ru tena walong
ungaai mai un raa ru bolo, raa u ra papaara
ot na limaana, ma raa u ra papaara maira.
[39] Ma diat baa diat waanwaan aakit Iesu, diat
pir aakakai ma diat liliaa lorindiat karomi.
[40] Ma diat piri naa, "Ui ma maa baa u piri
naa un reng wa a ruma na wetabaar ma
un paam paai balet ku un ta tula bung,
mi un walaaun pa ui ma. Baa ui a Natun
God, un pari ko ra bolo." [41] A kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma a kum
mukmuga, diat kaai diat tataur un Iesu, diat
piri naa, [42] "I walaaun paa a taara ingen, iaku
ia ut pa in walaaun laar paai. Baa ia a King
anu ra taara Israael, mi ut in pari ko ra bolo
ma daat a nurnur uni. [43] I nurnur ut un God.
Io, baa God i nemi, mi ut in walaaun paai
balet, maa ia ut ia pir taai naa, 'Iaau a Natun
God.' " [44] A ru tena walong baa diaar kete
ungaai mai, diaar kaai diaar pir aakakai.

Iesu i maat
(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Io 19:28-30)

[45] Turpaai u ra 12 pakaana bung u ra
mage tuk un tuluina pakaana bung u ra
maluraap a buaal raap i baboto. [46] Baa i tu-
luina pakaana bung, Iesu i kulkulaai dekdek
lenbi, "Eloi, Eloi, lemaa saabaakaataani?" A
kukuraai ra pirpir mi i lenbi, "Anung God,
anung God, i lawaai maa u waan paa kon
iaau?" *Kele 22:1*
[47] Raa taara kon diat baa diat tur
marawaai, baa diat walangoroi diat piri
naa, "A muaana mi i wewataai kup Eliaas."
[48] Aiaapiaap ku, raa kon diat i welulu, ma i
lo paa raa utnaa baa i laana lo koto a polo.
I puk paai u ra waain baa i matitir, i ung
paai u ra in diwaai ma i tulaa tatoi unaanga
nate kupi Iesu in inimi. [49] Raa taara kaai
kon diat diat piri naa, "Iot, daat a baboi
kumun. Lelawaai, Eliaas in waan pari kupi
in walaaun paai baa pate?" [50] Ma Iesu i
kulkulaai dekdek paa balet, ma i ung wa
anuna lalaaun.
[51] U ra pakaana bung ut maa ina maalu na
babaat kutu naruma u ra ruma na wetabaar
i tarabaat weraan, turpaai taanginaanga
nate tuk napia. A guria i waan paat, ma
ra kum waat diat tapuar. [52] A kum babaang
na minaat diat tapaapa, ma mongoro na
tena takado, baa diat aa maat, diat tur balet.
[53] Diat waan paat ko ra kum babaang na
minaat, ma baa Iesu ia lalaaun balet, diat
waan paat unaanga Ierusalem, a taamaan
anun God, ma diat tur paat karom mongoro
na taara. [54] A mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium, ma diat kaai baa diat tur ungaai
mai kupi diat a baboura Iesu, diat kariaana
paa a guria, ma baa diat babo a kum utnaa
baa i waan paat, diat burut aakit, ma diat
piri naa, "I lingtatuna aakit, a muaana mi a
Natun God."
[55] Mongoro na tabuan kaai baa diat mur-
mur Iesu taangirong Gaalilaia ma diat
waraauti, diat tur welwelik taau ut ma diat
babo a kum utnaa mi. [56] Kuraa naliwan
taa ra kum tabuan maa, raa tula tabuan
kaai, Maaria Maagdalene, ma Maaria naan
Iaakobo ma Iosep, ma a naan ru natun
Sebedaaio.

Di wainep taa Iesu u ra babaang na minaat
(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Io 19:38-42)

[57] Baa ia maluraap, raa tadaaru na
muaana, a te Aarimaatia, a iaana Iosep, ia
kaai raa naat na wawer anun Iesu, [58] i waan
karom Pilaato ma i aaring paa a minaatin
Iesu koni. Pilaato i wetulaa kupi din taar
taai taana. [59] Iosep i lo paa a minaatina,
ma i pulu paai ma ra ina koina maalu baa
i gomgom, [60] ma i wainep taai u ra nuna
matakina babaang na minaat, baa ia kil taai
u ra papaara waat. Ma i tul baat taa a mataa
ra babaang na minaat ma ra ina ngaala
na waat, ma i waan paa koni. [61] Maaria
Maagdalene ma Maaria kaai, naan Iaakobo
ma Iosep, diaar ki taau namuga naa ra
babaang na minaat.

A kum tena baboura u ra babaang na mi-
naat

[62] U ra bung namur, a Bung Saabaat, a
kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God
ma a kum Parisaaio diat waan ungaai karom
Pilaato. [63] Diat piri taana naa, "Tadaaru,
miaat nuk paa raa pirpir anu ra tena war-
waruga mi baa i lalaaun utbaai. I piri naa,
baa tula bung in raap, in lalaaun paat balet.
[64] Un tula wa ta taara kupi diat a baboura
baat wakaak a babaang na minaat, welaar
ma tula bung, kaduk anuna taara na wawer
diat a waan paat ma diat a walong paa a
minaatina, ma diat a wapua a taara naa ia
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat. Ma a warwaruga
mi anundiat, in ngaala taa ra warwaruga
baa namuga Iesu ia pir taai." [65] Pilaato i
piri taan diat naa, "Mi ut muaat a ben paa
a kum tena baboura ma muaat a waan.
Muaat a baboura baat wakaak a babaang

na minaat welaar ut ma ra numuaat man-
aana." [66] Io, diat waan, ma diat wadekdek
baat taa a babaang na minaat. Diat ung a
mangaana wakilang kupi baa te in paapai
diat a nunura paai ku. Ma diat watur taa
a kum tena baboura kupi diat a baboura
baati.

28

Iesu i tur balet ko ra minaat
(Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Io 20:1-10)

[1] Baa ia raap a Bung Saabaat ma i laar u
ra mugaana bung u ra wik, Maaria Maag-
dalene, ma raa Maaria kaai diaar waan
kupi diaar a babo a babaang na minaat.
[2] Ma a ngaala na guria i waan paat, maa
raa aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i waan pari
taanginaanga u ra maawa kup a babaang na
minaat, ma i tul ingen wa ina waat ma i ki
taau nate uni. [3] A mataana i baarabaara we-
laar ma in mamame, ma anuna ina maalu i
kabaang welaar ma ra buabua na top. [4] A
kum tena baboura diat burutaana aakiti,
diat dadader, ma diat welaar maku ma ra
kum minaat.
[5] A aangelo i piri taa ra ru tabuan maa
lenbi, "Koku mur burut, iaau nunurai naa
mur baat kup Iesu, ia baa di aak waat taai
u ra bolo. [6] Pa i ki ma min. Ia lalaaun
balet welaar ma ra nuna pirpir. Mur a waan
urin, mur a babo a wanua baa di wainep taai
iaai. [7] Namur mur a waan gagaa, ma mur
a wapua anuna kum naat na wawer naa,
'Ia lalaaun balet ko ra minaat. Mi in muga
urong Gaalilaia. Muaat a baboi marong.' Mi
iaau wapua mur uni."
[8] Diaar waan gagaa ko ra babaang na
minaat. Diaar burut, iaku a ngaala na gaaia
kaai i lo diaar. Diaar welulu kup anuna kum
naat na wawer kupi diaar a wapua diat u
ra pirpir mi. [9] Baa diaar waan waanwaan,
Iesu i waan paat kakaian karom diaar. Ma i
piri taan diaar naa, "Koina malaana karom
mur." Diaar waan karomi, diaar paam a ru
kakina ma diaar lotu karomi. [10] Ma Iesu i
piri taan diaar naa, "Koku mur burut. Mur a
waan ma mur a wapua a kum tateng liklik,
baa diat a waan urong Gaalilaia, ma diat a
babo iaau marong."

A wewapua anu ra kum tena baboura

[11] Baa ru tabuan diaar aa waan, raa kum
tena baboura baa diat baboura babaang na
minaat, diat waan unaanga Ierusalem. Ma
diat wapua a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God u ra kum utnaa raap baa i waan
paat irong u ra babaang na minaat. [12] Namur
baa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar ma ra
kum mukmuga diat ki ungaai, diat pirpir
ungaai kup ta aakapi baa diat a murmuri.
Namur diat taar taa a ngaala na maani
karom a kum tena wineium, [13] ma diat piri
naa, "Muaat a piri ku lenbi, 'U ra marum
baa miaat inep duman anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan paat ma diat walong paa
minaatina.' [14] Baa a mukmuga ko ra mataan-
itu in walangoro a utnaa mi, ma in wetiri
uni, miaat a waraaut muaat, ma miaat a
palaa pa muaat ko ra naagagon." [15] Io, a kum
tena wineium diat lo paa a maani, ma diat
paami welaar ma di aa wapua ta diat uni.
Ma a pirpir mi i waan werweraan karom a
taara Iudaia tuk mi.

Iesu i waan paat karom anuna kum naat na wawer
(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Io 20:19-23; Aap 1:6-8)

[16] A 11 naat na wawer anun Iesu diat waan
urong Gaalilaia u ra taangaai baa Iesu ia
wapua ta diat uni. [17] Baa diat baboi, diat
lotu karomi, iaku raa taara kon diat pa diat
nurnur. [18] Iesu i waan karom diat, ma i
piri taan diat naa, "God ia taar araap taa a
naagagon taang, kupi ang naagagon a kum
utnaa raap inaanga u ra maawa ma main
kaai napia. [19] Io, muaat a waan, muaat a
wer a kum wunwuna taara raap, kupi diat
kaai anung kum naat na wawer. Muaat
a baapitaaiso diat u ra iaan Tamaang, ma
Natuna, ma ra Takado na Nion. [20] Ma muaat
a wer diat kupi diat a taraam u ra kum pirpir
raap baa iaau aa pir taai taa muaat. Ma a
lingtatuna baa iaau ang ki ungaai ma muaat
tuk u ra tintinipina."

A Koina Wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito
Maarko
i timui
A pirpir kaapa muga

Maarko, raa iaana kaai Ioaanes i timu a buk mi. Ia a mugaana muaana baa i timtimu u ra Koina Wewapua. Maarko wakir raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu. A taara diat nuki naa Maarko i lo a pirpir un Iesu kon Petero ma namur i timui. Maarko i ngaala ut inaanga Ierusalem, ia kaai i babo a kum utnaa baa Iesu i paami. Baa daat luk Maarko 14:51-52 kaduk i pirpir un ia ut.

Namur i waan paat a tena wewaraaut anun Paaulo ma Baanaabaas u ra nundiaar pinapaam (babo Aap 12:25).

Maarko i timtimu karom a taara Rom kupi diat a nunura a Koina Wewapua un Iesu. U ra buk mi i wapua diat naa Iesu ku maa a dekdekina i ngaala ma i paam akoto a naagagon. I nemi naa a taara Rom ma daat kaai daat a nunurai naa i lingtatuna ut naa Iesu a Natun God.

Maarko i timu a mongoro na utnaa na kakaian Iesu i paami, ma ra kum mawaat baa i kariaanai, iaku pa i timu akoto raa kum wawer anun Iesu. Raa utnaa kaai baa Maarko i timui i lenbi, naa Iesu a dekdekina i ngaala aakit kon Saataan, ma ia a Tena Walaaun anundaat.

A timtimu anun Maarko i tuk taau ku un Maarko 16:8. Ma Maarko 16:9-20 raa muaana ingen ut i timui.

A winawaan i ra buk Maarko:

Iesu i turpaa anuna pinapaam (1:1-13)
Iesu i papaam irong Gaalilaia (1:14–9:50)
Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem (10:1-52)
A tintinip na wik ma ra minaat anun Iesu (11:1–15:47)
A tinur balet anun Iesu ko ra minaat (16:1-20)

Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i warawaai
(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Io 1:19-28)

1 Mari ia a turpaai ra Koina Wewapua un
Iesu Kaarisito, Natun God.
2 A pirpir anun God baa di aa timu taai u
ra buk anu ra propet Aaisaia i piri lenbi,
"Baboi, ang tula wa anung tena lo pirpir
kupi in muga taam,
ma in paam aara anum aakapi.
3 In ingaan raa i wewataai u ra bil na wanua
lenbi,
'Muaat a paam aara aakapi anu ra Tadaaru,
muaat a paam kado anuna kum
aakapi.' " *Aais 40:3*
4 Io, Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i ki u ra
bil na wanua ma i laana baapitaaiso ma i
warawaai naa a taara diat a nukpuku ma din
baapitaaiso diat, ma God in una wa anun-
diat kum aakaina mangamangaan. 5 A taara
raap taanginaanga Ierusalem ma taanga u
ra papaar Iudaia raap, diat waan karomi.
Diat pir apuaana anundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan, ma i baapitaaiso diat u ra
daanim Ioridaan. 6 Ioaanes i mong ma ra ina
maalu na weu na kaamel, ma i wi baati ma
ra panina bulumakaau, ma i aanaan a kum
ko ma ra bulit baa a kum bi diat paami. 7 I
warawaai lenbi, "Ia baa in murmur taang
i ngaala taang. Ma iaau, iaau kinalik aakit
taana. 8 Iaau baapitaaiso muaat ma ra palaa,
ma in baapitaaiso muaat ma ra Takado na
Nion."

Ioaanes i baapitaaiso Iesu, ma Saataan i walaami
(Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 U ra kum bungbung baa Ioaanes i baapi-
taaiso a taara, Iesu i waan paat taangirong u
ra taamaan Naasaret u ra papaar Gaalilaia.
Ma Ioaanes i baapitaaisoi u ra daanim Ior-
idaan. 10 Baa Iesu i or pari ko ra daanim, i
babo a maawa i tapaapa, ma a Takado na
Nion i waan pari taau uni welaar ma ra
ina buna. 11 Ma in ingaan raa taanginaanga
u ra maawa i piri lenbi, "Ui Natunglik, a
naat na wakwakaak, iaau gaaia aakit un ui."
12 Ma namur a Takado na Nion i tula wa Iesu
unaanga u ra bil na wanua. 13 Ma i ki matira
40 bungbung ma Saataan i walaami. I ki
ungaai ma ra kum kuaabaar na wewagua
ma a kum aangelo diat waraauti.

Iesu i wataa paa waat na tena ong bene
(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Baa di aa waruk taa Ioaanes u ra ruma
na karabus, Iesu i waan paat irong u ra
papaar Gaalilaia, i warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua anun God, 15 i piri lenbi, "Ia ot a
pakaana bung, ma a mataanitu anun God ia
marawaai, muaat a nukpuku, ma muaat a
nurnur u ra Koina Wewapua".
16 Baa i wawaal nakono naa ra taai kikil
Gaalilaia, i babo paa naadina Simon ma
Aanderiaas baa diaar ong bene nataai, maa
diaar a ru tena ong bene. 17 I piri taan diaar
naa, "Mur a murmur iaau, ma ang wer mur

kupi mur a ru tena aalaal taara.” [18] Io, diaar
tur paa maut ko ra nundiaar kum bene, ma
diaar murmuri.
[19] Ma baa i wawaal kinalik balet, i
babo paa bulung raa naadina Iaakobo ma
Ioaanes, a ru natun Sebedaaio, diaar ki u
ra mon ma diaar ingit anundiaar kum bene.
[20] Iesu i wataa pa diaar gagaa maut, ma diaar
waan kon tamaandiaar ma ra kum tultul u
ra mon, ma diaar murmuri.

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan kon raa muaana
(Lk 4:31-37)

[21] Diat waan urong Kaapernaaum, ma u ra
Bung Saabaat Iesu i ruk u ra ruma na lotu,
ma i wer diat. [22] Ma diat kakaian u ra nuna
wawer, maa i wer diat lenbaa ia ut i paam
akoto a naagagon, ma pa i wer diat welaar
ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon.
[23] Raa muaana, a tabaraan kuraa uni, i
ki u ra nundiat ruma na lotu, i kulkulaai
lenbi, [24] “Ui Iesu a te Naasaret. Un paam
aawa un miaat? U waan paat duk kupi un
baanaakaka wa miaat? Iaau nunura ui, ui a
Tena Gomgom anun God.” [25] Iesu i turbaati
ma ra pirpir lenbi, “Koku pirpir! Pari ko ra
muaana maa!” [26] A tabaraan i wadader taai,
ma i kulkulaai paa, ma i pari koni.
[27] A taara raap diat kakaian aakit, ma diat
tiri wetwetalaai diat naa, “Aawa mi? A
matakina wawer duk. A muaana mi i paam
akoto a naagagon ma i naaknaagagon wa
utkaai a kum tabaraan, ma diat tartaraam
karomi.” [28] Ma a pirpir un Iesu i waan
werweraan u ra kum taamtaamaan raap u
ra papaar Gaalilaia.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa mongoro na malaapaang
(Mt 8:14-17; Lk 4:38-41)

[29] Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat pari ko ra ruma na lotu, diat weur ma
Iaakobo ma Ioaanes ma diat waan maut kup
a ruma anun
Simon diaar ma Aanderiaas. [30] Nimun Si-
mon, a tabuan i malaapaang, ma i inep ma
ra ina wuwan, ma diat wapua gagaa Iesu
uni. [31] Io, Iesu i waan karomi, i paam paa a
limaana, ma i aal atur paai, ma ina wuwan i
raap maut koni. Ma a tabuan maa i tabaara
diat ma ra utnaa na winangaan.
[32] Ma baa i tawiwibung, a taara diat ben
paa a kum malaapaang raap karom Iesu,
ma diat kaai baa a kum tabaraan diat ruk
taau un diat. [33] A taara raap taanga u ra
taamaan maa diat teng na bonanaaka. [34] Ma
i walaangalaanga paa mongoro baa diat
malaapaang ma ra kum aalawur mangaana
malaapaang, ma i lu irok wa mongoro na
tabaraan kon diat. Ma i turbaat a kum
tabaraan kupi koku diat pirpir, kabina diat
nunura ut Iesu.

Iesu i warawaai irong Gaalilaia
(Lk 4:42-44)

[35] U ra laar, Iesu i tawaangun ma i pari.
I waan kup a bil na wanua, ma i aaraaring
matira. [36] Simon ma diat baa diat weur mai,
diat baat kupi. [37] Baa diat aa baat paai, diat
piri taana lenbi, “A taara raap diat baat kup
ui.” [38] Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa, “Daat a
waan un ta kum taamaan marawaai, kupi
ang warawaai kaai karom diat. Maa mi ia
kabina baa iaau waan paat kupi.” [39] Io, i
waan taltalili u ra papaar Gaalilaia raap. I
warawaai u ra nundiat kum ruma na lotu,
ma i lu irok wa a kum tabaraan ko ra taara.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a wukawuka
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

[40] Raa muaana, a wukawuka, i waan
karom Iesu, i ki but keke, ma i aaring
dekdeki naa, “Pa i dekdek karom ui, baa u
nemi, io, un walaangalaanga iaau.” [41] Ma
Iesu i maari, i kado wa a limaana, i paam
a panina, ma i piri taana naa, “Iaau nemi
ut. Un laangalaanga.” [42] Ma a wukawuka
i raap maut koni, ma i laangalaanga balet.
[43-44] Ma Iesu i pirpir dekdek taau karomi naa,
“Koku wapua taa te uni. Un waan ma un
waiaa muga ta ui karom a tena wetabaar
karom God, ma un taar a wetabaar karom
God welaar ma Moses ia pir taai. Baa un
paami lenbi in kaapa karom a taara baa u
aa laangalaanga.” [45] Iaku a muaana mi i pari
ma i wewapua taltalili uni karom a taara.
Ma i pet taa Iesu baa pa i waan baara balet
ma un ta taamaan, i waan taltalili maku u ra
kum bil na wanua, ma a kum taara taanga u
ra kum taamaan diat waan karomi.

2

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa a panpanina i maat
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

[1] Baa kabaana bung ia raap, Iesu i waan
balet urong Kaapernaaum. Baa a taara
diat walangoroi naa i ki naruma un raa
ruma, [2] io, mongoro kon diat, diat waan paat
karomi, ma pa ta kolo balet ma naruma, ma
u ra bonanaaka kaai. Ma Iesu i warawaai ma
ra pirpir anun God karom diat. [3] Ma waat
na muaana diat waan paat ma raa muaana

baa a panpanina i maat. Diat nem na loi
karom Iesu. 4 Iaku a ngaala na kor na taara
diat aa turbaat paai ma pa diat pet laar
paai baa diat a ruk mai. Io, diat kaa mai
unaanga nate u ra ruma, ma diat reng aara
paa raa wanua inaanga nate takado ma ra
pakaana baa Iesu i ki iaai. Ma diat warira
pari taa a muaana a panpanina i maat ma ra
baana. 5 Baa Iesu i babo anundiat nurnur, i
piri taa ra muaana baa a panpanina i maat
naa, "Natunglik, di aa una wa anum kum
aakaina mangamangaan."
6-7 Raa kum tena wawer u ra kum Naa-
gagon diat ki matira. Diat nuknuk u ra
nuknukindiat naa, "Aawa a kabina maa a
muaana mi i piri lenmi? I pir aakaka God
baa i welaara ia mai. Woi in una wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan? God ku i pet laar
paai." 8 Iesu i nunurai maut u ra niono baa
diat nuknuk lenmi, ma i tiri diat naa, "Aawa
kabina muaat nuknuk lenmi? 9 Woi na
mangaana pirpir ang piri karom a muaana
mi kupi ang waiaa a dekdeking mai karom
muaat? Ang piri naa, 'Di aa una wa anum
kum aakaina mangamangaan,' baa, 'Un tur,
un lo paa anum baat ma un waan'? 10 Ang
piri lenbi kupi muaat a nunurai naa Natu
ra Muaana i paam akoto a naagagon kupi
in una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan
min napia." Io, i piri karom a muaana baa a
panpanina i maat, 11 "Iaau piri taam, un tur,
un lo paa anum baat, ma un waan kup anum
ruma." 12 Ma i tur maut, i lo paa anuna baat,
ma i pari namataandiat raap. Diat raap diat
kakaian ma diat pir walaawa paa God, ma
diat piri naa, "Talek mi miaat babo a utnaa
lenbi."

Iesu i wataa paa Lewi
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

13 Baa Iesu i waan pari balet unakono u
ra taai Gaalilaia, a ngaala na kor na taara
diat waan paat karomi, ma i wer diat ma ra
pirpir anun God. 14 Baa i waan waanwaan,
i babo paa Lewi, natun Aalipaaio, i ki u ra
ruma na tatakom, ma Iesu i piri taana naa,
"Un murmur iaau." Io, Lewi i tur ma i
murmur Iesu.
15 Namur baa Iesu i ki u ra winangaan
u ra ruma anun Lewi, mongoro na tena
lolo tatakom ma ra kum tena aakaina diat
wangaan ungaai ma Iesu ma ra nuna kum
naat na wawer. Maa mongoro na taara diat
murmur Iesu. 16 Raa kum tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon, ko ra kikil anu ra kum
Parisaaio, diat babo Iesu baa i wangaan
ungaai ma ra kum tena aakaina ma ra kum
tena lolo tatakom. Diat tiri anuna kum naat
na wawer naa, "Aawa kabina baa i wangaan
ungaai ma ra kum tena lolo tatakom ma ra
kum tena aakaina?" 17 Baa Iesu i walangoroi,
i piri taan diat, "A doktaa pa i waan paat
kup diat baa diat lalaaun wakaak. Pate! I
waan paat kup diat ku baa diat malaapaang.
Pa iaau waan paat kup a kum tena takado.
Pate! Iaau waan paat kupi ang wataa paa a
kum tena aakaina."

A wetiri u ra winawel
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

18 A kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes ma
ra kum Parisaaio diat wawel. Raa taara diat
waan karom Iesu ma diat tiri naa, "Aawa
kabina baa a kum naat na wawer anun
Ioaanes ma ra kum naat na wawer anu ra
kum Parisaaio diat wawel, ma anum kum
naat na wawer pate?" 19 Iesu i baalu diat
naa, "A kum teptepaa ra matakina tinaulaa
diat a wawel lelawaai baa a matakina tin-
aulaa i ki ungaai utbaai ma diat? Baa i ki
ungaai utbaai ma diat, pa diat a wawel. 20 Ta
bung in waan paat baa din ben ingen wa a
matakina tinaulaa kon diat, io, u ra bung
maa diat a wawel maraagaam.
21 "Pa te in ingit ungaai taa ta pakaana
matakina maalu ma ra pakaana turaaina.
Baa te i paami lenmaa, a matakina baa din
ingit banot ungaai mai, in pet rabaana wa
balet a turaaina maalu, ma in ngaala ma
a tarabaat uni. 22 Ma pa te in labo taa a
matakina waain u ra in turaaina palaa na
waain baa di paami ko ra pani ra wewagua,
kaduk a waain in rabaana wa in turaaina
palaa, ma a waain in talabo, ma in palaa na
waain kaai in aaka. Din labo ut a matakina
waain u ra in matakina palaa na waain."

Iesu ia a Tadaaru i ra Bung Saabaat
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

23 Un raa Bung Saabaat, Iesu i waan bolo
u ra kum wanua na wit. Baa diat waan
waanwaan, anuna kum naat na wawer diat
gamut kutu paa a kum wit. 24 A kum
Parisaaio diat tiri Iesu naa, "Aawa kabina
baa diat paam a utnaa mi ma pa diat
murmur a Naagagon ko ra Bung Saabaat?"
25 Iesu i piri taan diat, "Lelawaai, pa muaat
luk utbaai a utnaa baa Dewid i paami baa
diat ma ra taara baa diat weur mai diat
molo, ma pa andiat ta utnaa? 26 Baa Aabi-
aataa i mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God, Dewid i ruk u ra ruma anun God ma i

aan a bred baa di aa tabaara taa God mai.
Ma i tabaara diat kaai baa diat weur mai. A
bred maa di wataabui ko ra taara biaa ku.
A kum tena wetabaar ku karom God i tale
diat a wangaan koni." [27] Ma Iesu i piri taan
diat, "Di paam taa a Bung Saabaat kupi in
waraaut a taara, wakir kupi a taara diat a
waraaut a Bung Saabaat. [28] Lenmaa Natu
ra Muaana ia a Tadaaru i ra Bung Saabaat
kaai."

3

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa limaana i baau
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

[1] Ma Iesu i ruk balet u ra ruma na lotu, ma
raa muaana kuraa matira a limaana i baau.
[2] Ma raa taara diat baat kup ta utnaa baa diat
a takuna Iesu uni, io, diat babo ururai baa
lelawaai in walaangalaanga a malaapaang u
ra Bung Saabaat, baa pate. [3] Ma i piri karom
a muaana baa limaana i baau naa, "Un tur
ubin namuga taan diat raap." [4] Ma i tiri diat
lenbi, "Aawa maa a kum Naagagon i piri naa
din paami u ra Bung Saabaat? Din paam a
koina baa din paam aakaina, din walaaun te
baa din aak doko te?" Iaku pa diat babaalu.
[5] Iesu i babo na kaankaan karom diat raap. I
tapunuk kabina maa a balaandiat i dekdek.
Ma i piri taa ra muaana naa, "Un kado a
limaam." Ma i kadoi, ma a limaana i tubu
balet. [6] Baa a kum Parisaaio diat pari, diat
waan karom a taara anun Erodes, ma diat
wepaak paa maut un Iesu, baa diat a aak
dokoi lelawaai.

A ngaala na kor na taara diat waan karom Iesu baa i ki nakono

[7] Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer diat
waan pari unakono, ma a ngaala na kor na
taara taangirong u ra papaar Gaalilaia diat
murmuri. [8] Ma mongoro na taara kaai diat
murmuri taangirong u ra papaar Iudaia, ma
taanginaanga Ierusalem, ma taangirong u
ra papaar Idumaaia, ma taangirong un raa
papaara daanim Ioridaan, ma taangirong
Tiro ma Sidon kaai. A ngaala na kor diat,
diat waan paat, maa diat aa walangoro taa
a kum ngaalangaala na utnaa baa Iesu ia
paam taai. [9] Io, i wapua anuna taara na
wawer kupi diat a tul alop a mon, ma baa
a ngaala na kor na taara diat a liur baat
paai, io in kaa uni. [10] I piri lenmaa kabina
ia walaangalaanga paa mongoro na malaa-
paang, ma diat baa diat malaapaang diat tul
aara pa diat kupi diat a kakaraai marawaai
karom Iesu ma diat a paami. [11] Ma diat baa a
kum tabaraan diat ruk taau un diat, baa diat
babo Iesu diat puka pari namataana. Ma
a kum tabaraan diat kulkulaai lenbi, "Ui a
Natun God." [12] Iaku i turbaat diat kupi koku
diat pir waiaai naa ia woi.

Iesu i pilak paa a 12 aapostolo
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

[13] Namur i waan tato unaanga nate u ra
taangaai lik, ma i wataa pa diat baa i nem
diat, ma diat waan karomi. [14] Ma i pilak paa
ku 12, ma i waatung diat a kum aapostolo. I
pilak pa diat kupi diat a weur mai, ma kupi
in tula wa diat ma diat a warawaai ma ra
pirpir anun God. [15] I taar taa a naagagon
taan diat kupi diat a lu irok wa a kum
tabaraan ko ra taara.
[16] Bari diat 12 baa i pilak pa diat: Simon
ia baa Iesu i taar taa kaai raa iaana baa Pe-
tero. [17] Iaakobo dina ma Ioaanes a ru natun
Sebedaaio, baa Iesu i taar balet a iaandiaar
baa Boaanerges, a kukuraaina baa a ru natu
ra pakpagur, [18] Aanderiaas, Pilipo, Baatolo-
maaio, Maataio, Tomaas, Iaakobo a natun
Aalipaaio, ma Tadaaio, ma
Simon raa ko ra kikil Silot,* [19] ma Iudaas
Iskaariot, ia baa i wagu taa Iesu.

Iesu diaar ma Belsebul
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

[20] Namur baa Iesu i waan paat u ra nuna
taamaan, a ngaala na kor na taara balet diat
waan karomi, ma pa ta pakaana bung kupi
Iesu ma anuna kum naat na wawer diat a
wangaan uni. [21] Baa anuna wuna taara diat
walangoro a utnaa mi, diat waan kupi diat
a ben paai, maa a taara diat piri un Iesu
naa ia longlong. [22] A kum tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon taanginaanga Ierusalem,
diat piri lenbi, "Belsebul, a tadaaru anu ra
kum tabaraan, i ruk taau un Iesu, ma i lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin
Belsebul." [23] Io, Iesu i wataa pa diat karomi,
ma i pir a kum pirpir welwelaar lenbi,
"Saataan in lu irok lelawaai wa Saataan?
[24] Baa ta mataanitu diat balet ut diat a
weium wetalaai, a mataanitu maa in tur
dekdek lelawaai? [25] Ma baa ta naadiwaata-
maana diat a weium wetwetalaai balet ku
ma diat, pain diat a ki ungaai ma. [26] Baa
Saataan i weium balet ku ma ra nuna kum

* 3:18: A kikil Silot pa diat nem a mataanitu Rom kupi in naagagon diat.

tultul, anuna mataanitu pa in tur dekdek
ma, in raap ku.
27 "Pa te in ruk laar paai u ra ruma anu ra
dekdek na muaana, ma in lo a kum utnaa
taanga naruma, baa pa i wi amuga taa a
dekdek na muaana maa. Baa ut in wi akoto
muga taai, namur in lo paa maraagaam a
kum utnaa anu ra muaana maa. 28 Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat: Din una wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan raap anu ra taara,
ma ra nundiat kum aakaina pirpir kaai un
God. 29 Iaku baa te in pirpir aakaka u ra
Takado na Nion, pain te in una laar paai.
Anuna aakaina mangamangaan maa in tur
takum." 30 Iesu i piri lenmi kabina diat piri
uni naa, "A tabaraan i ruk taau uni."

Naan Iesu ma ra kum tatena liklik
(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

31 Naan Iesu ma ra kum tatena liklik diat
waan paat, diat tur nataamaan ma diat
wetulaa kupi. 32 Ma a kor na taara diat ki
lili paai ma diat piri taana naa, "Naam ma
ra kum tatem liklik bari diat nataamaan.
Diat nem na babo ui." 33 Ma i tiri diat, "Woi
maa naang, ma woi diat maa a kum tateng
liklik?" 34 Ma i babo karom diat raap baa
diat ki lili paai. Ma i piri lenbi naa, "Baboi,
diat baa naang ma ra kum tateng liklik, bari
diat! 35 Maa ia baa i murmur a nemnem
anun God, ia ut maa tenglik a muaana, ma
tenglik a tabuan ma naang."

4

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut
(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

1 Iesu i turpaa balet a wawer nakono naa
ra taai kikil. Ma a ngaala na kor na taara
diat waan paat karomi. Io, i kaa u ra mon
ma i ki taau uni nataai. Ma a kor na taara
raap diat tur nakono. 2 Ma i wer diat un ta
mongoro na utnaa ma ra kum pirpir welwe-
laar. I wer diat lenbi, 3 "Muaat a walangoroi!
Raa tena minamaarut i waan kupi in lamira
a kum waina wit. 4 Baa i lalamira waanwaan,
raa kum waina diat puka taau u ra aakapi,
ma ra kum pika diat rowo paat ma diat aan
wa diat. 5 Raa kum waina kaai diat puka taau
u ra pia na waatwaat, baa a pia pa i ngaala,
ma diat ilak paat gagaa, maa a pia pa i but.
6 Ma baa a mage i waan paat diat malulur
ma diat maraang raap, kabina maa pa ta
aakaarindiat. 7 Raa kum waina kaai diat
puka taau naliwan u ra kum katkadaa, ma ra
kum kadaa diat tawa ma diat tawa baat pa
diat, ma pa diat wa. 8 Ma raa kum waina kaai
diat puka taau u ra koina pia. Diat tawa,
ma diat ngaala waanwaan ma diat wa, raa
mangaan 30 waindiat, raa mangaan kaai 60,
ma raa mangaan 100."
9 Namur Iesu i piri naa, "Ia baa in talin-
gaana, i koina baa in walangor mai."

Iesu i wawer ma ra pirpir welwelaar karom a taara raap
(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

10 Baa Iesu maku ungaai ma ra nuna 12
naat na wawer ma raa taara kaai diat ki, diat
tiri u ra kum pirpir welwelaar. 11 Ma i piri
taan diat: "God ia taar taa a manaana taa
muaat kupi muaat a nunura a kum utnaa
na pidik u ra nuna mataanitu. Iaku karom
a taara ingen, din wer diat u ra kum utnaa
raap ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar, 12 kupi
'diat a bababo ma pa diat a babo lelei,
diat a walwalangor, ma pa diat a walangoro
lelei,
ma pa diat a manaana uni.
Baa gun diat a babo lele ma diat a manaana,
io, diat a tapuku karom God,
ma in una wa anundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan.' " *Aais 6:9-10*

Iesu i palaa kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut
(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

13 Ma i tiri diat naa, "Pa muaat nunura
a kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar mi? Muaat
a nunura lelawaai a kukuraain ta pirpir
welwelaar? 14 A tena minamaarut i welaar
ma ra tena warawaai baa i wawer ma ra
pirpir anun God. 15 A kum waina wit baa
diat puka taau u ra aakapi, diat welaar ma
ra taara baa diat walangoro taa a pirpir, ma
Saataan i waan paat, ma i lo wa a pirpir ko ra
balaandiat. 16 Ma raa taara kaai diat welaar
ma ra kum waina baa diat puka taau u ra pia
na waatwaat. Baa diat walangoro a pirpir,
diat paam akotoi maut ma ra gaaia. 17 Iaku
maa a pirpir pa i ki okot u ra balaandiat, pa
diat a tur dekdek, welaar ma ina wit baa pa
ta aakaarina. Baa a kum mawaat ma ra kum
ngunungut i baraata diat kabina u ra pirpir
baa diat nurnur uni, diat puka gagaa maut.
18 Raa taara kaai diat welaar ma ra kum
waina baa diat puka taau naliwan u ra kum
katkadaa. Diat walangoro a pirpir, 19 iaku
a kum nginaraa taanga min napia, ma ra
nginaraa kaai u ra nundiat kum wuwuwung
ma ra nemnem kaai kup a kum utnaa ingen,
diat burung baat paa a pirpir anun God ma
pa i wa. 20 Ma raa taara kaai diat welaar
ma ra waina baa diat puka taau u ra koina

pia. Diat walangoro a pirpir ma diat taraam
uni, ma diat wa a waindiat, raa taara 30, raa
taara 60, ma raa taara kaai 100."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra laam
(Lk 8:16-18)

21 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat, "Pain te in lo
paa ta laam ma in kuop baat taai ma ra
baaket, ma pa in ung taai kaai natudaangi
ra waawaa. Pate! In ung taai ut u ra
nuna turtur. 22 A utnaa raap baa i taana
ino, namur in waan paat kaapakaapa. Ma
a utnaa raap baa di walipai, namur din
nunurai. 23 Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa
in walangor mai."

24 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat, "Muaat a
nuknuk wakaak u ra utnaa baa muaat a
walangoroi. Woi na mangaana wetabaar
baa muaat taari, a ngaala baa a kinalik, ia
ut maa a mangaana wetabaar baa God in
taari taa muaat. Ma in taar a ngaala aakit
taam, taa ra utnaa baa u taar taai. 25 Te baa
i paam akoto a ngaala, din tabaarai balet
ma ra ngaala, ma te baa pa i paam akoto ta
utnaa, din rakaan wa utkaai anuna kinalik
na utnaa koni."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra kum waina wit baa diat tawa

26 Ma Iesu i piri balet lenbi, "A mataanitu
anun God i welaar ma ra muaana baa i
maarut taa a kum waina wit u ra pia. 27 Ma
baa i laana inep u ra kum bungbung na
marum ma i laana tawaangun u ra kum
bungbung na keke, a kum waina wit diat
ilak paat ma diat tawa, ma a muaana pa i
nunurai baa diat ilak lelawaai. 28 A pia ut i
watawa in diwaai na wit lenbi: a dondono i
ilak paat muga ma namur in diwaaina i tawa
tato, ma a waina i murmur aakit. 29 Baa a
kum waina diat aa mugaan ma a kalaang na
tinangaa ia waan paat, a muaana in kutu pa
diat."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in waina maastad
(Mt 13:31-32, 34; Lk 13:18-19)

30 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Aawa ang
welaara a mataanitu anun God mai? Ma woi
na pirpir welwelaar ang welaarai mai? 31 I
welaar ma ra in waina maastad. I kinalik
aakit ko ra kum waina diwaai raap, baa di
maarut taai u ra pia. 32 Baa di aa maarut taai,
ma ia tawa, i ngaala aakit ko ra kum diwaai
na winangaan raap ma i ung werweraana
a kum ngaalangaala na gagagaana, ma ra
kum pika diat laana paam pio u ra kum
gagagaana baa i malur."

33 Iesu i pirpir karom diat ma mongoro na
pirpir welwelaar baa i welaar ma ra nundiat
manaana, 34 ma pa i pirpir karom diat ma
ta pirpir ingen, a pirpir welwelaar raap
ku. Ma baa diat maku ma ra nuna kum
naat na wawer diat ki, i palaa maraagaam
a kukuraai ra kum pirpir welwelaar.

Iesu i turbaat a top ma ra dadaip
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

35 Io, baa ia maluraap u ra bung maa, Iesu
i piri taa ra nuna kum naat na wawer naa,
"Daat a waan bolo urong un raa papaara
taai kikil." 36 Ma diat kaa karom Iesu u ra
mon, ma diat waan ko ra kor na taara. Ma
raa kum mon kaai diat weur ma diat. 37 Ma
a dekdek na dadaip i waan paat, ma a top i
wawakaa unaanga u ra mon, ma marawaai
in murung. 38 Ma Iesu i inep taau namur u ra
mon ma i ululaang paa a pilo. A kum naat
na wawer diat waanguni, ma diat piri taana,
"Tena Wawer, daat wirua ma! Lelawaai, pa
u ngaraa un daat?" 39 Io, i kaamtur, i turbaat
a dadaip, ma i piri taa ra pakaana taai, "Un
ngo! Un malila." Ma a dadaip i ngo, ma ra
pakaana taai i malila maut. 40 Iesu i piri taan
diat naa, "Aawa kabina maa muaat burut?
Lelawaai, pa muaat nurnur utbaai?"

41 Ma diat burut dekdek, ma diat tiri
wetwetalaai diat naa, "Woi na mangaana
muaana ma mi, baa a dadaip ma ra pakaana
taai diaar taraam karomi?"

5

Iesu i lu irok wa a kum tabaraan kon raa muaana
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

1 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer diat
pukaai un raa papaara taai Gaalilaia, u ra
papaar anu ra taara Geraasaa. 2 Baa i pari
ko ra mon, raa muaana taanga u ra kum
babaang na minaat, baa a tabaraan i ruk
taau uni, i waan baraatai. 3 A muaana maa, i
lalaaun ku u ra kum babaang na minaat. Pa
te i wi koto laar paai, a sen kaai pa i welaar
mai. 4 Di laana wi taa a ru limaana ma ra ru
kakina ma ra kum sen, iaku i laana aal kutu
wa ku a sen ko ra ru limaana, ma i laana
kutu ginagina ku a sen ko ra ru kakina. Ma
pa ta muaana i dekdek kupi in wamaraam
paai. 5 Ma i laana kulkulaai liklik ku u ra
kum bungbung na mage ma ra marum naa
ra kum babaang na minaat, ma u ra kum
taangaai kaai, ma i pokpoko a panpanina
ma ra kum waat.

[6] Baa i babo paa Iesu welwelik utbaai, i
welulu ma i ki but keke ma ra urur namuga
taana. [7] Ma a muaana maa i kulkulaai ma
ina ngaala na ingaana lenbi, “Aawa maa un
paami un iaau Iesu, Natun God a Ngaala
Aakit? Iaau aaring ui u ra iaan God baa koku
u wakadik iaau.” [8] I piri lenmi, kabina maa
Iesu ia pir taai taana lenbi, “Ui a tabaraan.
Pari ko ra muaana mi!” [9] Ma Iesu i tiri naa,
“Woi na iaam?” Ma i baalui naa, “A iaang
a Liur na tabaraan, maa miaat mongoro
aakit.” [10] Ma diat aaring adekdek Iesu kupi
koku i tula wa diat ko ra wanua maa.
[11] A ngaala na liur na boro diat wangwan-
gaan matira u ra papaara taangaai. [12] A kum
tabaraan diat aaring Iesu naa, “Un tula wa
miaat kup a kum boro kupi miaat a ruk taau
un diat.” [13] Ma Iesu i taraam wa diat. Ma diat
pari ko ra muaana maa, ma diat ruk taau u
ra kum boro. Ma a kum boro diat welulu
pari u ra papaara taangaai kup a taai kikil,
ma diat kongo raap. A kum boro raap maa i
welaar duk ma 2,000.
[14] Diat baa diat baboura a kum boro, diat
welulu talili, ma diat wewapua u ra utnaa
mi u ra nundiat taamaan, ma un raa kum
taamtaamaan liklik kaai. Ma a taara diat
waan kupi diat a babo a utnaa mi i waan
paat. [15] Baa diat waan paat karom Iesu, diat
babo a muaana baa a liur na tabaraan diat
pari paa koni. Kuraa maku i ki, ia gop balet
ma ia manaana. Ma a taara diat burut. [16] Ma
diat baa diat babo taa a utnaa baa Iesu i
paami, diat wapua a taara u ra utnaa baa
i waan paat karom a muaana baa a kum
tabaraan diat ruk taau uni, ma u ra kum
boro kaai. [17] Namur diat aaring Iesu kupi in
waan ingen ko ra nundiat papaar.
[18] Baa Iesu i kaa u ra mon, a muaana baa
namuga a kum tabaraan diat ruk taau uni,
i aaring Iesu kupi diaar a weur. [19] Iaku Iesu
pa i taraam, i piri ku taana lenbi, “Un waan
karom a kum kakum, ma un wapua diat u ra
ngaala na utnaa mi a Tadaaru ia paam taai
un ui, ma baa i maari aakit ui.” [20] Io, i waan,
ma i wewapua waanwaan irong u ra papaar
Dekaapolis u ra ngaala na utnaa baa Iesu ia
paam taai uni. Ma a taara raap diat kakaian.

Iesu i walaaun paa natun Iaairo ma i walaangalaanga paa raa tabuan

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

[21] Iesu i kaa u ra mon ma i waan talili balet
urong un raa papaara taai kikil. Baa i ki
nakono a ngaala na kor na taara diat liur
baat paai. [22] Raa mukmuga u ra ruma na
lotu a iaana Iaairo, i waan paat. Baa i babo
Iesu, i puka ruru taau namuga naana, [23] ma i
aaring dekdeki lenbi, “Natunglik a tabuan,
marawaai ma in maat. Aiaap, daar a waan
ma un ung a ru limaam nate uni, kupi in
laangalaanga balet ma in lalaaun.”
[24] Baa diaar weur waanwaan a ngaala na
kor na taara diat murmur Iesu, ma diat liur
baat paai ma pa ta kolo ma.
[25] Ma raa tabuan i malaapaang ma ra
malaapaang na gaap. Ia malaapaang paa
12 kilaala. [26] Ia waan paa karom a mongoro
na doktaa kupi diat a waraauti, iaku diat
taar a ngaala na ngunungut karomi ma diat
waraap paa anuna maani. Ma i aaka aakit
bakaai ma a malaapaang maa uni. [27-28] Baa
i walangoro a pirpir un Iesu, i nuki lenbi,
“Baa ang paam taa ku anuna ina maalu,
ang laangalaanga balet.” Io, i waan namur
naana naliwan taa ra kor na taara, ma i
paam taa anuna ina maalu. [29] Ma a gaap i
ngo maut, ma a tabuan maa i kariaanai u
ra panina baa a malaapaang ia raap. [30] Baa
Iesu i kariaanai naa a dekdek i waan koni, i
tur tapuku naliwan taa ra kor na taara, ma
i wetiri naa, “Woi maa i paam taa anung
ina maalu?” [31] Anuna kum naat na wawer
diat piri taana naa, “U babo ut a kor na
taara mi diat liur baat pa ui, lelawaai maa
u wetiri naa, ‘Woi maa i paam ta iaau?’ ”
[32] Ma Iesu i babo taltalili kup ia baa i paam
taai. [33] A tabuan maa i burut, ma i dadader,
maa i nuk paa a utnaa baa i waan paat uni. I
waan karom Iesu, i puka ruru taau namuga
naana, ma i pir apuaana a utnaa baa ia paam
taai. [34] Ma Iesu i piri taana naa, “Natunglik,
anum nurnur ia walaangalaanga pa ui. Un
waan ma ra maalmaal, anum malaapaang ia
raap.”
[35] Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, raa taara diat
waan paat taangirong u ra ruma anun
Iaairo, ma diat piri naa, “Aawa kabina baa
u wabalaana a Tena Wawer? Natumlik ia
maat.” [36] Iesu pa i ngaraa u ra pirpir maa,
i piri ku taan Iaairo naa, “Koku u burut, un
nurnur ku.”
[37] Pa i mulaaot paa te kupi in murmuri,
iaku i ben paa ku Petero, Iaakobo dina ma
Ioaanes. [38] Baa diat waan paat u ra ruma
anun Iaairo, Iesu i walangoro a lagutur, a
kulkulaai ma ra niluan. [39] Baa i ruk, i piri
taan diat, “Aawa kabina baa muaat lagutur
ma muaat luan? A naatlik mi wakir i maat,
i inep duman ku.” [40] Ma diat nangonoi ku.
I tula pari wa diat raap, ma i ben paa ku

tamaa ra naat ma naana, ma ditul kaai baa
ditul weur mai, ma diat ruk karom a naat.
41 Ma Iesu i paam paa a limaa ra naat na
tabuan maa, ma i piri taana naa, "Taalita
koum!" A kukuraai ra pirpir maa, "Tabuan
lik, iaau piri taam, un tur." 42 Io, i tur maut
ma i waan, maa ia 12 anuna kilaala. Ma
diat kakaian aakit uni. 43 Ma Iesu i turbaat
adekdek ta diat naa koku diat wewapua u ra
utnaa mi. Ma i wetulaa kup ta utnaa kupi a
tabuan lik maa in aani.

6

A taara Naasaret pa diat nurnur un Iesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

1 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan paa taanga matira, ma diat waan
paat u ra taamaan anun Iesu. 2 U ra Bung
Saabaat i wer a taara u ra ruma na lotu,
ma mongoro na taara baa diat walangoroi,
diat kakaian aakit, ma diat piri naa, "A
muaana mi i nunura lelawaai paa a kum
utnaa mi? A mangaana manaana aawa mi
di taar taai taana? Maa i paam a kum ngaala
na utnaa na kakaian. 3 Ia a tena paam ruma
ku, a natun Maaria. A kum tatena liklik
kaai, Iaakobo, Ioses, Iudaas ma Simon, ma
ra kum tatena liklik in tabuan kuri ut daat
lalaaun ungaai main." Io, pa diat gaaia ma
uni. 4 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Di urur
karom a propet u ra kum taamtaamaan
ingen, iaku diat ut u ra nuna taamaan, a
kum kakuna ma diat kaai u ra nuna ruma
pa diat rui." 5 Iesu pa i paam laar paa ta
mongoro na utnaa na kakaian matira, i ung
ku a ru limaana un ta kum malaapaang, ma i
walaangalaanga pa diat. 6 Ma Iesu i kakaian
baa pa diat nurnur uni.

Iesu i tula wa a 12 naat na wawer
(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Namur Iesu i waan taltalili u ra kum
taamtaamaan ma i wer a taara. 7 Ma i wataa
paa a 12 naat na wawer, ma i tula wa diat
rurudi, ma i taar taa a naagagon taan diat
kupi diat a lu irok wa a kum tabaraan.
8 I piri taan diat naa, "Koku muaat lo ta
utnaa u ra numuaat winawaan, muaat a lo
ku ina buka. Koku muaat lo ta utnaa na
winangaan, koku ta bek ma koku muaat
lo ta maani u ra numuaat kum maalu na
winiwi. 9 Muaat a waan ku ma ra su u ra
kakimuaat, ma koku muaat lo ta maalu na
wekiaa." 10 Iesu i piri kaai taan diat naa,
"Baa muaat a ki un ta ruma, muaat a ki
ut matira tuk u ra bung baa muaat a waan
ko ra taamaan maa. 11 Baa a taara kon
ta taamaan pa diat gaaia pa muaat ma pa
diat walangoro anumuaat pirpir, baa muaat
waan ko ra taamaan maa, muaat a tataanga
wa a kabu ko ra kakimuaat, kupi a wakilang
na watumaarang karom diat."
12 Io, diat waan ma diat warawaai karom
a taara kupi diat a nukpuku. 13 Diat lu
irok wa mongoro na tabaraan, diat aalu
mongoro na malaapaang ma ra wel, ma diat
walaangalaanga pa diat.

Erodes i nuki naa Iesu ia Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Mt 14:1-2; Lk 9:7-9)

14 King Erodes i walangoro a wewapua un
Iesu, kabina a taara raap diat aa nunura
Iesu. Raa taara diat piri uni naa, "A muaana
mi ia Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso, ia lalaaun
balet ko ra minaat. Maa ia kabina baa i
paam a kum utnaa na kakaian mi." 15 Raa
taara kaai diat piri un Iesu naa, "Ia Eliaas."
Raa taara kaai diat piri uni lenbi, "Iesu ia
raa propet welaar ma ra kum propet taanga
namuga." 16 Baa Erodes i walangoro a kum
utnaa mi un Iesu, i piri naa, "Iaau aa pakaat
kutu wa in lorin Ioaanes, ma mi ia lalaaun
paat balet ko ra minaat!"

Namuga Erodes i pakaat kutu in lorin Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Mt 14:3-12)

17-18 Namuga Erodes i tula wa anuna kum
tena wineium ma diat aal paa Ioaanes, diat
do paai ma diat waruk taai u ra ruma
na karabus, kabina maa Ioaanes i pir taai
taan Erodes naa, "Pa i takado baa u taulaa
ma Erodiaa, tamaiaam." Ioaanes i piri
lenbi kabina Erodes ia aal paa Erodiaa a
tabuan anun tenalik Pilipo, ma i taulaa mai.
19 Erodiaa i milikuaana Ioaanes ma i nemi
kupi din aak dokoi kabina maa i takuna
diaar u ra nundiaar tinaulaa. Pa i pet
laar paai kupi in aak dokoi, 20 maa Erodes i
burutaana Ioaanes, kabina i nunurai naa ia
a koina muaana ma a tena takado. Lenmaa
Erodes i baboura baat Ioaanes. I gaaia kupi
in walangoro anuna pirpir, iaku i laklagon
a nuknukina uni.
21 Io, u ra bung na binabuta anun Erodes,
Erodiaa i nuk paa aakapi kupi din aak doko
Ioaanes. Erodes i paam a ngaala na lukaara
kup a kum mukmuga ko ra nuna mataan-
itu, ma a kum mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium, ma a kum mukmuga taangirong
Gaalilaia. 22 Baa diat ki u ra lukaara, natun

Erodiaa a tabuan, i ruk ma i laagaar naan
diat. Erodes ma ra taara baa diat wangaan
ungaai mai diat gaaia aakit uni. Namur i
piri taa ra tauraara maa lenbi, "Ang tabaara
ui ma ta utnaa baa u nemi taang." 23 Ma
i weweliman dekdek taana lenbi, "Aawa
maku baa un aaringi kon iaau ang taari ku
taam. Baa un aaring iaau kup ta kukur
ko ra nung mataanitu ang taari ku." 24 Io,
i waan karom naana ma i tiri naa, "Aawa
maa ang aaringi koni?" Naana i baalui naa,
"Un aaringi kup in lorin Ioaanes a Tena
Baapitaaiso." 25 Aiaap gagaa ku a tauraara
maa i ruk karom king Erodes, ma i piri taana
naa, "Mi ut un tabaara iaau ma in lorin
Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso un ta pelet."
26 A king i tapunuk aakit. Iaku kabina baa
ia weweliman taau naa aawa maku baa i
aaringi koni in tabaarai ut mai, ma a taara
baa diat ki ungaai mai u ra winangaan, diat
aa walangoro taa anuna pirpir, io, pa i pet
laar paai ma kupi in patut. 27 I tula gagaa
wa a tena wineium kupi in lo taa in lorin
Ioaanes karomi. A tena wineium i ruk u ra
ruma na karabus, ma i pakaat kutu paa in
lorin Ioaanes. 28 I ung paai u ra pelet, ma i
loi karom a tauraara maa, ma i taari karom
naana.
29 Baa a kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes
diat walangoroi, diat waan ma diat lo paa a
minaatina ma diat waruk taai u ra babaang
na minaat.

Iesu i tabaara 5,000 na muaana
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Io 6:1-14)

30 A kum aapostolo diat waan talili karom
Iesu, ma diat wapuai u ra kum utnaa raap
baa diat aa paam taai, ma diat aa wer taa a
taara uni. 31 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat, "Muaat
waan urin, daat a waan kup a bil na wanua,
kupi muaat a ngo paa." I piri lenbi kabina
maa mongoro na taara diat waanwaan paat,
ma pa ta pakaana bung kupi Iesu ma anuna
kum aapostolo diat a wangaan uni. 32 Io, diat
kaa u ra mon ma diat waan kup a bil na
wanua.
33 Mongoro na taara baa diat babo paa a
mon, diat babo lele paa Iesu ma ra nuna
kum naat na wawer. Diat welulu paa ko ra
kum taamtaamaan ma diat muga paat taau
u ra wanua baa diat a pukaai iaai. 34 Baa Iesu
i pukaai matira, i babo a ngaala na kor na
taara. I maari aakit diat, maa diat welaar
maku ma ra kum sip baa pa nundiat ta tena
baboura. Ma i turpaai kupi in wer diat un
mongoro na utnaa.
35 Baa ia maluraap, anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan karomi, ma diat piri taana
naa, "A bil na wanua ku mi, ma ia malu-
raap kaai. 36 Un tula wa a taara mi kupi
diat a waan kup a kum taamtaamaan liklik
marawaai, ma un ta kum ngaala na taamaan
kaai kupi diat a kul paa ta utnaa baa diat
a aani." 37 Iesu i baalu diat lenbi, "Muaat
ut maa muaat a tabaara diat." Diat piri
taana naa, "Taangawaai ta 200 na denaaria*
maa daat a kul tabaara diat mai?" 38 Ma
Iesu i tiri diat, "Taiaain bred kuraa muaat
loi? Muaat a waan ma muaat a babo." Baa
diat aa manaana paa diat wapua Iesu naa,
"Limnain bred ku kuri ma ruina ian kaai."
39 Ma Iesu i tula nuna kum naat na wawer
naa diat a wapua a taara kupi diat a ki u
ra kum kikil u ra in wali. 40 Io, diat ki u ra
kum kikil, raa kum kikil raaraa maar, ma
raa mangaan limlima na noina. 41 Ma Iesu
i rakaan paa limnain bred ma ruina ian,
i tataada unaanga u ra maawa, i waatung
wakaak paa karom God uni, i bik paa lim-
nain bred maa ma i taar taai taa ra nuna
kum naat na wawer kupi diat a palau a taara
mai. I palau diat raap kaai ma ra ruina ian.
42 Diat raap diat wangaan ma diat maaur.
43 Ma diat wangaana ateng paa 12 kaa ma ra
bred ma ra ian baa diat aan kapo taai. 44 A
kor na taara maa, a niluluk i ra in muaana
ku i welaar ma 5,000.

Iesu i waan nate u ra taai kikil
(Mt 14:22-23; Io 6:15-21)

45 Namur Iesu i tula gagaa wa anuna kum
naat na wawer kupi diat a kaa u ra mon ma
diat a muga urong Betsaaida un raa papaara
taai kikil. Ma ia i ki utbaai kupi in tula wa
a taara. 46 Baa a taara diat aa waan weraan,
Iesu i waan tato unaanga u ra taangaai kupi
in aaraaring. 47 Baa i tawiwibung, a mon ia
waan naliwan u ra taai kikil, ma Iesu maku i
ki nakono. 48 Iesu i babo diat baa ia taket diat
a winalua, kabina a dadaip i weium taanga
namuga. Naliwan taan tuluina pakaana
bung ma 6 na pakaana bung u ra malaana
kinalik, Iesu i waan ku nate u ra taai kikil
karom diat, ma i ling na waan aakit diat.
49 Baa diat babo paai baa i waan nate u ra
taai kikil, diat nuki naa a nion ku, ma diat
kulkulaai. 50 Diat raap diat baboi, ma diat

* 6:37: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.

burut aakit. Ma Iesu i pirpir gagaa maut
karom diat naa, "Koku muaat ngaraa, iaau
ku mi, koku muaat burut." 51 Baa Iesu ia
kaa karom diat u ra mon, a dadaip i ngo
maut. Diat kakaian aakit, 52 maa kabina pa
diat manaana wakaak u ra utnaa na kakaian
baa Iesu ia paam taai u ra bred ma ra ian. A
balaandiat i dekdek.

Iesu i walaangalaanga a kum malaapaang irong Genesaaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Baa diat aa waan bolo, diat pukaai taau
nakono u ra papaar Genesaaret ma diat
aagaa taa a mon. 54 Baa diat waan pari
ko ra mon, a taara diat babo lele gagaa
paa maut Iesu. 55 Diat welulu kup a kum
malaapaang u ra kum taamtaamaan raap
u ra papaar maa. Ma baa diat walangoroi
naa Iesu kuraa i ki un raa taamaan, io, diat
lo a kum malaapaang u ra kum luwu kup
a taamaan maa. 56 Ma u ra kum kinalik ma
ra kum ngaalangaala na taamaan baa Iesu i
waan iaai, diat wainep a kum malaapaang u
ra balaa ra taamaan, ma a kum malaapaang
diat aaring Iesu kupi diat a paam taa ku titi
ra nuna ina maalu. Io, diat raap baa diat
paam taai, diat laangalaanga maut.

7

A taara diat wakinalik paa a pirpir anun God
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 A kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon taanginaanga
Ierusalem, diat waan ungaai karom Iesu,
2 ma diat babo raa kum naat na wawer anun
Iesu baa diat wangaan ku ma ra dur na
limaandiat baa pa diat gigi muga paa. 3 Maa
a kum Parisaaio ma ra kum taara Iudaia
raap diat murmur a pirpir anu ra taara
taanga namuga, ma pa diat wangaan, baa
pa diat gi muga paa a limaandiat. 4 Baa diat
waan paat taangirong u ra wanua na wiura,
diat gigi muga paa ut, namur diat wangaan.
Mongoro na utnaa utkaai diat laana paami,
diat dur a kum kaap, a kum kuro, ma ra kum
tiker. 5 A kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon diat tiri Iesu
naa, "Aawa kabina maa anum kum naat
na wawer pa diat murmur a kum wawer
anu ra nundaat taara taanga namuga? Diat
wangaan ku ma ra kum dur na limaandiat."
6 Ma Iesu i baalu diat naa, "A lingtatuna ut
maa Aaisaia ia pirpir na propet muga taau
un muaat a kum tena warwaruga naa,
'A taara mi diat ru iaau ku ma ra waandiat,
iaku maa a balaandiat i welwelik aakit
kon iaau.
7 Diat lotu biaa ku karom iaau,
maa diat wer ku a taara ma ra kum
naagagon anu ra taara ut.' *Aais 29:13*
8 Muaat aa waan paa ko ra kum Naagagon
anun God, ma muaat murmur maku a kum
wawer anu ra taara."

9 Ma Iesu i piri balet taan diat naa, "A
lingtatuna aakit, muaat wabulbul wa a Naa-
gagon anun God kupi muaat a murmur
ku a kum wawer anu ra numuaat taara
taanga namuga. 10 Moses i piri lenbi, 'Un ru
tamaam ma naam,' *Pin 20:12*
ma i piri kaai lenbi, 'Baa te in pirpir aakaka
un tamaana ma naana, din aak dokoi.' *Pin 21:17*
11 Iaku muaat, muaat wer a taara naa i koina
ku baa te in piri taan tamaana ma naana
naa, 'A utnaa baa ang waraaut mur mai,
iaau aa tabaara taa God mai.' 12 Io, muaat
turbaati ku kupi koku i waraaut tamaana
ma naana. 13 Baa muaat paami lenmi, muaat
wakinalik paa a pirpir anun God ma muaat
murmur ku a kum wawer baa muaat loi
ko ra numuaat taara taanga namuga. Ma
mongoro na utnaa kaai lenmi muaat laana
paami."

A kum utnaa baa in baanaakaka te
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Iesu i wataa paa balet a taara karomi,
ma i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat raap muaat
a walangoro iaau, ma muaat a nunura lele
anung pirpir. 15-16 Ta utnaa baa te in aan paai
ma i ruk u ra in balaana, wakir in aaka uni
namataan God. Iaku a kum utnaa baa i pari
paa ko ra nuknukina, ia maa in aaka uni."*
17 Baa ia waan paa ko ra kor na taara, ma
i ruk unaruma, anuna kum naat na wawer
diat tiri u ra pirpir welwelaar mi. 18 Ma i
piri taan diat lenbi, "Muaat kaai pa muaat
manaana utbaai? Pa muaat nunurai naa a
kum utnaa raap baa i ruk u ra in balaan te,
pa in baanaakakai namataan God? 19 Kabina
maa pa i ruk u ra nuknukina, i ruk ku u
ra in balaana ma i babaa wai balet." Baa
i pir a pirpir mi i pir akoina paa a kum
utnaa na winangaan raap. 20 I piri kaai lenbi,
"A utnaa baa i pari paa ko ra nuknukin

* 7:15-16: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangor mai.*

te, ia maa in baanaakakai." [21] Bi ia a kum
utnaa baa i waan paat ko ra nuknuki ra
taara: a kum aakaina nuknuk, a kum paa-
muk na mangamangaan, a winalong, aak
doko taara, di aal paa a tabuan anun te,
[22] a nemnem kup a ngaala na utnaa, a kum
aakaakaina pinapaam, a kum warwaruga, a
kum aakaina nemnem, a nuknuk aakaka, a
pirura, te baa i wangaala pa ia ut, ma ra
kum longlong na mangamangaan. [23] A kum
aakaakaina utnaa mi diat waan paat ko ra
nuknuki ra taara, ma i baanaakaka diat.

A nurnur anu ra tabuan baa wakir a tabuan Iudaia
(Mt 15:21-28)

[24] Iesu i waan ko ra taamaan maa, ma i
waan paat marawaai a taamaan Tiro. I ruk
un raa ruma. Pa i nemi kupi te in nunurai,
iaku pa i ki ino laar paai. [25] Raa tabuan,
natunalik a tabuan a tabaraan i ruk taau
uni. Baa i walangoro a pirpir un Iesu, i
welulu gagaa, ma i puka ruru namuga naan
Iesu. [26] A tabuan maa a tabuan Ponikaa
taanga u ra papaar Siria, wakir ia a tabuan
Iudaia. I aaring Iesu kupi in lu irok wa a
tabaraan kon natunalik. [27] Ma Iesu i piri
taana naa, "Din tabaara maaur muga taa a
kum naat. Pa i takado kupi din lo paa a
utnaa ara kum naat, ma din tabaara a kum
paap mai." [28] Ma a tabuan maa i baalui naa,
"A lingtatuna ut maa Tadaaru, iaku a kum
paap kaai diat laana aan a kum mutamuta
na utnaa natudaangi ra luwu na winangaan
anu ra kum naat." [29] Ma Iesu i piri taa ra
tabuan maa lenbi, "Kabina u ra num koina
binabaalu, un waan ku, a tabaraan ia pari
paa kon natumlik." [30] Baa a tabuan i waan
talili balet, i babo paa natunalik, kuraa i
inep taau u ra baana. A tabaraan ia pari paa
koni.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa raa muaana baa i lengbaa ma i munga

[31] Iesu i waan paa ko ra taamaan Tiro ma i
waan likaai Sidon kup a taai kikil Gaalilaia,
ma i waan paat u ra papaar Dekaapolis. [32] A
taara diat ben paa raa muaana i lengbaa
ma i munga karom Iesu, ma diat aaringi
kupi in ung a ru limaana uni. [33] Iesu i
ben ingen paai ku ko ra kor na taara, ma
i ung taa ruin kaalkaali na limaana u ra
ruin talingaa ra muaana maa, i gaar paa ma
i paam in kaarme ra muaana. [34] I tataada
unaanga u ra maawa, i lo dadaip paa, ma
i piri taana naa, "Epaataa!" a kukuraaina
naa: "Un tapaapa!" [35] Io, in talingaana i
kaapa, in kaarmene i tapalaa ma i pirpir
paat maut. [36] Ma Iesu i turbaat dekdek taa a
taara naa koku diat wapua te uni. Iaku baa i
turbaat diat, pa diat walangoroi, a wewapua
uni i waan werweraan ku. [37] Diat baa diat
walangoro a utnaa mi, diat kakaian aakit
uni, ma diat piri lenbi, "Iesu i paam wakaak
paa a kum utnaa raap, i wakoina paa a kum
lengbaa kupi diat a walangor, ma a kum
munga kupi diat a pirpir!"

8

Iesu i tabaara 4,000 na muaana
(Mt 15:32-39)

[1] Raa bung balet a ngaala na kor na taara
diat waan ungaai, ma pa ta utnaa na winan-
gaan kupi diat a aani. Iesu i wataa paa
anuna kum naat na wawer karomi, ma i piri
taan diat naa, [2] "Iaau maari aakit a taara
mi, maa diat aa ki ungaai ma daat min tula
bung, ma pa ta utnaa na winangaan baa
diat a aani. [3] Baa ang tula wa diat kup
anundiat kum taamtaamaan ma ra minolo,
diat a bengbeng waanwaan u ra aakapi, maa
raa taara kon diat, diat waan ut taanga
welwelik." [4] Anuna kum naat na wawer
diat tiri naa, "Taangawaai ma ta utnaa na
winangaan baa daat a tabaara diat mai, maa
a bil na wanua ku mi?" [5] Iesu i tiri diat naa,
"Taiaain bred maa kuraa muaat loi?" Diat
baalui naa, "7 maku."
[6] Iesu i tula a taara raap kupi diat a ki
unapia. I lo paa 7 na bred, i waatung
wakaak paa uni karom God, i biki ma i taari
karom anuna kum naat na wawer kupi diat
a tabaara a taara mai. Io, a kum naat na
wawer diat paami lenmaa. [7] Diat lo paa a
kabaana ina ian kaai, ma i waatung wakaak
paa uni, ma i taar taai kupi diat a palau a
taara mai. [8] A taara diat wangaan ma diat
maaur. Diat wangaana teng paa 7 na kaa ma
ra kum utnaa baa diat aan kapo taai. [9] A in
tabuan ma ra kum naat liklik ma in muaana
diat raap diat wangaan. A niluluk i ra in
muaana ku i welaar ma 4,000. Ma namur
Iesu i tula wa diat. [10] Ma i kaa u ra mon
ungaai ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer, ma
diat waan kup a papaar Daalmaanutaa.

A kum Parisaaio diat aaring Iesu kupi in paam ta utnaa na kakaian
(Mt 16:1-4)

[11] A kum Parisaaio diat waan paat karom
Iesu ma diat weol na pirpir mai. Diat

aaringi naa in paam ta utnaa na kakaian
kupi in wakilangi naa ia taanginaanga u
ra maawa. 12 Iesu i riritan paa, ma i piri
naa, “Aawa a kabina maa a taaun taara mi
diat aaring kup ta wakilang? Mi iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, pa din paam ta
wakilang karom muaat.” 13 Io, i kaa balet u
ra mon, ma i waan paa kon diat urong un
raa papaara taai kikil.

A watumaarang u ra is anu ra kum Parisaaio ma anun Erodes
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 A kum naat na wawer diat dumaana wai
naa diat a lo ta kum bred, raain ot ku maa
diat loi u ra mon. 15 Ma Iesu i watumaarang
diat naa, “Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra
is anu ra kum Parisaaio, ma anun Erodes.”
16 Ma diat pirpir ungaai u ra kukuraai ra
pirpir anun Iesu, ma diat piri naa, “I piri
lenmaa kabina duk maa pandaat ta bred.”
17 Iesu i nunura nundiat pirpir ma i piri taan
diat naa, “I lawaai maa muaat piri naa pa
ta bred? Pa muaat manaana ma pa muaat
kaapa utbaai? Lelawaai, a balaamuaat i
dekdek? 18 A kiok na mataamuaat i ki, iaku
pa muaat babo mai. A talingaamuaat i ki,
iaku pa muaat walangor mai. Muaat a nuk
paai: 19 Baa iaau bik limnain bred karom
5,000 na muaana, taiaa kaa muaat wateng
paai balet ma ra utnaa na winangaan baa i
ki kapo?” Diat baalui naa, “12.” 20 “Ma baa
iaau bik 7 na bred karom 4,000 na muaana,
taiaa kaa muaat wateng paai ma ra utnaa i
ki kapo?” Ma diat baalui naa, “7 na kaa.”
21 Ma i tiri diat naa, “Pa muaat manaana
utbaai?”

Iesu i wababo paa a pula irong Betsaaida

22 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan paat irong Betsaaida, ma a taara
diat ben paa raa pula karomi, ma diat
aaringi naa in ung a limaana uni kupi in
babo. 23 I paam paa a limaa ra pula, ma i
ben ingen paai ko ra taamaan, i kamia taa
a mataa ra pula, i ung taa a ru limaana uni,
ma i tiri naa, “U aa babo ta utnaa?” 24 Ma
a muaana maa i babo kado, ma i piri naa,
“Iaau babo ku a taara diat welaar ma ra kum
diwaai baa diat waanwaan.” 25 Ma Iesu i ung
balet a ru limaana u ra mataa ra pula, ma
a mataana i kaapa wakaak maraagaam, ma
i babo a kum utnaa raap. 26 Iesu i tula wa a
muaana maa, ma i piri taana naa, “Un waan
takado kup anum ruma. Koku u ruk nabalaa
ra taamaan.”

Petero i pirpir kaapa un Iesu
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

27 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan kup a kum taamtaamaan
marawaai Kaaisaaria Pilipoi. Baa diat waan
waanwaan, i tiri diat naa, “A taara diat piri
naa iaau woi?” 28 Diat baalui naa, “Raa taara
diat piri naa ui Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso.
Raa taara kaai diat piri naa ui Eliaas, ma
raa taara kaai diat piri naa ui raa kon diat a
kum propet.” 29 Ma i tiri diat naa, “Io muaat,
muaat piri naa iaau woi?” Ma Petero i
baalui naa, “Ui Kaarisito baa God i tula wa
ui urin.” 30 Ma i turbaat diat naa koku diat
wapua te uni.

Iesu i wewapua muga u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

31 Iesu i turpaai kupi in wer anuna kum
naat na wawer lenbi, “A Natu ra Muaana
in kariaana mongoro na mawaat, ma a kum
mukmuga, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon diat a weoro wai ma din
aak dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap in
lalaaun paat balet.” 32 A pirpir mi anun Iesu
i kaapa ku. Ma Petero i ben ingen paai
ma i turbaat dekdeki. 33 Iesu i tapuku, ma i
babo karom anuna kum naat na wawer, ma
i pirpir dekdek karom Petero naa, “Saataan,
un waan unamur kon iaau! Maa u murmur
ku a nuknuki ra taara, ma pa u murmur a
nuknukin God.”

34 Iesu i wataa paa a kor na taara ungaai
ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer karomi, ma
i piri taan diat naa, “Baa te i nemi kupi in
murmur iaau, koku i murmur a nuknukina.
In puak paa anuna bolo ma in murmur iaau.
35 Baa te i maari baat paa ku anuna lalaaun
in wirua, iaku ia baa pa i maari baat anuna
lalaaun kup iaau, ma u ra Koina Wewapua
kaai, in lalaaun. 36 In koina lelawaai baa te
i kale raap paa a rakrakaan buaal, ma in
baanaakaka wa a niono uni? 37 In kul kiaana
a niono ma ra aawa? 38 Baa te in wawirwir
kon iaau ma u ra nung kum pirpir karom
a taaun taara mi baa anundiat lalaaun i
welwelik kon God, ma diat a kum tena paam
aakaina, Natu ra Muaana kaai in wawirwir
koni baa in waan paat ma ra nuna kum
aangelo ma ra minamaar anun Tamaana.”

9

1 Ma i piri taan diat naa, “Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, ta taara kon muaat
mi, muaat tur min, baa pa muaat a maat

utbaai, muaat a babo a mataanitu anun God
in waan paat ma ra dekdek."

A panin Iesu i raaungaana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

2 Baa ia raap 6 na bung, Iesu i ben paa
Petero, Iaakobo ma Ioaanes, ma i ben ingen
pa ditul unaanga u ra taangaai baa i tur
tato aakit. Ma ditul babo a panin Iesu
i raaungaana. 3 Ma anuna kum maalu i
papakaat ma i kabaang dekdek aakit, ma pa
te taanga min napia in gi agomgom paa tina
maalu lenmaa. 4 Ma a tula naat na wawer
ditul babo paa Eliaas ma Moses diaar waan
paat ma ditul pirpir ma Iesu. 5-6 Ma a tula
naat na wawer ditul burut aakit ma Petero
pa i nunurai baa aawa in piri, io i piri maku
taan Iesu naa, "Tena Wawer i koina baa
daat a ki maku min. Mitul a paam ta tula
palpalip, num raa, raa anun Moses, ma raa
anun Eliaas." 7 Namur a pakaana baakut i
pulu baat pa diat. Ma in ingaan raa taanga u
ra baakut i piri naa, "Bi ia Natunglik, a naat
na wakwakaak. Muaat a walangoroi." 8 Baa
ditul babo taltalili, pa ditul babo balet ma
te, Iesu ot maku kuraa i tur ungaai ma ditul.
9 Baa diat waan pari waanwaan taangi-
naanga u ra taangaai, Iesu i turbaat ditul
kupi koku ditul wapua taa te u ra kum utnaa
mi ditul aa babo taai, tuk u ra bung baa
Natu ra Muaana in tur balet ko ra minaat.
10 Ma ditul murmur a pirpir maa, ma ditul
tiri wetwetalaai ditul naa, "Aawa a kukuraai
ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat?"
11 Ma ditul tiri Iesu naa, "Aawa kabina
maa a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
diat piri naa Eliaas in waan paat muga?" 12 I
baalu ditul naa, "A lingtatuna ut, Eliaas in
waan paat muga ma in wakado balet a kum
utnaa raap. Ma aawa kabina baa di aa timu
taai u ra Buk Taabu naa Natu ra Muaana
in kariaana mongoro na ngunungut ma din
weoro wai? 13 Ma mi iaau piri taa mutul naa
Eliaas ia waan paat, ma diat paam a kum
aakaina mangamangaan karomi welaar ma
ra nundiat nemnem, welaar ma di aa timu
taai uni u ra Buk Taabu."

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan kon raa naatlik
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

14 Baa Iesu ma ra tula naat na wawer diat
waan pari karom a kum naat na wawer, diat
babo paa a ngaala na kor na taara diat tur
lili pa diat, ma a kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon kuraa diat weol na pirpir ma ra
kum naat na wawer. 15 Baa a taara diat babo
paa Iesu, diat kakaian aakit, ma diat welulu
ma diat gaaia baraata paai. 16 Ma Iesu i tiri
anuna kum naat na wawer naa, "Aawa maa
muaat weol na pirpir uni?" 17 Raa muaana
ko ra taara i baalui naa, "Tena Wawer, iaau
ben paa natunglik a naat muaana karom ui,
maa a tabaraan i ruk taau uni ma pa i pet
laar paa a pirpir. 18 Baa a tabaraan mi i laana
umi, i laana ong kuraa taai napia, ma a naat
i buabua a waana ma a lakono i paarngingit
ma i dodo a panpanina. Iaau aaring anum
kum naat na wawer kupi diat a lu irok wa a
tabaraan koni, iaku pa diat pet laar paai."
19 Iesu i baalu diat lenbi, "Muaat a taaun
taara mi, pa muaat nurnur! Iaau aa ki
iwan karom muaat. Unaangaian ma muaat
a nurnur? Muaat a ben a naat maa urin
karom iaau." 20 Ma diat ben paai karom Iesu.
Baa a tabaraan i babo paa Iesu, i ong kuraa
taa a naat maa napia, ma i gula taptapuku,
ma i buabua a waana.
21 Ma Iesu i tiri tamaa ra naat naa, "Naan-
gaian maa i turpaai?" Ma i baalui naa,
"I turpaai uni baa i naat kinalik utbaai.
22 Mongoro na bung a tabaraan i laana ong
taai u ra nguan ma mongoro na bung kaai
u ra daanim kupi in aak dokoi. Baa un pet
laar paai kupi un lu irok wa a tabaraan koni,
un maari mir, ma un waraaut mir." 23 Iesu i
piri taana, "Ui ut! Ia baa i nurnur i pet laar
paa a kum utnaa raap." 24 Ma tamaa ra naat
i kulkulaai gagaa ma ra pirpir lenbi, "Iaau
nurnur! Waraaut iaau u ra nung kinalik na
nurnur." 25 Baa Iesu i babo a kor na taara baa
diat welulu ungaai, i pirpir dekdek karom a
tabaraan naa, "Ui a munga ma a lengbaa na
tabaraan, iaau piri taam un pari ko ra naat,
ma koku balet ma u ruk uni." 26 A tabaraan i
kulkulaai paa, i wadader adekdek taa a naat
maa, ma i pari paa koni. A naat maa i welaar
maku ma ra minaat, ma mongoro diat piri
naa ia maat. 27 Iaku Iesu i paam paa a limaa
ra naat, ma i aal atur paai.
28 Io, baa diat ruk un raa ruma, anuna kum
naat na wawer diat tiri inoi naa, "I lawaai
maa pa miaat lu irok laar paa a tabaraan
koni?" 29 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "A mangaana
tabaraan lenmi in pari ku u ra niaaring,
wakir un ta utnaa kaai."

Iesu i pirpir balet u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

30-31 Diat waan taanga matira, ma diat
waan bolo irong u ra papaar Gaalilaia. Iesu
i nem na wer anuna kum naat na wawer,
ma pa i nemi naa te in nunura a wanua baa

diat a ki iaai. Ma i piri naa, “Din taar taa
Natu ra Muaana u ra limaa ra taara ma diat
a aak dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap in
lalaaun balet.” 32 Pa diat kaapa u ra kukuraai
ra pirpir mi, ma diat burut kupi diat a tiri.

Woi maa i ngaala aakit?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

33 Diat waan paat irong Kaapernaaum. Ma
baa diat ruk unaruma, i tiri diat naa, “Aawa
maa muaat weol na pirpir uni u ra aakapi?”
34 Ma pa diat baalui, kabina maa diat weol
na pirpir baa woi kon diat i ngaala aakit.
35 Io, Iesu i ki ma i wataa paa anuna 12 naat
na wawer, ma i piri taan diat lenbi, “Baa te
i nemi kupi in ngaala aakit, i koina baa in
wakinalik paai ku, in tultul ku karom a taara
raap.” 36 Ma i lo paa raa naatlik, ma i watur
taai naliwan taan diat. Namur i romo paai,
ma i piri taan diat naa, 37 “Baa te i gaaia paa
ta naatlik lenbi u ra iaang, i gaaia pa iaau
utkaai. Ma baa te i gaaia pa iaau, wakir i
gaaia pa iaau ku, i gaaia paa ia ut baa i tula
wa iaau urin.”

Ia baa pa i turbaat daat, i waraaut daat ku
(Lk 9:49-50)

38 Ioaanes i piri taan Iesu naa, “Tena
Wawer, miaat babo raa muaana i lu irok
wa a kum tabaraan u ra iaam, ma miaat
turbaati, maa wakir ia kon daat.” 39 Iesu i
baalui naa, “Koku muaat turbaati. Baa te
in paam ta utnaa na kakaian u ra iaang, pa
in waatung gagaa ta aakaina pirpir un iaau.
40 Maa ia baa pa i turbaat daat, i waraaut
daat ku. 41 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat,
baa te i tabaara muaat ma ta lik palaa, maa
kabina muaat anun Kaarisito, in lo ut anuna
wedok.

A utnaa baa i ben araara a taara kup aakaina mangamangaan
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

42 “Baa te i ben araara raa ko ra kum naat
liklik bi baa i nurnur un iaau, in aaka aakit
a naagagon karomi taan te baa din kubu taa
ina ngaala na waat u ra in kabarono, ma din
ong amurung wai nataai. 43-44 Baa limaam i
ben araara ui, un kutu wai. In koina baa un
ruk u ra lalaaun takum a tum ku ui, kupi
koku di ong ui ungaai ma ra ru limaam raap
u ra ngaala na nguan baa pa in maat. 45-46 Baa
kakim i ben araara ui, un kutu wai. In koina
baa un ruk u ra lalaaun takum a tum ku
ui, kupi koku di ong ui ungaai ma ra ru
kakim raap u ra ngaala na nguan.* 47 Baa
in mataam i ben araara ui, un lior wai. In
koina baa un ruk u ra mataanitu anun God
ma raain mataam ku, kupi koku di ong ui
ungaai ma ruin mataam raap u ra ngaala na
nguan. 48 Matira

‘a kum wuiwui liklik pa diat a maat,
ma a nguan kaai pa in maat.’ *Aais 66:24*

49 Din wagomgom a taara raap ma ra nguan
welaar ma ra wetabaar baa di wagomgomi
ma ra sol. 50 A sol i koina, iaku baa ia raap
a mapaakina, muaat a wamapaak paai balet
ma lelawaai? Painte! I koina kupi a sol in
ki un muaat, ma muaat a ki na wemaraam
ungaai.”

10

Koku te i kutu a tinaulaa
(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

1 Iesu i waan taanga matira urong u ra
papaar Iudaia, ma i waan bolo u ra daanim
Ioridaan. A kor na taara diat waan karomi
ma i wer diat balet welaar ma i laana paami.
2 Raa kum Parisaaio diat waan karomi kupi
diat a walaari. Diat tiri naa, “I takado ut
welaar ma ra nundaat kum Naagagon baa a
muaana in lu wa nuna tabuan, baa pate?”
3 Ma Iesu i tiri baalu diat naa, “Woi na
naagagon maa Moses i taar taai taa muaat?”
4 Ma diat baalui, “Moses i mulaaot taai ku
kupi a muaana in timu taa a dona buk na
kutu tinaulaa, kupi din palaa wa a kini na
tinaulaa mai.” 5 Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
“Moses i timu a naagagon maa kup muaat,
kabina maa a balaamuaat i dekdek aakit.
6 Iaku u ra turpaai ra wawaki, ‘God i waki a
taara, kupi diat in muaana ma in tabuan’.
Tur 1:27
7 ‘Mari ia a kabina baa a muaana in waan paa
kon tamaana ma naana, ma in ki ungaai ma
ra nuna tabuan, 8 kupi diaar a raa maku.’ *Tur 2:24*
Ma wakir diaar rudi ma, diaar raa maku.
9 A utnaa baa God ia kubu ungaai taai, koku
balet ma te i kutui.” 10 Io, baa diat ki naruma
a kum naat na wawer diat tiri Iesu balet u
ra utnaa mi. 11 Ma i piri taan diat, “Baa te i
lu wa anuna tabuan, ma i taulaa balet ma
ta tabuan, a muaana maa i paam aakaina
karom anuna mugaana tabuan. 12 Ma baa
ta tabuan i waan ko ra nuna muaana, ma i
taulaa balet ma te, a tabuan maa ia kaai i
paam aakaina.”

* 9:45-46: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa a rina 48 in ki kaai un rina 44 ma 46.

Iesu i pir wadaan a kum naat liklik
(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

13 A taara diat ben a kum naat liklik karom
Iesu kupi in ung a ru limaana nate un diat.
Iaku maa a kum naat na wawer diat turbaat
diat. 14 Baa Iesu i baboi, i kaankaan ma i
piri taan diat naa, "Muaat a maadek wa a
kum naat liklik baa diat a waan karom iaau.
Koku muaat turbaat diat, maa a mataanitu
anun God anundiat baa diat lenbi. 15 Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa te pa in ruk u ra
mataanitu anun God welaar ma ra naatlik,
pa in ruk laar paai." 16 Ma i lo paa a kum
naat liklik, ma i ung taa a ru limaana nate
un diat, ma i pir wadaan diat.

A tadaaru na muaana
(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

17 Baa Iesu i waan waanwaan balet, raa
muaana i welulu karomi, i ki but keke na-
mataana, ma i tiri naa, "Koina Tena Wawer,
aawa maa ang paami kupi ang kale a lalaaun
takum?" 18 Iesu i baalui naa, "Aawa kabina
maa u waatung iaau naa iaau koina? Pa te i
koina, God ku. 19 U nunura a kum Naagagon:
'Koku u aak doko te, koku u paam aakaina
un ta tabuan anun te, koku u walong, koku u
wetakun warwaruga, koku u waruga paa ta
utnaa anun te ma u lo paai, un urur karom
tamaam ma naam.' " *Pin 20:12-16*
20 A muaana maa i baalui naa, "Tena Wawer,
turpaai baa iaau naat utbaai tuk mi, iaau
tartaraam u ra kum Naagagon raap mi."
21 Iesu i babo karomi, i maari ma i piri taana
naa, "U iba utbaai kup raa utnaa. Un waan
ma un wiura wa anum kum utnaa raap, ma
ra maani koni un tabaara a kum iba na taara
mai. Baa un paami lenmaa anum a koina
wuwuwung inaanga u ra maawa. Namur
un waan urin ma un murmur iaau." 22 Baa i
walangoro a pirpir mi, i babo tumtumul, ma
i waan ma ra tapunuk, kabina maa i ngaala
aakit anuna wuwuwung.

23 Iesu i babo taltalili karom anuna kum
naat na wawer ma i piri taan diat lenbi, "I
dekdek aakit karom a kum tadaaru na taara
kupi diat a ruk u ra mataanitu anun God."
24 A kum naat na wawer diat kakaian aakit
u ra pirpir mi. Iesu i piri balet taan diat
naa, "A kum natnatung liklik, i dekdek aakit
karom a taara kupi diat a ruk u ra mataanitu
anun God. 25 I dekdek karom a kaamel kupi
in ruk u ra maata na nil na ingingit, iaku i
dekdek aakit karom a tadaaru na muaana
kupi in ruk u ra mataanitu anun God." 26 A
kum naat na wawer diat kakaian aakit, ma
diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa, "Baa lenmaa,
woi ma maa din walaauni?" 27 Iesu i babo
karom diat ma i piri, "A taara pain diat a
pet laar paai, iaku God in pet laar paa a kum
utnaa raap."

28 Petero i piri taan Iesu naa, "Baboi,
miaat aa waan ko ra numiaat kum utnaa
raap, ma miaat murmur ui." 29 Iesu i piri
naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat: Baa
te i waan ko ra nuna ruma, baa ko ra
kum tatena liklik in muaana ma in tabuan,
baa kon naana, baa tamaana, baa a kum
natnatuna, baa ko ra nuna pia, kabina un
iaau ma u ra Koina Wewapua, 30 u ra lalaaun
mi, din taar taa 100 na ruma taana, 100 na
tatena liklik in muaana, 100 na tatena liklik
in tabuan, 100 na naana, 100 na natnatuna,
ma 100 na pia, ma ra kum ngunungut
utkaai. Ma u ra lalaaun namur din tabaarai
ma ra lalaaun takum. 31 Ma mongoro baa
diat muga mi, namur diat a murmur, ma
diat baa diat murmur mi, namur diat a
muga."

A wetula pirpir anun Iesu u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

32 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan unaanga Ierusalem. Ma Iesu i
mukmuga taan diat, ma anuna kum naat
na wawer diat nuknuk aakit, ma a taara
kaai baa diat murmuri diat burut. Ma
Iesu i ben ingen paa anuna 12 naat na
wawer, ma i wapua diat u ra kum utnaa
baa in waan paat karomi lenbi, 33 "Baboi,
mi daat waan unaanga Ierusalem. Din taar
taa Natu ra Muaana karom a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon. Diat a
naagagoni kupi in wirua, ma diat a taar taai
karom diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia. 34 Diat
a tataur uni, diat a kamiai, diat a raapui ma
diat a aak dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap
in lalaaun paat balet."

A niaaring anun Iaakobo ma Ioaanes
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 A ru natun Sebedaaio, Iaakobo ma
Ioaanes, diaar waan karom Iesu ma diaar
piri taana lenbi, "Tena Wawer, mir aaring
ui kupi un paam a utnaa bi mir nemi taam."
36 Ma i tiri diaar naa, "Aawa maa mur nemi
taang?" 37 Diaar piri taana, "Un waki ta mir
u ra num minamaar, ma datul a naagagon
ungaai, raa paa mir u ra ot na limaam ma
raa u ra maira."

38 Iesu i piri taan diaar naa, "Pa mur
nunura a utnaa maa mur aaring kupi.

Lelawaai, in tale mur kupi mur kaai mur a
kariaana a ngununguat baa ang kariaanai?
In tale mur kaai kupi din baapitaaiso mur
ma ra baapitaaiso na minaat baa din baap-
itaaiso iaau mai?" [39] Ma diaar baalui naa,
"Mir a pet laar paai ku." Iesu i piri taan di-
aar, "A ngununguat baa ang kariaanai, mur
kaai mur a kariaanai, ma a baapitaaiso baa
din baapitaaiso iaau mai, din baapitaaiso
mur kaai mai. [40] Iaku u ra kinkini u ra ot
ma ra maira na limaang, wakir iaau, iaau
naagagoni kupi ang taari. God in taari
karom diat baa ia waninaar taai kup diat."

[41] Baa 10 naat na wawer diat walangoroi,
diat kaankaan karom Iaakobo ma Ioaanes.
[42] Iesu i wataa ungaai pa diat, ma i piri naa,
"Muaat nunurai naa diat baa di waatung
diat a kum tena naagagon anu ra taara baa
wakir a taara Iudaia, diat naagagon aakaka
a taara. Ma anundiat kum mukmuga kaai
diat taar a kum dekdek na naagagon karom
diat. [43] Iaku karom muaat pa in lenmaa.
Baa te i nemi naa in ngaala taa muaat,
in wakinalik paai kupi in tultul anumuaat.
[44] Ma ia baa i nemi kupi in mukmuga un
muaat, in wilawilaau ku anu ra taara raap.
[45] Maa Natu ra Muaana kaai pa i waan paat
kupi din papaam karomi. I waan paat kupi
ia ut in papaam karom a taara ma in taar
taa anuna lalaaun, kup ia a winekul anu ra
mongoro na taara."

Iesu i wababo paa Baatimaaio a pula
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

[46] Diat waan paat irong Ieriko. Baa Iesu
ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer ma ra
kor na taara kaai diat waan taanga matira,
raa muaana, a pula, a iaana Baatimaaio
(a kukuraaina natun Timaaio), i kiki u ra
papaara aakapi, ma i aaraaring utnaa. [47] I
walangoroi baa Iesu a te Naasaret i waan
aakit, i wewataai dekdek naa, "Iesu, Natun
Dewid, un maari iaau." [48] Ma mongoro na
taara diat turbaati naa koku i ge. Iaku i
wewataai dekdek bakaai ma naa, "Natun
Dewid, un maari iaau." [49] Iesu i tur ma i piri
naa, "Muaat wataa paai." Diat wataa paa a
pula, ma diat piri taana naa, "Un gaaia! Tur!
Iesu i wataa ui." [50] Baatimaaio i rakaan wa
anuna ina maalu baa i burung baat anuna
minong mai, i kaamtur, ma i waan karom
Iesu. [51] Ma Iesu i tiri naa, "Aawa maa u nemi
naa ang paami un ui?" A pula i baalui naa,
"Tena Wawer, iaau nemi naa ang babo."
[52] Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un waan, anum
nurnur ia walaangalaanga pa ui." Ma i babo
gagaa maut, ma i murmur Iesu u ra aakapi.

11

Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem welaar ma ra king
(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Io 12:12-19)

[1] Baa diat waan marawaai Ierusalem, ma
diat waan paat Betpaage ma Betaania u ra
Taangaai na Oliwa, Iesu i tula wa rudi ko
ra nuna kum naat na wawer. [2] Ma i piri
taan diaar naa, "Mur a waan kup a taamaan
kuraa namuga taa mur. Baa mur a waan
ruk, mur a waan taau un raa naat na dongki
kuraa di do koto taai, ma pa te utbaai i ki
paa uni. Mur a palaa paai ma mur a beni
urin. [3] Baa te in tiri mur naa, 'Aawa kabina
maa mur paami lenmaa?' mur a piri naa,
'A Tadaaru i nemi kumun, ma in tula talili
gagaa taai balet.' "

[4] Baa diaar waan, diaar babo paa a naat
na dongki baa di aa do taai nataamaan
naa ra bonanaaka i ra ruma, marawaai a
aakapi, ma diaar palaai. [5] Raa taara baa
diat tur matira diat tiri diaar naa, "Aai, mur
palaa a naat na dongki maa kup aawa?"
[6] Diaar baalu diat ma ra pirpir baa Iesu ia
pir taai, ma diat maadek wai ku taan diaar.
[7] Diaar ben taa a naat na dongki karom Iesu,
ma diaar rakaan wa ruina maalu baa diaar
burung baat anundiaar minong mai, ma
diaar ung taai nate uni, ma Iesu i ki uni.
[8] Ma mongoro na taara kaai diat rakaan wa
anundiat kum maalu baa diat burburung
baat anundiat kum minong mai, ma diat
laangun taai u ra aakapi. Ma raa taara kaai
diat bur paa a kum turun na diwaai taanga
nabuaal, ma diat ung taai u ra aakapi. [9] Ma
diat baa diat muga ma diat baa diat mur-
mur, diat kulkulaai lenbi,

"Osaana! Daat a pir walaawa paa ia baa i
waan paat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru!" *Kele 118:25-26*
[10] "Daat a pir walaawa paa a mataan-
itu anun tamaandaat Dewid baa in
waan paat!
Osaana unaanga nate aakit!"

[11] Baa Iesu i waan paat inaanga Ierusalem,
i ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar. Baa ia babo
taa a kum utnaa raap, i waan talili balet
urong Betaania ungaai ma ra nuna 12 naat
na wawer, maa ia tawiwibung.

Iesu i pirpir karom in diwaai na fig
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 U ra bung namur, baa diat waan taan-
girong Betaania, Iesu i molo. 13 I babo
in diwaai na fig taanga welwelik, i tawa
wakwakaak. Ma i waan kupi in baboi, kup
ta waina. Baa i waan paat karomi, pa i babo
ta waina uni, a dondono biaa ku, maa pa i
taaun fig utbaai. 14 Ma i piri karom in diwaai
na fig naa, "Turpaai mi ma namur, pain te
balet ma in aan paa ta waim." Ma anuna
kum naat na wawer diat walangoro koto
paa a pirpir maa.

Iesu i ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Io 2:13-22)

15 Baa diat waan paat inaanga Ierusalem,
Iesu i ruk un raa pakaana ko ra ruma na
wetabaar, ma i lu pari wa diat baa diat
wiura, ma diat kaai baa diat kukul matira.
I ong puku wa a kum luwu anu ra kum tena
kiaana maani ma ra kum kiki anundiat baa
diat wiura a kum buna. 16 Ma pa i maadek
taa a taara baa diat a lo anundiat kum utnaa
na wiura naliwan u ra ruma na wetabaar.
17 Baa i wer diat i piri naa, "Di aa timu taai u
ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
'Din waatung anung ruma baa a ruma na
niaaring kup a kum wunwuna taara
raap.' *Aais 56:7*
Iaku muaat aa paam puku paai kupi in
welaar maku ma ra 'ruma anu ra kum tena
walong.' " *Ier 7:11*

18 A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon kaai diat walangoroi, ma diat
nuknuk kup ta aakapi kupi diat a aak doko
Iesu uni, kabina maa diat burutaanai, maa
a taara raap diat kakaian u ra nuna wawer.
19 Baa ia maluraap Iesu ma ra nuna kum
naat na wawer diat waan paa ko ra taamaan
Ierusalem.

A wawer u ra in diwaai na fig
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 U ra malaana kinalik, baa diat waan
talili unaanga Ierusalem, diat baboi baa in
diwaai na fig ia maraang paa taanga nate
tuk u ra aakaakaarina. 21 Ma Petero i nuk
paa a pirpir anun Iesu, ma i piri taana naa,
"Tena Wawer, un babo in diwaai na fig baa u
pirpir na kaankaan paa karomi, ia maraang
raap." 22 Ma Iesu i baalui naa, "Muaat a
nurnur un God. 23 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, baa te in piri taa ra taangaai bi naa,
'Un tarigaat, ma un irok lop unataai,' ma
pa i aalawur nuknuk, i nurnur ku baa din
paam a utnaa baa ia pir taai, io din paami ut.
24 Lenmaa iaau piri taa muaat, a kum utnaa
raap baa muaat aaraaring kupi, muaat a
nurnur ku baa di aa taar taai taa muaat, ma
din taar taai ut.
25-26 "Baa muaat aaraaring, ma muaat nuk
paa ta utnaa baa te i paam aaka taai un
muaat, muaat a dumaana wai, kupi Tamaa-
muaat inaanga u ra maawa in dumaana
wa anumuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan
kaai."*

A wetiri u ra naagagon baa Iesu i laana
papaam mai
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

27 Diat waan paat balet inaanga
Ierusalem, ma baa Iesu i weliaa u ra ruma na
wetabaar, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon ma ra kum mukmuga diat
waan karomi. 28 Ma diat tiri naa, "Woi
na mangaana naagagon maa u paam a
kum utnaa mai mi? Woi maa i taar taa a
naagagon mi taam kupi un paam a kum
utnaa mi?" 29 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Iaau
kaai ang tiri muaat ma raa wetiri. Ma baa
muaat a baalu iaau, io, ang wapua muaat u
ra naagagon iaau laana paam a kum utnaa
mai mi. 30 Taangawaai a baapitaaiso anun
Ioaanes? Taanginaanga u ra maawa, baa ko
ra taara ku? Muaat a wapua iaau." 31 Ma diat
pirpir ino paa lenbi, "Baa daat a piri naa,
'Taanginaanga u ra maawa,' in baalu daat
ku naa, 'Io, i lawaai maa pa muaat nurnur
uni?' 32 Iaku baa daat a piri naa, 'Ko ra
taara,' a taara diat a kaankaan karom daat."
Diat burutaana a taara, maa diat raap diat
nurnur un Ioaanes naa ia a propet. 33 Io, diat
baalu ku Iesu naa, "Pa miaat nunurai." Ma
Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau kaai pang
wapua muaat u ra naagagon iaau laana
paam a kum utnaa mai mi."

12

A pirpir welwelaar u ra taara na pinapaam
u ra wanua na waain
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

1 Iesu i wer diat ma raa pirpir welwelaar,
lenbi, "Raa muaana i maarut taa a wanua
na waain, ma i liplip baat taai. Naruma u

* 11:25-26: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Baa pa muaat nuk dumaana wai, Tamaamuaat kaai inaanga u ra maawa pa in nuk dumaana wa anumuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.*

ra wanua na waain maa i kil taa in tung
kupi din paa ginagina taa a polo na waain
uni, ma i paam taa a naat na ruma baa i tur
unaanga nate kup a tena binaboura. Namur
i taar taa kumun a wanua na waain taan
raa taara na pinapaam kupi diat a babourai,
ma i waan kup raa taamaan ingen. [2] Baa a
kalaang ia ot kupi din git ungaai a waina
waain, i tula wa raa tultul karom a taara
na pinapaam, kup ta wai ra nuna pinapaam
kupi anuna kaai. [3] Ma a taara na pinapaam
diat paam akoto paai, diat umi, ma diat tula
talili biaa wai ku. [4] Ma i tula wa balet raa
tultul karom diat, diat um akinkin taa in
lorina, ma diat baana wawirwir taai. [5] Ma
tamaa ra pinapaam i tula wa bulung raa
tultul, diat aak doko wai ku. Baa i tula wa
balet mongoro, diat um raa taara ma diat
aak doko raa taara kon diat. [6] Raa maku i
ki karomi, a natunalik ut, a naat na wak-
wakaak. I tula wai bulung karom diat, maa
i nuki naa diat a urur un natunalik. [7] Iaku
a taara na pinapaam maa diat pirpir ungaai
paa naa, 'Ia ma baa in kiaana tamaana, bari
ma ia i waan urin. Muaat iaap, daat a
aak dokoi, kupi anundaat ma a wanua na
waain.' [8] Io, diat paam akoto paai, diat aak
dokoi, ma diat ong apari wai ko ra wanua na
waain.

[9] "Aawa maa a tamaa ra wanua na waain
maa in paami? In waan paat ma in aak
doko wa a taara na pinapaam, ma in taar
taa a wanua na waain karom ta taara ingen.
[10] Lelawaai, pa muaat luk a pirpir mi u ra Buk
Taabu? I piri naa,

'Ina waat maa a kum tena paam ruma diat
pilak wai,
ia ut maa ina ngaatngaat na waat baa
di paam a ruma mai.
[11] A utnaa mi a Tadaaru ut ia paam taai,
ma i koina aakit u ra numiaat bin-
abo.' " *Kele 118:22-23*

[12] A kum mukmuga anu ra taara Iudaia
diat baat kup ta aakapi baa diat a paam
akoto paa Iesu uni, kabina maa diat nunurai
naa i pir ku a pirpir welwelaar mi un diat.
Iaku maa diat burutaana a kor na taara. Io,
diat tur paa koni, ma diat waan maut.

A wetiri u ra tatakom
(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

[13] Diat tula wa a kum Parisaaio, ma ra
kum teptepaan Erodes karom Iesu kupi diat
a walaam paai kup anuna ta pirpir baa
diat a takunai uni. [14] Baa diat waan paat
karomi, diat piri naa, "Tena Wawer, miaat
nunurai naa ui a takado na muaana, pa u
ngaraa u ra utnaa baa a taara diat piri un ui.
Anum wawer i welaar raap ku karom a taara
raap, ma u wer mulu diat u ra aakapi anun
God ma ra lingtatuna. Lelawaai, i takado
kupi din taar a tatakom karom a Kaaisaar*
baa pate? [15] Daat a taari, baa koku?" I
nunura lele anundiat warwaruga ma i tiri
diat, "I lawaai maa muaat nemi naa muaat
a walaar iaau? Ta maani urin ang baboi."
[16] Ma diat taar taa raa maani taana. Ma
i tiri diat naa, "A malalar ma ra timtimu
mi uni anun woi?" Ma diat baalui naa,
"Anu ra Kaaisaar." [17] Iesu i piri taan diat,
"A utnaa baa anu ra Kaaisaar muaat a taari
karom a Kaaisaar, ma ra utnaa baa anun
God muaat a taari kaai karom God." Baa
diat walangoroi diat kakaian aakit uni.

A wetiri u ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat
(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

[18] A kum Saadukaaio, baa diat weoro ku
naa pa ta lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, diat
waan karom Iesu, ma diat tiri naa, [19] "Tena
Wawer, Moses i timu taai taan daat lenbi,
baa ta muaana in maat paa ko ra nuna
tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar, io, tenalik in
ben paai ma in taulaa mai, kupi in wangaala
taa ta kum naat liklik u ra iaan tenalik baa
ia maat. [20] Io, raa naadiwaaina, 7 na muaana
raap ku. A mugaana i taulaa, ma i maat ko
ra nuna tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar. [21] Ma
a weru tenalik bulung i taulaa ma ra tabuan
maa, ia bulung i maat ku ko ra tabuan maa,
ma pa ta natundiaar. Lenkaai maa karom
a wetuldi. [22] Diat raap 7 diat, diat taulaa
mai, iaku a tabuan maa pa i buta taa ta naat
un diat. Ma a tabuan i maat murmur taan
diat raap. [23] U ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat,
anun woi na paan diat mulu a tabuan maa?
Maa 7 diat raap diat aa taulaa paa mai."

[24] Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat raara
aakit, kabina maa pa muaat nunura a Buk
Taabu ma ra dekdekin God kaai. [25] Baa a
taara diat a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, pa
diat a taulaa balet, diat a welaar maku ma
ra kum aangelo inaanga u ra maawa. [26] Baa
muaat weoro naa a kum minaat pa diat
a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, lelawaai pa
muaat luk utbaai a Buk anun Moses baa i
pirpir u ra in diwaai baa i kupkup? God i
piri karom Moses lenbi, 'Iaau a God anun

* 12:14: Kaaisaar ia a ngaala na mukmuga u ra mataanitu Rom ma i naagagon kaai a taara Israael.

Aabaraam, a God anun Aaisaak ma a God
anun Iaakob.' *Pin 3:6*
27 Muaat raara aakit. God wakir a God anu ra
kum minaat, a God anu ra kum lalaaunina
ut."

A naagagon baa i ngaala aakit
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

28 Raa kon diat a kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon i waan paat karom Iesu ma
i walangoroi baa diat pirpir ungaai ma ra
kum Saadukaaio. I walangoroi baa Iesu i
baalu wakaak diat, ma i tiri naa, "Woi na
naagagon i ngaala taan diat raap?" 29 Iesu
i baalui naa, "Bari ia a ngaala na naagagon,
'Muaat a taara Israael muaat a walangoroi,
anundaat God a Tadaaru ia raa ot ku.
30 Muaat a maari a Tadaaru anumuaat God
ma ra balaamuaat raap, a niomuaat raap,
a nuknukimuaat raap, ma ra dekdekimuaat
raap.' *Naag 6:4-5*
31 Ma bari ia a werudi, 'Un maari tepaam
welaar ma u maari ui ut.' *Lewi 19:18*
Pa ta naagagon i ngaala taa ra ru naagagon
mi."

32 A tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon i
piri taan Iesu naa, "A lingtatuna ut, Tena
Wawer, i takado anum pirpir, baa God ia raa
ot ku, ma pa te balet ma. 33 Daat a maari
God ma ra balaandaat raap, a nuknukindaat
raap, ma ra dekdekindaat raap, ma daat
a maari a kum teptepaandaat welaar ma
daat maari daat ut. Baa daat murmur a ru
naagagon mi, i ngaala taa ra kum wetabaar
ma ra kum wetabaar kaai baa di tuntun diat
karom God."

34 Baa Iesu i baboi naa i pirpir na man-
aana, i piri taana naa, "Ui, pa u welwelik
ko ra mataanitu anun God." Ma namur pa
te balet i waan karomi ma ta wetiri, kabina
diat burut.

Kaarisito a Tadaaru anun Dewid
(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

35 Baa Iesu i wer diat u ra ruma na
wetabaar, i piri naa, "I lawaai maa a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon diat piri
naa Kaarisito in waan paat ko ra wuna taara
anun Dewid? 36 A Takado na Nion i mugain
Dewid ma i piri lenbi,
'A Tadaaru i piri karom anung Tadaaru,
"Un ki u ra papaara ot na limaang,
tuk baa ang uwia paa anum kum ebaar
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra num naa-
gagon." ' *Kele 110:1*
37 Dewid ut i waatung Kaarisito naa anuna
Tadaaru. Baa lenmaa, io, diaar tamaana
lelawaai?"

Iesu i watumaarang a taara u ra manga-
mangaan anu ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon
(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

A kor na taara diat gaaia aakit baa diat
walangoro a pirpir anun Iesu.

38 Io baa i wer diat i piri lenbi, "Muaat
a baboura muaat ko ra kum tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon. Diat nemi kupi diat a
waanwaan ma ra kum kokoina maalu aakit,
ma diat nemi naa a taara diat a taar a ngaala
na urur karom diat u ra kum taamaan na
winawaan ungaai. 39 Ma diat nem a kink-
ini namuga u ra kum ruma na lotu, ma
ra kinkini na tadaaru namuga u ra kum
balaan. 40 Diat waraap a wuwuwung anu
ra kum walaa na tabuan, ma diat paam a
kum iokaana aaraaring kupi a taara diat a
babo diat. In ngaala aakit a naagagon na
binabaalu anun God karom diat."

A wetabaar anu ra walaa na tabuan
(Lk 21:1-4)

41 Iesu i ki marawaai taau naa ra
wuwuwung na maani u ra ruma na
wetabaar, ma i babo a taara baa diat ongong
taa anundiat maani uni. Mongoro na
tadaaru kaai diat ong taa a ngaala na maani
u ra wuwuwung maa. 42 Iaku raa walaa na
tabuan, baa i iba, i ong taa ku ru toiaa u
ra wuwuwung na maani maa. 43 Ma Iesu
i wataa paa anuna kum naat na wawer
karomi, ma i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, a walaa na tabuan
mi, ia taar taa a ngaala na maani taan diat
raap baa diat ong taa anundiat maani u ra
wuwuwung na maani. 44 Diat taar taa ku
a ibaana ko ra nundiat kum maani, ma a
walaa na tabuan mi, i iba, iaku ia taar araap
wa aawa baa in topaa anuna kini."

13

A kum wakilang i ra tintinip na bung
(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-19)

1 Baa Iesu i pari ko ra ruma na wetabaar,
raa ko ra nuna kum naat na wawer i piri
taana naa, "Tena Wawer, babo a kum wak-
wakaak na ruma bi baa di paami ma ra
kum ngaalangaala na waat!" 2 Ma Iesu i
piri taana, "U babo a kum ngaalangaala na
ruma mi? Kuraa mun pa ta ruina waat ma

diaar a inep ungaai, din reng ginagina raap
wa diat."
3 Baa Iesu i ki inaanga nate u ra Taangaai
na Oliwa baa di babo bolo kup a ruma na
wetabaar, Petero, Iaakobo, Ioaanes ma Aan-
deriaas diat tiri inoi naa, 4 "Un wapua miaat,
unaangaian a kum utnaa mi in waan paat?
Ma aawa a wakilang i ra kum utnaa mi baa
i marawaai kupi diat a waan paat?" 5 Iesu
i piri taan diat, "Muaat a baboura muaat,
kaduk te in waruga pa muaat. 6 Mongoro
diat a waan paat ma ra iaang, diat a piri
naa, 'Iaau maa Kaarisito,' ma diat a waruga
paa ta mongoro. 7 Baa muaat a walangoro a
kum wineium ma ra wewapua un diat, koku
muaat ngaraa, maa a kum utnaa mi diat a
waan paat muga, iaku a tintinip na bung
pa in waan paat utbaai. 8 Raa wuna taara
in tur na wineium kup raa wuna taara, ma
raa mataanitu in tur na wineium kup raa
mataanitu. Ma a kum guria ma ra kum mi-
nolo in waan paat u ra kum taamtaamaan.
A kum utnaa mi i welaar ma ra ngununguut
na binabuta baa a tabuan i turpaai kupi in
kariaanai.
9 "Muaat a baboura muaat. A taara diat a
aal pa muaat karom a kum tena naagagon,
ma diat a raapu muaat u ra kum ruma na
lotu. Muaat a tur u ra naagagon namuga
naa ra kum ngaala na mukmuga ma ra kum
king, kabina un iaau. Io, muaat a wewapua
kaapa un iaau karom diat. 10 Din warawaai
muga ma ra Koina Wewapua karom a kum
wunwuna taara raap. 11 Baa diat aal pa
muaat kup a naagagon, koku muaat nuknuk
muga kup ta utnaa muaat a piri. U ra
pakaana bung maa muaat a pir ku a pirpir
baa din wanuk taai taa muaat, maa wakir
muaat maa muaat a pirpir, a Takado na
Nion ut.
12 "Te in mulaaot wa ta tenalik kupi din
aak dokoi, ma ta muaana in mulaaot wa
ta natunalik kupi din aak dokoi, ma a kum
naat diat a tur na dekdek karom tamaandiat
ma naandiat, ma diat a mulaaot wa tamaan-
diat ma naandiat kupi din aak doko diaar.
13 Ma a taara raap diat a milikuaana muaat
kabina u ra iaang, iaku te baa i tur dekdek
tuk u ra tintinipina, God in walaaun paai.

A watumaarang u ra aakaina utnaa baa in waan paat
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

14 "Muaat a babo raa aakaina utnaa aakit
in waan paat, in ki u ra pakaana baa pa i tale
kupi in ki iaai, ma in baana dur a pakaana
maa. Ia baa in luk a kum pirpir mi, i koina
baa in manaana uni. Io, u ra bung maa, diat
baa diat ki u ra papaar Iudaia, diat a kalaa
ino unaanga u ra kum taangaai. 15 Ma baa te
i ki nate u ra nuna ruma, baa in kaa pari,
koku i ruk kupi in lo paa ta utnaa taanga
naruma. 16 Ma baa te i ki nabuaal, koku balet
ma i waan talili unataamaan kup anuna
maalu na minong. 17 U ra pakaana bung
maa in aaka aakit karom a kum kipbaala,
ma karom diat kaai baa diat wangaau a
kum naat. 18 Muaat a aaraaring kupi koku a
utnaa mi in waan paat u ra kum kalaang na
madiring. 19 Maa u ra kum bungbung maa,
in ngaala aakit a kinadik. In ngaala aakit
taa ra kum kinadik baa i laana waan paat u
ra rakrakaan buaal. Turpaai baa God i waki
a rakrakaan buaal tuk mi, ma namur kaai
pa ta kinadik in welaar mai. 20 Baa gun a
Tadaaru pa in kutu pari a kum bungbung
maa, pa te maut in lalaaun. Iaku ia kutu
pari wai kupi diat baa ia pilak pa diat, diat a
lalaaun.
21 "U ra pakaana bung maa, baa te i piri
karom muaat naa, 'Kaarisito bari ia,' baa
'Barong ia,' koku muaat nurnur uni. 22 Ta
kum warwaruga na Kaarisito, ma ta kum
warwaruga na propet diat a waan paat, ma
diat a paam ta kum wakilang ma ta kum
utnaa na kakaian kupi diat a waruga a taara
na pipilak mai, baa gun diat a pet laar pa
diat. 23 Io, muaat a baboura muaat, mi iaau
aa wapua muga ta muaat u ra kum utnaa
raap baa in waan paat.

Natu ra Muaana in waan paat
(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

24 "Baa ia raap a kum kinadik u ra kum
bungbung maa,
'in mataana mage in baboto,
a kalaang pa in baara,
25 a kum naangnaang diat a puka pari taang-
inaanga u ra baakut,
ma ra kum utnaa inaanga nate u ra
baakut diat a dadader.' *Aais 13:10; 34:4*
26 "U ra bung maa a taara diat a babo Natu
ra Muaana in waan paat u ra kum baakut
ma ra ngaala na dekdek ma ra minamaar.
27 Ma in tula pari wa a kum aangelo ma
diat a ben ungaai anuna taara na pipilak
ko ra waat na mataana dadaip, kon raa
papaara rakrakaan buaal tuk urong kaai un
raa papaara rakrakaan buaal.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in diwaai na fig
(Mt 24:32-35; Lk 21:29-33)

28 "Muaat a wawer ko ra in diwaai na
fig. Baa a kum gagagaana in kiok balet
ma a dondono in tapalaa, muaat nunurai
naa a kum kalaang na wuwan ia marawaai.
29 Lenkaai maa, baa muaat babo a kum
utnaa baa iaau pirpir taau uni in waan
paat, muaat a nunurai naa a pakaana bung
ia marawaai. 30 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, a kum utnaa raap mi in waan paat
baa a taaun taara mi diat lalaaun utbaai.
31 A maawa ma ra rakrakaan buaal diaar a
panaai, iaku maa anung kum pirpir pa in
panaai.

Pa te i nunura a bung baa a pakaana bung
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 "Pa te i nunura a bung baa a pakaana
bung. A kum aangelo inaanga u ra maawa
pa diat nunurai, ma Natuna kaai pa i
nunurai, Tamaana ku i nunurai. 33 Muaat
a nuknuk wakaak, ma muaat a baboura
muaat, maa pa muaat nunurai naa unaan-
gaian baa a kum utnaa mi in waan paat.
34 I welaar ma raa muaana baa i waninaar
kupi in waan kup raa taamaan ingen. I taar
taa anuna ruma taa ra nuna kum tultul,
kupi diat a babourai. I tibe weraana a kum
pinapaam taan diat raap raaraa, ma i wapua
taa raa muaana kupi in baboura a balbalaat.
35 "Muaat a baboura muaat, maa pa muaat
nunurai baa unaangaian a tamaa ra ruma
in waan paat, u ra maluraap, baa u ra
ngaala na marum, baa u ra laar baa a
kum kareke diat kurkurekatuk, baa u ra
malaana, 36 kaduk in waan paat kakaian, ma
in waan taau un muaat baa muaat inep
duman ku. 37 Mi iaau piri taa muaat ma
karom a taara raap naa, muaat a baboura
muaat."

14

Diat pirpir ungaai paa kupi diat a aak doko Iesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Io 11:45-53)

1 Ru bung namuga taa ra lukaara na waan
likaai, ma ra lukaara na bred baa pa ta is uni,
a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God
ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
diat nuknuk kup ta mangaana aakapi kupi
diat a paam akoto ino paa Iesu ma diat a
aak dokoi. 2 Diat piri naa, "Koku daat paami
u ra lukaara, kaduk a taara diat a paam ta
purpuruan."

Raa tabuan i labo a polo na mangingi u ra in lorin Iesu
(Mt 26:6-13; Io 12:1-8)

3 Iesu i ki utbaai irong Betaania, u ra ruma
anun Simon, ia baa namuga i malaapaang
ma ra wukawuka. Baa i ki u ra winangaan,
raa tabuan i waan karomi ma ra polo na
mangingi baa di waatungi naa naad. I
ngaatngaat aakit, ma i taana u ra in palaa
baa di paami ko ra waat. I aak puar wa in
mataana palaa, ma i laboi u ra in lorin Iesu.
4 Raa taara baa diat ki matira diat kaankaan
ma diat pirpir wetalaai naa, "Kup aawa maa
di labo biaa wa ku a polo na mangingi mi?
5 I lawaai maa pa di wiura paai kup ta 300
na denaaria* kupi din tabaara kum iba na
taara mai?" Ma diat pirpir na kaankaan
karom a tabuan maa.
6 Iesu i piri taan diat lenbi, "Muaat a
maadek wa a tabuan mi. Aawa maa muaat
watapunuki kupi? Ia paam taa a koina
pinapaam aakit un iaau. 7 A kum iba na
taara diat lalaaun ungaai ut ma muaat. Baa
muaat nemi kupi muaat a paam a koina
karom diat, muaat a paami ku. Iaku iaau,
pang ki takum naa muaat. 8 Ia paam ot paa
a utnaa baa i tale kupi in paami. Ia labo
taa a polo na mangingi u ra paning kupi in
waninaar amuga iaau kup anung bung na
minaat. 9 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, u
ra kum taamtaamaan u ra rakrakaan buaal,
baa din warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua
iaai, din wewapua utkaai u ra utnaa bi a
tabuan mi ia paam taai, kupi a iaana in tur
na aaim."

Iudaas i mulaaot kupi in wagu taa Iesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

10 Iudaas Iskaariot, raa ko ra 12 naat na
wawer, i waan karom a kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God, kupi in wagu taa Iesu
karom diat. 11 Baa diat walangoroi, diat
gaaia, ma diat weweliman taai kupi diat a
doki ma ra maani. Ma Iudaas i nuknuk kup
ta koina pakaana bung baa in wagu taa Iesu
karom diat.

Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer diat aan a utnaa na waan likaai
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Io 13:21-30)

12 U ra mugaana bung u ra lukaara na bred
baa pa ta is uni, baa di laana aak doko a kum

* 14:5: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.

naat na sip uni kup a lukaara na waan likaai,
a kum naat na wawer anun Iesu diat tiri
naa, “U nemi naa miaat a waan uwaai, kupi
miaat a waninaar paa andaat utnaa kup a
lukaara na waan likaai?” 13 I tula wa rudi ko
ra nuna kum naat na wawer, ma i piri taan
diaar naa, “Mur a ruk unaanga Ierusalem.
Baa mur aa waan paat, mur a wetarom ma
raa muaana i lo ina ngaala na palaa, ma mur
a murmuri. 14 Ma baa in ruk un ta ruma,
mur a piri taa ra tamaa ra ruma naa, ‘A Tena
Wawer i piri naa: Waiaa a kukur ra ruma
baa miaat ma ra nung kum naat na wawer,
miaat a aan a utnaa na waan likaai iaai?’
15 Ma in waiaa ta mur u ra ngaala na kukur
ra ruma inaanga nate, baa di aa waninaar
taai, ma mur a waninaar a utnaa iaai.” 16 A
ru naat na wawer diaar waan paat inaanga
Ierusalem, ma diaar baraata raap paa ut a
kum utnaa baa Iesu i pir taai taan diaar. Ma
diaar waninaar a utnaa na waan likaai.

17 Baa ia maluraap, Iesu ma anuna 12
naat na wawer diat waan paat. 18 Baa diat
wangaan, i piri naa, “Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, raa kon muaat in wagu ta iaau,
raa ut kon muaat mi daat wangaan ungaai.”
19 Ma diat tapunuk, ma diat raap raaraa diat
tiri naa, “Wakir iaau duk?” 20 Ma Iesu i piri
taan diat naa, “Raa kon muaat ut a 12, ia baa
mir puk ungaai amaamir ru bred u ra dis.
21 Natu ra Muaana in wirua welaar ma di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu. Iaku in aaka aakit
karom a muaana baa in wagu taai karom a
kum ebaar. In koina aakit baa gun pa din
butai, kupi koku i kariaana a naagagon maa
karomi.”

A tintinip na winangaan anu ra Tadaaru
(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Baa diat wangaan utbaai, Iesu i lo paa a
bred, i waatung wakaak paa uni, i bik paai,
ma i tabaara anuna kum naat na wawer mai.
I piri naa, “Muaat a rakaan paai, bi ia a
paning.” 23 Namur i lo paa a kaap, i waatung
wakaak paa uni, i taari taan diat, ma diat
raap diat inim koni. 24 Ma i piri taan diat, “Bi
ia a gaaping, a kunubu baa i aal ungaai taa
God ma ra taara. A gaaping mi i talabo u ra
mongoro. 25 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat
naa, pang inim balet ma ta waain, tuk baa
ang inim a matakina waain u ra mataanitu
anun God.”

26 Io, baa diat aa kelekele paa, diat waan
tato unaanga u ra Taangaai na Oliwa.

Iesu i pirpir muga u ra weoro anun Petero
(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Io 13:36-38)

27 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, “Muaat raap
muaat a waan paa ku kon iaau, maa di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,
God i piri naa, ‘Ang um a tena baboura sip,
ma a kum sip diat a welulu werweraan.’
Saak 13:7
28 Iaku baa iaau aa tur balet ko ra minaat,
ang muga urong Gaalilaia.” 29 Petero i piri
taana naa, “Baa diat raap diat a waan paa
kon ui, iaau painte.” 30 Iesu i piri taana
naa, “Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam, umari
u ra marum, baa a kareke pa in weru
kurkurekatuk utbaai, un weoro tula pakaan
naa pa u nunura iaau.” 31 Ma Petero i pirpir
dekdek karomi naa, “Pang weoro kon ui. In
koina ku baa daar raap daar a ora wirua.”
A kum naat na wawer raap kaai diat piri ut
lenmaa.

Iesu i aaraaring u ra wanua Getsemaane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

32 Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan paat u ra wanua a iaana Getse-
maane, ma i piri taan diat naa, “Muaat a ki
ku min, ma iaau ang aaraaring paa.” 33 Io, i
ben paa Petero, Iaakobo ma Ioaanes. U ra
pakaana bung maa i kariaana a ngaala na
tapunuk ma i mawaat aakit a nuknukina.
34 I piri taan ditul naa, “Anung lalaaun i
mawaat aakit ma ra tapunuk, marawaai ma
ang maat mai. Mutul a ki ut min, ma mutul
a baboura.” 35 I waan kinalik taau unamuga,
i puka ruru unapia, ma i aaraaring kupi a
pakaana bung na minaat in waan likaa wai,
baa gun in koina lenmaa. 36 I aaraaring naa,
“Tataa, Tataa, a kum utnaa raap i tale ui un
paami, un lo wa a ngunungut na minaat kon
iaau. Iaku koku di murmur anung nemnem,
din murmur ut anum nemnem.”

37 Baa i waan talili, i babo ditul, ditul aa
inep duman. I tiri Petero naa, “Simon,
lelawaai, u inep duman ku? Pa un pet laar
paai kupi un baboura ta kinalik na pakaana
bung ku? 38 Mutul a baboura, ma mutul
a aaraaring, kupi koku mutul puka u ra
walwalaam. A niomutul i nem na taraam,
iaku a panimutul i bilua.”

39 Io, i waan, ma i aaraaring balet ma ra
niaaring baa ia waatung taai mun. 40 Baa i
waan talili balet, i babo ditul baa ditul aa
inep duman balet, kabina a mataanditul i
uwaaia aakit. Pa ditul nunurai baa aawa
maa ditul a baalui mai. 41 Baa i wetula

pakaana winawaan talili anuna karom di-
tul, i piri naa, “Mutul a inep liklik maku? I
ot ku! A pakaana bung ia waan paat. Baboi,
di aa wagu taa Natu ra Muaana ma din taar
taai u ra limaa ra kum tena aakaina. 42 Mutul
tur, daat a waan! Baboi, a muaana baa in
wagu ta iaau bari ma ia.”

Di aal paa Iesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Io 18:3-12)

43 Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, Iudaas, raa ko
ra 12 naat na wawer, i waan paat, diat ma
ra kor na taara. Diat lo a kum liwan na
wineium ma ra kum pakaana naalnaal. A
kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God,
ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
ma ra kum mukmuga diat tula wa diat. 44 Ia
baa in wagu taa Iesu ia wapua muga taa a
kor na taara u ra wakilang baa in paami un
Iesu naa, “Ia baa ang dum a papaara waana,
ia ut maa. Muaat a paam akoto paai, muaat
a ben ingen paai ma muaat a baboura baat
wakaaki.”
45 Io, Iudaas i waan maut karom Iesu ma
i piri naa, “Tena Wawer!” Ma i dum a
papaara waana. 46 Ma a taara maa diat paam
akoto paa Iesu ma diat aal paai.
47 Raa kon diat baa diat turtur marawaai,
i aalum paa anuna in liwan na wineium,
ma i pakaat a tultul anu ra mukmuga na
tena wetabaar karom God, ma i kutu wa
in talingaana. 48 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat
naa, “Lelawaai, iaau duk a ngaala na tena
pet apurpuruan, maa mi muaat waan paat
ma ra kum liwan na wineium ma ra kum
pakpakaana naalnaal kupi muaat a paam
akoto iaau? 49 U ra kum bungbung raap daat
kiki u ra ruma na wetabaar, iaau laana wer
a taara, ma pa muaat aal iaau. Iaku di paami
lenmi kupi din paam ot paa a pirpir u ra Buk
Taabu.” 50 Ma a taara na wawer raap anun
Iesu diat welulu weraan paa koni.
51 Raa baarmaan baa i laana murmur Iesu,
i mong paa ku ma ina maalu. Baa diat paam
akoto paai, 52 i ong wa ku anuna ina maalu,
ma i welulu, i towaturia maku.

Iesu i tur u ra naagagon namataa ra taara na kiwung
(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Io 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Diat ben paa Iesu karom a mukmuga
na tena wetabaar karom God. Ma a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God, a kum
mukmuga, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon diat waan paat ungaai matira.
54 Petero i murmur waanawaana Iesu, iaku
maa i welwelik ut, ma i ruk u ra pakaana
anu ra mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God, ma i manir naa ra nguan ungaai ma ra
kum tena baboura.
55 A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God, ma ra taara na kiwung raap diat baat
kup ta aakaina utnaa baa Iesu ia paam taai,
kupi diat a takunai mai, ma diat a aak dokoi
uni, iaku maa pa diat baat laar paa ta utnaa.
56 Mongoro diat pir a kum warwaruga na
pirpir un Iesu, iaku anundiat kum pirpir pa
i waan ungaai. 57 Raa taara diat tur ma diat
pir a kum warwaruga na pirpir un Iesu naa,
58 “Miaat walangoroi i piri lenbi, ‘Ang reng
wa a ruma na wetabaar mi baa a taara diat
paami, ma un ta tula bung ku ang paam paa
te baa wakir a taara diat paami.’ ” 59 Iaku
anundiat kum pirpir kaai pa i waan ungaai.
60 A mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God i tur taau namuga taan diat ma i tiri
Iesu naa, “Lelawaai, pa un baalu a kum
pirpir na wetakun mi karom ui?” 61 Iaku
Iesu pa i pirpir. A tena wetabaar maa i tiri
balet naa, “Ui Kaarisito, a Natun God, ia baa
i daan takum, baa pate?” 62 Iesu i piri, “Iaau
ut maa, ma namur muaat a babo Natu ra
Muaana in ki u ra papaara ot na limaan God,
ia baa i dekdek aakit, ma in waan paat u
ra kum baakut taanginaanga u ra maawa.”
63 A mukmuga na tena wetabaar i kaankaan
ma i aal rabaana anuna ina maalu ut ma i
piri naa, “Daat nem balet ma ta pirpir na
wetakun kup aawa? 64 Muaat aa walangoro
taa anuna pirpir aakaka un God. Aawa
muaat nuki?” Io, diat raap diat mulaaot
baa Iesu in wirua. 65 Raa taara kon diat, diat
kamia Iesu, diat pulu baat taa a mataana,
diat tibuli ma diat piri taana naa, “Ui a
propet, un wapua miaat, woi maa i tibul ui!”
A kum tena baboura diat ben paai ma diat
raapui.

Petero i weoro kon Iesu
(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Io 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Baa Petero i ki utbaai nataamaan u ra
ruma maa, raa tauraara, a tultul anu ra
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God i
waan paat. 67 Baa i babo Petero kuraa i
manir, i babo dekdeki ma i piri naa, “Ui
kaai raa kon diat baa muaat weweur ma
Iesu a te Naasaret.” 68 Iaku i weoro lenbi,
“Pa iaau nunura a utnaa maa u pirpir uni,
ma pa iaau kaapa uni.” Ma i waan urong
naa ra bonanaaka i ra liplip. Ma a kareke i
kurkurekatuk maut. 69 A tabuan i babo paai

balet, ma i wapua diat baa diat tur matira
naa, “A muaana mi ia kaai raa ut kon diat
mi.” 70 Petero i weoro balet.

Namur kinalik, diat baa diat tur
marawaai karom Petero, diat piri taana naa,
“A lingtatuna ut baa ui kaai raa kon diat,
maa ui a te Gaalilaia.” 71 Ma i weweliman
karom diat, i piri naa, “God in naagagon
aakaka iaau baa ang warwaruga. Pa iaau
nunura a muaana maa muaat pirpir uni.”
72 Ma a kareke i weru pakaana kurkurekatuk
maut. Ma Petero i nuk paa a pirpir baa
Iesu ia pir taai taana naa, “Baa a kareke pa
in weru pakaana kurkurekatuk utbaai, un
weoro kon iaau tula pakaan.” Io, i taangi
aakit maut.

15

Iesu i tur namataan Pilaato
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Io 18:28-32)

1 Baa i malaana kinalik, a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God, a kum muk-
muga, ma a kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon ma ra taara na kiwung raap, diat
pirpir ungaai. Diat wi paa a ru limaan
Iesu, diat ben paai ma diat taar taai karom
Pilaato. 2 Pilaato i tiri naa, “Ui maa a King
anu ra taara Iudaia?” Ma Iesu i baalui naa,
“Ma raa ut ia u aa piri.” 3 A kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God diat takuna
Iesu un ta mongoro na utnaa. 4 Pilaato i
tiri Iesu balet naa, “Pa anum ta pirpir na
binabaalu? Baboi, mongoro na utnaa aakit
mi diat takuna ui mai.” 5 Iesu pa i baalui ma
ta pirpir, ma Pilaato i kakaian aakit uni.

Diat mulaaot wa Iesu baa in maat
(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Io 18:39–19:16)

6 U ra kum kilakilaala raap u ra kum
lukaara na waan likaai, Pilaato i laana palaa
wa raa karabus baa a taara diat aaring kupi.
7 U ra kilaala maa, raa muaana a iaana
Baaraabaas i ki u ra karabus. Ia raa kon diat
baa diat weium ma ra mataanitu, ma diat
aak doko a taara u ra wineium. 8 Baa a kor
na taara diat waan paat karom Pilaato, diat
aaringi naa in palaa wa balet ta karabus.
9 Ma Pilaato i tiri diat naa, “Muaat nemi naa
ang palaa wa a ‘king anu ra taara Iudaia’
karom muaat?” 10 I piri lenbi kabina ia
nunurai naa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God diat taar taa Iesu ku karomi
u ra aakaina nuknukindiat. 11 Iaku a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God diat
wowo taa a kor na taara kupi diat a aaring
Pilaato baa in palaa taa Baaraabaas karom
diat. 12 Pilaato i tiri diat balet, “Aawa maa
ang paami un ia baa muaat waatungi naa
a king anu ra taara Iudaia?” 13 Ma diat ge
dekdek ku ma ra pirpir naa, “Aak waati
u ra bolo!” 14 Pilaato i tiri diat balet naa,
“Aawa kabina? Woi na aakaina utnaa maa
ia paam taai?” Iaku diat ge dekdek ku ma ra
pirpir naa, “Aak waati u ra bolo!” 15 Pilaato
i nemi kupi in wagaaia a taara, io, i palaa
wa Baaraabaas karom diat. Baa di aa raapu
tataa Iesu, Pilaato i taar taai taa ra kum tena
wineium kupi diat a aak waati u ra bolo.

A taara na wineium diat tataur un Iesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Io 19:2-3)

16 A kum taara na wineium diat aal paa
Iesu unaruma u ra liplip i ra ngaala na ruma
anu ra nundiat mukmuga, ma diat wataa
ungaai paa a kikil na taara na wineium raap.
17 Diat wamong taai ma ra in taar na maalu,
diat limaai paa in aaru i taar laklakono ma
diat ung taai u ra in lorina welaar ma ra in
kaaeng.* 18 Diat wataai naa, “Ui maa a king
anu ra taara Iudaia!” 19 Diat raapraapu in
lorina ma ra in diwaai, diat kamiai, diat ki
but keke naana, ma diat urur karomi. 20 Baa
diat aa tataur paa uni, diat palaa wa in taar
na maalu koni. Diat wamong taai balet ma
ra anuna kum maalu, ma diat ben apari paai
kupi din aak waati u ra bolo.

Di aak waat Iesu u ra bolo
(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Io 19:17-27)

21 U ra aakapi a kum tena wineium diat
baraata paa raa te Kirene, a iaana Simon,
a tamaan Aaleksaander ma Rupus, i waan
kon raa taamaan kupi in waan unaanga
Ierusalem. Diat wowo taai kupi in lo a bolo
anun Iesu.

22 Diat ben Iesu kup a wanua di waatungi
ma Golgotaa, a kukuraaina “Pia na Lor.”
23 Diat taar taa a waain taana, a waain baa
di ung ungaai ma ra mira, iaku pa i nem na
inimi. 24 Diat aak waat taai u ra bolo, ma diat
pilaai laaki kup anuna kum maalu kup woi
kon diat in lo ta maalu.

25 Baa i 9 na pakaana bung u ra malaana
diat aak waati u ra bolo. 26 Diat timu taa a
pirpir na wetakun uni nate u ra bolo lenbi,
“A KING ANU RA TAARA IUDAIA.”

* 15:17: In kaaeng ma ra in taar na maalu diaar babo welaar ma ra minong anu ra king.

[27-28] Diat aak waat taa kaai ru tena walong
ungaai mai un raa ru bolo, raa u ra papaara
ot na limaana, ma raa u ra papaara maira.†
[29] Ma diat baa diat waanwaan aakit Iesu,
diat pir aakakai ma diat liliaa lorindiat
karomi. Ma diat piri naa, "Ui ma maa baa
u piri naa un reng wa a ruma na wetabaar,
ma un paam paai balet ku un ta tula bung,
[30] mi un walaaun pa ui ma, ma un pari ko
ra bolo." [31] A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon diat kaai diat tataur un Iesu, diat
pir wetwetalaai karom diat naa, "I walaaun
paa a taara ingen, iaku ia ut pa in walaaun
laar paai. [32] Baa ia a Kaarisito, a King anu ra
taara Israael, mi ut in pari ko ra bolo, kupi
daat a baboi, ma daat a nurnur uni." Ma
diaar kaai, baa di aak waat ta diaar u ra ru
bolo ungaai mai, diaar pir aakakai.

Iesu i maat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Io 19:28-30)

[33] Baa i 12 pakaana bung u ra mage, a
buaal raap i baboto tuk un tuluina pakaana
bung u ra maluraap. [34] Baa i tuluina pakaana
bung, Iesu i kulkulaai dekdek lenbi, "Eloi,
Eloi, lemaa saabaakaataani?" A kukuraai ra
pirpir mi i lenbi, "Anung God, anung God, i
lawaai maa u waan paa kon iaau?" *Kele 22:1*
[35] Raa taara kon diat baa diat tur
marawaai, baa diat walangoroi diat piri
naa, "Baboi, i wewataai kup Eliaas." [36] Raa
kon diat i welulu ma i lo paa raa utnaa
baa i laana lo koto a polo. I puk paai u ra
waain baa i matitir, i ung paai u ra in diwaai
ma i tulaa tatoi unaanga nate kupi Iesu in
inimi. Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Iot, daat a
baboi kumun. Lelawaai, Eliaas in waan pari
kupi in lo pari paai baa pate?" [37] Ma Iesu i
kulkulaai dekdek paa, ma i ung wa anuna
lalaaun.
[38] Ma ina maalu na babaat kutu naruma
u ra ruma na wetabaar i tarabaat weraan,
turpaai taanginaanga nate tuk napia. [39] A
mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium i tur
taau naa ra bolo, baa i walangoro Iesu i
kulkulaai ma i babo a mangaana minaat baa
i paami, i piri naa, "I lingtatuna aakit, a
muaana mi a Natun God."
[40] Raa kum tabuan kaai diat tur welwelik
taau ut ma diat babo a kum utnaa mi.
Kuraa naliwan taa ra kum tabuan maa, raa
tula tabuan kaai, Maaria Maagdalene, ma
Saalome ma Maaria kaai a naan Ioses ma
Iaakobo a baarmaan. [41] Ditul mi ditul mur-
mur Iesu baa i ki Gaalilaia, ma ditul laana
waraauti. Ma mongoro na tabuan kaai, baa
diat weur ungaai mai unaanga Ierusalem,
diat ki matira.

Di wainep Iesu u ra babaang na minaat
(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Io 19:38-42)

[42-43] Raa muaana a iaana Iosep, a te Aari-
maatia, ia raa ko ra taara na kiwung, a
ngaala na muaana baa a taara diat laana rui,
i kiki walaang kup a mataanitu anun God.
Baa ia maluraap u ra bung na waninaar, a
bung namuga taa ra Bung Saabaat, i waan
karom Pilaato, pa i burut, ma i aaring paa a
minaatin Iesu koni. [44] Pilaato i kakaian baa i
walangoroi naa Iesu ia maat. I wataa paa a
mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium, i tiri
naa, "Naangaian maa Iesu i maat?" [45] Baa ia
manaana paa taa ra mukmuga mi, i mulaaot
taa a minaatin Iesu karom Iosep. [46] Ma Iosep
i kul paa in koina maalu, i lo pari paa Iesu,
ma i pulu paai ma ra ina maalu maa. Namur
i wainep taai u ra babaang na minaat, baa di
aa kil taai u ra papaara waat, ma i tul baat
taa a mataa ra babaang na minaat ma ra
ina ngaala na waat. [47] Maaria Maagdalene
ma Maaria, a naan Ioses, diaar babo taa a
wanua mi di wainep Iesu uni.

16

Iesu i tur balet ko ra minaat
(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Io 20:1-10)

[1] Baa a Bung Saabaat ia raap, Maaria
Maagdalene, ma Maaria naan Iaakobo, ma
Saalome ditul kul paa a kum utnaa baa i
aangawian kupi ditul a wamong a minaatin
Iesu mai. [2] Baa in mage ia waan paat u ra
malaana kinalik u ra mugaana bung u ra
wik, a tula tabuan ditul waan kup a babaang
na minaat. [3] Baa ditul waan waanwaan ditul
tiri wetwetalaai ditul, "Woi ma in waraaut
datul kupi in tul ingen wa ina waat marong
ko ra mataa ra babaang na minaat?" [4] Baa
ditul babo takado urong, ditul baboi baa di
aa tul ingen wa ina ngaala na waat maa.
[5] Baa ditul ruk u ra babaang na minaat, ditul
babo raa baarmaan, i ki taau u ra papaara ot
na limaanditul, i mong paa ma in kabaang
na maalu. Baa ditul babo paai ditul burut.

† 15:27-28: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Di paami lenmi kupi din paam ot paa a pirpir uni u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, "Di luk ungaai paai ma ra kum tena aakaina."*

[6] A muaana maa i piri taan ditul naa,
"Koku mutul burut. Iaau nunurai naa mu-
tul baat kup Iesu a te Naasaret, ia baa di
aak waat taai u ra bolo. Ia lalaaun balet,
pa i ki ma min. Mutul a babo a wanua
baa di wainep taai iaai. [7] Mutul a waan,
mutul a wapua anuna kum naat na wawer
ma Petero kaai naa, 'Iesu in muga urong
Gaalilaia. Muaat a baboi marong, welaar
ma ia wapua muga ta muaat.' "
[8] Io, ditul welulu ko ra babaang na minaat
ma ra ngaala na bunurut ma ditul dadader,
ma pa ditul wapua te un ta pirpir kabina
ditul burut aakit.*

*Iesu i waan paat karom Maaria Maagda-
lene*
(Mt 28:9-10; Io 20:11-18)

[[9] Baa Iesu ia lalaaun paat balet u ra
malaana kinalik u ra mugaana bung u ra
wik, i waan paat karom Maaria Maagda-
lene, ia baa i lu irok wa 7 na tabaraan koni.
[10] Maaria Maagdalene i waan ma i wapua
diat baa diat laana murmur Iesu, baa diat
tapunuk ma diat taangtaangi kupi. [11] Baa
diat walangoroi naa Iesu ia lalaaun balet ko
ra minaat ma Maaria ia babo taai, pa diat
nurnur uni.

Iesu i waan paat karom ru naat na wawer
(Lk 24:13-35)

[12] Namur Iesu i waan paat karom ru naat
na wawer baa diaar waanwaan u ra aakapi.
Ma a panin Iesu i babo raaungaana. [13] Baa
diaar waan talili balet, diaar wapua a kum
naat na wawer raap, iaku pa diat nurnur
kaai un diaar.

Iesu i waan paat karom 11 naat na wawer
*(Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Io 20:19-23; Aap
1:6-8)*

[14] Namur i waan paat paa karom 11 naat
na wawer baa diat ki na winangaan. Ma i
kaankaan karom diat, kabina pa diat nur-
nur, ma i dekdek a balaandiat, ma kabina
baa pa diat nurnur un diat baa diat aa babo
taai naa ia lalaaun balet. [15] Ma i piri taan
diat naa, "Muaat a waan u ra rakrakaan
buaal raap, ma muaat a warawaai ma ra
Koina Wewapua karom a taara raap. [16] Ia baa
i nurnur ma di baapitaaisoi din walaauni.
Iaku ia baa pa i nurnur din taar a dekdek
na naagagon na binabaalu karomi. [17] A
kum tena nurnur diat a paam a kum utnaa
na kakaian bi: Diat a lu irok wa a kum
tabaraan ma ra iaang, diat a pirpir ma ra
kum aalawur matakina pirpir, [18] diat a paam
a kum wui baa i laana karaat doko a taara,
iaku pa in baanaakaka diat, ma baa diat a
inim a minminaat, ia kaai pa in baanaakaka
diat maut, ma diat a ung a limaandiat u ra
kum malaapaang, ma diat a laangalaanga."

Iesu i waan tato unaanga u ra maawa
(Lk 24:50-53; Aap 1:9-11)

[19] Baa a Tadaaru Iesu ia pirpir taau taan
diat, God i lo tato paai unaanga u ra maawa,
ma i ki u ra papaara ot na limaana. [20] Anuna
kum naat na wawer diat waan, ma diat
warawaai taltalili. Ma a Tadaaru i papaam
waraaut diat, ma i walingtatuna anuna pir-
pir ma ra kum utnaa na kakaian baa i waan
ungaai mai.]

* 16:8: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Maarko i ngo ku min. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taa a kum rina 9-20.

A Koina Wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito
Lukaa
i timui
A pirpir kaapa muga

Lukaa i timu a buk mi. Wakir ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu. Ma wakir kaai ia a te Iudaia, ia a te Grik. Anuna taamaan kanaapi duk Aantiokia u ra papaar Siria. Lukaa pa i babo taa a kum utnaa baa Iesu i paami. I lo manaana ku kon diat baa diat wewapua un Iesu.

Namuga anuna pinapaam a doktaa, ma i nunura wakaak a pirpir Grik.

A buk mi a mugaana buk baa Lukaa i timui, ma i timu kaai a buk Aapostolo. I timu a buk mi kupi a taara Grik diat a nunura wakaak a pirpir un Iesu ma diat a nurnur uni. Diat a nunurai naa Iesu i waan pari urin kupi in walaaun a taara raap. Lukaa i timtimu kaai un Iesu naa i waan paat a muaana mulu, ma i pirpir u ra nuna maarmaari karom a iba na taara ma karom daat raap raaraa.

I timtimu kaai u ra kum utnaa bi: A pir walaawa karom God, a dekdek i ra Takado na Nion, a niaaring, ma a lalaaun anu ra kum iba na taara ma ra kum tadaaru na taara.

A winawaan i ra buk Lukaa:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-4)
- A binabuta anun Iesu ma Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso (1:5–2:52)
- A pinapaam anun Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso (3:1-20)
- Di baapitaaiso Iesu ma namur Saataan i walaami (3:21–4:13)
- Iesu i papaam irong Gaalilaia (4:14–9:50)
- Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem (9:51–19:27)
- A tintinip na wik ma ra minaat anun Iesu (19:28–23:56)
- A tinur balet anun Iesu ko ra minaat, ma ra nuna winawaan tato (24:1-53)

1 Karom Tiopilo, Mongoro diat walaari
ma diat aa pet ot paa a timtimu u ra kum ut-
naa i waan paat karom miaat. 2 Diat baa diat
aa babo taa a kum utnaa mi ko ra turpaaina,
ma diat wer a taara u ra Koina Wewapua,
diat wapua miaat u ra kum utnaa mi. 3 Io,
iaau kaai iaau aa tikan apaat paa kum utnaa
mi ko ra turpaaina, lenmaa iaau nuki naa
i koina baa ang timu taai taam, Tiopilo a
tadaaru. Ang timu a kum utnaa mi welaar
ma ra wemur na winawaan paat anundiat,
4 kupi un nunurai naa a kum utnaa di aa wer
ta ui uni, i lingtatuna ut.

A wewapua kaapa muga baa din buta Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso

5 U ra kilaala baa Erodes i king u ra pa-
paar Iudaia, raa tena wetabaar karom God
a iaana Saakaria, ko ra kikil anun Aabia.
Saakaria, anuna taulaa a iaana Elisabet, ia
kaai ko ra wuna taara anun Aaron. 6 Diaar a
ru tena takado namataan God, diaar mur-
mur wakaak a kum wetulaa ma ra kum
Naagagon raap anu ra Tadaaru. 7 Iaku pa ta
natundiaar, maa Elisabet i bi, ma diaar aa
takaana kaai.

8 Raa bung u ra kum bungbung na
wetabaar anu ra kikil anun Saakaria,
Saakaria ut i paam anuna pinapaam na
wetabaar namataan God. 9 Welaar ma ra
mangamangaan na pipilak baa a kum tena
wetabaar karom God diat laana muri, diat
pilak paa Saakaria kupi ia ut in ruk u ra
ruma na wetabaar anu ra Tadaaru, ma in
tun a utnaa baa i aangawian wakwakaak.
10 U ra pakaana bung baa i tun a utnaa baa i
aangawian wakwakaak, a taara na lotu raap
baa diat tur nataamaan diat aaraaring.

11 A aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i waan paat
karom Saakaria, ma i tur taau u ra papaara
ot naa ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar, baa di
tun a utnaa baa i aangawian wakwakaak
uni. 12 Baa Saakaria i babo paai, a panina
i urugian, ma i burut aakit uni. 13 Ma a
aangelo i piri taana naa, “Saakaria, koku
burut, God ia walangoro anum niaaring,
ma anum tabuan Elisabet in buta paa ta
natumlik a muaana, ma un taar a iaana baa
Ioaanes. 14 Un gaaia aakit uni, ma mongoro
kaai diat a gaaia u ra nuna binabuta, 15 maa
in ngaala namataa ra Tadaaru. Pa in inim
a waain, baa a palaa na longlong, ma baa
pa din butai utbaai ia teng ma ra Takado
na Nion. 16 Ma in ben talili ta mongoro
na taara Israael karom a Tadaaru anundiat
God. 17 In dekdek aakit welaar ma ra propet
Eliaas, in muga taa ra Tadaaru, kupi in
ben ungaai balet a kum tamtamaa ra kum
naat karom a kum natnatundiat kupi diat
a wemaraam balet, ma in ben paa a taara
na wabulbul balet kup a koina ninunuk anu
ra kum takado na taara, kupi in waninaar a
taara anu ra Tadaaru kup anuna winawaan
paat.”

18 Saakaria i tiri aangelo naa, “Ang nunura
lelawaai naa a utnaa mi in waan paat? Maa
mir, mir aa takaana raap.” 19 Ma aangelo i
baalui naa, “Iaau Gaabriel, iaau laana tur
namataan God. Ia ut i tula wa iaau kupi
ang wapua ui, ma ang lo a koina wewapua
mi karom ui. 20 Iaku ui, pa u nurnur u ra
nung pirpir. In waan paat takado ut u ra
kilaalaina. Baboi, mi pa un pirpir, maa
kabina pa u nurnur. Un munga ku tuk u ra
pakaana bung baa a utnaa mi in waan paat
uni.”
21 U ra pakaana bung maa a taara diat kiki
walaang kup Saakaria, diat ngaraa baa ia ki
iwan aakit u ra ruma na wetabaar. 22 Baa i
waan pari, pa i pirpir laar paai ma karom
diat, i tututuk maku karom diat ma ra ru
limaana. Io, diat nunurai naa Saakaria ia
babo taa ta binabo u ra ruma na wetabaar.
23 Baa ia raap anuna pakaana bung na
pinapaam, i waan talili kup anuna taa-
maan. 24 Ma namur, Elisabet anuna tabuan
i kipbaala, ma lima na kalaang pa i waan
ingen paa ko ra ruma. 25 Ma i piri naa, “Mi
maraagaam a Tadaaru i waraaut iaau ma i
lo wa a utnaa baa iaau wawirwir uni naa ra
taara.”

Di wapua Maaria naa in buta Iesu

26 Baa ia 6 na kalaang anun Elisabet, God
i tula wa aangelo Gaabriel urong Gaalilaia
un raa taamaan a iaana Naasaret. 27 I waan
karom a inip na tabuan a iaana Maaria, a
pet webaat anun Iosep, ia baa ko ra wuna
taara anun king Dewid. 28 A aangelo i ruk
karom Maaria ma i piri taana naa, “Un
gaaia, u daan aakit! A Tadaaru i ki karom
ui.” 29 Ma Maaria i nuknuk laklagon aakit u
ra pirpir mi, baa aawa a kukuraaina. 30 Ma
a aangelo i piri taana naa, “Maaria, koku
burut, God i gaaia aakit un ui. 31 Walangoroi!
Un kipbaala, un buta paa a naat muaana,
ma un taar taa a iaana baa Iesu. 32 Ma a iaana
in rarang, ma din waatungi naa a Natun
God a Ngaala Aakit. Ma a Tadaaru God,
in waki taai u ra kiki na king anun tabuna
Dewid, 33 ma in naagagon takum a wuna
taara anun Iaakob, ma anuna mataanitu
pa in raap.” 34 Maaria i tiri aangelo naa,
“In papet lelawaai mi, maa pa mir laa un-
gaai ma ta muaana?” 35 A aangelo i baalui
naa, “A Takado na Nion in ki un ui, ma a
dekdekin God a Ngaala Aakit in pulu baat ui.
Lenmaa a Tena Gomgom baa un buta paai,
din waatungi naa a Natun God. 36 Baboi, a
kakum Elisabet ia takaana, ma di waatungi
naa a bi, iaku mari ia kipbaala, ma ia 6 na
kalaang anuna. 37 Maa pa ta utnaa i dekdek
karom God.” 38 Ma Maaria i piri naa, “Iaau,
iaau a tultul anu ra Tadaaru, din paami
un iaau welaar ma ra num pirpir.” Ma a
aangelo i waan paa koni.

Maaria i waan karom Elisabet

39 Namur Maaria i waninaar paa, ma i
waan tato gagaa kup a taamaan baa i ki
nate u ra kum taangaai u ra papaar Iudaia.
40 I ruk u ra ruma anun Saakaria, ma i
wataa na gaaia paa Elisabet. 41 Baa Elisabet
i walangoro paa a wewataai na gaaia anun
Maaria karomi, a naat i gula u ra in balaana,
ma Elisabet i teng ma ra Takado na Nion.
42 Ma i pirpir ma ra ngaala na ingaana naa,
“Ui u daan taa ra in tabuan raap, ma a
naat kaai baa un butai i daan. 43 Iaau woi
na mangaana tabuan mi maa naa ra nung
Tadaaru in waan karom iaau? 44 Baa iaau
walangoro anum wewataai na gaaia karom
iaau, a naat i gaaia, ma i gula u ra in balaang.
45 U daan baa u nurnur naa a pirpir anu ra
Tadaaru karom ui in waan paat lingtatuna.”

Maaria i pir walaawa paa God

46 Maaria i piri naa,
“A niong i pir walaawa paa a Tadaaru,
47 ma in balaang i gaaia un God, anung
Tena Walaaun,
48 maa i maari iaau anuna tultul na tabuan,
baa iaau a tabuan biaa ku iaau.
Turpaai mari a kum taaun taara raap diat a
piri un iaau naa iaau daan,
49 maa Ia baa i Dekdek, ia paam taa a
kum ngaala na utnaa un iaau,
a iaana i gomgom.
50 Anuna maarmaari i ki karom a kum taaun
taara raap baa diat rui.
51 I paam a kum dekdek na pinapaam ma ra
limaana,
ma u ra dekdekina i kamaar weraana
wa diat baa diat aamaamaan ngaala
u ra nuknukindiat.
52 I ong pari wa a kum king ko ra nundiat
kum kiki na ngaala,
ma i wangaala pa diat baa di nuki naa
diat a taara biaa ku.
53 I tabaara a kum iba na taara ma ra kum
kokoina utnaa
ma i tula wa a kum tadaaru ma ra
pabon na limaandiat.
54 I waraaut anuna kum tultul, a taara Is-
raael,

maa i nuk paa anuna maarmaari
55 karom Aabaraam ma ra nuna wuna taara takum,
welaar ma ia pir taai karom anundaat wuna taara taanga namuga.”
56 Ma Maaria i ki karom Elisabet welaar ma tula kalaang, ma namur i waan talili balet kup anuna taamaan.

Elisabet i buta Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso

57 Io, baa a bung anun Elisabet i ot kupi in babuta uni, i buta paa a naat muaana. 58 A kum teptepaana ma a kum kakuna diat walangoroi baa a Tadaaru i maari aakit Elisabet, ma diat gaaia ungaai mai.

59 Baa ia 8 na bung anu ra naat, diat waninaar kupi din poko kikili, ma diat nemi kupi diat a taar taa a iaan tamaana Saakaria uni. 60 Iaku naana i piri naa, “Koku, a iaana ut Ioaanes.” 61 Diat piri taana naa, “Pa ta kakum i lo a iang maa.” 62 Namur diat paam a kum wakilang ma ra limaandiat karom tamaana, ma diat tiri naa woi na iang i nemi naa din ungi u ra naat. 63 Ma i tutuk kup ta utnaa baa in timtimu uni, ma i timui naa, “A iaana Ioaanes.” Diat raap diat kakaian. 64 Ma a waan Saakaria i paapa, ma in kaarmene i tapalaa, ma i pirpir maut, i pir walaawa paa God. 65 Ma a kum teptepaandiaar raap, diat burut aakit. A kum pirpir u ra utnaa mi, i waan werweraan u ra kum taamtaamaan baa diat ki nate u ra kum taangaai u ra papaar Iudaia. 66 Diat raap baa diat walangoroi, diat nuknuk aakit uni, ma diat piri naa, “A mangaana naat aawa mi?” Maa diat baboi naa a dekdek i ra Tadaaru i ki uni.

Saakaria i pirpir na propet

67 Saakaria tamaan Ioaanes, i teng ma ra Takado na Nion, ma i pirpir na propet lenbi,
68 “Daat a pir walaawa paa a Tadaaru, a God anu ra taara Israael,
maa ia waan paat karom anuna taara,
ma ia kul walaangalaanga pa diat.
69 Ia taar taa a dekdek na Tena Walaaun karom daat,
ko ra wuna taara anu ra nuna tultul Dewid,
70 welaar ma ia pir taai namuga utbaai ko ra waa ra nuna kum gomgom na propet.
71 Ia taar taai kupi in walaaun pa daat ko ra nundaat kum ebaar,
ma ko ra limaandiat raap baa diat milikuaana daat,
72 ma kupi in maari anundaat wuna taara taanga namuga
ma in paam ot paa anuna gomgom na kunubu.
73 I weweliman taau karom tabundaat Aabaraam,
74 naa in walaaun pa daat ko ra limaa ra nundaat kum ebaar,
kupi daat a papaam karomi ma pa daat a burut.
75 Daat a papaam karomi ma ra mangamangaan baa i gomgom ma i takado namataana,
u ra nundaat kum bungbung na lalaaun raap.
76 Ma ui natunglik, din waatung ui, a propet anun God a Ngaala Aakit,
maa un waanwaan muga taa ra Tadaaru,
ma un paam aara muga anuna aakapi,
77 kupi din wakaapa anuna taara naa din walaaun pa diat,
baa di aa una wa nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan,
78 kabina u ra ngaala na maarmaari anu ra nundaat God.
Ma u ra nuna maarmaari a kaapa na warwalaaun taanginaanga nate in puaa paat karom daat.
79 In puaa un diat baa diat ki u ra baboto,
ma u ra baboto na minaat,
kupi in muga daat u ra aakapi na maalmaal.”
80 Ma a naat i ngaala waanwaan ma i dekdek waanwaan u ra niono. Ma i ki u ra bil na wanua tuk i tur paat karom a taara Israael.

2

Maaria i buta Iesu
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 U ra kilaala maa, Kaaisaar Aaugusto i naagagoni kupi din timu a iaa ra taara u ra kum taamaan raap baa Rom i naagagon diat. 2 Bi ia a mugaana pakaan baa di timu iaandi baa Kirinio i naagagon Siria. 3 Ma a taara raap diat waan kup anundiat kum taamtaamaan mulu kupi din timu iaandiat.

4 Iosep kaai i waan ko ra taamaan Naasaret u ra papaar Gaalilaia kup a taamaan Betilem u ra papaar Iudaia. Betilem, a taamaan baa di buta Dewid iaai, maa Iosep ia ko ra wuna taara anun Dewid. 5 I waan kupi din timu a iaana, ungaai ma ra iaan Maaria anuna pet webaat. Baa diaar waan

Maaria ia kipbaala. [6] Ma baa diaar ki irong
Betilem, i ot a bung kupi Maaria in babuta
uni, [7] ma i buta paa a mugaana natuna, a
naat muaana. Ma i pului ma ra kum maalu
na naat, ma i wainep taai u ra wuwuwung
na winangaan ara kum wewagua, kabina
maa a ruma na ininep aagil ia teng paa kon
ditul.

A wewapua u ra binabuta anun Iesu karom a kum tena baboura sip

[8] Raa kum tena baboura sip diat baboura
anundiat kum liur na sip u ra marum in-
aanga nabuaal marawaai u ra taamaan maa.
[9] Ma a aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i waan paat
paa karom diat, ma ra minamaar anu ra
Tadaaru i baarabaara lili diat, ma diat burut
aakit. [10] A aangelo i piri taan diat naa, "Koku
muaat burut. Muaat baboi, iaau waan paat
karom muaat ma ra koina wewapua baa in
wagaaia a taara raap. [11] Mari, u ra taamaan
anun Dewid, di aa buta paa anumuaat Tena
Walaaun, ia baa Kaarisito, a Tadaaru. [12] Ma
muaat a babo kup a wakilang lenbi: A naat
di pulu taai ma ra kum maalu na naat,
ma di wainep taai ku u ra wuwuwung na
winangaan ara kum wewagua."

[13] Pa i iwan ku ma a ngaala na kor na aan-
gelo taanginaanga u ra maawa diat waan
paat karom a aangelo maa, ma diat pir
walaawa paa God lenbi,

[14] "A pir walaawa karom God inaanga nate
aakit,
ma a maalmaal u ra rakrakaan buaal raap
karom diat
baa i gaaia un diat."

[15] Baa a kum aangelo diat aa waan kon
diat unaanga nate u ra maawa, a kum tena
baboura sip diat piri naa, "Mi ut daat a waan
urong Betilem, daat a babo a utnaa mi ia
waan paat, baa a Tadaaru ia wapua ta daat
uni."

[16] Io diat waan gagaa, ma diat baat paa
Maaria ma Iosep ma ra naat mangalon
baa di wainep taai ku u ra wuwuwung na
winangaan ara kum wewagua. [17] Baa diat
babo a naat, diat pir waiaa a pirpir baa
aangelo ia wapua ta diat uni u ra naat maa.
[18] Ma diat raap baa diat walangoro a pirpir
anu ra kum tena baboura sip, diat kakaian
aakit uni. [19] Baa Maaria i walangoro a kum
pirpir mi, i paam akotoi u ra in balaana ma i
nuknuk aakit uni. [20] A kum tena baboura sip
diat waan talili, diat wangaala paa God ma
diat pir walaawa paai u ra kum utnaa diat
walangoroi ma diat aa babo taai, welaar ma
ra pirpir anu ra kum aangelo.

Di taar a iaan Iesu

[21] Baa i 8 na bung anu ra naat, ma i ot kupi
din poko kikili, di taar taa a iaana baa Iesu,
welaar ma ra pirpir a aangelo ia pir taai baa
Maaria pa i kipbaala utbaai.

Di taar taa Iesu karom a Tadaaru

[22-24] Baa ia raap a kum bungbung na wag-
omgom anun Iosep ma Maaria, welaar ma
ra Naagagon anun Moses, diaar waan un-
aanga Ierusalem kupi diaar a wetabaar ma
"ruina buna baa ru baarmaan na kuwur,"
Lewi 12:8
welaar ma ra pirpir na Naagagon anu ra
Tadaaru. Io, diaar lo Iesu kaai unaanga
Ierusalem, kupi diaar a taar taai taa ra
Tadaaru, welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra
Naagagon anu ra Tadaaru naa, "A kum
mugaana naat muaana raap ma ra kum
mugaana muaana na wewagua, din taar ta
diat karom a Tadaaru." *Pin 13:2, 12*

[25] Raa muaana i ki inaanga Ierusalem a
iaana Simion, a tena takado ma a tena
urur kaai karom God. I kiki walaang kup
a warwalaaun anu ra taara Israael, ma a
Takado na Nion i ki uni. [26] A Takado na Nion
ia wapuaana taai karomi naa pa in maat
gagaa, in babo muga taa ut a Kaarisito anu
ra Tadaaru. [27] A Takado na Nion i muga
ruki u ra ruma na wetabaar. Baa i babo paa
naadiaarwaana diaar waan paat ma ra naat
Iesu kupi diaar a paam a wetabaar welaar
ma di aa timu taai u ra kum Naagagon,
[28] Simion i lo paa Iesu ma ra ru limaana. Ma
i pir walaawa karom God lenbi,

[29] "Tadaaru, mi un walaangalaanga wa iaau,
anum tultul, kupi ang waan ma ra
maalmaal,
welaar ut ma ra num pirpir.
[30] Iaau aa babo taa anum warwalaaun ma ra
mataang,
[31] a warwalaaun, baa u aa waninaar
paai namataa ra kum wuna taara
raap.
[32] A kaapa kup in wakaapakaapa anum
aakapi karom diat baa wakir a taara
Israael,
ma kupi a minamaar karom anum
taara Israael."

[33] Tamaana ma naana diaar kakaian aakit
u ra kum pirpir mi Simion i piri un Iesu.
[34] Simion i pir wadaan diaar, ma i piri taan
Maaria, naan Iesu, naa, "A naat mi God i

pilak paai kupi mongoro na te Israael diat
a wirua uni ma ra mongoro kaai diat a
lalaaun uni, ma kupi a wakilang baa mon-
goro na taara diat a milikuaanai. 35 Baa diat
a milikuaanai din wapuaana a kum ninunuk
ko ra balaan mongoro na taara. Ma ui, a
tapunuk baa un kariaanai in welaar ma in
liwan na wineium baa in go anum lalaaun."
36-38 Io, raa tabuan bulung, a propet, a
iaana Aanaa, i waan paat karom ditul u ra
pakaana bung maa. A tabuan mi a natun
Paanuel, ko ra wuna taara Aaser. Ia takaana
aakaka, ia 84 na kilaala anuna ma i walaa
maku. Diaar taulaa paa ku 7 na kilaala ma
namur anuna muaana i maat. A tabuan
mi pa i waan paa ko ra ruma na wetabaar,
i lotlotu u ra bungbung na mage ma u ra
bungbung na marum, i laana wawel ma i
laana aaraaring. Baa i waan paat karom
ditul i waatung wakaak paa karom God, ma
i wewapua u ra naat karom diat raap baa
diat kiki walaanga paa a warwalaaun anun
Ierusalem.

Ditul waan talili balet urong Naasaret

39 Baa Iosep ma Maaria diaar aa paam
ot paa a kum utnaa raap welaar ma ra
Naagagon anu ra Tadaaru, ditul waan talili
balet urong Gaalilaia kup anundiat taa-
maan Naasaret. 40 Ma a naat i tawa ma i
dekdek waanwaan, ma i teng ma ra man-
aana, ma ra maarmaari anun God i ki uni.

Iesu i ki u ra ruma na wetabaar

41 U ra kum kilakilaala raap tamaan
Iesu ma naana diaar laana waan unaanga
Ierusalem u ra lukaara na waan likaai. 42 Baa
ia 12 kilaala anun Iesu, ditul waan unaanga
Ierusalem kup a lukaara na waan likaai,
welaar ut maa diat laana paami. 43 Baa
a lukaara ia raap, diat waan talili balet,
ma Iesu i ki okot ku inaanga Ierusalem,
iaku tamaana ma naana pa diaar nunurai.
44 Diaar nuki naa diat weur ma ra taara.
Baa ia raa bung u ra nundiat winawaan
talili diaar turpaai kupi diaar a baat kup
Iesu naa ra kum kakunditul, ma ra kum
teptepaanditul.
45 Baa diaar gaana baatbaat taau kupi,
diaar waan talili balet unaanga Ierusalem,
ma diaar baat kupi manaanga. 46 Baa diaar
aa baat paa tula bung, diaar babo baraata
paa Iesu u ra ruma na wetabaar. I ki ungaai
ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon,
i walwalangoro diat, ma i tirtiri diat. 47 Ma
diat raap baa diat walangoroi, diat kakaian
u ra nuna manaana, ma u ra nuna kum
binabaalu karom diat. 48 Baa diaar babo
paai, diaar kakaian, ma naana i piri taana
naa, "Natunglik, aawa kabina maa u paami
lenmi un mir? Mir ma tamaam mir aa baat
raap paa kup ui, ma mir ngaraa aakit un ui."
49 Ma i piri taan diaar naa, "Aawa maa mur
baatbaat kup iaau uni? Pa mur nunurai
naa i takado kupi ang ki u ra ruma anun
Tamaang?" 50 Iaku pa diaar kaapa u ra nuna
pirpir.
51 Namur ditul waan talili urong Naasaret,
ma i tartaraam karom diaar, ma naana i
nuk akoto a kum utnaa raap mi. 52 Iesu i
tawa waanwaan u ra panina ma u ra nuna
manaana, ma i ngaala a gaaia anun God ma
ra taara uni.

3

Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i warawaai
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Io 1:19-28)

1 Baa i wenoina ma lima na kilaala na
naagagon anun Kaaisaar Tiberio, Pontio
Pilaato a ngaala na mukmuga i naagagon
u ra papaar Iudaia, ma Erodes i mukmuga
u ra papaar Gaalilaia, ma tenalik Pilipo
i mukmuga u ra ru papaar Ituraaia ma
Traakoniti, ma Lisaanio i mukmuga u ra
papaar Aabilene 2 ma Aanaas ma Kaaiapaas
diaar lo a pinapaam na mukmuga na tena
wetabaar karom God. U ra kilaala maa a
pirpir anun God i waan paat karom Ioaanes,
natun Saakaria baa i ki inaanga u ra bil na
wanua. 3 Ma i waan u ra kum wanua raap
marawaai u ra daanim Ioridaan, i warawaai
naa a taara diat a nukpuku ma din baapi-
taaiso diat, ma God in una wa anundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. 4 Welaar ma di aa
timu taai u ra buk anu ra propet Aaisaia naa,
"In ingaan raa i wewataai u ra bil na wanua
lenbi,
'Muaat a paam aara aakapi anu ra Tadaaru,
muaat a paam kado anuna kum aakapi.
5 A kum maale raap din punang diat
ma a kum tiltil raap ma ra kum taan-
gaai din kil kado diat.
A kum aakapi baa i pagol din wakadoi,
ma a kum wanua i tungtung, din
punang kadoi.
6 Ma a taara raap diat a babo a warwalaaun
anun God.' " *Aais 40:3-5*
7 A kor na taara diat waan paat karom
Ioaanes kupi in baapitaaiso diat. Ma i piri
taan diat naa, "Aai, muaat a kum natu ra
kum wui! Woi maa i piri naa muaat a

kalaa ino ko ra naagagon na binabaalu anun
God baa in waan paat? [8] Muaat a paam a
kum utnaa baa in wapuaanai naa muaat aa
nukpuku. Ma koku muaat nuki naa God
pa in naagagon muaat maa kabina muaat a
wuna taara anun Aabaraam. Iaau piri taa
muaat naa, God i pet laar paai kupi in paam
apaat paa a wuna taara anun Aabaraam ko
ra kum waat bi. [9] Di aa ung taa a naawa naa
ra kum kapkabina diwaai, ma a kum diwaai
raap baa pa diat wa ta koina waindiat, din
bur wa diat, ma din ong ta diat u ra nguan."

[10] A kor na taara diat tiri naa, "Aawa
maa miaat a paami?" [11] I baalu diat naa,
"Ia baa anuna ta ruina maalu na minong,
in taar taa tin taan te baa pa nuna tina
maalu na minong, lenkaai maa u ra utnaa
na winangaan." [12] Ma raa kum tena lolo
tatakom diat waan paat kupi in baapitaaiso
diat. Ma diat tiri naa, "Tena wawer, aawa
maa miaat a paami?" [13] Ma i baalu diat
naa, "Koku muaat lo a tatakom i ngaala
taa ra toto di aa naagagon taai." [14] Ma raa
kum tena wineium diat tiri naa, "Ma miaat,
aawa maa miaat a paami?" Ma i baalu diat
naa, "Koku muaat pet na kaankaan biaa paa
ku a maani ko ra taara, ma koku muaat
wetakun warwaruga, muaat a gaaia paa ku
anumuaat wedok."

[15] A taara diat kiki walaang kup Kaarisito.
Baa diat walangoro Ioaanes, diat nuki naa
kanaapi Kaarisito ma mi ia waan paat. [16] Ma
Ioaanes i piri taan diat raap naa, "Iaau
baapitaaiso muaat ma ra palaa, iaku ia baa
i ngaala taang in waan paat, in baapitaaiso
muaat ma ra Takado na Nion ma ra nguan.
Ma iaau, iaau kinalik aakit taana. [17] I paam
paa anuna saaol u ra limaana kupi in ong
weraana a panina wit ko ra wit mulu. Baa
ia wali raap taai in ung ungaai anuna wit
u ra nuna ruma na wit, ma in tun wa
a kum panpanina u ra nguan baa pa in
maat." [18] Baa Ioaanes i warawaai karom
diat ma ra Koina Wewapua i wadekdek diat
ma ra mongoro na pirpir kupi diat a puku
anundiat mangamangaan.

[19] Ma Ioaanes i pirpir dekdek karom
Erodes a mukmuga, kabina maa i taulaa
balet ma Erodiaa, a tabuan anun tenalik.
Ma i pirpir dekdek u ra kum aakaina utnaa
raap kaai baa Erodes ia paam taai. [20] Ma
Erodes i paam balet ku aakaina mangaman-
gaan baa i waruk taa Ioaanes u ra ruma na
karabus.

Ioaanes i baapitaaiso Iesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

[21] Baa Ioaanes i baapitaaiso a taara raap,
i baapitaaiso kaai Iesu. Ma baa i aaraaring,
a maawa i tapaapa, [22] ma a Takado na Nion
i waan pari, i ung a panina welaar ma ra
ina buna, ma i ki taau nate un Iesu. Ma in
ingaan raa taanginaanga u ra maawa i piri
lenbi, "Ui Natunglik, a naat na wakwakaak,
iaau gaaia aakit un ui."

A niluluk na wuna taara anun Iesu
(Mt 1:1-17)

[23] Iesu i turpaa anuna pinapaam baa i 30
duk anuna kilaala na lalaaun. Ia a natun
Iosep, a nuknuki ra taara ku lenmaa.
Iosep a natun Eli,
[24] Eli a natun Maataat,
Maataat a natun Lewi,
Lewi a natun Melki,
Melki a natun Iaanaa,
Iaanaa a natun Iosep,
[25] Iosep a natun Maatatio,
Maatatio a natun Aamos,
Aamos a natun Naaum,
Naaum a natun Esli,
Esli a natun Naagaai,
[26] Naagaai a natun Maat,
Maat a natun Maatatio,
Maatatio a natun Semein,
Semein a natun Iosek,
Iosek a natun Iodaa,
[27] Iodaa a natun Ioaanaan,
Ioaanaan a natun Resaa,
Resaa a natun Serubaabel,
Serubaabel a natun Salaatiel,
Salaatiel a natun Neri,
[28] Neri a natun Melki,
Melki a natun Aadi,
Aadi a natun Kosaam,
Kosaam a natun Elmaadaam,
Elmaadaam a natun Er,
[29] Er a natun Iosua,
Iosua a natun Elieser,
Elieser a natun Iorim,
Iorim a natun Maataat,
Maataat a natun Lewi,
[30] Lewi a natun Simion,
Simion a natun Iuda,
Iuda a natun Iosep,
Iosep a natun Ionaam,
Ionaam a natun Eliaakim,
[31] Eliaakim a natun Melea,
Melea a natun Menaa,
Menaa a natun Maataataa,
Maataataa a natun Naataan,
Naataan a natun Dewid,
[32] Dewid a natun Iese,

Iese a natun Obed,
Obed a natun Boaas,
Boaas a natun Saalmon,
Saalmon a natun Naason,
33 Naason a natun Aaminadaab,
Aaminadaab a natun Aadmin,
Aadmin a natun Aarni,
Aarni a natun Esrom,
Esrom a natun Peres,
Peres a natun Iuda,
34 Iuda a natun Iaakob,
Iaakob a natun Aaisaak,
Aaisaak a natun Aabaraam,
Aabaraam a natun Teraa,
Teraa a natun Naakor,
35 Naakor a natun Seruk,
Seruk a natun Raagaa,
Raagaa a natun Pelek,
Pelek a natun Eber,
Eber a natun Saalaa,
36 Saalaa a natun Kaainaan,
Kaainaan a natun Aapaakaad,
Aapaakaad a natun Sem,
Sem a natun Noaa,
Noaa a natun Laamek,
37 Laamek a natun Maatusaalaa,
Maatusaalaa a natun Enok,
Enok a natun Iaared,
Iaared a natun Maalelel,
Maalelel a natun Kaainaan,
38 Kaainaan a natun Enos,
Enos a natun Set,
Set a natun Aadaam,
Aadaam a natun God.

4

Saataan i walaam Iesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Iesu i teng ma ra Takado na Nion. Baa
i waan taangirong u ra daanim Ioridaan, a
Nion i mugai unaanga u ra bil na wanua.
2 I ki matira 40 bungbung ma Saataan i
walaami. Pa i wangaan, ma baa ia raap a
kum bungbung maa, i molo. 3 Ma Saataan
i piri taana naa, "Baa ui a Natun God, un
piri karom ina waat bi kupi in tapuku kup
in bred." 4 Iesu i baalui naa, "Di aa timu taai
u ra Buk Taabu naa, 'A taara pa diat lalaaun
ko ra utnaa na winangaan ku.' " *Naag 8:3*

5 Saataan i ben paai un raa wanua inaanga
nate, ma i waiaa taa a kum mataanitu raap
u ra rakrakaan buaal taana u ra naat na
pakaana bung ku. 6 Ma i piri taana lenbi,
"Ang tabaara ui ma ra dekdek ma ra kum
minamaar indiat raap, maa di aa taar taai
taang, ma ang taari karom te baa iaau nemi.
7 Baa un lotu karom iaau, anum raap ku a
kum utnaa mi." 8 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, 'Un lotu
karom a Tadaaru anum God, ma un taraam
ku karomi.' " *Naag 6:13*

9 Ma Saataan i ben paai unaanga
Ierusalem, ma i waki taai un raa pakaan
inaanga nate aakit u ra ruma na wetabaar.
Ma i piri taana naa, "Baa ui a Natun God, un
irok pari taanga min, 10 maa di aa timu taai
u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
'In tula wa anuna kum aangelo
kupi diat a baboura wakaak ui.
11 Diat a lo pa ui ma ra kum limaandiat,
kupi koku u tukaa paa a kakim un ta
waat.' " *Kele 91:11-12*
12 Iesu i baalui naa, "Di aa pir taai u ra
Buk Taabu lenbi, 'Koku u walaar a Tadaaru
anum God.' " *Naag 6:16*

13 Baa Saataan ia walaar taai ma ra kum
walwalaam raap mi, i waan paa kumun
koni.

Iesu i turpaa anuna pinapaam irong Gaalilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Iesu i waan talili urong u ra papaar
Gaalilaia ma ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion,
ma a pirpir uni i waan werweraan u ra
papaar raap maa. 15 Ma Iesu i wer a taara u
ra nundiat kum ruma na lotu, ma diat raap
diat pir walaawa paai.

Di lu wa Iesu irong Naasaret
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Baa Iesu i waan paat irong Naasaret, a
taamaan baa i ngaala iaai, i ruk u ra ruma na
lotu u ra Bung Saabaat, welaar ma ra nuna
mangamangaan ut, ma i tur kupi in luluk.
17 Ma di taar taa a buk anu ra propet Aaisaia
karomi. I palaa paa a buk baa di aa pipin
taai, ma i babo a pakaana baa di aa timu taai
uni lenbi,
18 "A Nio ra Tadaaru i ki un iaau,
maa ia pilak pa iaau kupi ang warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua karom a kum
iba na taara.
Ia tula wa iaau kupi ang warawaai lenbi, din
palaa wa diat baa di aa wi baat ta
diat,
din wababo balet a kum pula,
din walaangalaanga wa diat baa diat kari-
aana a mawaat baa di aa paam taai
un diat,
19 ma ang wewapua u ra kilaala na maar-
maari anu ra Tadaaru mi ia waan
paat." *Aais 61:1-2*

20 I pipin taa balet a buk maa, i taar taai
karom a tultul, ma i ki balet. A taara raap
u ra ruma na lotu diat babo dekdeki, 21 ma
i piri taan diat naa, "A pirpir mi muaat
walangoroi, mari di aa paam ot paai."

22 Ma diat gaaia paai, ma diat kakaian
u ra nuna koina pirpir. Ma diat piri uni
naa, "Aai, a muaana mi a natun Iosep ku."
23 Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Kaduk muaat a
pir a pirpir welwelaar bi un iaau: 'Doktaa,
un walaangalaanga pa ui ut! A kum ut-
naa raap baa miaat walangoroi naa u aa
paam taai irong Kaapernaaum, koina baa
un paami utkaai min u ra num taamaan.' "
24 Ma Iesu i piri kaai taan diat naa, "Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, pa ta propet
di urur karomi u ra nuna taamaan ut. 25 A
lingtatuna ut baa mongoro na walaa na
tabuan diat ki Israael u ra kilaala anun
Eliaas, baa tula kilaala ma 6 na kalaang pa
i baata, ma a ngaala na minolo i manong a
kum taamtaamaan raap. 26 Iaku pa di tula
wa Eliaas karom ta te Israael, karom a walaa
na tabuan ku u ra taamaan Saareptaa ko
ra papaar Sidon. Ia baa wakir a tabuan
Israael. 27 Ma mongoro na wukawuka diat ki
Israael u ra kilaala anu ra propet Elisa, iaku
pa di walaangalaanga te kon diat, Naamaan
ku a muaana taanga Siria, baa wakir a te
Israael."

28 A taara raap baa diat ki u ra ruma na
lotu, diat kaankaan aakit baa diat walan-
goro a kum pirpir mi. 29 Io, diat tur, ma diat
lu wa Iesu ko ra nundiat taamaan. Diat aal
paai unaanga u ra taangaai baa diat paam
taa anundiat taamaan uni, kupi diat a ong
pari Iesu u ra papaara waat. 30 Iaku i waan
ku naliwan naa ra kor na taara, ma i waan
paa kon diat.

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan ko ra muaana
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Namur Iesu i waan urong Kaaper-
naaum, u ra papaar Gaalilaia, ma i wer diat
u ra Bung Saabaat. 32 Ma diat kakaian u ra
nuna wawer, maa i wer diat lenbaa ia ut i
paam akoto a naagagon. 33 U ra ruma na
lotu raa muaana i ki, a tabaraan kuraa uni,
i kulkulaai dekdek lenbi, 34 "Aai! Ui Iesu a te
Naasaret. Un paam aawa un miaat? U waan
paat duk kupi un baanaakaka wa miaat.
Iaau nunura ui, ui a Tena Gomgom anun
God." 35 Iesu i turbaati ma ra pirpir lenbi,
"Koku pirpir! Pari ko ra muaana maa!" A
tabaraan i ong pari taai namataandiat raap,
i pari paa koni, ma pa ta utnaa i aaka u ra
panina.

36 A taara raap diat kakaian aakit, ma
diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa, "A mangaana
pirpir aawa mi? I paam akoto a naagagon
ma ra dekdek ma i naaknaagagon wa a kum
tabaraan, ma diat pari maut."

37 Ma a pirpir un Iesu i waan werweraan u
ra kum taamtaamaan raap u ra papaar maa.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa mongoro na malaapaang
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-39)

38 Iesu i pari ko ra ruma na lotu, ma i waan
kup a ruma anun Simon. Ma nimun Simon,
a tabuan, i malaapaang ma ra ina wuwan,
ma diat aaring Iesu kupi in waraauti. 39 Ma
Iesu i tur taau naa ra baana, ma i lu wa
ina wuwan koni, ma a tabuan maa i laan-
galaanga. Ma i tur maut, ma i tabaara diat
ma ra utnaa na winangaan.

40 Baa i tawiwibung, a taara diat ben
pa diat raap baa diat malaapaang ma
ra kum aalawur mangaana malaapaang
karom Iesu. Ma i ung a ru limaana un diat
raaraa, ma diat laangalaanga raap. 41 Ma a
kum tabaraan kaai diat pari kon ta mon-
goro, ma diat kulkulaai naa, "Ui a Natun
God." Ma Iesu i turbaat diat, kupi koku
diat pirpir, kabina diat nunurai ut naa ia
Kaarisito, baa God i tula wai.

42 Baa ia keke, Iesu i waan ko ra taamaan
maa, kup a bil na wanua. A kor na taara diat
baat kupi. Baa diat baat paai diat turbaati
kupi koku ma i waan kon diat. 43 Iaku i
baalu diat naa, "Ang warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua u ra mataanitu anun God un raa
kum taamaan ingen kaai. Maa mi ia kabina
baa i tula wa iaau urin." 44 Ma i warawaai u
ra kum ruma na lotu u ra papaar Iudaia.

5

A kum mugaana naat na wawer anun Iesu
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Raa bung baa Iesu i tur nakono u ra taai
kikil Genesaaret a taara diat liur baat paai,
kupi diat a walangoro a pirpir anun God.
2 Ma i babo paa a ru mon matira nakono,
baa a kum tena ong bene diat aa waan paa
kon diaar, kuraa diat gi anundiat kum bene.
3 Ma Iesu i kaa tato taau un raa kon diaar, a
mon baa anun Simon, ma i piri taana naa in
tul kinalik taa a mon uaa nataai. Ma Iesu i
ki taau uni, ma i wer a kor na taara.

4 Baa ia raap anuna pirpir, i piri taan Si-
mon naa, “Muaat a waan uaa u ra lamaana,
ma muaat a ong anumuaat kum bene kup
ta ian.” 5 Simon i piri taana naa, “Tena
Wawer, miaat aa pet doko pa miaat u ra
marum raap, ma pa miaat aal paa ta ian,
iaku kabina ui u wetulaa, ang ong taa balet
a kum bene.” 6 Baa diat ong taa a kum
bene, diat aal paa mongoro na ian aakit,
ma ra nundiat kum bene marawaai diat a
tarabaat. 7 Diat kalua paa a kum teptepaan-
diat ko ra weru mon kupi diat a waraaut
diat. Io, diat waan karom diat, ma diat
wateng a ru mon raap, ma diaar pot na
murung ma. 8-10 Simon ma diat baa diat weur
mai diat kakaian u ra kum ian baa diat aal
paai, lenkaai maa karom a ru teptepaana,
Iaakobo ma Ioaanes, a ru natun Sebedaaio.
Baa Simon Petero i babo a utnaa mi, i puka
pari ma ra urur naan Iesu ma i piri taana
naa, “Tadaaru, waan kon iaau, iaau a tena
aakaina.” Iesu i baalui naa, “Koku burut.
Turpaai mari, un aalaal paa a taara.” 11 Baa
diat aa aalula taa a ru mon, diat waan paa
ko ra nundiat kum utnaa raap, ma diat
murmur Iesu.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a wukawuka
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Iesu i ki un raa taamaan, ma raa muaana
baa a panina raap i aaka ma ra wukawuka
i ki matira. Baa i babo paa Iesu, i puka pa-
paabum taau unapia ma ra urur ma i aaring
dekdeki naa, “Tadaaru, pa i dekdek karom
ui, baa u nemi, io, un walaangalaanga iaau.”
13 Ma Iesu i kado wa a limaana, i paam a
panina ma i piri taana naa, “Iaau nemi ut.
Un laangalaanga.” Ma a wukawuka i raap
maut koni. 14 Ma Iesu i pirpir dekdek taau
karomi naa, “Koku wapua taa te uni. Un
waan ma un waiaa muga ta ui karom a
tena wetabaar karom God, ma un taar a
wetabaar karom God welaar ma Moses ia
pir taai. Baa un paami lenbi in kaapa karom
a taara baa u aa laangalaanga.” 15 Iaku a
pirpir un Iesu i waan werweraan bakaai
ma, ma mongoro na taara diat waan un-
gaai kupi diat a walangoroi, ma kupi in
walaangalaanga pa diat ko ra nundiat kum
malaapaang. 16 Iaku mongoro na pakaan
Iesu i laana waan ingen u ra bil na wanua
kup a niaaring.

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa a panpanina i maat
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Raa bung baa Iesu i wer a taara, raa
kum Parisaaio ma raa kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon, diat ki karomi. Diat waan
paat ko ra kum taamaan raap u ra papaar
Gaalilaia ma u ra papaar Iudaia ma ko ra
taamaan Ierusalem kaai. Ma a dekdek i ra
Tadaaru i ki un Iesu kupi in walaangalaanga
a kum malaapaang. 18 Raa kum muaana diat
lo paa a muaana baa a panpanina i maat,
diat loi u ra baat. Diat walaari naa diat a
ruk mai, kupi diat a wainep taai namuga
naan Iesu. 19 Iaku pa diat ruk laar paai mai,
maa kabina a ngaala na kor na taara. Io,
diat kaa mai unaanga nate u ra ruma, diat
rakaan aara paa raa pakaan inaanga nate,
ma diat warira pari taai ma ra baat naliwan
naa ra kor na taara namuga naan Iesu. 20 Baa
Iesu i babo anundiat nurnur, i piri taa ra
muaana maa, “Tepaang, di aa una wa anum
kum aakaina mangamangaan.”
21 A kum tena wawer u ra kum Naa-
gagon ma ra kum Parisaaio, diat nuknuk
u ra nuknukindiat naa, “Woi na mangaana
muaana mi? I pir aakaka God baa i welaara
ia mai. Woi in una wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan? God ku i pet laar paai.”
22 Iesu i nunura a nuknukindiat, ma i tiri diat
naa, “Aawa kabina muaat nuknuk lenmi?
23 Woi na mangaana pirpir ang piri kupi
ang waiaa a dekdeking mai karom muaat?
Ang piri naa, ‘Di aa una wa anum kum
aakaina mangamangaan,’ baa, ‘Un tur, ma
un waan’? 24 Io, ang piri lenbi kupi muaat
a nunurai naa Natu ra Muaana i paam
akoto a naagagon kupi in una wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan min napia.” Io,
i piri karom a muaana baa a panpanina i
maat, “Iaau piri taam, un tur, un lo paa
anum baat, ma un waan kup anum ruma.”
25 Ma i tur maut namuga taan diat raap, i
lo paa anuna baat, ma i waan kup anuna
ruma. Baa i waan i pir walaawa paa God.
26 Ma diat raap diat kakaian aakit, diat pir
walaawa paa God, a panindiat i ururian
aakit, ma diat piri naa, “Mari, daat babo
a kum raaungaana utnaa i matakin u ra
nundaat binabo.”

Iesu i wataa paa Lewi
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Baa ia raap a kum utnaa mi, Iesu i waan
ma i babo paa a tena lolo tatakom, a iaana
Lewi, baa i ki u ra ruma na tatakom, ma Iesu
i piri taana naa, “Un murmur iaau.” 28 Io,
Lewi i tur ma i waan paa ko ra nuna kum
utnaa raap, ma i murmur Iesu.

[29] Namur Lewi i paam a ngaala na winan-
gaan un Iesu u ra nuna ruma. Mongoro na
tena lolo tatakom ma raa taara kaai diat ki
ungaai ma Iesu u ra winangaan mi. [30] Raa
kum Parisaaio ungaai ma nundiat kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon, diat puku anuna
kum naat na wawer ma diat piri taan diat
naa, "Aawa kabina baa muaat wangaan ma
muaat inim ungaai ma ra kum tena lolo
tatakom ma ra kum tena aakaina?" [31] Iesu i
piri taan diat naa, "A doktaa pa i waan paat
kup diat baa diat lalaaun wakaak. Pate! I
waan paat kup diat ku baa diat malaapaang.
[32] Pa iaau waan paat kup a kum tena takado.
Pate! Iaau waan paat kupi ang wataa paa a
kum tena aakaina kupi diat a nukpuku."

A wetiri u ra winawel
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

[33] Raa taara diat piri taan Iesu naa, "A
kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes diat laana
wawel ma diat aaraaring, ma ra kum naat
na wawer kaai anu ra kum Parisaaio. Iaku
anum kum naat na wawer diat wangwan-
gaan ma diat ininim ku." [34] Iesu i baalu
diat naa, "A kum teptepaa ra matakina tin-
aulaa diat a wawel lelawaai baa a matakina
tinaulaa i ki ungaai utbaai ma diat? [35] Ta
bung in waan paat, baa din ben ingen wa
a matakina tinaulaa kon diat, io, u ra kum
bungbung maa diat a wawel maraagaam."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra maalu ma ra waain
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

[36] Iesu i pir kaai raa pirpir welwelaar taan
diat lenbi, "Pa te in rabaana paa ta pakaana
maalu ko ra in matakina maalu, kupi in
ingit ungaai taai ma ra in turaaina maalu.
Baa te i paami lenmaa, in rabaana aaka wa
a matakina maalu, ma a pakaana matakina
pa diaar a babo welaar ma ra pakaana tu-
raaina. [37] Ma pa te in labo taa a matakina
waain u ra in turaaina palaa na waain baa
di paami ko ra pani ra wewagua, kaduk a
matakina waain in rabaana wa in turaaina
palaa, ma a waain in talabo, ma in palaa na
waain kaai in aaka. [38] Din labo ut a matakina
waain u ra in matakina palaa na waain. [39] Pa
ta muaana baa ia inim paa a turaaina waain,
in nem balet a matakina waain, in piri ku
naa, 'A turaaina ut i koina.' "

6

Iesu ia a Tadaaru i ra Bung Saabaat
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

[1] Un raa Bung Saabaat, baa Iesu i waan
bolo u ra kum wanua na wit, anuna kum
naat na wawer diat gamut kutu paa a kum
wit, diat rumi ma ra limaandiat ma diat
aani. [2] Raa kum Parisaaio diat tiri Iesu naa,
"Aawa kabina baa muaat paam a utnaa mi
ma pa muaat murmur a Naagagon ko ra
Bung Saabaat?" [3] Ma Iesu i piri taan diat,
"Lelawaai, pa muaat luk utbaai a utnaa baa
Dewid i paami baa diat ma ra taara baa diat
weur mai diat molo? [4] I ruk u ra ruma anun
God, i lo paa a bred baa di aa tabaara taa
God mai, i aani, ma i tabaara diat kaai baa
diat weur mai. A bred maa di wataabui ko
ra taara biaa ku. A kum tena wetabaar ku
karom God i tale diat a wangaan koni." [5] Ma
Iesu i piri taan diat, "Natu ra Muaana ia a
Tadaaru i ra Bung Saabaat."

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa limaana i baau
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

[6] Un raa Bung Saabaat bulung, Iesu i ruk
u ra ruma na lotu, ma i wer a taara. Ma
raa muaana kuraa matira, a ot na limaana
i baau. [7] A kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon diat baat kup ta
utnaa baa diat a takuna Iesu mai, io, diat
babo ururai baa lelawaai in walaangalaanga
a malaapaang u ra Bung Saabaat, baa pate.
[8] Ma Iesu i nunura a nuknukindiat ma i piri
taa ra muaana baa limaana i baau naa, "Tur!
Un tur unamuga taan diat raap." I tur, ma
i tur taau namuga taan diat. [9] Io, Iesu i
piri taan diat naa, "Ang tiri muaat: Aawa
maa a kum Naagagon i piri naa din paami
u ra Bung Saabaat? Din paam a koina baa
din paam aakaina, din walaaun te baa din
baanaakaka te?" [10] Ma i babo taltalili paa
karom diat raap, ma i piri taa ra muaana
naa, "Un kado a limaam." Ma i kadoi, ma
a limaana i tubu balet. [11] Ma a balaandiat i
teng ma ra kaankaan, ma diat pirpir ungaai
kup ta mangaana utnaa diat a paami un
Iesu.

Iesu i pilak paa a 12 aapostolo
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

[12] Raa bung, Iesu i waan unaanga u ra
taangaai lik kupi in aaraaring. A bung
na marum raap maa, i aaraaring karom
God. [13] Baa i keke, i wataa paa anuna taara
na wawer karomi, ma i pilak paa ku 12
kon diat, ma i waatung ta diat baa a kum
aapostolo. [14] Bari diat: Simon ia baa Iesu
i taar taa kaai raa iaana baa Petero, dina

ma Aanderiaas, Iaakobo, Ioaanes, Pilipo,
Baatolomaaio, [15] Maataio, Tomaas, Iaakobo
a natun Aalipaaio, Simon raa ko ra kikil
Silot,* [16] Iudaas a natun Iaakobo, ma Iudaas
Iskaariot ia baa i wagu taa Iesu.

Iesu i wer a taara ma i walaangalaanga diat
(Mt 4:23-25)

[17] Baa Iesu ma ra nuna taara na wawer
diat waan pari taanginaanga u ra tangaai
lik, i tur u ra welaar na wanua, ungaai
ma ra nuna kor na taara na wawer. Ma
mongoro na taara taangirong u ra papaar
Iudaia ma taanginaanga Ierusalem ma ko ra
kum taamtaamaan nakono marawaai Tiro
ma Sidon kaai, [18] diat waan paat kupi diat a
walangoroi, ma kupi in walaangalaanga pa
diat ko ra nundiat kum malaapaang. Ma i lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan kon diat raap baa a
kum tabaraan diat baanaakaka diat. [19] Ma
a taara raap, diat nemi kupi diat a paam a
panin Iesu, kabina maa a dekdek i waan pari
koni, ma i walaangalaanga pa diat raap.

A gaaia ma ra tapunuk
(Mt 5:1-12)

[20] Iesu i babo anuna taara na wawer ma i
piri naa,
"Muaat baa muaat iba, muaat daan,
maa anumuaat a mataanitu anun God!
[21] Muaat baa muaat molo mi, muaat daan,
maa namur muaat a maaur.
Muaat baa muaat luan mi, muaat daan,
maa namur muaat a nangon.
[22] Muaat daan baa a taara diat nget muaat,
ma baa diat milikuaana muaat
ma diat pir aakaka muaat,
ma baa diat uli aakaka a iaamuaat,
kabina u ra Natu ra Muaana.
[23] "U ra bung baa din paam a kum utnaa
mi karom muaat, muaat a gaaia, muaat a
ririrok ma ra gaaia, maa i ngaala aakit anu-
muaat wedok inaanga u ra maawa. Maa a
kum utnaa mi, anundiat wuna taara taanga
namuga diat aa paam taai karom a kum
propet.
[24] Iaku in aaka karom muaat baa muaat
tadaaru,
maa muaat aa kale paa anumuaat
koina.
[25] In aaka karom muaat baa muaat maaur
mi,
maa namur muaat a molo.
In aaka karom muaat baa muaat nangnan-
gon mi,
maa namur muaat a tapunuk ma
muaat a taangi.
[26] In aaka karom muaat baa a taara raap diat
pir walaawa pa muaat,
maa a utnaa mi anundiat wuna taara
taanga namuga diat paami karom a
kum propet warwaruga.

A pinapaam na maarmaari karom a kum ebaar
(Mt 5:38-48)

[27] "Iaau piri taa muaat baa muaat walan-
goro iaau, muaat a maari anumuaat kum
ebaar, ma muaat a paam a koina karom
diat baa diat milikuaana muaat. [28] Muaat a
pir wadaan diat baa diat weninaan muaat,
ma muaat a aaraaring un diat baa diat
baanaakaka muaat. [29] Baa te i paar taa a
papaara waam, un taar taa kaai raa papaar
taana. Baa te i raa paa anum maalu baa u
laana burung baat anum minong mai, un
maadek taa kaai anum siot taana. [30] Un
tabaara diat raap baa diat aaring ui. Ma baa
te i lo paa ta utnaa kon ui, koku u aaring
balet kupi. [31] Ta mangaana utnaa baa muaat
nemi naa a taara diat a paami karom muaat,
muaat kaai muaat a laana paami karom
diat.
[32] "Baa muaat maari diat ku baa diat
maari muaat, din pir walaawa pa muaat
lelawaai? Maa a kum tena aakaina kaai
diat maari wetwetalaai diat ut. [33] Baa muaat
paam a koina karom diat baa diat paam
a koina karom muaat, din pir walaawa pa
muaat lelawaai? Maa a kum tena aakaina
kaai diat paampaami lenmaa. [34] Baa a taara
diat aaring muaat kup ta utnaa, ma muaat
taari ku karom diat baa muaat nunurai
naa diat a baalui ut karom muaat, din pir
walaawa pa muaat lelawaai? Maa a kum
tena aakaina kaai diat taartaar taa a utnaa
taa ra kum tena aakaina, ma diat nemi
naa diat a baalui. [35] Iaku muaat a maari
anumuaat kum ebaar, ma muaat a paam a
koina karom diat. Ma baa a taara diat nemi
naa diat a lo kumun ta utnaa kon muaat, io,
muaat a taari ku taan diat, ma koku muaat
nemi naa diat a baalui. Baa muaat a paami
lenmaa, anumuaat wedok in ngaala aakit,
ma muaat a kum natun God a Ngaala Aakit,
maa i maari diat baa pa diat laana waatung
wakaak karomi, ma diat kaai baa a kum tena
aakaina. [36] Muaat a laa u ra maarmaari,
welaar ma Tamaamuaat a tena maarmaari.

* 6:15: A kikil Silot pa diat nem a mataanitu Rom i naagagon diat.

Koku muaat naagagon te
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 "Koku muaat naagagon te, kupi
koku kaai din naagagon muaat. Koku
muaat takuna te, kupi koku din takuna
muaat. Muaat a dumaana wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan a taara diat paami
karom muaat, kupi din dumaana wa kaai
anumuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.
38 Muaat a wetabaar, ma God in tabaara
muaat. Iaku maa a wetabaar anun God
karom muaat in teng, ma din tataanga
pari, ma in teng balet, ma in taltalanger.
Maa woi na mangaana wetabaar baa muaat
taari, a ngaala baa a kinalik, ia ut maa
din welaara a utnaa mai, baa din taari taa
muaat."
39 Iesu i pir kaai a pirpir welwelaar karom
diat lenbi, "A pula in ben lelawaai kaai te
baa i pula? Lelawaai, diaar raap pain diaar a
puka darong un ta tung? 40 A naat na wawer
pa i ngaala taa ra nuna tena wawer. Iaku ia
baa ia waraap paa anuna wawer, in welaar
ma ra nuna tena wawer.
41 "I lawaai maa u babo paa ku a kurkur
kuraa u ra in mataan temlik, ma pa u
nuk paa a pakaan diwaai pi kuraa u ra in
mataam ut? 42 Baa pa u babo paa a pakaan
diwaai pi kuraa u ra in mataam, un piri
lelawaai karom temlik naa, 'Tenglik, ang
rakaan wa a kurkur ko ra in mataam'? Ui
a tena warwaruga, un lo muga wa a pakaan
diwaai pi ko ra in mataam, io, un babo
wakaak kupi un rakaan wa a kurkur ko ra
in mataan temlik.

Ru mangaana waina diwaai
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "En koina diwaai pa in wa ta aakaina
waina, ma in aakaina diwaai kaai pa in wa
ta koina waina. 44 Din nunura lele a kum
diwaai ko ra waindiat. Pa un git paa ina
waina fig ko ra in kadaa, ma ina waina
waain ko ra in barudu. 45 A koina muaana
i waiaa anuna koina mangamangaan ko ra
koina baa i ki u ra nuna lalaaun, ma ra
aakaina muaana kaai i waiaa anuna aakaina
mangamangaan ko ra aakaina baa i ki u
ra nuna lalaaun. Maa a waa ra taara i pir
apuaana a mangamangaan baa i teng u ra
nundiat lalaaun.

A ru tena paam ruma
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 "I lawaai maa muaat waatung iaau ma
'Tadaaru, Tadaaru,' ma pa muaat paam a
kum utnaa baa iaau piri taa muaat? 47 Ia baa
i waan karom iaau ma i walangoro anung
kum pirpir, ma i taraam uni, i welaar ma
ra muaana baa ang wapua muaat uni. 48 I
welaar ma ra muaana baa i paam a ruma
nate u ra waat. I kil adongdong paa a kum
tung, ma i pagaa taa a kum toro i ra ruma
nate uni. Baa a lomon i waan paat, ma i
aalir taau u ra ruma, pa i laaur laar paai,
maa kabina di aa paam wakaak taai. 49 Iaku
te baa i walangoro anung kum pirpir ma pa
i taraam uni, i welaar ma ra muaana baa i
watur ku anuna ruma nate u ra pia ma pa
i paam amuga taa a kabi ra ruma. Baa a
lomon i aalir taau uni, i puka, ma i tareng
aakaka maut!"

7

A nurnur anun raa mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium taangirong Rom
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Baa Iesu ia pir araap taa a kum pirpir mi
karom a taara, i waan urong Kaapernaaum.
2 Raa mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium
taangirong Rom i ki matira. Raa ko ra
nuna kum tultul i malaapaang, marawaai
in maat. A tultul mi, anuna mukmuga i
nemnem aakiti. 3 Baa a mukmuga anu ra
kum tena wineium mi i walangoro a pirpir
un Iesu, i tula wa raa kum mukmuga anu ra
taara Iudaia baa diat a aaringi kupi in waan
karomi, ma in walaangalaanga paa anuna
tultul. 4 Baa diat waan paat karom Iesu,
diat aaring adekdeki lenbi, "Iesu, a muaana
maa a koina muaana, i koina baa un taraam
karomi, 5 maa i maari anundaat wuna taara,
ma i kul taa anumiaat ruma na lotu mi." 6 Io,
Iesu i murmur diat.

Baa diat aa marawaai u ra ruma, a muk-
muga anu ra kum tena wineium i tula wa
raa kum teptepaana karom Iesu ma ra pir-
pir lenbi, "Tadaaru, koku iaau watakida ui,
maa pa iaau takado kupi un ruk u ra nung
ruma. 7 Pa iaau nuki kaai naa iaau takado
kupi ang waan karom ui. Un pir ku ta pirpir,
ma anung tultul in laangalaanga. 8 Maa iaau
a muaana baa iaau tartaraam u ra naagagon
anundiat baa diat ngaala taang, ma di taar
taa a naagagon kaai taang kup a taara na
wineium. Baa iaau piri taan te naa, 'Un
waan,' in waan ku. Ma karom te kaai lenbi,
'Un waan urin,' in waan ku urin. Ma karom
anung tultul naa, 'Un paam a utnaa bari ia,'
in paami ku."

[9] Baa Iesu i walangoro taa a pirpir mi, i
kakaian aakit uni, ma i tur tapuku karom a
taara baa diat murmuri, ma i piri naa, "Iaau
piri taa muaat naa, pa iaau babo taa ta te
Israael baa anuna nurnur i ngaala welaar
ma ra muaana mi." [10] Ma diat baa di tula wa
diat, diat waan talili balet kup a ruma, diat
baboi naa a tultul maa ia laangalaanga.

Iesu i walaaun paa natu ra walaa na tabuan

[11] Pa i iwan ku, ma Iesu i waan u ra
taamaan di waatungi ma Naain, ma anuna
kum naat na wawer ma ra ngaala na kor
na taara kaai diat waan ungaai mai. [12] Baa
ia waan paat marawaai u ra rukruk i ra
taamaan, i babo a taara diat lo pari raa
minaat. A minaat mi, a baarmaan, ia raa ot
ku a natun raa walaa na tabuan. Mongoro
na taara taangirong u ra taamaan diat weur
ungaai mai. [13] Baa a Tadaaru i babo a tabuan
maa, i maari ma i piri taana naa, "Koku ma
u taangi." [14] I waan marawaai, ma i paam
a luwu baa di lo a minaat mai, ma a taara
baa diat lo a minaat diat tur akot. Iesu i
piri naa, "A baarmaan, iaau piri taam naa
un kaamtur." [15] Io a minaat i ki ma i pirpir.
Ma Iesu i taar taai balet karom naana.
[16] A taara raap maa diat kakaian, ma diat
pir walaawa paa God ma diat piri naa, "A
ngaala na propet ia waan paat karom daat.
God ia waan paat kupi in waraaut daat,
anuna taara." [17] Ma a pirpir mi un Iesu i
waan werweraan irong u ra papaar Iudaia
raap, ma ra kum taamtaamaan marawaai
kaai.

Iesu ma Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso
(Mt 11:2-19)

[18] A kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes
a Tena Baapitaaiso diat wapuai u ra kum
utnaa raap mi un Iesu. Ioaanes i wataa paa
rudi kon diat, [19] ma i tula wa diaar karom a
Tadaaru kupi diaar a tiri naa, "Ui ma maa
di pirpir muga un ui naa un waan paat, baa
miaat a ki walaang utbaai kup te?"
[20] Baa diaar waan paat karom Iesu, diaar
piri naa, "Ioaanes, a Tena Baapitaaiso i tula
wa mir karom ui, kupi mir a tiri ui naa,
'Ui ma maa di pirpir muga un ui naa un
waan paat, baa miaat a ki walaang utbaai
kup te?' "
[21] U ra pakaana bung ut maa, i walaan-
galaanga paa mongoro ko ra nundiat kum
ngunungut ma ra kum malaapaang, ma i
lu irok wa a kum tabaraan kon diat, ma
i wababo paa mongoro na pula. [22] Ma i
baalu diaar naa, "Mur a waan talili, ma mur
a wapua Ioaanes u ra kum utnaa mi mur
baboi, ma mur aa walangoro taai: A kum
pula diat aa babo, diat baa a kakindiat i
maat diat aa waan kado, a kum wukawuka
diat aa laangalaanga, a kum lengbaa diat aa
walangor, a kum minaat diat aa lalaaun, ma
di warawaai u ra Koina Wewapua karom a
kum iba na taara. [23] Baa te i babo a kum
utnaa mi iaau paami ma anuna nurnur pa
i puka, ia daan."
[24] Baa a ru naat na wawer anun Ioaanes di-
aar aa waan, Iesu i piri karom a kor na taara
un Ioaanes naa, "U raa bung baa muaat
waan u ra bil na wanua karom Ioaanes,
aawa maa muaat babo kupi? Ina kura duk
baa i taltalaaur u ra dadaip? Pate. [25] Aawa
maa muaat waan kupi muaat a baboi? A
muaana baa i mong ma ra in koina maalu?
Pate. Baboi, diat baa diat mong ma ra
ngaatngaat na maalu, ma diat daan ma ra
kum kokoina utnaa, diat ki u ra kum ruma
na king. [26] Aawa maa muaat waan kupi
muaat a baboi? A propet? Maia, iaau piri
taa muaat, Ioaanes i ngaala aakit ut taa ra
kum propet. [27] Di aa timtimu taau uni u ra
Buk Taabu lenbi,
'Baboi, ang tula wa anung tena lo pirpir
kupi in muga taam.
In muga taam ma in paam aara anum
aakapi.' *Maal 3:1*
[28] Iaau piri taa muaat, Ioaanes i ngaala aakit
taan diat raap baa di buta diat, iaku ia baa
i kinalik aakit u ra mataanitu anun God, i
ngaala taana."
[29] A taara raap baa diat walangoroi, ma
ra kum tena lolo tatakom kaai, diat taraam
u ra takado na aakapi anun God, baa diat
lo a baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes. [30] Iaku maa
a kum Parisaaio ma ra kum tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon pa diat nem a aakapi baa
God i taari kup diat, maa pa diat mulaaot u
ra baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes.
[31] Ma Iesu i piri balet naa, "Aawa duk maa
ang welaara a taaun taara mai mi? Diat
welaar ma ra aawa? [32] Diat welaar ma ra
kum naat liklik baa diat ki u ra balaa ra
taamaan ma diat wewataai karom raa taara
kon diat lenbi,
'Baa miaat paar kudu,
pa muaat laagaar uni,
ma baa miaat kele a kelekele na tapunuk,
pa muaat taangi uni.'
[33] Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i waan paat, pa
i aan ta koina utnaa ma pa i inim a waain,
ma muaat piri uni naa, 'A tabaraan i ruk

taau uni.’ [34] Natu ra Muaana i waan paat, i
wangaan ma i inim, ma muaat piri uni naa,
‘Baboi, a muaana mi a tena winangaan ma
ra tena ininim, a tepaa ra kum tena lolo
tatakom, ma ra kum tena aakaina.’ [35] Iaku
a taara raap baa diat murmur a manaana
anun God diat wapuaanai naa anuna man-
aana ia a manaana lingtatuna.”

Raa tabuan i labo a polo na mangingi u ra ru kakin Iesu

[36] Raa Parisaaio i ben paa Iesu kupi diaar a
wangaan ungaai. Iesu i ruk u ra ruma anu ra
Parisaaio maa, ma i ki u ra winangaan. [37] Ma
raa tabuan taanga u ra taamaan maa, a tena
aakaina, baa i nunura paai naa Iesu kuraa i
wangaan u ra ruma anu ra Parisaaio, i ruk
ma ra polo na mangingi baa i taana u ra in
palaa baa di paami ko ra waat. [38] Ma i tur
taau namur taan Iesu, naa ra ru kakina. I
taangtaangi, ma a lur na mataana i pukpuka
taau u ra ru kakin Iesu, ma i upa diaar ma ra
weu na lorina, i dum diaar, ma i labo a polo
na mangingi un diaar.

[39] Baa a Parisaaio maa i babo a utnaa mi,
i nuki naa, “Baa a muaana mi a propet
lingtatuna, in nunura a tabuan mi baa i
paam a ru kakina, ma in nunura kaai a
magiraana, maa ia a aakaina tabuan.” [40] Iesu
i piri taana naa, “Simon iaau nemi naa ang
pir taa raa utnaa taam.” Ma i baalui naa,
“Tena Wawer, un piri ku.”

[41] Iesu i piri taana naa, “Raa ru muaana
diaar dinaau maani paa kon raa muaana,
raa kon diaar i dinaau paa 500 na kina ma
raa paan diaar kaai 50 kina. [42] A ru muaana
maa pa diaar pet laar paai kupi diaar a baalu
a dinaau, maa pa nundiaar ta maani. Io,
a muaana maa i piri taan diaar naa, ‘Koku
maku mur baalu anumur dinaau.’ Woi kon
diaar anuna maarmaari karom a muaana
baa i taar taa maani taan diaar in ngaala
aakit?” [43] Simon i baalui naa, “Kanaapi ia
baa i dinaau paa a ngaala na maani aakit
koni.” Iesu i piri taan Simon naa, “I takado
aakit anum binabaalu.”

[44] Iesu i kakawet unamur karom a tabuan,
ma i piri taan Simon naa, “Babo a tabuan
mi. Baa iaau ruk u ra num ruma pa u taar
ta palaa kupi din gi a ru kaking mai. Iaku,
a tabuan mi, i gi a ru kaking ma ra lur
na mataana, ma i upa diaar ma ra weu na
lorina. [45] Pa u wakilang anum gaaia ma ra
wedum karom iaau, iaku maa a tabuan mi
i dumdum a ru kaking turpaai utbaai baa
iaau waan paat min. [46] Pa u aalu in loring
ma ta wel, iaku maa a tabuan mi i labo taa
a polo na mangingi u ra ru kaking. [47] Iaau
piri taam naa anuna ngaala na maarmaari
karom iaau i waiaai naa di aa una wa anuna
mongoro na aakaina mangamangaan. Te
baa di una wa ku anuna kinalik na aakaina
mangamangaan, anuna maarmaari kaai in
kinalik.”

[48] Ma Iesu i piri taa ra tabuan maa naa, “Di
aa una wa anum kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan.” [49] A taara baa diat ki u ra winangaan,
diat pirpir ungaai, diat piri naa, “Woi na
mangaana muaana mi i pet laar paai kupi
in una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan?”
[50] Iesu i piri taa ra tabuan maa naa, “U ra
num nurnur ut, di aa walaaun pa ui. Un
waan ma ra maalmaal.”

8

In tabuan diat weur ma Iesu

[1] Namur Iesu i waan taltalili u ra kum
ngaala na taamaan ma ra kum kinkinalik
na taamaan kaai, i warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua u ra mataanitu anun God karom
diat. Diat weur ma ra nuna 12 naat na
wawer, [2] ma a kum tabuan kaai, baa ia lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan kon diat, ma ia
walaangalaanga pa diat ko ra kum malaa-
paang. Bi diat a kum tabuan maa: Maaria, a
iaana kaai Maagdalene, ia baa 7 na tabaraan
diat pari paa koni, [3] ma Ioaana a tabuan
anun Kusaa, a mukmuga anu ra kum tultul
anun Erodes, ma Susaana, ma mongoro
kaai. A kum tabuan mi diat waraaut Iesu
ma nuna kum naat na wawer ko ra nundiat
wuwuwung ut.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut (Mt 13:1-17; Mk 4:1-12)

[4] Baa a ngaala na kor na taara ko ra kum
taamtaamaan diat waan paat ungaai karom
Iesu, i pir raa pirpir welwelaar karom diat
lenbi, [5] “Raa tena minamaarut i waan kupi
in lamira a kum waina wit. Baa i lalamira
waanwaan, raa kum waina diat puka taau
u ra aakapi, ma a taara diat papaa nate
un diat, ma ra kum pika diat aan wa diat.
[6] Raa kum waina kaai diat puka taau u ra
pia na waatwaat, ma baa diat ilak paat, diat
malulur balet ku, maa a pia i magege aakit.
[7] Raa kum waina kaai diat puka taau naliwan
u ra kum katkadaa, ma a kum kadaa diat
tawa ungaai ma diat, ma diat tawa baat pa
diat. [8] Raa kum waina kaai diat puka taau u
ra koina pia, diat tawa ma diat wa. Raaraain
diwaai i wa raa maar na waina.”

Baa ia pir taa a kum pirpir mi taan diat,
i piri naa, “Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa
in walangor mai.”
9 Anuna kum naat na wawer diat tiri kup a
kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar baa ia pir taai.
10 Ma i piri taan diat lenbi, “God ia taar taa
a manaana taa muaat kupi muaat a nunura
a kum utnaa na pidik u ra nuna mataanitu.
Iaku karom a taara ingen iaau wer diat ma
ra kum pirpir welwelaar, kupi
‘diat a bababo ma pa diat a babo lelei,
diat a walwalangor ma pa diat a walangoro
lelei,
ma pa diat a manaana uni.’ *Aais 6:9*

Iesu i palaa kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar u ra tena minamaarut
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 “A kukuraai ra pirpir welwelaar mi i
lenbi, a waina wit i welaar ma ra pirpir
anun God. 12 A kum waina wit baa diat
puka taau u ra aakapi, diat welaar ma ra
taara baa diat walangoro taa a pirpir, ma
Saataan i waan paat, ma i lo wa a pirpir ko
ra balaandiat, kupi koku diat nurnur, ma
koku di walaaun diat. 13 Ma a kum waina
u ra pia na waatwaat, diat welaar ma ra
taara baa diat walangoro a pirpir, ma diat
paam akotoi ma ra gaaia. Iaku maa, pa
ta aakaarindiat, anundiat nurnur pa i tur
iwan, ma baa a kum walwalaam i waan
paat karom diat, diat puka maut. 14 Ma a
kum waina baa diat puka taau naliwan u ra
kum katkadaa, diat welaar ma ra taara baa
diat walangoro a pirpir, iaku u ra nundiat
lalaaun a kum nginaraa, a kum wuwuwung,
ma ra gaaia ko ra lalaaun min napia, diat
burung baat paa a pirpir, ma pa diat wa ta
waindiat. 15 Ma a kum waina baa diat puka
taau u ra koina pia, diat welaar ma ra taara
baa diat walangoro a pirpir, ma i ki u ra
balaandiat, diat taraam uni, ma diat paam
akoto dekdeki, tuk diat wa a waindiat.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra laam
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 “Pain te in wakup taa ta laam ma in
kuop baat taai ma ra baaket, ma pa in ung
taai kaai natudaangi ra waawaa. Pate! In
ung taai ut nate u ra nuna turtur, kupi diat
baa diat ruk diat a babo a kaapakaapaina.
17 Ma a kum utnaa raap baa i taana ino, in
waan paat kaapakaapa. Ma a kum utnaa
raap baa i wawalipa, namur din nunurai
ma in waan paat baarabaara. 18 Io, muaat
a nuknuk wakaak u ra pirpir baa muaat
walangoroi. Baa te i paam akoto a manaana
u ra pirpir anun God, din tabaarai balet ma
ra ngaala. Ma baa te pa i paam akoto ta
manaana, din rakaan wa utkaai a kinalik na
manaana baa i nuki naa i paam akotoi.”

Naan Iesu ma ra kum tatena liklik
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Naan Iesu ma ra kum tatena liklik diat
waan paat kupi diat a baboi, iaku maa pa
diat pet laar paai, maa a kor na taara diat
liur baat paai. 20 Ma di wapua Iesu naa,
“Naam ma ra kum tatem liklik bari diat
nataamaan. Diat nem na babo ui.” 21 Ma i
piri taan diat naa, “Diat baa diat walangoro
a pirpir anun God ma diat taraam uni, diat
maa naang ma ra kum tateng liklik.”

Iesu i turbaat a dadaip ma ra top
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Raa bung Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat
na wawer, diat kaa u ra mon, ma i piri
taan diat naa, “Daat a waan bolo urong
un raa papaara taai kikil.” Ma diat waan.
23 Baa diat welulu waanwaan ma ra sel, Iesu
i inep duman. A dekdek na dadaip i tapalaa
taau un diat u ra taai kikil, ma a mon i
wawangaan, ma marawaai diat a wirua. 24 A
kum naat na wawer diat waan karomi, diat
waanguni, ma diat piri taana naa, “Tena
Wawer, Tena Wawer, daat wirua ma!” Io, i
kaamtur, i turbaat a dadaip ma ra dekdek
na top, ma diaar ngo, ma i malila maut.
25 Ma i piri taa ra kum naat na wawer naa,
“Kuraa awaai anumuaat nurnur?” Diat bu-
rut, ma diat kakaian, diat tiri wetwetalaai
diat naa, “Woi na mangaana muaana ma mi,
baa i naagagon a dadaip ma ra top ma diaar
taraam karomi?”

Iesu i lu irok wa a kum tabaraan kon raa muaana
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Iesu ma ra kum naat na wawer diat
pukaai u ra papaar anu ra taara Geraasaa,
baa i ki irong un raa papaara taai kikil ko
ra papaar Gaalilaia. 27 Baa Iesu i kaa pari ko
ra mon, raa muaana taanga u ra taamaan
maa, baa a kum tabaraan diat ruk taau uni, i
waan baraatai. Ia welwelik uni, baa pa i gop
ta maalu, ma pa i ki kaai un ta ruma, i kiki ku
u ra kum babaang na minaat. 28 Baa i babo
paa Iesu, i kulkulaai, ma i puka pari taau naa
ra ru kakina, ma i kulkulaai ma ina ngaala
na ingaana lenbi, “Aawa maa un paami un
iaau Iesu, Natun God a Ngaala Aakit? Iaau
aaring ui baa koku u wakadik iaau.” 29 I piri
lenmi, kabina maa Iesu ia pirpir dekdek paa

karom a tabaraan kupi in pari ko ra muaana
mi. Mongoro na pakaan a tabaraan i umi. A
taara diat laana bababoura baat a muaana
mi, diat laana wi taa a ru limaana ma ra ru
kakina ma ra kum sen, iaku i laana aal kutu
wa diat ku, ma a tabaraan i laana wowo paai
unaanga u ra kum bil na wanua.
30 Iesu i tiri naa, "Woi na iaam?" Ma i
baalui naa, "A iaang a Liur na tabaraan,"
maa a mongoro na tabaraan diat ruk taau
uni. 31 Ma diat aaring Iesu kupi koku i tula
ruk ta diat u ra ngaala na tung baa pa di
babo a tuktukina.
32 A ngaala na liur na boro diat wangwan-
gaan matira u ra papaara taangaai, ma a
kum tabaraan diat aaring Iesu kupi diat a
ruk taau u ra kum boro. Ma i taraam wa
diat. 33 Ma a kum tabaraan diat pari ko ra
muaana maa, ma diat ruk taau u ra kum
boro. Ma a kum boro diat welulu pari u ra
papaara taangaai kup a taai kikil, ma diat
kongo raap.
34 Diat baa diat baboura a kum boro, diat
babo a utnaa mi, diat welulu talili. Diat
wewapua u ra utnaa mi u ra nundiat taa-
maan, ma un raa kum taamtaamaan liklik
kaai. 35 Ma a taara diat waan kupi diat a
babo a utnaa mi i waan paat. Baa diat waan
paat karom Iesu, diat babo a muaana baa a
kum tabaraan diat pari paa koni, i ki taau
marawaai naa ra ru kakin Iesu, ia gop balet
ma ia manaana. Ma a taara diat burut.
36 Diat baa diat babo taa a utnaa baa Iesu
i paami, diat wapua a taara naa Iesu ia lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan ko ra muaana maa.
37 Ma a taara raap taanga u ra papaar anu ra
kum Geraasaa diat aaring Iesu kupi in waan
ingen kon diat, maa diat burut aakit. Io,
Iesu i kaa balet u ra mon ma i waan.
38 Ma a muaana baa a kum tabaraan diat
pari paa koni, i aaring Iesu kupi diaar a
weur. Iaku Iesu i tula wai ku naa, 39 "Un
waan talili kup anum ruma, un wewapua
u ra ngaala na utnaa mi God ia paam taai
un ui." Io, i waan talili, i wewapua u ra
taamaan maa u ra ngaala na utnaa baa Iesu
ia paam taai uni.

Iesu i walaaun paa natun Iaairo ma i walaangalaanga paa raa tabuan

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Baa Iesu i waan talili, a kor na taara diat
gaaia baraata paai, kabina maa diat raap
diat kiki walaang ut kupi. 41 Raa muaana, a
iaana Iaairo, a mukmuga ko ra ruma na lotu,
i waan paat ma i puka ruru taau namuga
naan Iesu. I aaringi kupi in waan uaa u
ra nuna ruma, 42 maa raa natunalik ku, a
tabuan, baa nuna kilaala i 12, i inep na
minaat ma.

Io, baa Iesu i waan, a ngaala na kor na
taara diat liur baat paai. 43 Raa tabuan
matira i malaapaang ma ra malaapaang na
gaap. Ia malaapaang paa 12 kilaala,* iaku
pa te i walaangalaanga laar paai. 44 I waan
namur taan Iesu, ma i paam taa ku a titi ra
nuna ina maalu, ma a gaap i ngo maut. 45 Ma
Iesu i wetiri naa, "Woi maa i paam iaau?"
Baa diat raap diat weoro, Petero i piri naa,
"Tena Wawer, pa u babo a ngaala na kor na
taara mi diat liur baat pa ui?" 46 Iesu i piri
naa, "Raa paan diat ia paam ta iaau, iaau
kariaanai naa a dekdek i waan kon iaau." 47 A
tabuan i nunurai naa di aa baat paai, io, i
dadader paat, ma i puka ruru taau namuga
naan Iesu. Namataa ra kor na taara raap, i
wapua Iesu u ra kabina baa i paam taai, ma i
wapuai kaai baa i laangalaanga gagaa maut.
48 Ma Iesu i piri taana naa, "Natunglik, anum
nurnur ia walaangalaanga pa ui. Un waan
ma ra maalmaal."

49 Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, raa i waan
paat taangirong u ra ruma anun Iaairo, a
mukmuga ko ra ruma na lotu, ma i piri
taana naa, "Koku ma u wabalaana a Tena
Wawer. Natumlik ia maat." 50 Baa Iesu i
walangoro a pirpir maa, i piri taan Iaairo
naa, "Koku u burut, un nurnur ku, ma din
walaaun paai balet."

51 Baa i waan paat u ra ruma, pa i mulaaot
paa te kupi in ruk ungaai mai. I mulaaot paa
ku Petero, Ioaanes ma Iaakobo, ma tamaa
ra naatlik ma naana kaai. 52 A taara raap
diat kulkulaai ma ra niluan, ma Iesu i piri
taan diat naa, "Koku muaat luan. A naatlik
mi wakir i maat, i inep duman ku." 53 Ma
diat nangonoi ku, maa diat nunurai naa ia
maat. 54 Ma Iesu i ruk unaruma, i paam paa
a limaa ra naat na tabuan, ma i piri taana
naa, "Tabuan lik, un tur." 55 Ma a niono
i waan talili balet karomi, ma i tur maut.
Ma Iesu i wetulaa kup ta utnaa a tabuan
lik maa in aani. 56 Tamaana ma naana diaar
kakaian aakit, ma Iesu i turbaat diaar kupi
koku diaar wapua te u ra utnaa mi i waan
paat.

* 8:43: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *ma ia waraap taa anuna maani u ra kum doktaa.*

9

Iesu i tula wa 12 naat na wawer
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Baa Iesu i wataa ungaai paa a 12 naat
na wawer, i taar taa a dekdek ma ra naa-
gagon taan diat kupi diat a lu irok wa a
kum tabaraan raap, ma kupi diat a walaan-
galaanga paa kaai a taara ko ra kum malaa-
paang. 2 Ma i tula wa diat kupi diat a
warawaai u ra mataanitu anun God, ma diat
a walaangalaanga paa a kum malaapaang.
3 Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Koku muaat lo ta
utnaa u ra numuaat winawaan, koku tina
buka, koku ta bek, koku ta utnaa na winan-
gaan, koku ta maani ma koku ta maalu na
wekiaa. 4 Baa muaat a ki un ta ruma, muaat
a ki ut matira tuk u ra bung baa muaat a
waan ko ra taamaan maa. 5 Baa ta taara pa
diat gaaia pa muaat, baa muaat waan ko ra
nundiat taamaan, muaat a tataanga wa a
kabu ko ra kakimuaat, kupi a wakilang na
watumaarang karom diat."

6 A kum naat na wawer diat waan tal-
talili u ra kum taamtaamaan, diat warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua, ma diat walaan-
galaanga a taara u ra kum taamtaamaan
raap.

A nuknukin Erodes i laklagon un Iesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Baa Erodes a mukmuga ko ra mataanitu
i walangoro a kum utnaa mi i waan paat, i
laklagon a nuknukina uni, kabina maa raa
taara diat piri naa Ioaanes ia lalaaun balet
ko ra minaat. 8 Ma raa taara kaai diat piri
naa Eliaas ia waan paat. Raa taara kaai
diat piri naa raa ko ra kum propet taanga
namuga ia lalaaun balet. 9 Erodes i piri naa,
"Iaau aa pakaat kutu wa in lorin Ioaanes,
ma woi na muaana balet mi, iaau walangoro
a kum utnaa mi uni?" Ma i nem aakiti kupi
in babo Iesu.

Iesu i tabaara 5,000 na muaana
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Io 6:1-14)

10 Baa a kum aapostolo diat waan talili
balet, diat wapua Iesu u ra kum utnaa baa
diat aa paam taai. I ben pa diat, ma diat
waan ingen kup a taamaan a iaana Bet-
saaida. 11 A kor na taara diat walangoroi,
ma diat murmuri. I gaaia pa diat, ma
i pirpir karom diat u ra mataanitu anun
God, ma i walaangalaanga pa diat baa diat
malaapaang.

12 Baa ia maluraap, a 12 naat na wawer
diat waan karom Iesu, ma diat piri taana
naa, "A bil na wanua ku mi, un tula wa a
kor na taara baa diat a waan kup a kum
taamaan, ma u ra kum taamtaamaan liklik
marawaai, kupi diat a wangaan ma diat inep
iaai." 13 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat ut
maa muaat a tabaara diat." Ma diat baalui
naa, "Limnain bred ku ma ra ruina ian kuri
miaat loi. U nemi duk naa miaat a kul paa
ta utnaa kupi in welaar ma ra kor na taara
raap mi?" 14 A kor na taara maa, a niluluk i
ra in muaana ku i welaar ma 5,000.

I piri taa ra nuna kum naat na wawer
naa, "Muaat a tula diat kupi diat a ki u ra
kum kikil limlima na noina diat." 15 Ma a
kum naat na wawer diat paami lenmaa, ma
a taara diat ki raap napia. 16 Iesu i rakaan
paa limnain bred ma ruina ian, i tataada
unaanga u ra maawa, i waatung wakaak paa
karom God uni, i biki ma i taar taai karom
a kum naat na wawer, kupi diat a palau a
taara mai. 17 Diat raap diat wangaan ma diat
maaur. Ma diat wangaana ateng paa 12 kaa
ma ra utnaa baa diat aan kapo taai.

Petero i pirpir kaapa un Iesu
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Raa bung baa Iesu ku i ki ma i aaraaring,
a kum naat na wawer diat waan karomi, ma
i tiri diat naa, "A taara diat piri naa iaau
woi?" 19 Ma diat baalui naa, "Raa taara diat
piri naa ui Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso. Raa
taara kaai diat piri naa ui Eliaas, ma raa
taara kaai diat piri naa ui raa kon diat a
kum propet taanga namuga, baa ia lalaaun
balet." 20 Ma Iesu i tiri diat naa, "Io muaat,
muaat piri naa iaau woi?" Ma Petero i
baalui naa, "Ui Kaarisito baa God i tula wa
ui urin." 21 Ma i turbaat diat naa koku diat
wapua te uni.

Iesu i wewapua muga u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

22 Iesu i piri naa, "A Natu ra Muaana in
kariaana mongoro na mawaat, ma a kum
mukmuga, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon diat a weoro wai ma din aak
dokoi. Ma baa tula bung in raap in lalaaun
paat balet."

23 Ma i piri taan diat raap naa, "Baa te i
nemi kupi in murmur iaau, koku i murmur
a nuknukina. In puak paa anuna bolo u ra
bungbung raap ma in murmur iaau. 24 Baa te
i maari baat paa ku anuna lalaaun in wirua,
iaku ia baa pa i maari baat anuna lalaaun

kup iaau, in lalaaun. [25] In koina lelawaai
baa te i kale raap paa a rakrakaan buaal,
iaku in baanaakaka wa anuna lalaaun uni
ma in wirua takum? [26] Baa te in wawirwir
kon iaau ma u ra nung kum pirpir, Natu
ra Muaana kaai in wawirwir koni, baa in
waan paat ma ra nuna minamaar, ma ra
minamaar kaai anun Tamaana ma anu ra
nuna kum aangelo. [27] Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, ta taara kon muaat mi, muaat
tur min, baa pa muaat a maat utbaai muaat
a babo a mataanitu anun God."

A panin Iesu i raaungaana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

[28] Baa ia 8 na bung baat taa a pirpir mi,
Iesu i ben paa Petero, Ioaanes ma Iaakobo,
ma diat waan tato unaanga u ra taangaai
kupi diat a aaraaring. [29] Baa i aaraaring,
a mataana i babo raaungaana, ma anuna
kum maalu i kabaang ma i papakaat. [30] Ma
i pirpir ma ra ru muaana, Moses ma Eliaas.
[31] Diaar waan paat ma ra minamaar, ma ditul
pirpir u ra minaat anun Iesu, baa in baraatai
inaanga Ierusalem, kupi in paam ot paa a
nemnem anun God. [32] Petero ditul, ditul
inep duman. Baa ditul tawaangun paat,
ditul babo a minamaar anun Iesu, ma ra ru
muaana kaai baa ditul tur ungaai mai. [33] Baa
a ru muaana diaar nem na waan ma kon
Iesu, Petero i piri taana naa, "Tena Wawer,
i koina baa daat a ki maku min. Mitul a
paam ta tula palpalip, num raa, raa anun
Moses, ma raa anun Eliaas". Iaku Petero pa
i nunura a utnaa baa i piri.
[34] Baa i pirpir utbaai, a pakaana baakut i
waan paat ma i pulu baat pa diat, ma ditul
burut baa i pulu baat pa ditul. [35] Ma in
ingaan raa taanga u ra baakut i piri naa, "Bi
ia Natunglik, baa iaau aa pilak paai. Muaat
a walangoroi." [36] Baa ia pirpir raap paa, Iesu
ot maku kuraa i tur. Ma pa ditul pirpir uni.
Ma u ra kum bung maa, pa ditul wapua te u
ra kum utnaa baa ditul aa babo taai.

Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan kon raa naatlik
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

[37] U ra bung namur baa Iesu ma ra tula
naat na wawer diat aa waan pari taang-
inaanga u ra taangaai, a ngaala na kor
na taara diat waan karom Iesu. [38] Ma raa
muaana ko ra kum taara maa i wewataai
lenbi, "Tena Wawer, iaau aaring ui baa
un babo natunglik a naat muaana, raa ka-
puaana naat ku. [39] A tabaraan i laana umi,
ma a naat i kulkulaai kakaian. A tabaraan i
laana wadader adekdeki, ma a waa ra naat
maa i buabua. A tabaraan pa i waan koni,
ma i wangungut aakaka a panina. [40] Iaau
aaring paa mun anum kum naat na wawer
kupi diat a lu irok wa a tabaraan koni, iaku
pa diat pet laar paai."
[41] Iesu i piri naa, "Muaat a taaun taara
mi, pa muaat nurnur ma muaat a kum tena
aakaina. Iaau aa ki iwan karom muaat.
Unaangaian ma muaat a nurnur? Un ben
natumlik urin."
[42] Baa a naat maa i waan karom Iesu,
a tabaraan i ong kuraa taai napia ma i
wadader adekdeki. Iesu i pirpir dekdek
karom a tabaraan ma i lu irok wai, ma a naat
i laangalaanga balet. I taar taai balet karom
tamaana. [43] Ma diat raap diat kakaian u ra
ngaala na dekdekin God.

Iesu i pirpir balet u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Baa diat raap diat kakaian utbaai u ra
kum utnaa Iesu ia paam taai, i piri taa ra
nuna kum naat na wawer lenbi, [44] "Muaat
a walangoro wakaak a pirpir mi: Din taar
taa Natu ra Muaana u ra limaa ra taara."
[45] Iaku a kum naat na wawer pa diat kaapa u
ra kukuraai ra pirpir mi. Di walipai ku kon
diat, kupi koku diat nunura lelei. Ma diat
burut kupi diat a tiri Iesu uni.

Woi maa i ngaala aakit?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

[46] A kum naat na wawer diat weol na
pirpir naliwan taan diat baa woi kon diat i
ngaala aakit. [47] Iesu ia nunura a nuknukin-
diat, i lo paa raa naatlik ma i watur paai
naana. [48] Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Baa te i
gaaia paa a naatlik mi u ra iaang, i gaaia pa
iaau utkaai. Ma baa te i gaaia pa iaau, i gaaia
paa ia ut baa i tula wa iaau urin. Maa ia baa
i kinalik taa muaat raap, ia ut maa i ngaala
aakit."

Ia baa pa i turbaat muaat i waraaut muaat ku
(Mk 9:38-40)

[49] Ioaanes i piri taan Iesu naa, "Tena
Wawer, miaat babo raa muaana i lu irok
wa a kum tabaraan u ra iaam, ma miaat
turbaati, maa wakir ia kon daat." [50] Iesu i
baalui naa, "Koku muaat turbaati, maa ia
baa pa i turbaat muaat, i waraaut muaat
ku."

A taara Samaaria pa diat nem Iesu

[51] Baa ia marawaai a pakaana bung kupi
din lo paa Iesu unaanga u ra maawa, i

nuki naa in waan unaanga Ierusalem, ma
i turpaa winawaan. 52 I tula wa raa kum
tultul, kupi diat a muga taana. Diat waan
paat un raa taamaan u ra papaar Samaaria,
kupi diat a waninaar kup Iesu. 53 Iaku a
kum te Samaaria pa diat nemi naa in ruk
u ra nundiat taamaan, maa kabina in waan
ut unaanga Ierusalem. 54 Baa anuna ru
naat na wawer, Iaakobo ma Ioaanes diaar
babo a mangamangaan mi, diaar tiri naa,
"Tadaaru, u nemi ku naa mir a aaring God
baa in taar wa a nguan kupi in aan araap
wa diat?" 55 Iesu i tur tapuku, ma i turbaat
diaar. 56 Io, Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan kup raa taamaan ingen.

Diat baa diat nem na murmur Iesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan waanwaan u ra aakapi,
raa muaana i piri taana naa, "Ang murmur
ui u ra kum taamtaamaan raap baa un
waan iaai." 58 Iesu i piri taana naa, "A kum
kuaabaar na paap anundiat kum tung ut,
ma ra kum pika kaai anundiat kum pio
ut, iaku Natu ra Muaana pa nuna ta ruma
kupi in inep uni." 59 I piri taan raa muaana
bulung naa, "Un murmur iaau." Iaku i
baalui lenbi, "Tadaaru, un mulaaot wa iaau
kumun baa ang waan, kupi ang punang wa
tamaang." 60 Iesu i piri taana, "Un maadek
wa a kum minaat diat a punang andiat kum
minaat. Un waan ma un warawaai u ra
mataanitu anun God." 61 Raa balet i piri
taan Iesu naa, "Tadaaru, ang murmur ui,
iaku un mulaaot wa iaau kumun kupi ang
waan, ma miaat a webabo paa ma diat u ra
nung ruma." 62 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Baa
te i turpaa pinapaam ma ra ipipuk, ma i
kakawet unamur, pa i topaa a pinapaam u
ra mataanitu anun God."

10

Iesu i tula wa 72 taara

1 Namur a Tadaaru i pilak paa bulung 72
taara kaai, ma i tula wa diat rurudi kupi
diat a muga taana u ra kum ngaalangaala
na taamaan, ma u ra kum taamtaamaan
liklik, baa ia kaai in waan iaai. 2 Ma i piri
taan diat naa, "A pinapaam ia mugaan, ma
ia ngaala aakit, iaku pa i mongoro a kum
tena tinangaa. Muaat a aaring a Tadaaru
maa ia a tamaa ra pinapaam, kupi in tula
wa a kum tena tinangaa kup ana pinapaam.
3 Muaat a waan! Mi iaau tula wa muaat
welaar ma ra kum naat na sip naliwan naa
ra kum karangaap na paap. 4 Koku muaat lo
ta paaus na ungung maani, koku ta kaa, ma
koku ta su. Koku kaai muaat pirpir ma te
baa muaat baraatai u ra aakapi.
5 "Baa muaat ruk un ta ruma, muaat a
pir mugai naa, 'A maalmaal karom muaat.'
6 Baa ta tena maalmaal i ki matira, anu-
muaat maalmaal in ki uni. Baa pate, a
maalmaal in waan talili balet karom muaat.
7 Ma muaat a ki ut matira u ra ruma maa,
muaat a wangaan ma muaat a inim a utnaa
baa di tabaara muaat mai, maa i takado baa
din tabaara a tena pinapaam. Koku muaat
inep un ta kum ruma ingen.
8 Baa muaat waan paat un ta taamaan,
ma di ben ruk muaat, muaat a aan a ut-
naa baa di tabaara muaat mai. 9 Muaat a
walaangalaanga a kum malaapaang matira,
ma muaat a piri taa ra taara naa, 'A mataan-
itu anun God ia marawaai karom muaat!'
10 Baa muaat waan paat un ta taamaan,
ma pa di ben ruk muaat, muaat a tur
ku u ra aakapi ma muaat a piri naa, 11 'A
kabu ko ra numuaat taamaan baa kuri u ra
kum kakimiaat, miaat upa wai balet kupi
a watumaarang karom muaat. Iaku muaat
a nunurai naa a mataanitu anun God ia
marawaai.' 12 Iaau piri taa muaat, u ra bung
na naagagon, a naagagon karom Sodom in
dekdek, iaku karom a taamaan maa in aaka
aakit."

A naagagon na binabaalu karom diat baa
pa diat nukpuku
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "In aaka karom muaat a taara Koraasin,
in aaka kaai karom muaat a taara Betsaaida.
Baa gun di aa paam taa a kum utnaa na
kakaian bi karom a taara Tiro ma Sidon,
welaar ma di aa paam taai karom muaat,
kaduk a taara Tiro ma Sidon diat a nukpuku
gagaa ma diat a tobo, diat a mong ma
ra maalu na tapunuk ma diat a aalu a
panpanindiat ma ra kabu na nguan. Iaku
muaat, pa muaat nukpuku. 14 A naagagon
karom muaat a taara Koraasin ma Betsaaida
in aaka aakit ko ra naagagon karom diat
a taara Tiro ma Sidon. 15 Ma muaat kaai a
taara Kaapernaaum, lelawaai, muaat nuki
naa din wangaala pa muaat unaanga nate?
Pate, din ong apari wa muaat ku u ra ngaala
na nguan."
16 Iesu i piri karom anuna kum naat na
wawer naa, "Baa te i walangoro muaat, i
walangoro iaau ut. Ma te baa i milikuaana
muaat, i milikuaana iaau utkaai. Ma te baa i

milikuaana iaau, i milikuaana utkaai ia baa
i tula wa iaau urin."

72 diat waan talili balet

17 Ma 72 diat, diat waan talili balet ma ra
gaaia ma diat piri naa, "Tadaaru, baa miaat
lu irok wa a kum tabaraan u ra iaam, diat
taraam ku." 18 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Iaau babo Saataan i puka taanginaanga u
ra maawa welaar ma in mamame. 19 Iaau aa
taar taa a naagagon taa muaat kupi muaat
a paa waatwaat a kum wui ma ra kum
pokpokolamaa kaai, ma kupi muaat a uwia
paa a dekdek i ra ebaar, ma pa ta utnaa in
baanaakaka muaat. 20 Iaku maa, koku muaat
gaaia maa a kum tabaraan diat taraam taa
muaat. Muaat a gaaia, maa di aa timu a
iaamuaat inaanga u ra maawa."

Iesu i gaaia
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 U ra pakaana bung maa Iesu i teng ma
ra gaaia ko ra Takado na Nion ma i piri
naa, "Tamaang, ui a Tadaaru i ra maawa ma
ra rakrakaan buaal raap, iaau pir walaawa
pa ui, maa u walipa a kum utnaa mi ko ra
kum tena manaana ma kon diat baa diat
malem, ma u pir waiaai ku karom diat baa
diat welaar ma ra kum naat liklik. Maia,
Tamaang, maa u nemi ut lenmaa.

22 "Tamaang ia taar taa a kum utnaa raap
taang. Pa te i nunura Natuna, Tamaana ku,
ma pa te kaai i nunura Tamaana, Natuna ku,
ma diat kaai baa Natuna i nemi naa in pir
waiaa Tamaana karom diat."

23 Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
maku diat ki, i tapuku karom diat ma i piri
naa, "Muaat daan baa muaat babo a kum
utnaa mi! 24 Iaau piri taa muaat, namuga
mongoro na propet ma mongoro na king
diat nemi naa diat a babo a kum utnaa
mi iaau paami namataamuaat, iaku pa diat
baboi. Ma diat nemi kaai naa diat a walan-
goro a kum utnaa mi muaat walwalangoroi,
iaku maa pa diat walangoroi."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra koina te Samaaria

25 Raa tena manaana u ra kum Naagagon i
tur ma i walaar Iesu, ma i piri naa, "Tena
Wawer, aawa maa ang paami kupi ang
kale a lalaaun takum?" 26 Ma Iesu i piri
taana naa, "Aawa maa di aa timu taai u
ra kum Naagagon? Ma aawa maa u nuki
uni?" 27 A muaana maa i baalui naa, " 'Un
maari a Tadaaru anum God ma ra in balaam
raap, a niom raap, a dekdekim raap, ma ra
nuknukim raap.' *Naag 6:5*
Ma 'Un maari tepaam welaar ma u maari ui
ut.' " *Lewi 19:18*
28 Iesu i piri taana naa, "I takado ut anum
pirpir, un paami lenmaa, ma un lalaaun."
29 Iaku a tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon i
nemi naa in wakado paai namataan Iesu,
ma i tiri naa, "Woi maa tepaang?"

30 Iesu i baalui ma ra pirpir welwelaar
lenbi, "Raa muaana i waan taanginaanga
Ierusalem urong Ieriko. Baa i waan waan-
waan, a kum tena walong diat welulu baat
paai. Diat palaa wa anuna kum maalu, diat
um aakaka taai, ma diat waan paa koni ma
marawaai in maat. 31 Ma raa tena wetabaar
karom God i waan u ra aakapi maa, ma baa
i babo paa a muaana maa, i waan liliaai ku
koni un raa papaar. 32 Raa muaana bulung
ko ra wuna taara anun Lewi, baa i waan taau
u ra muaana maa, i waan liliaai ku koni un
raa papaara aakapi.

33 "Iaku raa te Samaaria baa i waan waan-
waan, i waan taau u ra muaana maa, ma baa
i baboi, i maari aakiti. 34 I waan karomi, i
labo taa a wel ma a waain u ra nuna kum
baaba ma i pulu baat ta diat. I wakaa paai u
ra nuna dongki, ma i wairok taai u ra ruma
na ininep aagil paa, ma i babourai. 35 U ra
bung namur taana, i lo paa a ru denaaria,*
ma i taar taai karom a tamaa ra ruma, ma
i piri taana naa, 'Un babourai. Ma baa ta
utnaa kaai un tabaara taai mai, baa ang
waan talili balet, ang baalu taai balet taam.'

36 "Woi ko ra tula muaana mi diaar
tepaana ma ra muaana baa a kum tena
walong diat umi?" 37 Ma a tena wawer u
ra kum Naagagon i baalui naa, "Ia baa i
maari." Ma Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un waan
ma un paami lenutmaa."

Iesu i ki u ra ruma anun Maaria ma Maataa

38 Baa Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer
diat waan balet, diat waan paat un raa
taamaan, ma raa tabuan, a iaana Maataa,
i ben aruk paa Iesu u ra nuna ruma. 39 Ma
tenawawina a iaana Maaria, i ki marawaai
naa ra ru kaki ra Tadaaru, ma i walwalan-
goro anuna pirpir. 40 Ma Maataa i kariaanai
baa i dekdek karomi a kum pinapaam i
paami, i waan karom Iesu ma i piri taana
naa, "Tadaaru, pa u nuk pa iaau? Baboi,
tenawawing pa i waraaut iaau. Iaau maku
iaau paam a kum pinapaam. Tula wai urin

* 10:35: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.

kupi in waraaut iaau." 41 A Tadaaru i baalui
naa, "Maataa, Maataa, u ngaraa aakit, ma u
nuknuk aakit u ra mongoro na utnaa! 42 Raa
utnaa ku i koina. Maaria ia pilak paa a koina
utnaa, ma pa te maut in lo wai koni."

11

A wawer anun Iesu u ra niaaring
(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Raa bung Iesu i aaraaring un raa wanua.
Baa ia aaraaring raap, raa ko ra nuna kum
naat na wawer i piri taana naa, "Tadaaru,
un wer miaat u ra niaaring, welaar ma
Ioaanes i wer anuna kum naat na wawer."
2 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Baa muaat
aaraaring, muaat a aaraaring lenbi,
'Tamaamiaat,
i koina baa din ru a iaam.
I koina baa anum mataanitu in waan paat.
3 A bungbung raap un tabaara miaat ma ra
maamiaat utnaa.
4 Un dumaana wa anumiaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan,
maa miaat kaai miaat dumaana wa
anundiat kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan karom miaat.
Koku u ben miaat u ra walwalaam.' "
5 Iesu i piri taa ra nuna kum naat na
wawer naa, "Baa te kon muaat in waan
karom tepaana u ra ngaala na marum, ma
in aaringi naa, 'Tepaang, iaau nem ta tuluin
bred. 6 Raa tepaang i waan paat karom
iaau u ra nuna winawaan, ma pa ta utnaa
baa ang tabaarai mai.' 7 Ma tepaana kuraa
naruma in piri naa, 'Koku u pet abalaana
iaau! Miaat aa balbalaat, ma miaat ma ra
kum natnatung liklik miaat aa inep. Pang
pari balet ma kup ang lo taa ta utnaa taam.'
8 Wakir kabina diaar tepaana baa in pari
kupi in taar taa a bred taana, iaku in pari
ma in taar taa a utnaa baa i nemi, kabina i
aaring liklikinai.
9 "Io, mi iaau piri taa muaat, muaat a
aaraaring ma din tabaara muaat. Muaat a
baatbaat ma muaat a baat paai. Muaat a
pipidik ma din paapa aara muaat. 10 Maa
diat raap baa diat aaraaring din tabaara
diat, ma ia baa i baatbaat in baat paai, ma
ia baa i pipidik, din paapa aarai. 11 Woi
kon muaat a kum tamtamaa ra kum naat
liklik, baa natunalik i aaringi kup tina ian,
in tabaarai ku ma ra ina wui? 12 Ma baa i
aaringi kup tina kiaau, in tabaarai ku ma
ta pokpokolamaa? 13 Baa muaat aakaina
taara, muaat nunura ut a koina wetabaar
karom a kum natnatumuaat, io, i lingtatuna
aakit baa Tamaamuaat baa i ki inaanga u ra
maawa, in taar taa a Takado na Nion taan
diat baa diat aaringi."

Iesu ma Belsebul
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Iesu i lu irok wa a tabaraan baa i munga
kon raa muaana. Baa a tabaraan maa i pari
paa koni, a muaana maa i pirpir maraa-
gaam. Ma a kor na taara diat kakaian. 15 Iaku
raa taara kon diat, diat piri ku naa, "I lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin
Belsebul, a tadaaru anu ra kum tabaraan."
16 Raa taara kaai diat aaringi naa in paam
ta utnaa na kakaian kupi in wakilangi naa
ia taanginaanga u ra maawa. 17 Iaku Iesu
ia nunura a nuknukindiat, ma i piri taan
diat naa, "Baa ta mataanitu diat balet ut
diat a weium wetwetalaai, a mataanitu maa
in raap ku. Ma baa ta naadiwaatamaana
diat a weium wetwetalaai balet ku ma diat,
pain diat a ki ungaai ma. 18 Baa Saataan
i weium balet ku ma ra nuna kum tultul,
anuna mataanitu in tur dekdek lelawaai?
Iaau piri lenmaa kabina maa muaat piri un
iaau naa iaau lu irok wa ku a kum tabaraan
ma ra dekdekin Belsebul. 19 Baa iaau lu
irok wa a kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin
Belsebul, anumuaat taara diat lu irok wa
diat ma ra dekdekin woi? Io, anundiat
pinapaam ut in wapuaanai naa anumuaat
wetakun i raara. 20 Iaku baa iaau lu irok wa a
kum tabaraan ma ra dekdekin God, muaat a
nunurai naa anuna mataanitu ia waan paat
karom muaat.
21 "Baa raa dekdek na muaana ia mong
paa ma nuna utnaa na wineium, ma i
baboura anuna ruma, anuna kum utnaa in
taana wakaak. 22 Iaku, baa te i dekdek taana
i waan paat karomi ma i uwia paai, in raa wa
anuna kum utnaa na wineium baa i nurnur
uni, ma in lo paa a kum utnaa raap anu ra
muaana maa ma in tabaara a taara mai.
23 "Ia baa pa i waraaut iaau, i turbaat iaau
ku. Ma ia baa pa i waraaut iaau u ra weben,
i lulu weraana wa diat ku.

A tabaraan i waan talili balet
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 "Baa a tabaraan i pari paa kon ta
muaana, i waan u ra kum wanua baa pa ta
palaa iaai, kupi in ngo, iaku pa i baat paa
ta wanua baa in ngo iaai. Io, i piri lenbi,
'Ang waan talili balet kup anung ruma, baa
iaau pari paa koni.' 25 Ma baa i waan paat, i
baboi baa di aa aarupa taai, ma di aa maar

taai. [26] Namur i waan ma i ben paa balet 7
na tabaraan, baa diat aaka aakit koni, ma
diat ruk raap taau u ra ruma maa, ma diat ki
uni. Io, a lalaaun anu ra muaana maa i aaka
aakit ma ko ra lalaaun baa i watur akotoi
namuga."

Diat baa diat daan

[27] Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, raa tabuan ko ra
kor na taara maa, i piri lenbi, "A tabuan baa
i buta pa ui ma i wangaau ui, i daan." [28] Iaku
Iesu i baalui naa, "Diat baa diat walangoro
a pirpir anun God ma diat taraam uni, diat
daan aakit."

A taara diat nem ta wakilang
(Mt 12:38-42)

[29] Baa a kor na taara diat liur baat paa
Iesu, i piri taan diat naa, "A taaun taara
mi, a aakaina taaun taara. Diat nem ta
wakilang, iaku maa pa din paam te karom
diat. Din paam ku a wakilang welaar ma
Ionaa. [30] Maa Ionaa ia a wakilang karom a
taara Niniwe, lenkaai maa Natu ra Muaana
ia a wakilang karom a taaun taara mi. [31] U
ra bung na naagagon, a kwin taangirong
u ra mataana taubaar in tur ma in takuna
dekdek a taaun taara mi, kabina maa i waan
ut taanga welwelik kupi in walangoro a
manaana anun King Solomon, ma raa maa
i ngaala taan Solomon kuri ut min. [32] U ra
bung na naagagon, a taara Niniwe diat a
tur ma diat a takuna dekdek a taaun taara
mi, kabina maa diat nukpuku u ra warawaai
anun Ionaa, ma raa maa i ngaala taan Ionaa
kuri ut min.

A laam i ra panindaat
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

[33] "Pain te in wakup taa ta laam ma in
walipa taai, baa in kuop baat taai ma ra
baaket. Pate! In ung taai ut nate u ra
nuna turtur, kupi diat baa diat ruk diat
a babo a kaapakaapaina. [34] A ruin kiok
na mataam diaar welaar ma ra laam u ra
panim. Baa a ruin kiok na mataam diaar
koina, a panim raap in teng ma ra kaapa.
Iaku baa diaar aaka, a panim raap in teng
ma ra baboto. [35] In koina baa a panim in teng
ma ra kaapa, ma un babourai kupi koku i
teng ma ra baboto. [36] Baa a panim raap i
teng ma ra kaapa, ma pa ta baboto uni, in
baarabaara aakit, welaar ma ra laam baa a
kaapakaapaina i kup aara ui."

Iesu i takuna a kum Parisaaio ma a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

[37] Baa Iesu ia pirpir raap, raa Parisaaio
i ben paai kupi diaar a wangaan ungaai.
Iesu i ruk ma i ki na winangaan. [38] Baa a
Parisaaio i baboi naa Iesu pa i gigi muga
paa, i kakaian uni. [39] A Tadaaru i piri taana
naa, "Muaat a kum Parisaaio muaat gigi paa
ku a tamaru ra kaap ma ra pelet, iaku a
balaamuaat i teng ma ra walong ma ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan. [40] Muaat a kum
longlong muaat, pa muaat nunurai naa ia
baa i paam a tamaru ra kum utnaa i paam
kaai a balaandiat? [41] Muaat a tabaara a iba
na taara ma ra utnaa ko ra numuaat kum
kaap ma ra kum pelet, kupi a kum utnaa
raap in gomgom karom muaat.
[42] "In aaka aakit karom muaat a kum
Parisaaio. Muaat nuknuk aakit u ra kum
kinkinalik na naagagon lenbi, muaat taar
raaraain diwaai ko ra noina naatnaat na
diwaai baa i aangawian wakwakaak, iaku pa
muaat paam a takado na naagagon karom a
taara ma ra maarmaari karom God. I koina
baa muaat a paam a takado na naagagon
karom a taara ma ra maarmaari karom
God, ma koku kaai muaat dumaana wa
raaraain ko ra noina, kupi muaat a taari
karom God. [43] In aaka aakit karom muaat
a kum Parisaaio, maa muaat nem a kinkini
namuga u ra kum ruma na lotu. Ma muaat
nemi kaai naa a taara diat a taar a ngaala
na urur karom muaat u ra kum taamaan
na winawaan ungaai. [44] In aaka aakit karom
muaat, maa muaat welaar ma ra kum tung-
tung na minaat baa pa ta wakilang un diat,
ma a taara diat waan nate un diat ma pa diat
nunurai."
[45] Io, raa ko ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon i piri taan Iesu naa, "Tena
Wawer, baa u piri lenmi, u pir aakaka miaat
kaai." [46] Ma Iesu i baalui lenbi, "In aaka
aakit kaai karom muaat a kum tena wawer
u ra kum Naagagon, maa muaat taar taa
a kum dekdek na naagagon kupi a taara
diat a murmuri, ma muaat ut pa muaat
waraaut diat uni. [47] In aaka aakit karom
muaat, maa muaat watur a kum aaim naa
ra kum babaang na minaat anu ra kum
propet, baa anumuaat wuna taara ut taanga
namuga diat aak doko wa diat. [48] Mi muaat
wapuaanai naa muaat mulaaot ungaai ma
ra numuaat wuna taara taanga namuga u ra
nundiat pinapaam baa diat aak doko a kum

propet, ma muaat, muaat watur a kum aaim
naa ra kum babaang na minaat anundiat.
49 Bi ia kabina God baa i manaana aakit i
piri naa, 'Ang tula wa a kum propet ma a
kum aapostolo karom a taara, ma a taara
diat a aak doko ta taara kon diat ma ta
taara kaai diat a wakadik diat.' 50 Io, muaat
a taaun taara mi din taar a naagagon na
binabaalu karom muaat, u ra gaap i ra kum
propet raap baa di aa aak doko wa diat,
turpaai u ra turpaai ra rakrakaan buaal.
51 Turpaai baa di aak doko Aabel ma i waan
tuk baa di aak doko Saakaria, ia baa i wirua
naliwan naa ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar
ma ra pakaana baa i Taabu naruma u ra
ruma na wetabaar. Io, iaau piri taa muaat,
din taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom a
taaun taara mi u ra kum utnaa raap mi. 52 In
aaka aakit karom muaat a kum tena wawer
u ra kum Naagagon, maa muaat balbalaat
wa a bonanaaka kup a manaana. Muaat ut
pa muaat ruk uni, ma muaat turbaat diat
baa diat nem na ruk uni."
53 Baa Iesu i pari ko ra ruma maa, a kum
tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra
kum Parisaaio diat kaankaan ma diat puku
anuna pirpir, ma diat tiri pukpukui un ta
mongoro na utnaa. 54 Ma diat ki walaanga
Iesu kup ta mangaana pirpir baa diat a
takunai mai.

12

Iesu i turbaat diat ko ra warwaruga
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Baa a kum maarmaar na taara diat aa
waan paat ungaai, ma diat tumaak wetwe-
talaai diat maku, Iesu i pir mugai karom
anuna kum naat na wawer lenbi, "Muaat
a baboura muaat ko ra is anu ra kum
Parisaaio. Iaau pirpir u ra nundiat manga-
mangaan na warwaruga. 2 A utnaa raap
baa di burung baat taai, namur in taana
baarabaara, ma ra utnaa raap baa i taana
ino, namur in waan paat kaapakaapa. 3 A
kum utnaa raap baa muaat aa pir taai u ra
baboto, namur din walangoroi u ra kaapa,
ma ra utnaa baa muaat wewaik ino ku mai
naruma karom te, namur din tur nate u ra
ruma, ma din wapuaanai karom a taara.

Muaat a burut ku kup God
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 "Iaau piri taa muaat a kum teptepaang:
Koku muaat burut kup diat baa diat aak
doko ku a panimuaat. Baa diat aa paam
taai lenmaa un muaat, pain diat a pet laar
paai kupi diat a paam balet ta utnaa. 5 Mi
ang wapua kaapa muaat un ia baa muaat
a burut kupi: Muaat a burut kup ia baa a
dekdekina i ngaala kupi in aak doko muaat
ma in ong aruk a niomuaat u ra ngaala na
nguan kaai. Maia, iaau piri taa muaat, God
ku maa muaat a burut kupi. 6 Di laana kul
limnaina pika liklik ma kabaana toiaa ku,
naka? Iaku God pa i dumaana wa tin lik kon
diat. 7 I lingtatuna aakit God i nunura raap a
kum weu na lorimuaat. Koku muaat burut,
maa muaat ngaatngaat aakit namataan God
taa ra mongoro na pika.

Ia baa i pir apuaana Iesu ma ia baa i weoro koni
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Iaau piri taa muaat naa, baa te in pir
apuaana iaau namataa ra taara, Natu ra
Muaana kaai in pir apuaanai namataa ra
kum aangelo anun God. 9 Baa te in weoro
kon iaau namataa ra taara, Natu ra Muaana
kaai in weoro koni namataa ra kum aangelo
anun God. 10 Ma baa te in pir taa ta aakaina
pirpir un Natu ra Muaana, din una wai ku,
iaku baa te in pirpir aakaka u ra Takado na
Nion, pain te in una laar paai. 11 Baa diat aal
pa muaat kup a naagagon u ra kum ruma na
lotu, ma namataa ra kum tena naagagon ma
ra kum mukmuga, koku muaat ngaraa baa
aawa muaat a pir baat muaat mai ma aawa
muaat a piri. 12 Maa u ra pakaana bung maa
a Takado na Nion ut in wer muaat u ra utnaa
baa muaat a piri."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tadaaru na muaana baa pa i manaana

13 Raa ko ra kor na taara i piri taan Iesu
naa, "Tena Wawer, un wapua tenglik kupi
in weraana a wuwuwung karom mir, baa
tamaamir i maat paa koni." 14 Ma Iesu i
baalui naa, "Le, woi maa i ung ta iaau kupi
ang tena naagagon baa kupi ang weraana
anumur wuwuwung karom mur?" 15 Ma
i piri taan diat, "Muaat a nuk paai, ma
muaat a baboura muaat ko ra nemnem kup
a ngaala na wuwuwung, maa a lalaaun anun
te pa i kabina paa ko ra nuna mongoro na
wuwuwung."
16 Ma i wapua diat un raa pirpir welwelaar
lenbi, "A pinapaam anun raa tadaaru na
muaana i ngaala aakit a waina. 17 Ma i nuki
naa, 'Aawa ang paami, maa pa ta ruma baa
ang ung a wai ra nung pinapaam uni?' 18 Ma
i piri naa, 'Io, ang paami lenbi, ang reng
wa anung kum ruma na wawalaaing, ma

ang paam balet ta kum ngaalangaala aakit,
ma ang ung a wai ra nung pinapaam ma
anung wuwuwung raap uni. [19] Ma ang piri
taa ra niong lenbi, “A niong, anum kum
wuwuwung i mongoro aakit kup ta mon-
goro na kilaala. Un ngo, un wangaan, un
inim ma un gaaia.” ’ [20] Iaku God i piri taana
lenbi, ‘Ui a longlong, mi ut u ra marum, un
maat! Woi maa in lo a kum wuwuwung maa
u ungung ungaai taai kup ui?’ [21] In lenmaa
karom diat baa diat wuwuwung karom diat
ut, ma pa diat tadaaru namataan God.”

Nurnur karom God
(Mt 6:25-34)

[22] Iesu i piri karom anuna kum naat na
wawer naa, “Bi ia kabina maa iaau piri
taa muaat naa, koku muaat ngaraa u ra
numuaat lalaaun baa aawa muaat a aani
ma u ra panimuaat kaai baa aawa muaat
a mong mai. [23] Maa a lalaaun i ngaala ko
ra utnaa na winangaan, ma ra panimuaat i
ngaatngaat ko ra maalu. [24] Muaat a babo a
kum kotkot. Pa diat maarut ta utnaa, ma pa
diat tangaa ungaai ta utnaa, pa nundiat ta
ruma na wuwuwung, iaku God i taptabaara
diat. Ma muaat ngaatngaat aakit taa ra
kum pika. [25] Woi kon muaat baa i ngaraa in
pet laar paai kupi in kanaawa paa balet ta
pakaana bung lik u ra nuna lalaaun? Pate!
[26] Baa pa muaat paam laar paa a utnaa lik
bi, kup aawa maa muaat ngaraa kup ta kum
utnaa kaai?

[27] “Muaat a babo a kum purpur taanga
nabuaal, baa diat tawa lelawaai. Pa diat
papaam ma pa diat laana paam maalu. Iaku
iaau piri taa muaat, King Solomon ut maa
nuna minong raap i babo wakaak, iaku
pa i babo wakwakaak welaar ma ra kum
purpur maa. [28] God i wamong a kum wali
nabuaal ma ra kum koina pupuindiat, baa
i pupu umari, ma unaburu din tun wai u ra
nguan. Baa i paami lenmaa u ra kum wali,
io, i lingtatuna aakit baa in wamong muaat
utkaai. I kinalik aakit anumuaat nurnur.
[29] Koku muaat nuknuk dekdek kup aawa
maa muaat a aani, ma aawa maa muaat a
inimi, ma koku muaat ngaraa uni. [30] Maa a
kum taara u ra rakrakaan buaal baa pa diat
nurnur, diat ngaraa aakit kup a kum utnaa
raap mi, ma Tamaamuaat i nunurai naa
muaat iba kup a kum utnaa mi. [31] Muaat a
ngaraa kup anuna mataanitu, ma in tabaara
muaat ma ra kum utnaa mi.

A kum utnaa inaanga u ra maawa
(Mt 6:19-21)

[32] “A kikil na siplik, koku muaat burut,
maa Tamaamuaat i gaaia kupi in taar taa a
mataanitu karom muaat. [33] Muaat a wiura
anumuaat kum ututnaa kup a maani ma
muaat a tabaara a kum iba na taara mai.
Muaat a waninaar paa anumuaat ta kum
paaus baa pa in maul, a ngaatngaat na
utnaa inaanga u ra maawa baa pa in panaai,
ma pa ta tena walong in waan marawaai
karomi, ma a paropo pa in baanaakakai.
[34] Maa anumuaat lalaaun in ki u ra taamaan
baa anumuaat ngaatngaat na utnaa i taana
iaai.

A kum tultul baa diat waninaar

[35] “Koku muaat duman, maa muaat aa
mong paa ma muaat aa wakup paa anu-
muaat kum laam, ma muaat a ki na wan-
inaar maku. [36] Ma muaat a welaar ma ra
kum tultul baa diat ki walaang kup anun-
diat tadaaru baa in waan talili balet ko ra
lukaara na paakamaau. Baa in waan paat
ma in pipidik, din paapa aara gagaai. [37] Baa
a tadaaru in waan paat, ma nuna kum tultul
diat ki na waninaar, diat daan. A lingtatuna
ut mi iaau piri taa muaat, in paa wa nuna
kot ma in waki ta diat u ra luwu na winan-
gaan ma ia ut in tabaara diat. [38] Baa in waan
paat taau un diat u ra ngaala na marum,
baa u ra laar, ma diat ki walaang ut kupi,
io, a kum tultul maa diat daan. [39] Muaat a
manaana kup a utnaa bi: Baa a tamaa ra
ruma i nunura a pakaana bung baa a tena
walong in waan paat uni, pa in maadek wa
nuna ruma kupi din walongi. [40] Io, muaat
kaai, muaat a ki na waninaar, maa Natu ra
Muaana in waan paat u ra pakaana bung
baa pa muaat nuki naa in waan paat uni.”

A dowot na tultul ma a tultul baa pa i dowot
(Mt 24:45-51)

[41] Petero i tiri Iesu naa, “Tadaaru, u pir
a pirpir welwelaar mi un miaat ku baa u
ra taara raap?” [42] A Tadaaru i baalui lenbi,
“Woi na tultul i dowot u ra nuna pinapaam
ma i manaana kaai? A tultul maa, anuna
tadaaru in waki taai kupi in tena naagagon
u ra nuna ruma, ma in taptabaara a kum
tultul kaai ma andiat utnaa na winangaan
u ra kum pakaana bung na winangaan. [43] A
tultul maa in daan baa anuna tadaaru in
waan paat ma in baboi baa i paam ot paa
a kum utnaa. [44] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa

muaat, anuna tadaaru in taar taa a naa-
gagon taana kupi in tena naagagon u ra
nuna kum utnaa raap.
45 "Iaku baa a tultul maa i nuki naa anuna
tadaaru pa in waan paat gagaa, io, i turpaai
kupi in um a kum tultul na muaana ma ra
kum tultul na tabuan. Ma i wangaan, ma i
inim alonglongi. 46 Anuna tadaaru in waan
paat un ta bung baa ta pakaana bung baa
a tultul maa pa i nunurai ma pa i nuki naa
in waan paat uni. Io, a tadaaru maa in
bur kutkutui, ma in taar taa a naagagon na
binabaalu karomi kupi in ki ungaai ma diat
baa pa diat nurnur.
47 "A tultul baa ia nunura taa a nemnem
anu ra nuna tadaaru, iaku pa i waninaar, ma
pa i papaam welaar ma ra nemnem anu ra
nuna tadaaru, din raapu dekdeki. 48 Iaku a
tultul baa pa i nunura a utnaa baa anuna
tadaaru i nemi, ma i paam a utnaa baa pa
i takado, din raapu kinaliki ku. Ma karom
ia baa di taar taa a ngaala taana, din nem
kaai ta ngaala ut koni, ma ia baa di taar taa a
mongoro taana, din tiri ut kup ta mongoro.

A kinkini weraan
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 "Iaau waan paat kupi ang wakaa taa a
nguan u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma iaau nem
aakiti baa ia kup. 50 Anung baapitaaiso na
minaat kuri utbaai baa din baapitaaiso iaau
mai, ma mi iaau lo a ngaala na mawaat tuk
baa din paam ot paai. 51 Lelawaai, muaat
nuki naa iaau waan paat kupi ang taar
a maalmaal u ra rakrakaan buaal? Pate,
iaau waan paat kupi a taara diat a takunu
weraan. 52 Turpaai mari, limadi diat un
raa ruma diat a tur weraan, tuldi ditul
a kaankaan karom rudi, ma rudi diaar a
kaankaan baalu ditul. 53 Diat a takunu wer-
aan, a muaana kon natunalik a muaana, ma
a naat muaana kon tamaana. A tabuan kon
natunalik a tabuan, ma a naat na tabuan
kon naana, ma raa naadiaar tabuna diaar a
kaankaan wetwetalaai karom diaar."

A taara pa diat manaana u ra kum utnaa
baa i waan paat mi
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Iesu i piri balet taa ra kor na taara
naa, "Baa muaat babo a baakut u ra
mataana labur, muaat pir gagaai maut naa,
'I marawaai ma kupi in baata', ma i ling-
tatuna ut. 55 Baa muaat kariaana a taubaar,
muaat piri naa, 'In mage in dekdek', ma i
lingtatuna ut. 56 Muaat a kum tena war-
waruga! Muaat manaana kupi muaat a
palaa a binabo u ra rakrakaan buaal ma
u ra baakut, ma lelawaai maa pa muaat
manaana kupi muaat a palaa a kukuraai
ra kum utnaa baa i waan paat u ra kum
bungbung mi?

Un wemaraam paa anum ebaar
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 "Lelawaai maa muaat ut pa muaat
nuknuk wakaak kup a aakapi baa i takado?
58 Baa num ebaar in ben pa ui kup a naa-
gagon, un ongor kupi mur a wemaraam
muga, kaduk in aal pa ui karom a tena
naagagon, ma a tena naagagon in taar ta ui
karom a polis, ma a polis in waruk ta ui u
ra ruma na karabus. 59 Iaau piri taam, pa un
pari laar paai tuk ut baa un taar araap wa a
tintinip na toiaa i ra num winekul."

13

Winirua u ra aakaina mangamangaan

1 U ra pakaana bung maa raa taara diat
wapua Iesu un raa taara Gaalilaia baa Pi-
laato i aak doko diat, baa kuraa ut diat
tun wetabaar karom God. 2 Iesu i baalu
diat naa, "Lelawaai, muaat nuki naa diat
a kum tena aakaina aakit taa ra taara
Gaalilaia raap, kabina maa diat wirua len-
maa? 3 Pate mulu! Iaku iaau piri taa muaat,
baa pa muaat nukpuku ko ra numuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan, muaat kaai muaat
a wirua raap.
4 "Ma aawa maa muaat nuki un 18 na
taara inaanga Ierusalem baa a turtur na
ruma u ra pakaana Siloaam i taripu ma i
aak doko raap wa diat? Lelawaai, diat maa
a kum tena aakaina aakit taan diat baa diat
ki Ierusalem raap? 5 Pate mulu! Iaku iaau
piri taa muaat, baa pa muaat nukpuku ko
ra numuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan,
muaat kaai muaat a wirua raap."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in diwaai na fig baa
pa ta waina

6 Namur Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar mi
karom diat, "Raa muaana anuna in diwaai
na fig i tur naliwan u ra ana wanua na
waain. I waan ma i babo kup ta waina, iaku
pa i wa. 7 Namur i wapua a tena baboura u ra
wanua maa, 'U ra tula kilaala mi iaau gaana
baat kup ta wai ra in diwaai na fig mi. Un
bur wai ma! Maa i tur abaatbaat.' 8 Iaku
a tena baboura i baalui naa, 'Tadaaru, un
maadek wai raa kilaala balet mi, kupi ang
paam aara taai, ma ang urpia taau uni. 9 Baa

in wa u ra kilaala namur, io in koina. Baa
pate, io, un bur wai ma.' "

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa raa tabuan u ra Bung Saabaat

10 Un raa Bung Saabaat Iesu i wer a taara
un raa ruma na lotu. 11 Raa tabuan i ki
matira, a tabaraan i ki uni. I talukun ma
in tamaruna 18 na kilaala, ma pa i tur
kado laar paai. 12 Baa Iesu i baboi, i piri
naa, "Neling, u aa laangalaanga ko ra num
malaapaang." 13 Ma Iesu i ung taa a ru
limaana nate uni, ma a tabuan maa i tur
takado maut, ma i pir walaawa paa God.
14 A mukmuga ko ra ruma na lotu i
kaankaan, kabina maa Iesu i walaan-
galaanga paa a tabuan u ra Bung Saabaat.
Ma i piri taa ra taara naa, "6 na bung kuraa
kupi din papaam. Muaat a waan urin uni,
kupi din walaangalaanga pa muaat, ma
koku u ra Bung Saabaat." 15 A Tadaaru i
baalui naa, "Muaat a kum tena warwaruga!
Muaat raap raaraa, muaat laana palaa wa
anumuaat kum bulumakaau ma ra kum
dongki ko ra nundiat kum ruma, ma muaat
ben diat u ra Bung Saabaat kupi diat a
inim. 16 A tabuan mi ko ra wuna taara anun
Aabaraam, Saataan i wi taai 18 na kilaala.
Aawa kabina baa pa din palaa a winiwi mi
koni u ra Bung Saabaat?" 17 Baa ia pir taai
lenmi taan diat, diat raap baa diat puku a
pinapaam anun Iesu, diat wawirwir, ma a
kor na taara diat gaaia u ra kum koina utnaa
baa Iesu i paami.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in waina maastad ma u ra is
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Iesu i piri naa, "A mataanitu anun God
i welaar ma ra aawa? Aawa ang welaarai
mai? 19 I welaar ma ra in waina maastad,
baa raa muaana i lo paai, ma i maarut taai
u ra ana pinapaam. I tawa, ma in diwaaina i
ngaala, ma ra kum pika diat laana paam pio
u ra kum gagagaana."
20 Iesu i piri balet naa, "Aawa kaai ang
welaara a mataanitu anun God mai? 21 I
welaar ma ra is baa raa tabuan i rakaan
paai ma i paam ungaai taai ma ra ngaala na
palawaa, ma a palawaa raap i tubu uni."

A naat na bonanaaka lik
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Baa Iesu i waan waanwaan unaanga
Ierusalem, i wer a taara u ra kum ngaalan-
gaala na taamaan ma u ra kum kinkinalik
na taamaan. 23 Ma raa i tiri Iesu naa,
"Tadaaru, lelawaai, a kinalik na taara ku
duk din walaaun pa diat?" Ma i piri taan
diat naa, 24 "Muaat a ongor dekdek kupi
muaat a ruk u ra naat na bonanaaka lik,
maa a mongoro na taara diat a walaari kupi
diat a ruk uni ma pa diat a pet laar paai.
25 A tamaa ra ruma in tur ma in balbal-
aat baat a bonanaaka, ma muaat a turtur
nataamaan, muaat a pipidik u ra balbalaat
ma muaat a piri naa, 'Tadaaru, un paapa
aara miaat.' In piri ku taa muaat naa, 'Pa
iaau nunura muaat baa muaat taangawaai
muaat.' 26 Namur muaat a piri taana naa,
'Miaat baa miaat wangwangaan ma miaat
ininim ungaai ma ui, ma u laana warawaai
u ra numiaat kum taamaan.' 27 Iaku in
piri taa muaat naa, 'Pa iaau nunura muaat,
baa muaat taangawaai muaat. Muaat a
kum tena aakaina, muaat a waan ingen kon
iaau.' 28 Din lu pari wa muaat ku, ma baa
muaat a babo Aabaraam, Aaisaak ma Iaakob
ma a kum propet raap u ra mataanitu anun
God, muaat a taangtaangi, ma muaat a
karaat lakomuaat. 29 Ma a taara ko ra waat
na mataana dadaip, diat a ki u ra lukaara u
ra mataanitu anun God. 30 Baboi, raa taara
baa diat murmur mi, namur diat a muga,
ma raa taara baa diat muga mi, namur diat
a murmur."

Iesu i maari Ierusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 U ra pakaana bung maa a kum Parisaaio
diat waan paat, ma diat piri taan Iesu naa,
"Un waan taanga min naa miaat un ta
taamaan ingen, maa Erodes i nem na aak
doko ui." 32 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Muaat a
waan ma muaat a wapua a tena warwaruga
maa lenbi, mari ma unaburu ang lu irok
wa a kum tabaraan ma ang walaangalaanga
a taara, ma u ra wetula bung ang waraap
anung pinapaam. 33 Ang waan umari ma
unaburu ma umeraa utkaai, maa pa ta
propet in wirua un ta taamaan ingen, in-
aanga ut Ierusalem.
34 "Ierusalem, Ierusalem, ui baa u aakaak
doko a kum propet, ma diat baa di tultula
wa diat karom ui u duka doko wa diat ku ma
ra kum waat. Mongoro na pakaan iaau nem
na burung baat ungaai a kum natnatum
welaar ma ra kareke baa i burung baat
ungaai a kum natnatuna natudaangi ra ru
bibiaana, iaku pa muaat nemi. 35 Baboi! God
ia waan ko ra numuaat taamaan. Iaau piri
taa muaat, pa muaat a babo iaau balet ma
tuk u ra bung baa muaat a piri naa, 'Daat a

pir walaawa paa ia baa i waan paat u ra iaa
ra Tadaaru.' " *Kele 118:26*

14

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa raa muaana

1 Un raa Bung Saabaat, Iesu i ruk kupi
in wangaan u ra ruma anun raa mukmuga
anu ra kum Parisaaio, ma a taara diat
babo ururai ku kup ta utnaa baa in paami.
2 Ma raa muaana baa i malaapaang, i uru-
rung a panpanina i ki taau namuga naan
Iesu. 3 Iesu i tiri a kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon ma ra kum Parisaaio lenbi,
"Lelawaai, i takado u ra Naagagon kupi din
walaangalaanga a taara u ra Bung Saabaat
baa pate?" 4 Iaku pa diat baalui. Iesu i paam
paa a muaana maa, i walaangalaanga paai,
ma i tula wai. 5 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Woi kon muaat baa natunalik baa anuna
ta bulumakaau in puka taau un ta tung na
daanim u ra Bung Saabaat pa in aal tato
gagaa paai?" 6 Ma pa diat baalu laar paa
anuna pirpir mi.

Un wakinalik pa ui, ma un maari a iba na taara

7 Baa Iesu i ki u ra winangaan mi, i babo
a taara baa diat waan paat, diat pilak paa
ut a kum kiki namuga. Ma i pir raa pirpir
welwelaar taan diat lenbi, 8 "Baa te i ben
pa ui u ra lukaara na paakamaau, koku u
ki u ra kiki namuga, kaduk in ben paa te
baa i ngaala taam. 9 Ma ia baa i weben u ra
lukaara in waan paat ma in piri taam naa,
'Un ki aara a muaana bi.' Ma un waan ma
ra wawirwir kup a kiki kuraa namur aakit.
10 Baa di ben pa ui, un waan ma un ki u ra
kiki namur aakit, ma ia baa i weben in waan
paat, in piri taam naa, 'Tepaang, un tur ma
un waan urin namuga.' Ma din wangaala pa
ui namataandiat baa muaat ki ungaai u ra
winangaan. 11 Maa ia baa i wangaala paa ia
ut, din wakinalik paai, ma ia baa i wakinalik
paa ia ut, din wangaala paai."

12 Namur Iesu i piri taa ra Parisaaio baa
i ben paai kup a winangaan lenbi, "Baa u
waninaar paa a winangaan, koku u ben paa
a kum teptepaam, ma a kum tatem liklik,
ma ra kum kakum, ma a kum tadaaru baa
diat ki marawaai naam. Maa diat mi diat a
ben pa ui ma diat a baalui karom ui. 13 Baa u
waninaar paa a winangaan, un ben paa ku a
kum iba na taara, diat baa diat kakakaa ku, a
kum papeu, ma a kum pula. 14 Baa un paami
lenmi un daan. Maa pa nundiat ta utnaa
kupi diat a baalui mai taam, din baalui taam
u ra bung baa a kum tena takado diat a
lalaaun balet."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra ngaala na lukaara
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Raa kon diat baa diat wangaan ungaai
ma Iesu i walangoro a kum pirpir mi, i
piri taana naa, "Diat baa diat a wangaan u
ra lukaara u ra mataanitu anun God, diat
daan." 16 Ma Iesu i piri taana naa, "Raa
muaana i waninaar paa a ngaala na lukaara,
ma i wapua taa mongoro na taara kupi diat
a waan paat. 17 Ma u ra pakaana bung na
lukaara maa, i tula wa anuna tultul karom
diat baa di aa aaring muga ta diat, kupi in
ben pa diat ma ra pirpir lenbi, 'Muaat a
waan urin, maa a kum utnaa ia waninaar
raap.' 18 Iaku diat raap diat pir baatbaat diat
ku. A mugaana i piri ku taana naa, 'Iaau aa
kul paa a pakaana pia. Ang waan ma ang
baboi. Iaau aaring ui baa din maadek wa
iaau maku.' 19 Ma raa kaai i piri naa, 'Iaau
aa kul paa 10 karabaau, ang waan ma kupi
ang walaar ta diat. Iaau aaring ui baa din
maadek wa iaau maku.' 20 Ma raa kaai i piri
lenbi, 'Mi ku iaau taulaa, ma pang pet laar
paai kupi ang waan.'

21 "Io, a tultul i waan talili ma i wapua
anuna tadaaru u ra kum pirpir maa. A
tadaaru maa i kaankaan, ma i piri taa ra
nuna tultul, 'Un waan gagaa kup a kum
ngaalangaala na aakapi ma a kum kinki-
nalik na aakapi u ra taamaan, ma un ben
paa a kum iba na taara, diat baa diat
kakakaa ku, a kum pula, ma ra kum papeu.'
22 Namur taana a tultul i piri naa, 'Tadaaru,
iaau aa paam taa a kum utnaa raap baa u
wetulaa kupi, iaku raa kum kolo liklik kuraa
utbaai naruma.' 23 A tadaaru i piri taa ra tul-
tul naa, 'Un waan kup a kum ngaalangaala
na aakapi ma a kum kinkinalik na aakapi
nabuaal, ma un worwor paa a taara kupi
diat a ruk, kupi anung ruma in teng wakaak.
24 Iaau piri taa muaat, pain te kon diat, baa
di aa wapua muga ta diat, in wangaan ko ra
nung lukaara.' "

A kum pirpir welwelaar un ia baa i nem na murmur Iesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 A ngaala na kor na taara diat weur ma
Iesu. I tur tapuku karom diat ma i piri naa,
26 "Baa te i nem na murmur iaau, ma i maari
aakit tamaana, naana, anuna tabuan, a kum
natnatuna liklik, a kum tatena liklik ma ra

nuna lalaaun kaai, iaku pa i ngaala anuna
maarmaari karom iaau, ia maa wakir anung
naat na wawer. [27] Baa te kaai pa i puak paa
anuna bolo kupi in murmur iaau, ia maa
wakir anung naat na wawer.
[28] "Baa te kon muaat i nemi naa in paam ta
ngaala na ruma, in ki wowowon kumun ma
in paam amuga paa a mataa ra ruma raap,
kupi in manaana uni baa in paam laar paai
baa pate. [29] Kaduk baa pa in paami lenmaa,
in paam taa ku in kabi ra ruma, ma pa in
waraap laar paai. Io, a taara raap baa diat
baboi, diat a tataur uni [30] ma diat a piri naa,
'A muaana mi i paam taa ku in kabi ra ruma
iaku pa i waraap laar paai.'
[31] "Baa ta king ungaai ma 10 aarip na taara
na wineium in waan na wineium kup raa
king ingen kaai baa anuna 20 aarip na taara
na wineium, i koina baa in ki wowowon ma
in nuknuk muga baa lelawaai diat topaa 20
aarip na taara baa pate. [32] Baa pate, io, in
tula wa nuna kum tultul kupi diat a wakado
a pirpir ma ra king kup a maalmaal baa
a king i welwelik utbaai. [33] Lenkaai maa
karom muaat, baa te kon muaat pa i maadek
wa nuna kum ututnaa raap, ia maa wakir
anung naat na wawer.

A sol baa pa i topaa ta utnaa
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

[34] "A sol i koina, iaku baa ia raap a
mapaakina, din wamapaak paai balet ma
lelawaai? [35] Pa i topaa ta pinapaam ma pa
in wakoina kaai a pia, din ong wai maku. Ia
baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangor
mai."

15

A pirpir welwelaar un raa sip baa i raara
(Mt 18:12-14)

[1] Raa bung a kum tena lolo tatakom
ma a kum tena aakaina diat waan karom
Iesu kupi diat a walangoroi. [2] Iaku a kum
Parisaaio ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon diat pirura Iesu naa, "A muaana
mi i maraam ku ma ra kum tena aakaina,
ma i wangaan ungaai ma diat."
[3] Ma Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar taan diat
lenbi: [4] "Baa te kon muaat anuna ta maar
na sip, ma raa kon diat i raara, lelawaai, pa
in waan paa kon 99 matira u ra wanua baa
diat wangaan iaai, ma in baat kup raa baa i
raara, tuk in baat paai balet? [5] Baa ia baat
paai, in puak paai u ra pupuakina, ma in
gaaia. [6] Baa ia waan talili balet mai, in wataa
ungaai paa a kum teptepaana ma diat baa
diat ki marawaai, ma in piri taan diat naa,
'Daat a gaaia, maa iaau aa baat paa balet
anung sip baa i raara.' [7] Iaau piri taa muaat,
lenkaai maa inaanga u ra maawa a gaaia baa
u ra tena aakaina baa ia nukpuku in ngaala
taun a gaaia baa un 99 baa diat a kum tena
takado baa pa diat a nukpuku balet.

A pirpir welwelaar un raa maani baa i raara

[8] "Baa ta tabuan anuna ta 10 maani, ma
ia pet raara wa raa, lelawaai, pa in wakup
paa a laam, ma in aarupa a ruma, ma in
baat wakwakaak ut kupi, tuk in baat paai
balet? [9] Baa ia baat paai, in wataa ungaai
paa a kum teptepaana ma diat baa diat ki
marawaai, ma in piri taan diat naa, 'Daat
a gaaia, maa iaau aa baat paa balet raa
maani baa iaau pet raara wai.' [10] Iaau piri taa
muaat, lenkaai maa a gaaia naliwan naa ra
kum aangelo anun God un raa tena aakaina
baa i nukpuku."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra naat baa i waan kon tamaana

[11] Iesu i piri balet lenbi, "Raa muaana a
ru natnatuna a ru naat muaana. [12] Ma a
murmur i piri taan tamaana naa, 'Tamaang,
un rakaan taa anung ta tiniba ko ra num
wuwuwung.' Io, tamaandiaar i weraana taa
anuna wuwuwung taan diaar. [13] Kabaana
bung baat taai a murmur i ung ungaai paa
anuna wuwuwung raap, ma i waan kup a
taamaan welwelik, ma i waraap wa anuna
wuwuwung raap u ra mangaana lalaaun
baa pa i koina. [14] Baa ia ong araap wai
lenmaa, a ngaala na minolo i waan paat u
ra taamaan maa, ma i molo ma. [15] Ma i
waan, ma i papaam karom raa muaana ko ra
taamaan maa. Ma a muaana maa i tula taai
u ra nuna long na boro kupi in taptabaara
diat. [16] I nemi naa in maaur ma ra kum
panina utnaa baa a kum boro diat aanaani,
iaku pa te i tabaarai.
[17] "Baa a koina ninunuk i waan paat balet
karomi, i piri, 'A kum tultul raap anun
tamaang diat wangwangaan ma diat maau-
maaur paa ku ko ra kum utnaa, iaku iaau,
kuri iaau maat ma ra minolo! [18] Mi ang tur
paa ma ang waan ma kup tamaang. Ang
piri taana lenbi, "Tamaang, iaau aa paam
taa aakaina mangamangaan karom God ma
karom ui kaai. [19] Iaau pa iaau koina kupi din
waatung iaau naa natumlik. Un ung ta iaau
maku kupi ang welaar ma raa ko ra num
kum tultul." ' [20] Io, i tur paa ma i waan kup
tamaana.

Baa i welwelik utbaai, tamaana i babo
paai, ma i maari aakiti. I welulu karomi,
i raat paai ma i dumi. 21 Ma natunalik i
piri taana naa, ‘Tamaang, iaau aa paam
taa aakaina mangamangaan karom God ma
karom ui kaai. Pa iaau koina ma kupi
din waatung iaau naa natumlik.’ 22 Iaku
tamaana i piri taa ra nuna kum tultul,
‘Muaat a lo gagaa paa tina maalu baa i koina
aakit urin, ma muaat a wagop taai mai.
Muaat a ung taa a ring u ra limaana, ma
muaat a waruk taa kaai a ru su u ra ru
kakina. 23 Muaat a waan, muaat a aal paa ta
naatnaat na tubutubu na bulumakaau urin,
muaat a aak doko paai, ma daat a wangaan
ma daat a gaaia ungaai. 24 Maa natunglik bi
i maat, ma mi ia lalaaun balet, i raara paa
ma mi ia waan paat balet.’ Io, a lukaara i
turpaai.
25 “Iaku natunalik, baa a mugaana, i ki ut
iaa u ra pinapaam. Baa i waan paat unataa-
maan marawaai naa ra ruma, i walangoro a
tinaangi na kaaur ma ra kelekele na nilaa-
gaar, 26 ma i wataa paa raa tultul, ma i tiri u
ra kum utnaa mi. 27 Ma a tultul i piri taana
naa, ‘Temlik ia waan paat, ma tamaam i
aak doko paa a naatnaat na tubutubu na
bulumakaau uni, maa diaar webabo balet,
u ra koina lalaaun.’ 28 Ma tenalik a mugaana
i kaankaan, i patut ku, pa i nemi naa in ruk.
Io, tamaana i pari karomi, ma i benbeni.
29 Ma i piri taan tamaana naa, ‘Baboi! Mon-
goro na kilaala iaau aa papaam karom ui
welaar ma ra tultul, pa iaau wabulbul u ra
num kum wetulaa, ma pa u tabaara ta iaau
maku ma ta naatnaat na me lik, kupi miaat
a gaaia ungaai mai ma ra kum teptepaang.
30 Iaku baa natumlik mi ia waan paat, ia
baa i baanaakaka wa anum kum utnaa u ra
kum aakaina tabuan, u aak doko paa ut a
naatnaat na tubutubu na bulumakaau uni.’
31 Tamaana i baalui lenbi, ‘Natunglik, ui kuri
ut u ki naang, ma anung kum wuwuwung
raap, anum ku. 32 I koina kupi daat a gaaia
ma daat a wangaan, maa temlik bi i maat
ma mi ia lalaaun balet, i raara paa, ma mi ia
waan paat balet.’ ”

16

A pirpir welwelaar u ra tena binaboura baa i manaana

1 Iesu i piri balet taa ra nuna taara na
wawer naa, “Raa tadaaru na muaana anuna
raa tultul i baboura anuna kum utnaa, ma di
takunai baa i pet biaa ku ma ra kum utnaa
anu ra nuna tadaaru. 2 I wataa paai, ma i tiri
naa, ‘Aawa mi iaau walangoroi un ui? Un
timu a wewapua kaapa u ra num pinapaam
na binaboura ma un taari taang, maa pa un
tena binaboura balet ma anung.’ 3 Ma a tena
binaboura maa i nuki naa, ‘Aawa ma maa
ang paami, baa anung tadaaru in rakaan wa
iaau ko ra pinapaam mi? Ma pa i tale iaau
ma a kinikil, ma iaau wawirwir ku kaai baa
ang aaring utnaa. 4 Baraa ma ia, iaau aa nuk
paa raa utnaa baa ang paami, kupi a taara
diat a gaaia pa iaau ut u ra nundiat kum
ruma baa di aa lu wa iaau ko ra pinapaam
mi.’ 5 Io, i wetulaa kup diat raap raaraa baa
diat aa dinaau paa ko ra nuna tadaaru. Ma
i tiri a mugaana muaana naa, ‘Taiaadi maa
u dinaau paai ko ra nung tadaaru?’ 6 Ma i
baalui lenbi, ‘100 na ngaalangaala na palaa
na wel na oliwa.’ Ma a tultul i piri naa,
‘Anum buk na dinaau bari ia, un paami. Mi
ang kutu wa raa kukur ko ra num dinaau.
Un ki ma un timu gagaa taa maku 50 uni.’
7 Ma i tiri bulung raa, ‘Taiaadi maa u dinaau
paai?’ Ma i baalui lenbi, ‘100 na bek na wit.’
Ma i piri taana, ‘Anum buk na dinaau bari
ia, un paami. Mi ang kutu wa raa kukur ko
ra num dinaau. Un timu taa maku 80 uni.’

8 “Anuna tadaaru i nunurai naa a aakaina
tultul mi pa i lingtatuna u ra nuna pina-
paam, iaku i pir walaawa paai kabina u ra
nuna manaana baa i paam a warwaruga mi
mai. Maa a taara nu ra rakrakaan buaal,
diat manaana aakit u ra nundiat pinapaam
taa ra taara nu ra kaapa. 9 Iaau piri taa
muaat, muaat a wamaraam paa ta kum
teptepaamuaat ma ra wuwuwung taanga u
ra rakrakaan buaal, baa muaat paam akotoi,
kupi baa ia raap, God in gaaia pa muaat u
ra kum ruma baa diat a tur takum ma pa in
raap.

10 “Ia baa i dowot u ra kinalik na utnaa
ku, in dowot kaai u ra kum ngaala na utnaa,
ma ia baa pa i dowot u ra kinalik na utnaa,
pa in dowot kaai u ra kum ngaala na utnaa.
11 Baa pa muaat dowot kupi muaat a baboura
wakaak a kum utnaa taanga napia, woi in
nurnur un muaat kupi muaat a baboura
a kum utnaa taanginaanga nate? 12 Baa
pa muaat dowot un ta utnaa anun te, woi
balet maa in taar taa anumuaat utnaa ut
taa muaat? 13 Pa in tale ta tultul in papaam
karom ta ru mukmuga. In nget raa paan
diaar, ma in gaaia kup raa paan diaar,
in taraam karom raa ma raa in wabulbul

karomi. Pa muaat a papaam laar paai
karom God ma karom a maani kaai."

A kum Naagagon anun God pa in panaai
(Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

14 A kum Parisaaio diat walangoro a kum
pirpir mi, io, diat tataur ku un Iesu, maa
kabina diat a kum tena maari baat a maani.
15 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat, "Muaat, muaat
watakado pa muaat ku namataa ra taara.
Iaku God i nunura a balaamuaat. Maa a
utnaa baa i ngaatngaat aakit namataa ra
taara i milmiluan ku namataan God.
16 "A kum Naagagon ma ra kum wawer
anu ra kum propet i tuk taau ut un
Ioaanes. Turpaai u ra pakaana bung maa,
di warawaai u ra Koina Wewapua u ra
mataanitu anun God ma a taara raap diat
gotgot kupi diat a ruk uni. 17 A baakut ma
a rakrakaan buaal pa i dekdek baa diaar a
panaai, iaku pa ta mataana buk lik in panaai
ko ra kum Naagagon.
18 "Baa te i lu wa anuna tabuan ma i taulaa
balet ma ta tabuan, a muaana maa i paam
aakaina. Ma ia baa i taulaa ma ta tabuan
baa anuna muaana i lu wai, ia kaai ia paam
aakaina kabina maa a tabuan maa i taulaa
ut.

Laasaro ma ra tadaaru na muaana

19 "Raa tadaaru na muaana, i mongmong
ma ra kum kokoina maalu, ma i paam-
paam balaan a bungbung raap. 20 Di wainep
taa raa muaana a tena aaring utnaa nabo-
nanaaka naana, a iaana Laasaro, i man-
manua a panpanina. 21 I nemi kupi in
aanaan a kum mutamuta na utnaa baa diat
pukpuka paa ko ra luwu na winangaan
anu ra tadaaru maa. Ma a kum paap diat
daamdaam kaai a kum manmanua u ra
panpanina.
22 "Namur a tena aaring utnaa maa i maat,
ma a kum aangelo diat lo paai ma diat
waki taai naan Aabaraam. Ma a tadaaru na
muaana bulung maa i maat, ma di punang
wai. 23 Ma ia ki u ra ngaala na nguan. I
ngungut aakit a panina ma i tataada un-
aanga nate, i babo Aabaraam i welwelik
aakit, ma Laasaro kaai u ra papaarina. 24 Ma
i wewataai lenbi, 'Tamaang Aabaraam, un
maari iaau, un tula wa Laasaro kupi in
tuk paa ta lik palaa lik ma in kaalkaali na
limaana kupi in wamadiring taa in kaar-
meng mai, maa iaau kariaana a ngaala na
ngununguut aakit main u ra nguan.'
25 "Aabaraam i piri taana naa, 'Natunglik,
un nuk paai, baa u lalaaun utbaai, u paam
akoto anum kum kokoina utnaa, ma lenkaai
maa karom Laasaro, i paam akoto a kum
aakaina utnaa. Io, mi i paam akoto a gaaia
main, ma ui, u kariaana a ngaala na ngu-
nungut aakit. 26 Bari kaai ia, raa ngaala na
tung kuri naliwan taan daat. Pa te taanga
main in pet laar paai kupi in waan utira
karom muaat, ma pa te kaai in waan taanga
matira kon muaat urin karom miaat.'
27 "Ma a tadaaru maa i piri lenbi,
'Tamaang, iaau aaring ui kupi un tula wa
Laasaro kup a ruma anun tamaang. 28 Lima
na tateng liklik a kum muaana kuraa diat
matira, ma in watumaarang ta diat, kaduk
diat bulung diat a waan urin u ra taamaan
na ngununguut bi.' 29 Ma Aabaraam i baalui
lenbi, 'A pirpir anun Moses ma ra kum
propet kuraa i ki karom diat. I koina baa
diat a walangoroi.' 30 A tadaaru maa i piri
naa, 'Pate, Tamaang Aabaraam, baa te ut
ko ra minaat in waan paat karom diat, io,
diat a nukpuku.' 31 Ma Aabaraam i baalui
balet naa, 'Baa pa diat walangoro Moses ma
ra kum propet, pain te kaai baa i tur balet
ko ra minaat in aal atur laar paa anundiat
nurnur.' "

17

Aakaina mangamangaan
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Iesu i piri taa ra nuna taara na wawer
lenbi, "A kum utnaa in waan paat ut, baa in
pet taa a taara kup diat a puka u ra aakaina,
iaku in aaka aakit karom ia baa i paam apaat
paa a kum utnaa mi. 2 A naagagon karom te
baa i ben araara raa kon diat a kum kinalik
in aaka aakit taan te baa din kubu taa ina
ngaala na waat u ra in kabarono, ma din ong
amurung wai nataai.
3 "Muaat a baboura muaat! Baa temlik
i paam aakaina, un pirpir dekdek karomi,
ma baa ia nukpuku, un dumaana wa anuna
niraara. 4 Baa i paam aakaina karom ui 7 na
pakaan un raa bung, ma i waan karom ui 7
na pakaan ma i piri taam naa, 'Iaau aa paam
aakaina karom ui. Mi iaau nukpuku.' Io, un
dumaana wa nuna niraara."

A nurnur

5 A kum aapostolo diat piri taa ra
Tadaaru, "Un wangaala paa anumiaat
nurnur." 6 Ma a Tadaaru i piri naa, "Baa
anumuaat nurnur i kinalik welaar ma ina
waina maastad, i tale muaat a piri taa ra in

diwaai bi naa, ‘Un tarigaat, ma un tur uaa
nataai!’ in taraam ku taa muaat.

A pinapaam anu ra tultul

7 “Baa te kon muaat anuna tultul i um-
tung paa, baa i baboura taa duk a kum sip,
baa i waan paat taanga nabuaal, lelawaai,
un piri maut taa ra num tultul naa, ‘Un
waan urin, un ki ma un wangaan’? Pate.
8 Un piri lenbi taana naa, ‘Un waninaar
angaang utnaa na winangaan, ma un wan-
inaar kupi un taraamlu iaau, baa ang wan-
gaan ma ang inim. Ma namur ui bulung un
wangaan ma un inim.’ 9 Lelawaai a tadaaru
in pir walaawa paa duk a tultul baa i taraam
karomi? Pate, pa in pir walaawa paai,
kabina i paam ot paa ku anuna pinapaam.
10 Lenkaai maa karom muaat, baa muaat aa
paam ot paa a kum utnaa di taar taai taa
muaat, muaat a piri naa, ‘Miaat a kum tultul
biaa ku, miaat paam ot paa ku anumiaat
pinapaam.’ ”

Iesu i wagomgom paa 10 wukawuka

11 Baa Iesu i waan waanwaan unaanga
Ierusalem, i waan naliwan taa ra ru papaar
Samaaria ma Gaalilaia. 12 I ruk un raa taa-
maan, diat wetarom taau ma 10 muaana
baa diat wukawuka. Diat tur welwelik taau
ut, 13 ma diat kulkulaai dekdek lenbi, “Iesu,
ui a Ngaala, un maari miaat.” 14 Baa Iesu
i babo diat, i piri taan diat naa, “Muaat a
waan, muaat a waiaa ta muaat karom a kum
tena wetabaar karom God.” Baa diat waan
waanwaan, diat laangalaanga maut. 15 Raa
kon diat baa i baboi naa ia laangalaanga,
i waan talili balet, ma i pir walaawa paa
God ma ina ngaala na ingaana. 16 Ma i puka
pari ma ra urur naa ra ru kakin Iesu ma i
waatung wakaak karomi. A muaana maa
a te Samaaria. 17 Iesu i tiri naa, “Pa di
walaangalaanga pa muaat a 10 raap? 9 kaai
kuraa ma diat awaai? 18 I lawaai maa pa te
i waan talili kupi in pir walaawa paa God,
iaku a waira lik ku bi?” 19 Ma i piri taana,
“Un tur, ma un waan. Anum nurnur ia
walaangalaanga pa ui.”

A winawaan paat anu ra mataanitu anun God
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Raa kum Parisaaio diat tiri Iesu naa
unaangaian a mataanitu anun God in waan
paat, ma i baalu diat naa, “A mataanitu
anun God pa din baboi baa in waan paat.
21 Ma pa din piri naa, ‘Bari ma ia!’ baa, ‘Baraa
ia!’ Maa a mataanitu anun God kuraa ut un
muaat.”

22 Iesu i piri taa ra nuna kum naat na
wawer, “A pakaana bung in waan paat baa
muaat a nemi kupi muaat a babo ta bung ko
ra kum bungbung anu ra Natu ra Muaana,
iaku pa muaat a baboi. 23 Ta taara diat a piri
taa muaat lenbi, ‘Baboi baraa ma ia!’ baa,
‘Kuri bin!’ Koku muaat murmur diat. 24 Maa
u ra bung na winawaan paat anu ra Natu ra
Muaana, a taara raap diat a baboi. In welaar
ma in mamame, baa i papalaa taangirong
un raa papaara maup, tuk un raa papaar
kaai. 25 Iaku a Natu ra Muaana in kariaana
muga mongoro na ngununguit, ma a taaun
taara mi pa diat a nemi.

26 “A kum bungbung anu ra Natu ra
Muaana in welaar ma ra kum bungbung
anun Noaa. 27 Diat wangwangaan, diat
ininim, ma diat wataulaa diat, tuk u ra bung
baa Noaa i kaa u ra paraau, ma ina baata
i waan paat ma diat wirua raap. 28 Lenkaai
maa u ra kum bungbung anun Lot. Diat
wangwangaan, ma diat ininim, diat kukul,
ma diat wiura, diat maarut utnaa, ma diat
paampaam ruma. 29 Iaku u ra bung baa
Lot i waan pari ko ra taamaan Sodom, a
nguan ma ra saalfa i puka taanginaanga u
ra baakut welaar ma ra ina baata, ma diat
wirua raap uni.

30 “In lenkaai maa u ra bung baa Natu
ra Muaana in waan paat uni. 31 U ra bung
maa, baa te i ki nate u ra nuna ruma, koku
i waan pari kupi in lo paa anuna kum utnaa
taanga naruma. Baa te i ki nabuaal, koku i
waan talili balet unataamaan kup ta utnaa.
32 Muaat a nuk paa a tabuan anun Lot. 33 Baa
te i nem aakiti naa in maari baat paa anuna
lalaaun, in wirua. Ma baa te pa i maari
baat anuna lalaaun, io, in lalaaun. 34 Iaau
piri taa muaat, u ra bung na marum maa,
baa ta rudi diaar inep un raa baat, din lo
paa ku ta paan diaar, ma raa paan diaar
painte. 35-36 Baa ta ru tabuan kaai diaar gina
wit ungaai, din lo paa ku ta paan diaar, ma
raa paan diaar painte.”* 37 Ma a kum naat na
wawer diat tiri naa, “Tadaaru, a kum utnaa
mi in waan paat awaai?” Ma i piri taan diat,
“A wanua baa a minaat i inep iaai, a kum
kotkot diat waan ungaai iaai.”

* 17:35-36: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Baa ta ru muaana diaar papaam nabuaal, din lo paa ku raa paan diaar, ma raa paan diaar painte.*

18

A pirpir welwelaar u ra walaa na tabuan ma a tena naagagon

1 Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar karom
anuna kum naat na wawer kupi in wer diat
mai, naa diat a aaraaring liklik ma koku diat
talanguan. 2 I piri naa, "Raa tena naagagon
i ki un raa taamaan, pa i burut kup God,
ma pa i nuk paa a taara. 3 Raa walaa na
tabuan taanga u ra taamaan maa, i waan
liklik ku karomi, ma i laana aaringi naa, 'Un
wakado ta iaau ko ra nung ebaar.' 4 Ia iwan
ma pa i taraam karomi, ma namur i nuki
naa, 'Pa iaau burut kup God, ma pa iaau
laana nuk paa a taara, 5 iaku, kabina baa a
walaa na tabuan mi i watakida liklik iaau,
koina ang baboi kup anuna takado, kaduk
in watalanguan iaau ma ra nuna winawaan
paat liklik urin.' "
6 A Tadaaru i piri taan diat, "Muaat a
walangoro a pirpir bi anu ra aakaina tena
naagagon baa pa i dowot u ra nuna pina-
paam. 7 Lelawaai, God pa in wakado anuna
taara na pipilak, baa diat taangi karomi
u ra mage ma ra marum kaai? Lelawaai
in bilbiling ma ra warwakado karom diat?
8 Iaau piri taa muaat, in wakado gagaa diat.
Iaku baa Natu ra Muaana in waan paat,
lelawaai in baraata paa ut ta taara baa diat
nurnur uni main napia?"

A pirpir welwelaar u ra Parisaaio ma a tena lolo tatakom

9 Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar mi karom
diat baa diat nurnur paa ut un diat, naa diat
a kum tena takado, ma diat nuk akinalik paa
a taara raap. 10 "Raa ru muaana diaar waan
unaanga u ra ruma na wetabaar kupi diaar
a aaraaring. Raa paan diaar a Parisaaio, ma
raa paan diaar kaai a tena lolo tatakom. 11 A
Parisaaio i tur ma i aaraaring ut uni lenbi,
'God, iaau waatung wakaak karom ui maa
pa iaau welaar ma ra taara raap, a kum
tena walong, a kum tena pet biaa, ma a
kum muaana baa diat paam aakaina u ra in
tabuan, ma pa iaau welaar kaai ma ra tena
lolo tatakom bari ia. 12 Iaau laana wawel
ru bung kon raa wik, ma iaau laana taar
raaraa kon raa noina ko ra kum utnaa iaau
paam apaat paai.' 13 Ma a tena lolo tatakom
i tur ingen taau, pa i tataada unaanga nate
u ra maawa, maa i wawirwir. I raapu ku
a raprabono ma ra tapunuk, ma i piri naa,
'God, un maari iaau, iaau a tena aakaina.'
14 Iaau piri taa muaat, a muaana mi baa i
waan talili balet kup anuna ruma, ia takado
namataan God, ma raa paan diaar pate.
Maa ia baa i wangaala paai din wakinalik
paai, ma ia baa i wakinalik paai, din wan-
gaala paai."

Diat turbaat a kum naat liklik kon Iesu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 A taara diat lo a kum naat liklik karom
Iesu kupi in ung a ru limaana nate un diat.
Baa anuna kum naat na wawer diat baboi
lenmaa, diat turbaat diat. 16 Iaku Iesu i
wataa paa a kum naat liklik karomi, ma i
piri lenbi, "Muaat a maadek wa a kum naat
liklik baa diat a waan karom iaau. Koku
muaat turbaat diat, maa a mataanitu anun
God anundiat baa diat lenbi. 17 Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, baa te pa in ruk u ra
mataanitu anun God welaar ma ra naatlik,
pa in ruk laar paai."

A tadaaru na muaana
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Raa mukmuga i tiri Iesu naa, "Koina
Tena Wawer, aawa maa ang paami kupi ang
kale a lalaaun takum?" 19 Iesu i baalui naa,
"Aawa kabina maa u waatung iaau naa iaau
koina? Pa te i koina, God ku. 20 U nunura a
kum Naagagon: 'Koku u paam aakaina un
ta tabuan anun te, koku u aak doko te, koku
u walong, koku u wetakun warwaruga, un
urur karom tamaam ma naam.' " *Pin*
20:12-16
21 A muaana maa i baalui naa, "Turpaai baa
iaau naat utbaai tuk mi, iaau tartaraam u ra
kum Naagagon raap mi." 22 Baa Iesu i walan-
goroi, i piri taana, "Raa utnaa utbaai u iba
kupi. Un wiura wa anum kum utnaa raap,
ma ra maani koni un tabaara a kum iba
na taara mai. Baa un paami lenmaa anum
a koina wuwuwung inaanga u ra maawa.
Namur un waan urin ma un murmur iaau."
23 Baa i walangoro a pirpir mi i tapunuk
aakit, maa i tadaaru aakit. 24 Iesu i baboi
ma i piri lenbi, "I dekdek aakit karom a
kum tadaaru na taara kupi diat a ruk u ra
mataanitu anun God! 25 I dekdek karom a
kaamel kupi in ruk u ra maata na nil na in-
gingit, iaku i dekdek aakit karom a tadaaru
na muaana kupi in ruk u ra mataanitu anun
God."
26 Baa diat walangoro a pirpir mi, diat
wetiri lenbi, "Baa lenmaa, woi ma maa din
walaauni?" 27 Iesu i baalu diat, "A utnaa baa
a taara pain diat a pet laar paai, God in pet
laar paai."

[28] Petero i piri taana naa, “Baboi, miaat
aa waan ko ra numiaat kum utnaa raap, ma
miaat murmur ui.” [29] Iesu i piri taan diat
naa, “Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa
te i waan ko ra nuna ruma, baa ko ra nuna
tabuan, baa a kum tatena liklik, baa kon
naana, baa tamaana, baa a kum natnatuna,
kabina u ra mataanitu anun God, [30] u ra
lalaaun main in paam akoto mongoro aakit
ko ra taara ma ra utnaa ia waan paa koni.
Ma u ra lalaaun namur din tabaarai ma ra
lalaaun takum.”

A wetula pirpir anun Iesu u ra nuna minaat
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

[31] Iesu i ben ingen paa anuna 12 naat na
wawer, ma i piri taan diat lenbi, “Baboi,
mi daat waan unaanga Ierusalem, ma din
paam ot paa a kum utnaa raap baa a kum
propet diat aa timu taai u ra Natu ra
Muaana. [32] Maa din taar taai karom diat baa
wakir a taara Iudaia. Diat a tataur uni, diat a
pir aakakai, diat a kamiai, diat a raapui, ma
diat a aak dokoi. [33] Ma u ra wetula bung in
lalaaun paat balet.” [34] A kum naat na wawer
pa diat kaapa u ra kum utnaa raap mi. A
kukuraaina i wawalipa kon diat, ma pa diat
nunura aawa maa Iesu i pirpir uni.

Iesu i wababo paa a pula
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

[35] Baa Iesu i waan marawaai Ieriko, raa
muaana a pula i kiki u ra papaara aakapi,
i aaraaring utnaa. [36] Baa i walangoro a kor
na taara diat waan waanwaan marawaai, i
wetiri naa, “Aawa baa?” [37] Ma diat wapuai
naa, “Iesu a te Naasaret mi i waan aakit
daat.” [38] Ma i kulkulaai naa, “Iesu, Natun
Dewid, un maari iaau.” [39] Ma diat baa diat
muga diat turbaati naa koku i ge. Iaku i
wewataai dekdek bakaai ma naa, “Natun
Dewid, un maari iaau.” [40] Iesu i tur, ma
i wetulaa baa din ben paai karomi. Ma
baa ia waan marawaai karomi, i tiri naa,
[41] “Aawa maa u nemi naa ang paami un ui?”
I baalui naa, “Tadaaru, iaau nemi naa ang
babo.” [42] Ma Iesu i piri taana, “Un babo!
Anum nurnur ia walaangalaanga pa ui.” [43] I
babo gagaa maut, i murmur Iesu, ma i pir
walaawa paa God. Ma a taara raap kaai baa
diat baboi, diat pir walaawa paa God.

19

Iesu ma Saakaio

[1] Iesu i ruk irong Ieriko, kupi in waan
unaanga Ierusalem. [2] Ma raa muaana i ki
matira, a iaana Saakaio, a mukmuga anu ra
kum tena lolo tatakom, ma i tadaaru aakit.
[3] I nemi naa in babo Iesu, iaku maa Saakaio
a kukur ra muaana ku, ma pa i pet laar paai
kupi in baboi, kabina u ra kor na taara. [4] Io, i
welulu urong namuga, ma i kaa tato u ra in
diwaai, kupi in babo Iesu baa in waan aakit
u ra aakapi maa.

[5] Baa Iesu i waan paat matira, i tataada
unaanga nate u ra in diwaai, ma i piri taana
naa, “Saakaio, un pari gagaa urin. Umari
ang ki ungaai ma ui u ra num ruma.” [6] Io,
i pari gagaa, ma i ben paa Iesu u ra nuna
ruma ma ra gaaia. [7] Baa a taara raap diat
baboi, diat pirurai naa, “A muaana mi i
waan kupi in ki ungaai ma ra tena aakaina
u ra nuna ruma.”

[8] Saakaio i tur ma i piri taa ra Tadaaru
lenbi, “Baboi, Tadaaru, raa kukur u ra nung
utnaa na wuwuwung ang tabaara a kum iba
na taara mai, ma baa iaau aa waruga paa ta
utnaa kon te, ang baalui balet ta waat na
pakaan.” [9] Ma Iesu i piri taan Saakaio lenbi,
“Mari ut, a warwalaaun ia ki karom diat baa
diat ki u ra ruma mi, maa Saakaio kaai ko ra
wuna taara anun Aabaraam. [10] Maa Natu ra
Muaana i waan paat kupi in baat kup diat
baa diat raara ma in walaaun pa diat.”

A pirpir welwelaar u ra kum tultul baa diat
lo paa a maani
(Mt 25:14-30)

[11] A taara diat walangoro a kum pirpir
mi, ma diat nuki naa a mataanitu anun
God in waan paat gagaa, kabina maa Iesu
ia marawaai Ierusalem. Io, i pir kaai raa
pirpir welwelaar [12] lenbi, “Raa mukmuga i
waninaar kupi in waan kup raa taamaan
i ki welwelik, kupi din mulaaot taai baa
in king, ma namur in waan talili balet.
[13] Namuga taa ra nuna winawaan, i wataa
paa anuna noina tultul karomi, ma i taar
taa raaraa kukur ra maani taan diat, ma
i piri naa, ‘Muaat a papaam na wawatur
mai tuk u ra bung baa ang waan talili balet
uni.’ [14] Ma a taara ko ra nuna taamaan diat
milikuaanai, ma diat tula wa raa taara kupi
diat a murmuri, ma diat piri naa, ‘Pa miaat
nem a muaana mi kupi in king anumiaat.’

[15] “Baa di aa waki taai kupi in king, i
waan talili balet. I wetulaa kup anuna
kum tultul baa i taar taa a maani taan diat,
kupi in manaana baa aawa ia waan paat
u ra nundiat pinapaam na wawatur. [16] Ma
a mugaana i waan karomi ma i piri naa,
‘Tadaaru, anum maani ia noina a wawatur

uni.’ [17] A tadaaru i piri taana lenbi, ‘Wakaak
aakit, ui a koina tultul! Ang ung ta ui
kupi un naagagon ta noina ngaalangaala na
taamaan, kabina maa u dowot u ra kinalik
na utnaa.’ [18] Ma a werudi i waan karomi
ma i piri naa, ‘Tadaaru, anum maani ia
limadi a wawatur uni.’ [19] Ma a tadaaru i piri
taana naa, ‘Ui kaai un naagagon ta lima na
ngaalangaala na taamaan.’ [20] Ma raa bulung
i waan karomi ma i piri taana naa, ‘Tadaaru,
anum maani bari balet ma ia, iaau pulu taai
ma ra ina maalu ma iaau ung ino wakaak
taai, [21] kabina iaau burutaana ui, maa ui a
dekdek na muaana. U lo a utnaa baa wakir
anum, ma u tangaa paa a utnaa baa pa u
maarut taai.’ [22] A tadaaru i piri taana lenbi,
‘Ui a aakaina tultul, ang naagagon ui welaar
ma ra num pirpir ut. U aa nunurai naa iaau
a dekdek na muaana. Iaau lo paa a utnaa
baa wakir anung, ma iaau tangaa a utnaa
baa pa iaau maarut taai. [23] I lawaai maa pa
u ung taa anung maani u ra beng kupi baa
ang waan paat, ang lo paa anung maani ma
ta wawaturina kaai?’

[24] Ma i piri taan diat baa diat tur matira
naa, ‘Muaat a lo wa a maani koni, ma muaat
a taar taai karom ia baa anuna raa noina.’
[25] Ma diat piri taana naa, ‘Tadaaru, i lawaai
maa din taari balet ku karom ia baa anuna
raa noina maani?’ [26] I baalu diat naa, ‘Iaau
piri taa muaat, ia baa i paam akoto a ngaala,
din tabaarai balet ma ra ngaala. Ma ia baa
pa i paam akoto ta utnaa, din rakaan wa
utkaai anuna kinalik na utnaa koni.

[27] Ma muaat a ben paa anung kum ebaar
baa pa diat nemi kupi ang king anundiat,
ma muaat a aak doko diat bain ut na-
mataang.’ ”

Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem welaar ma ra king
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Io 12:12-19)

[28] Baa Iesu ia pir wa a pirpir welwelaar
mi, i muga pa diat balet unaanga Ierusalem.
[29] Baa i waan paat Betpaage ma Betaania u
ra taangaai di waatungi ma a Taangaai na
Oliwa, i tula wa rudi ko ra kum naat na
wawer, ma ra pirpir lenbi, [30] “Mur a waan
kup a taamaan kuraa namuga taa mur. Baa
mur a waan ruk, mur a waan taau un raa
naat na dongki kuraa di do koto taai, ma pa
te utbaai i ki paa uni. Mur a palaa paai ma
mur a beni urin. [31] Baa te in tiri mur naa,
‘Aawa maa mur palaai kupi?’ mur a piri naa,
‘A Tadaaru i nemi.’ ”

[32] Diaar waan ma diaar baraata paa a
kum utnaa raap baa Iesu ia pir taai taan
diaar. [33] Io, baa diaar palpalaa a naat na
dongki diat baa anundiat, diat tiri diaar
naa, “Aawa maa mur palaa a naat na dongki
maa kupi?” [34] Diaar baalu diat naa, “A
Tadaaru i nemi.” [35] Ma diaar ben taa a naat
na dongki karom Iesu, ma diaar rakaan wa
ruina maalu baa diaar burung baat anundi-
aar minong mai, diaar ungi nate u ra naat
na dongki ma diaar waki taa Iesu uni. [36] Baa
i waan waanwaan, raa taara diat rakaan wa
anundiat kum maalu baa diat burburung
baat anundiat kum minong mai, ma diat
laangun taai u ra aakapi. [37] Baa ia marawaai
u ra waanwaan pari u ra Taangaai na Oliwa,
a ngaala na gaaia i lo a taara na wawer raap
ma diat pir walaawa paa God ma ra ngaala
na ingaandiat u ra kum utnaa na kakaian
baa diat aa baboi, ma diat kulkulaai lenbi,
[38] “Daat a pir walaawa paa a King baa i waan
paat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru! *Kele 118:26*
A maalmaal inaanga u ra maawa, ma a pir
walaawa unaanga karom God!”

[39] Raa kum Parisaaio naliwan u ra kor
na taara diat piri naa, “Tena Wawer, un
turbaat anum taara na wawer.” [40] Ma Iesu
i baalu diat lenbi, “Iaau piri taa muaat, baa
a taara mi pa diat a gege ma ra pir walaawa,
a kum waat ut diat a kulkulaai.”

Iesu i taangi Ierusalem

[41] Baa Iesu i marawaai Ierusalem ma i
baboi, i taangi uni, ma i piri, [42] “Iaau nemi
naa mari muaat aa nunura a aakapi baa
in topaa a maalmaal! Iaku maa pa muaat
babo laar paai! [43] Ta bung in waan paat,
baa anumuaat kum ebaar diat a tur lili
anumuaat taamaan, diat a watur a liplip
lilili baat muaat, diat a turbaat anumuaat
kum aakapi na niruk ma pinari, ma diat a
um muaat ko ra kum papaarina. [44] Ma diat a
reng ginagina wa a taamaan, ma diat a aak
doko muaat kaai baa muaat ki uni. Ma pa
diat a maadek wa ta ruina waat kupi diaar
a inep ungaai, maa pa muaat nunura lele
a pakaana bung baa God i waan paat uni
karom muaat.”

Iesu i ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Io 2:13-22)

[45] Iesu i ruk un raa pakaana ko ra ruma
na wetabaar, ma i lu pari wa diat baa diat
wiura. [46] Ma i piri taan diat naa, “Di aa timu
taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, ‘Din waatung

anung ruma baa a ruma na niaaring.' *Aais 56:7*
Iaku muaat aa paam puku paai kupi in welaar maku ma ra 'ruma anu ra kum tena walong.' " *Ier 7:11*

47 Iesu i wer a taara u ra ruma na wetabaar a bungbung raap. Ma a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra kum mukmuga anu ra taara, diat nuknuk kup ta aakapi baa diat a aak dokoi uni. 48 Iaku diat gaana nuknuk taau kup ta utnaa baa diat a paami, kabina maa a ngaala na kor na taara diat walangoro a pirpir anun Iesu, ma diat nem aakiti.

20

A wetiri u ra naagagon baa Iesu i laana papaam mai
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Raa bung baa Iesu i wer a taara u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma i warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon, ma a kum mukmuga diat waan karomi. 2 Ma diat piri taana naa, "Un wapua miaat, woi na mangaana naagagon maa u paam a kum utnaa mai mi? Woi maa i taar taa a naagagon mi taam?" 3 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Iaau kaai ang tiri muaat ma raa wetiri. Muaat a wapua iaau. 4 Taangawaai a baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes? Taanginaanga u ra maawa, baa ko ra taara ku?" 5 Ma diat pirpir ino paa lenbi, "Baa daat a piri naa, 'Taanginaanga u ra maawa,' in baalu daat ku naa, 'Io, i lawaai maa pa muaat nurnur uni?' 6 Iaku baa daat a piri naa, 'Ko ra taara,' a taara raap diat a duka doko daat, maa diat nurnur un Ioaanes naa ia a propet." 7 Io, diat baalui ku naa, "Pa miaat nunurai baa taangawaai." 8 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau kaai pang wapua muaat u ra naagagon iaau laana paam a kum utnaa mai mi."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra taara na pinapaam u ra wanua na waain
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar mi taa ra taara, "Raa muaana i maarut taa a wanua na waain, ma namur i taar taai kumun taan raa taara na pinapaam kupi diat a babourai, ma i waan kup raa taamaan ingen, ma i ki iwan paa matira. 10 Baa a kalaang ia ot kupi din git ungaai a waina waain, i tula wa raa tultul karom a taara na pinapaam, kup ta wai ra nuna pinapaam kupi anuna kaai. Ma a taara na pinapaam diat umi, ma diat tula talili biaa wai ku. 11 I tula wa balet raa tultul karom diat, ma diat umi balet ku, diat baana wawirwir taai, ma diat tula talili biaa wai ku. 12 Namur i tula wa balet a wetula tultul, ma diat um aakaka taai, ma diat lu ingen wai. 13 Ma a tamaa ra wanua na waain i piri naa, 'Aawa ma duk maa ang paami? Ang tula wa natunglik, a naat na wakwakaak, naapi diat a urur duk uni.' 14 Iaku baa a taara na pinapaam diat babo paai, diat pirpir ungaai paa naa, 'Ia ma baa in kiaana tamaana, bari ma ia i waan urin. Muaat iaap, daat a aak dokoi, kupi anundaat ma a wanua na waain.' 15 Io, diat ong apari wai ko ra wanua na waain, ma diat aak doko wai.

"Aawa maa a tamaa ra wanua na waain maa in paami un diat? 16 In waan paat ma in aak doko wa a taara na pinapaam, ma in taar taa a wanua na waain karom ta taara ingen." Baa diat walangoro a pirpir mi, diat piri naa, "Painte maut!" 17 Ma Iesu i babo diat, ma i piri naa, "Aawa maa a kukuraai ra pirpir mi di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu?
'Ina waat baa a kum tena paam ruma diat pilak wai,
ia ut maa ina ngaatngaat na waat baa di paam a ruma mai.' *Kele 118:22*
18 Diat raap baa diat puka taau u ra ina waat mi, diat a taginagina, ma te baa ina waat mi in puka dadaaun paai, in taginagina welaar ma ra kabu."

19 A kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God diat baat kup ta aakapi kup diat a paam akoto paa Iesu u ra pakaana bung maa, kabina maa diat nunurai naa i pir ku a pirpir welwelaar mi un diat. Iaku maa diat burutaana a taara.

A wetiri u ra tatakom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 A kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God diat babo ururai, ma diat tula wa a kum tena wawagu ma diat warwaruga naa diat a kum dowot na taara. Ma diat ki na wawagu kup ta pirpir baa in pir taai baa diat a takunai mai, kupi diat a taar taai u ra naagagon ma u ra dekdek i ra mukmuga ko ra mataanitu Rom. 21 Ma diat piri naa, "Tena Wawer, miaat nunurai naa i takado anum pirpir ma anum wawer. I welaar

raap ku karom a taara raap, ma u wer mulu
diat u ra aakapi anun God ma ra lingtatuna.
22 Lelawaai, i takado kupi din taar a tatakom
karom a Kaaisaar* baa pate?" 23 Iesu ia
nunura wa nundiat warwaruga, ma i piri
taan diat naa, 24 "Muaat a waiaa iaau un ta
maani. A malalar ma ra timtimu mi uni
anun woi?" Ma diat baalui naa, "Anu ra
Kaaisaar." 25 Ma i piri taan diat, "A utnaa
baa anu ra Kaaisaar muaat a taari karom a
Kaaisaar, ma ra utnaa baa anun God muaat
a taari kaai karom God." 26 Ma pa diat wagu
laar paai namataa ra taara ma ra pirpir maa.
Diat kakaian u ra nuna pirpir na binabaalu,
ma diat ki wowowon taau maku.

A wetiri u ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Raa kum Saadukaaio, baa diat weoro ku
naa pa ta lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, diat
waan karom Iesu, ma diat tiri naa, 28 "Tena
Wawer, Moses i timu taai taan daat lenbi,
baa ta muaana in maat paa ko ra nuna
tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar, io, tenalik in
ben paai ma in taulaa mai, kupi in wangaala
taa ta kum naat liklik u ra iaan tenalik baa
ia maat. 29 Io, raa naadiwaaina, 7 na muaana
raap ku. A mugaana i taulaa, ma i maat
ko ra nuna tabuan, ma pa ta natundiaar.
30 Ma a weru tenalik bulung i taulaa ma ra
tabuan maa, ma ia bulung i maat ku ko ra
tabuan maa. 31 Namur a wetuldi bulung.
Lenmaa karom 7 diat raap. Diat taulaa paa
mai, ma diat maat raap ku, iaku a tabuan
maa pa i buta taa ta naat un diat. 32 Ma a
tabuan i maat namur taan diat raap. 33 Io, u
ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, anun woi na
paan diat mulu a tabuan maa? Maa 7 diat
raap diat aa taulaa paa mai."
34 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "A taara ko
ra kum kilaala mi diat tautaulaa, 35 iaku a
taara baa diat takado kupi diat a tur balet
ko ra minaat, ma diat a lalaaun u ra lalaaun
namur, pa diat a taulaa balet. 36 Ma pa diat
a maat balet, maa diat welaar maku ma ra
kum aangelo. Diat a kum natun God, maa
diat aa lalaaun paat ko ra minaat. 37 Baa
a Buk Taabu i pirpir u ra in diwaai baa i
kupkup, Moses i waiaai naa a kum minaat
diat lalaaun balet, maa i waatung a Tadaaru
naa, 'A God anun Aabaraam, a God anun
Aaisaak ma a God anun Iaakob.' *Pin 3:6*
38 God wakir a God anu ra kum minaat, a God
anu ra kum lalaaunina ut, maa diat raap
diat lalaaun karomi." 39 Ma raa kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon diat piri naa,
"Tena Wawer, anum pirpir i koina aakit."
40 Ma pa diat waan balet ma karomi ma ta
wetiri, kabina diat burut.

Kaarisito a Tadaaru anun Dewid
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Iesu i piri taan diat, "I lawaai maa di piri
naa Kaarisito in waan paat ko ra wuna taara
anun Dewid? 42 Maa Dewid ut i piri u ra Kum
Kelekele u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
'A Tadaaru i piri karom anung Tadaaru,
"Un ki u ra papaara ot na limaang
43 tuk baa ang uwia paa anum kum ebaar
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra num naa-
gagon." ' *Kele 110:1*
44 Dewid i waatung Kaarisito naa anuna
Tadaaru. Baa lenmaa, io, diaar tamaana
lelawaai?"

Iesu i watumaarang a taara u ra manga-
mangaan anu ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54)

45 Baa a taara raap diat walangoro Iesu, i
piri taa ra nuna kum naat na wawer lenbi,
46 "Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra kum tena
wawer u ra kum Naagagon. Diat nemi
kupi diat a waanwaan ma ra kum kokoina
maalu aakit, ma diat nemi naa a taara diat
a taar a ngaala na urur karom diat u ra kum
taamaan na winawaan ungaai. Ma diat nem
a kinkini namuga u ra kum ruma na lotu,
ma ra kinkini na tadaaru namuga u ra kum
balaan. 47 Diat waraap a wuwuwung anu
ra kum walaa na tabuan, ma diat paam a
kum iokaana aaraaring kupi a taara diat a
babo diat. In ngaala aakit a naagagon na
binabaalu anun God karom diat."

21

A wetabaar anu ra walaa na tabuan
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Baa Iesu i ki u ra ruma na wetabaar,
i babo takado, ma i babo a kum tadaaru
diat ongong taa anundiat wetabaar u ra
wuwuwung na maani. 2 Ma i babo paa kaai
raa walaa na tabuan, baa i iba, i ong taa
ku ru toiaa. 3 Ma Iesu i piri naa, "Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, a walaa na tabuan
mi ia taar taa a ngaala na maani taan diat
raap baa diat ong taa anundiat maani u ra
wuwuwung na maani. 4 Diat taar taa ku

* 20:22: Kaaisaar ia a ngaala na mukmuga u ra mataanitu Rom ma i naagagon kaai a taara Israael.

a ibaana ko ra nundiat kum maani, ma a
walaa na tabuan mi, i iba, iaku ia taar araap
wa aawa baa in topaa anuna kini."

A kum wakilang i ra tintinip na bung
(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

5 Raa kum naat na wawer diat piri u ra
ruma na wetabaar naa di aa wamong taai
ma ra kum koina waat ma ra kum wetabaar
baa di taar taai karom God. Ma Iesu i piri
naa, 6 "A kum utnaa mi baa muaat bababo
diat, a bung in waan paat namur baa pa ta
ruina waat ma diaar a inep ungaai, din reng
ginagina raap wa diat."
7 Diat tiri Iesu naa, "Tena Wawer, unaan-
gaian ma a kum utnaa mi in waan paat? Ma
aawa a wakilang i ra kum utnaa mi baa i
marawaai kupi diat a waan paat?" 8 I baalu
diat naa, "Muaat a baboura muaat, kaduk
din waruga pa muaat. Maa mongoro diat a
waan paat ma ra iaang, diat a piri naa, 'Iaau
maa Kaarisito,' baa lenbi, 'A pakaana bung
ia marawaai.' Koku muaat murmur diat.
9 Baa muaat a walangoro a kum wineium ma
ra kum purpuruan, koku muaat burut, maa
a kum utnaa mi diat a waan paat muga, iaku
a tintinip na bung pa in waan paat utbaai."
10 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Raa wuna
taara in tur na wineium kup raa wuna taara,
ma raa mataanitu in tur na wineium kup
raa mataanitu. 11 A kum ngaala na guria,
ma ra kum minolo ma ra kum mangaana
dekdek na malaapaang u ra kum taam-
taamaan, ma a kum mangaana utnaa baa
in waburut a taara, ma ra kum ngaala na
wakilang taanginaanga u ra baakut, diat a
waan paat.
12 "Namuga baa a kum utnaa mi pa diat
waan paat utbaai, din aal pa muaat, din
wakadik muaat, ma din aal muaat u ra kum
ruma na lotu kup a naagagon ma din waruk
muaat u ra kum ruma na karabus. Ma
din aal pa muaat kup a naagagon namuga
naa ra kum king, ma ra kum ngaala na
mukmuga, kabina u ra iaang. 13 A koina
pakaana bung maa kupi muaat a wewapua
kaapa un iaau karom diat. 14 Namuga taana,
koku muaat ngaraa baa aawa maa muaat a
baalu ta kum wetakun mai. 15 Maa iaau ut,
ang wanuk taa a pirpir ma ra manaana kaai
u ra nuknukimuaat, baa anumuaat kum
ebaar raap pa diat a baalu laar paai, ma pa
diat a weoro wai. 16 A kum tamtamaamuaat
ma ra kum nanaamuaat, a kum tateimuaat,
a kum kakumuaat, ma ra kum teptepaa-
muaat, diat a mulaaot wa muaat kupi din
aak doko ta taara kon muaat. 17 A taara
raap diat a milikuaana muaat kabina u ra
iaang. 18 Iaku pain tina weu na lorimuaat in
raara. 19 Anumuaat tinur dekdek in walaaun
muaat.

Iesu i piri naa din kamaar wa Ierusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 "Baa muaat babo a kor na taara na
wineium diat tur lili paa Ierusalem, muaat
a nunurai naa ia marawaai baa din kamaar
wai. 21 Io, diat baa diat ki u ra papaar Iudaia,
diat a kalaa ino unaanga u ra kum taangaai,
ma diat baa diat ki u ra taamaan Ierusalem
diat a pari, ma diat baa diat ki nabuaal
koku balet ma diat ruk. 22 Maa a pakaana
bung maa, ia a pakaana bung na babaalu
kupi din paam ot paa a kum utnaa raap
baa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu. 23 U ra
pakaana bung maa in aaka aakit karom a
kum kipbaala, ma karom diat kaai baa diat
wangaau a kum naat. A ngaala na kinadik
in waan paat u ra taamaan Israael, ma a
kaankaan anun God in manong a taara mi.
24 Ta taara din aak doko diat ma ra liwan na
wineium, ma ta taara din ben pa diat kupi
diat a ki na karabus u ra kum taamtaamaan
raap. Ma diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat
a paa dadaaun Ierusalem ma in tuk taau
ut u ra bung baa God ia naagagon taai baa
anundiat niuwia in raap uni.

Natu ra Muaana in waan paat
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 "A kum wakilang inaanga u ra in
mataana mage, ma u ra kalaang, ma u
ra kum naangnaang in waan paat. Ma
min napia a wunwuna taara diat a aaka
ma ra bunurut ma ra kum purpuruan na
ninunuk u ra karangaap i ra top ma ra
ungaina. 26 A taara diat a maatmaat taau
ma ra bunurut kabina u ra kum utnaa baa
in um a rakrakaan buaal, maa a kum utnaa
inaanga nate u ra baakut diat a dadader. 27 U
ra bung maa diat a babo Natu ra Muaana
in waan paat u ra pakaana baakut, ma ra
dekdek ma ra ngaala na minamaar. 28 Baa a
kum utnaa mi in turpaai kupi in waan paat,
muaat a tur, ma muaat a tataada, maa a
bung baa God in walaaun pa muaat uni ia
marawaai."

A pirpir welwelaar u ra in diwaai na fig
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

[29] Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar mi taan diat
lenbi, “Muaat nunura ut in diwaai na fig ma
ra kum diwaai raap. [30] Baa muaat babo a
dondono indiat i kiok paat, muaat nunurai
naa a kum kalaang na wuwan ia marawaai.
[31] Lenkaai maa, baa muaat babo a kum ut-
naa baa iaau pirpir taau uni in waan paat,
muaat a nunurai naa a mataanitu anun God
ia marawaai. [32] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, a kum utnaa raap mi in waan paat
baa a taaun taara mi diat lalaaun utbaai.
[33] A maawa ma ra rakrakaan buaal diaar a
panaai, iaku maa anung kum pirpir pa in
panaai.

Muaat a baboura muaat

[34] “Muaat a baboura muaat, kaduk muaat
a balbalaan ma ra paam lukaara ma ra
ininim, ma ra nginaraa u ra kum utnaa u ra
lalaaun main napia, ma a bung maa in waan
paat kakaian karom muaat welaar ma ra ina
kun. [35] Maa in waan paat karom a taara raap
u ra rakrakaan buaal. [36] Muaat a baboura
muaat u ra kum bungbung raap, muaat a
aaraaring kupi muaat a dekdek kupi muaat
a aalaap ko ra kum utnaa mi baa marawaai
diat a waan paat, ma muaat a aaraaring kaai
kupi muaat a pet laar paai baa muaat a tur
namataa ra Natu ra Muaana.”

[37] Ma Iesu i wer a taara u ra ruma na
wetabaar a bungbung raap, ma u ra kum
bung na marum i pari, ma i ki u ra taangaai,
a iaana Oliwa. [38] Ma u ra kum bungbung
na malaana kinalik, a taara raap diat waan
karomi u ra ruma na wetabaar kupi diat a
walangoroi.

22

Iudaas i mulaaot kupi in wagu taa Iesu
(Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Io 11:45-53)

[1] Io, ia marawaai a lukaara na bred baa pa
ta is uni, di waatungi ma a lukaara na waan
likaai. [2] Ma a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon, diat nuknuk kup ta mangaana
aakapi kupi diat a aak doko Iesu uni, maa
diat burutaana a taara.

[3] Ma Saataan i ruk taau un Iudaas, raa
iaana kaai Iskaariot, ia raa ko ra 12 naat
na wawer. [4] I waan karom a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God, ma ra kum
mukmuga anu ra kum tena baboura u ra
ruma na wetabaar, ma diat pirpir ungaai
mai baa in wagu lelawaai taa Iesu karom
diat. [5] Diat gaaia, ma diat piri naa diat a
doki ma ra maani. [6] Io, Iudaas i mulaaot,
ma i nuknuk kup ta koina pakaana bung baa
pa ta ngaala na taara, io, in wagu taa Iesu
karom diat.

A ru naat na wawer diat waninaar a utnaa kup a lukaara na waan likaai
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Io 13:21-30)

[7] A bung na lukaara na bred baa pa ta
is uni i waan paat, baa di laana aak doko
a kum naat na sip uni kup a lukaara na
waan likaai. [8] Ma Iesu i tula wa Petero
ma Ioaanes ma i piri taan diaar, “Mur a
waan ma mur a waninaar andaat utnaa kup
a lukaara na waan likaai.” [9] Ma diaar tiri
naa, “U nemi naa mir a waninaari awaai?”
[10] I baalu diaar naa, “Baa mur a waan paat
inaanga Ierusalem, mutul a wetarom ma
raa muaana i lo ina ngaala na palaa, ma mur
a murmuri u ra ruma baa in ruk uni. [11] Ma
mur a piri taa ra tamaa ra ruma naa, ‘A Tena
Wawer i piri naa: Waiaa a kukur ra ruma
baa miaat ma ra nung kum naat na wawer,
miaat a aan a utnaa na waan likaai iaai?’
[12] Ma in waiaa ta mur u ra ngaala na kukur
ra ruma inaanga nate, baa di aa waninaar
taai, ma mur a waninaar a utnaa iaai.” [13] Io,
diaar waan, ma diaar baraata raap paa ut a
kum utnaa baa Iesu i pir taai taan diaar. Ma
diaar waninaar a utnaa na waan likaai.

A tintinip na winangaan anu ra Tadaaru
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

[14] Baa a pakaana bung ia ot, Iesu ma ra
kum aapostolo diat ki u ra winangaan. [15] Ma
Iesu i piri taan diat naa, “Iaau nem aakiti
naa daat a aan a utnaa na waan likaai baa pa
iaau kariaana utbaai a kinadik, [16] maa iaau
piri taa muaat naa, pang aan balet ta utnaa
na waan likaai tuk u ra bung baa din paam
ot paai u ra mataanitu anun God.”

[17] Iesu i lo paa a kaap ma i waatung
wakaak paa uni, ma i piri taan diat, “Muaat
a lo paa a kaap bi, ma muaat a inim weraana
paai. [18] Maa iaau piri taa muaat naa, pang
inim balet ma ta waain, tuk ut u ra bung baa
a mataanitu anun God in waan paat uni.”

[19] Ma i lo paa a bred, i waatung wakaak
paa uni, i bik paai, ma i tabaara diat mai.
I piri naa, “Bi ia a paning, [iaau taar taai
un muaat. Muaat a paampaami lenmi, kupi
muaat a nuknuk pa iaau balet.” [20] Lenkaai
maa, baa ia raap a winangaan, i lo paa a
kaap ma i piri naa, “A kaap mi, a matak-
ina kunubu u ra gaaping baa i talabo un

muaat.]* [21] Baboi! A limaan ia baa in
wagu ta iaau, kuri mir rarakaan ungaai u
ra luwu na winangaan. [22] A lingtatuna ut
baa Natu ra Muaana in maat welaar ma God
ia naagagon taai, iaku in aaka aakit karom
a muaana baa i wagu taai." [23] Ma diat tiri
wetwetalaai diat naa, "Woi ma duk kon daat
in paam a utnaa mi?"

Woi maa i ngaala aakit?

[24] Diat weol na pirpir baa woi kon diat di
waatungi naa i ngaala aakit. [25] Ma Iesu i
piri taan diat lenbi, "A kum king anundiat
baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat naagagon
dekdek diat, ma anundiat kum mukmuga
diat nemi naa din waatung diat naa a kum
koina tena wewaraaut. [26] Iaku muaat koku
muaat lenmaa. Ia baa i ngaala taa muaat
in welaar ku ma ia baa i kinalik, ma ia
baa i mukmuga in welaar ku ma raa baa i
tartaraam welu. [27] Woi maa i ngaala, ia baa i
ki u ra winangaan, baa ia i tartaraamlui? Ia
ut baa i ki u ra winangaan, naka? Iaku iaau,
iaau ki naliwan taa muaat welaar ma ia baa
i tartaraam welu.

[28] "Muaat, muaat tur ungaai ma iaau u
ra kum mawaat baa i waan paat karom
iaau. [29] Ma ang taar taa a kini na naagagon
taa muaat welaar ma Tamaang ia taar taai
taang, [30] kupi daat a wangaan ma daat a inim
u ra nung luwu u ra nung mataanitu. Ma
muaat a ki u ra kum kiki na king, ma muaat
a naagagon a 12 wuna taara Israael."

Iesu i pirpir muga u ra weoro anun Petero
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Io 13:36-38)

[31] Iesu i piri naa, "Simon, Simon, baboi,
Saataan ia aaring paa kupi in walaar muaat,
welaar ma ra tena minamaarut baa i
tataanga weraana a wit mulu ko ra panina.
[32] Iaku iaau aa aaraaring un ui, Simon, kupi
koku anum nurnur in puka aakit. Baa u
aa nukpuku balet, io, un wadekdek a kum
tatem liklik." [33] Petero i piri taana naa,
"Tadaaru, pa iaau burut baa ang murmur ui
u ra ruma na karabus ma u ra minaat." [34] Ma
Iesu i baalui naa, "Petero, iaau piri taam,
umari baa a kareke pa in kurkurekatuk ut-
baai, un weoro tula pakaan naa pa u nunura
iaau."

Diat a lo a paaus na ungung maani, a kaa ma in liwan na wineium

[35] Namur Iesu i tiri anuna kum naat na
wawer lenbi, "Baa iaau tula wa muaat, ma
pa numuaat ta paaus na ungung maani baa
ta kaa baa ta su, lelawaai, muaat iba ut kup
ta utnaa?" Ma diat baalui naa, "Pate." [36] Ma
Iesu i piri taan diat, "Iaku mi, ia baa anuna
ta paaus na ungung maani, i koina baa in
loi ut, ma a kaa kaai. Ma ia baa pa tin liwan
na wineium, i koina baa in wiura wa anuna
tina maalu ma in kul paa tin. [37] Iaau piri
taa muaat, din paam ot paa a timtimu mi
un iaau, 'Di waatung ungaai diat ma ra kum
tena aakaina.' *Aais 53:12*
Maa a kum utnaa mi di aa timu taai un
iaau, marawaai din paam ot paai." [38] Ma a
kum naat na wawer diat piri naa, "Baboi,
Tadaaru, ruin liwan na wineium kuri ut."
Ma Iesu i baalu diat naa, "I ot ku."

Iesu i aaraaring
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

[39] Iesu i pari ko ra taamaan, ma i waan
unaanga u ra Taangaai na Oliwa, welaar
ut maa i laana paami. Ma a kum naat
na wawer diat murmuri. [40] Baa diat waan
paat u ra wanua maa, i piri taan diat naa,
"Muaat a aaraaring, kupi koku muaat puka
u ra walwalaam." [41] I waan ingen kinalik
taau kon diat, i ki but keke, ma i aaraaring
lenbi, [42] "Tamaang, baa u nemi, un lo wa a
ngununguat na minaat kon iaau. Iaku koku
di murmur anung nemnem, din murmur ut
anum nemnem." [[43] Ma raa aangelo taang-
inaanga u ra maawa i waan paat karomi,
ma i wadekdek taai. [44] I kariaana a dekdek
na tapunuk aakit, ma raa ia a kabina baa
i ongor aakit ma ra niaaring. Ma a maak-
maagon na panina i welaar ma ra tatua na
gaap i puka pari unapia.]†

[45] I tur ko ra niaaring, i waan talili karom a
kum naat na wawer, ma i babo diat baa diat
aa inep duman, maa a panindiat i bengbeng
ma ra tapunuk. [46] Ma i piri taan diat naa, "I
lawaai maa muaat inep duman ku? Muaat a
tur, ma muaat a aaraaring kupi koku muaat
puka u ra walwalaam."

Di aal paa Iesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Io 18:3-11)

* 22:20: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a kum pirpir baa i ki naliwan u ra ru wakilang [ ]. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur. † 22:44: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a ru rina 43 ma 44. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

47 Baa Iesu i pirpir utbaai, a ngaala na kor
na taara diat waan paat. Ma Iudaas, raa ko
ra 12 naat na wawer, i muga pa diat. I waan
karom Iesu kupi in dum a papaara waana.
48 Ma Iesu i tiri naa, "Iudaas, lelawaai, un
wagu taa ma Natu ra Muaana ma ra wedum
na maarmaari?"
49 Ma diat baa diat weur ma Iesu diat babo
a kum utnaa mi ma diat nunurai naa din
aal paa ma Iesu. Diat tiri naa, "Tadaaru, u
nemi naa miaat a weium ma ra liwan na
wineium?" 50 Ma raa kon diat i pakaat a
tultul anu ra mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma i kutu wa ina ot na talin-
gaana.
51 Ma Iesu i turbaati naa, "Koku!" Ma i
paam in talingaa ra tultul, ma i wakoina
paai balet. 52 Iesu i pirpir karom a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God, ma a
kum mukmuga anu ra kum tena baboura ko
ra ruma na wetabaar, ma a kum mukmuga
anu ra taara baa diat waan paat kupi. I
piri naa, "Lelawaai, iaau duk a ngaala na
tena pet apurpuruan, maa mi muaat waan
paat ma ra kum liwan na wineium ma ra
kum pakpakaana naalnaal kup iaau? 53 U
ra kum bungbung raap daat kiki u ra ruma
na wetabaar ma pa muaat paam akoto iaau.
Iaku mi anumuaat pakaana bung, baa a
dekdek i ra baboto i muga muaat."

Petero i weoro kon Iesu
(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Io 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Diat paam akoto paa Iesu, ma diat ben
ingen wai. Diat beni kup a ruma anu ra
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God. Ma
Petero i murmur waanawaana Iesu, iaku
maa i welwelik ut. 55 Baa diat aa wakaa
taa a nguan nataamaan, ma diat ki ungaai,
Petero kaai diat ut. 56 Raa tauraara, a tultul,
i babo paai baa i ki taau u ra baarabaara i ra
nguan, ma i babo dekdeki, ma i piri naa, "A
muaana mi diaar weweur utkaai ma Iesu."
57 Iaku Petero i weoro lenbi, "Neling, pa iaau
nunura Iesu." 58 Namur kinalik, raa muaana
bulung i babo paa Petero ma i piri naa, "Ui
kaai muaat." Ma Petero i piri, "Toling, iaau
pate."
59 Namur kinalik, raa balet i worwor
dekdek, i piri lenbi, "A lingtatuna ut, a
muaana mi diaar weweur ut ma Iesu, maa
ia a te Gaalilaia." 60 Petero i baalui naa,
"Toling, pa iaau nunura a utnaa maa u
pirpir uni." Baa i pirpir utbaai, a kareke i
kurkurekatuk maut. 61 A Tadaaru i tapuku,
i babo takado karom Petero, ma Petero i
nuk paa a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru baa ia pir
taai taana naa, "Mari, baa a kareke pa in
kurkurekatuk utbaai, un weoro kon iaau
tula pakaan." 62 Ma i pari ko ra pakaana maa,
ma i taangi dekdek aakit.

Di tataur un Iesu ma di raapui
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Diat baa diat baboura baat Iesu, diat
tataur uni, ma diat raapui. 64 Diat pulu baat
taa a mataana, ma diat piri taana lenbi, "Ui
a propet, un wapua miaat, woi maa i raapu
ui!" 65 Ma diat pir aakakai ma mongoro na
pirpir utkaai.

Iesu i tur namataa ra taara na kiwung
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Io 18:19-24)

66 Baa ia keke, a kum mukmuga anu
ra taara, a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon diat waan ungaai. Ma diat ben
paa Iesu karom a taara na kiwung maa, ma
diat piri taana naa, 67 "Baa ui Kaarisito, un
wapua miaat." Ma Iesu i baalu diat, "Baa
ang wapua muaat, pa muaat a nurnur u ra
nung pirpir. 68 Ma baa ang tiri muaat ma
ta wetiri, pa muaat a baalui. 69 Iaku turpaai
mari, Natu ra Muaana in ki u ra papaara ot
na limaan God, ia baa i dekdek aakit." 70 Ma
diat raap diat tiri Iesu naa, "Ui Natun God
naka?" Ma i baalu diat naa, "Muaat aa pir ot
paai, iaau ut mi." 71 Ma diat piri naa, "Daat
nem balet ma ta pirpir na wetakun kup
aawa? Maa daat aa walangoro taa anuna
pirpir mi, baa daat a takunai mai."

23

Iesu i tur u ra naagagon namuga taan Pilaato
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Io 18:28-38)

1 A taara na kiwung raap diat tur, ma
diat ben paa Iesu karom Pilaato. 2 Ma diat
turpaai kupi diat a takunai lenbi, "Miaat
babo baraata a muaana mi i ben araara
anumiaat taara, i turbaat miaat baa koku
miaat taar a tatakom karom a Kaaisaar, ma
i piri kaai naa ia a Kaarisito baa God i tula
wai urin, baa in king." 3 Pilaato i tiri naa,
"Ui maa a King anu ra taara Iudaia?" Ma
Iesu i baalui naa, "Ma raa ut ia u aa piri."
4 Pilaato i piri taa ra kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God ma a kor na taara naa,
"Pa iaau tiri baraata ta mangamangaan a
muaana mi i raara uni, u ra kum utnaa baa
muaat takunai mai." 5 Ma diat worwor ku,

diat piri naa, “I wapurpuruan a taara ma
ra nuna wawer u ra papaar Iudaia raap. I
turpaai inaanga Gaalilaia ma i tuk min.”

Iesu i tur u ra naagagon namuga taan Erodes

6 Baa Pilaato i walangoroi, i tiri diat un
Iesu naa, “Ia a te Gaalilaia?” 7 Baa ia nunurai
naa Iesu taanginaanga u ra papaar Gaalilaia
baa Erodes i naagagoni, i tula wai karomi. U
ra bung maa Erodes kaai i ki Ierusalem.

8 Baa Erodes i babo paa Iesu, i gaaia aakit,
maa taanga namuga utbaai i nemi kupi in
baboi, kabina maa ia walangoro taa a pirpir
uni ma i nemi kupi in babo ta utnaa na
kakaian baa in paami. 9 Ma Erodes i tiri
Iesu ma ra mongoro na wetiri, iaku Iesu pa
i baalui. 10 A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God ma ra kum tena wawer u ra
kum Naagagon kuraa diat tur matira, diat
takuna adekdek Iesu. 11 Erodes ma ra nuna
taara na wineium diat papaam na tinataur
uni, diat nangonoi, diat wamong taai ma
ra in koina maalu aakit, ma diat tula wai
balet karom Pilaato. 12 Namuga Erodes ma
Pilaato diaar ebaar, iaku u ra bung maa
diaar wemaraam maraagaam.

Diat naagagon Iesu kupi in maat
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Io 18:39–19:16)

13 Pilaato i wataa ungaai paa a kum ngaala
na tena wetabaar karom God, ma a kum
mukmuga, ma ra taara, 14 ma i piri taan diat,
“Muaat aa ben taa a muaana mi karom iaau,
welaar ma raa baa i ben araara a taara. Ma
mi iaau aa tiri taai namataamuaat, ma pa
iaau tiri baraata paa ta mangamangaan a
muaana mi i raara uni u ra kum utnaa baa
muaat takunai mai. 15 Ma Erodes kaai pa i
baat paa ta mangamangaan koni, io, i tula
wai balet ku karom daat. Baboi, pa i paam
taa ta utnaa baa kupi in wirua uni. 16-17 Io,
ang raapu tataai ku, ma ang palaa wai.”*
18 Ma a taara raap diat baalui ma ra ngaala
na ingaandiat lenbi, “A muaana mi in
wirua, ma un palaa taa Baaraabaas karom
miaat.” 19 Baaraabaas ia raa muaana baa di
waruk taai u ra ruma na karabus kabina
maa i weium ma ra mataanitu u ra taamaan
Ierusalem, ma i laana aak doko taara kaai.
20 Pilaato i nemi ut naa in palaa wa Iesu, io
i tiri diat balet. 21 Iaku diat ge dekdek ku
ma ra pirpir naa, “Aak waati u ra bolo! Aak
waati u ra bolo!” 22 Ma i wetula pakaan i tiri
diat lenbi, “Aawa kabina? Woi na aakaina
utnaa maa ia paam taai? Pa iaau tiri baraata
paa ta aakaina mangamangaan baa kupi in
wirua uni. Io, ang raapu tataai ku, ma ang
palaa wai.” 23 Iaku diat worwor ma ra ngaala
na ingaandiat kupi din aak waati maku u ra
bolo. Ma diat wowo paai ut. 24 Io, Pilaato
i naagagoni maku kupi din paami welaar
ma ra nundiat nemnem. 25 Ma i palaa wa
Baaraabaas baa i ki u ra ruma na karabus
u ra wineium ma ra aak doko taara, ia baa
diat aaring kupi. Io, i taar taa Iesu taa ra
kum tena wineium welaar ma ra nemnem
anu ra taara.

Di aak waat Iesu u ra bolo
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Io 19:17-27)

26 Baa diat ben paa Iesu kupi diat a aak
waati u ra bolo, diat aal paa raa te Kirene,
a iaana Simon, baa i waan kon raa taamaan
kupi in waan unaanga Ierusalem. Ma diat lo
taa a bolo nate uni, kupi in lo murmur Iesu
mai.

27 A ngaala na kor na taara ma in tabuan
kaai, baa diat tapunuk ma diat luani diat
murmuri. 28 Iesu i tur tapuku karom diat,
ma i piri, “A kum tabuan Ierusalem, koku
muaat luan iaau, muaat a luan muaat ut
ma ra kum natnatumuaat. 29 Maa a bung
na kinadik in waan paat baa a taara diat a
piri lenbi, ‘A kum bi na tabuan, baa pa diat
babuta ma pa diat wangaau naat, diat daan.’
30 Ma
‘diat a piri karom a kum taangaai, “Muaat a
puka taau un miaat!”
ma karom a kum tiltil, “Muaat a burung
baat miaat!” ’ *Os 10:8*
31 Baa diat a paam a kum utnaa mi baa in
diwaai i lalaaun utbaai, aawa diat a paami
baa in diwaai ia maraang?”

32 Ma raa rudi kaai, a ru aakaina muaana,
di ben ungaai diaar ma Iesu kupi ditul a
wirua ungaai.

33 Baa diat waan paat u ra wanua di
waatungi ma “A Lor,” diat aak waat Iesu
u ra bolo matira, ma raa ru aakaina
muaana kaai, raa u ra papaara ot, ma
raa u ra papaara maira. 34 Ma Iesu i piri
lenbi, “Tamaang, una wa anundiat aakaina
mangamangaan, maa pa diat nunura aawa
mi diat paami.” Ma diat pilaai laaki kup

* 23:16-17: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Un raaraa lukaara na waan likaai, Pilaato i laana palaa wa raa muaana ko ra karabus karom a taara.*

woi kon diat in lo paa raaraaina maalu ko
ra nuna kum maalu.
35 A taara diat turtur ma diat bababoi,
ma a kum mukmuga diat tataur un Iesu,
diat piri naa, “I walaaun paa a taara ingen.
Baa ia a Kaarisito anun God, anuna naat na
pipilak, i koina baa in walaaun paa ia ut.”
36 Ma a kum tena wineium kaai diat tataur
uni. Diat waan karomi, diat taar taa a waain
baa i matitir taana, ma diat piri, 37 “Baa ui a
king anu ra taara Iudaia, mi un walaaun pa
ui ma.” 38 Di timu taa utkaai a timtimu nate
u ra bolo lenbi,
“BI IA A KING ANU RA TAARA IUDAIA.”
39 Raa ko ra ru aakaina muaana baa di
wakete ungaai ta ditul ma Iesu, i pir abulbul
Iesu naa, “Baa ui Kaarisito, un walaaun pa
datul!” 40 Ma raa paan diaar i kaankaan
karomi, ma i piri naa, “Lelawaai, ui pa u
burut karom God? Maa ui kaai datul raap
datul kariaana raa mangaana kinadik ku. 41 I
takado ut un daar, maa di baalu anundaar
mangamangaan. Iaku a muaana mi pa i
paam ta aakaina mangamangaan.” 42 Ma i
piri taan Iesu, “Iesu, nuk pa iaau, baa un
ruk u ra num mataanitu.” 43 Ma i baalui
naa, “Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam, mi ut un
ki karom iaau u ra Paradaaiso.”

Iesu i maat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Io 19:28-30)

44 Baa i 12 pakaana bung u ra mage, a
buaal raap i baboto tuk un tuluina pakaana
bung u ra maluraap, 45 maa in mataana mage
pa i babo. Ma ina maalu na babaat kutu
naruma u ra ruma na wetabaar i tarabaat
naliwan kup ru pakaan. 46 Ma Iesu i kulku-
laai dekdek lenbi, “Tamaang iaau taar taa
a niong u ra ru limaam.” Baa ia pir taai
lenmi, i ung wa anuna lalaaun. 47 Baa a
mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium i babo
a utnaa mi, i pir walaawa paa God lenbi,
“I lingtatuna aakit, a muaana mi a tena
takado.” 48 A kor na taara baa kuraa diat tur
ungaai kupi diat a babo a utnaa mi, baa diat
baboi, diat raapraapu a kum raprabondiat
ma ra tapunuk ma diat waan talili. 49 Iaku
a kum teptepaan Iesu, ma ra in tabuan baa
diat murmuri taangirong Gaalilaia, diat tur
welwelik taau ut, ma diat babo a kum utnaa
mi.

Di wainep Iesu u ra babaang na minaat
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Io 19:38-42)

50-51 Raa muaana, a iaana Iosep, a te Aari-
maatia. Aarimaatia a taamaan u ra papaar
Iudaia. Iosep ia raa koina muaana, ma
a tena takado, ma i kiki walaang kup a
mataanitu anun God. Ia raa ko ra taara na
kiwung, iaku pa i mulaaot ungaai ma diat
u ra nundiat naagagon ma u ra utnaa baa
diat paami. 52 I waan karom Pilaato ma i
aaring paa a minaatin Iesu koni. 53 I lo pari
paai, i pulu paai ma ra ina koina maalu, ma
i wainep taai u ra babaang na minaat baa
di aa kil taai u ra papaara waat, ma pa di
wainep taa utbaai ta minaat uni. 54 A bung
maa a bung na waninaar, ma marawaai ma
a Bung Saabaat in turpaai.

55 Ma in tabuan baa diat weur ma Iesu
taangirong Gaalilaia, diat murmur Iosep,
ma diat babo taa a babaang na minaat
ma ra mangaana wawainep baa di paami
u ra minaatin Iesu. 56 Ma diat waan talili
balet, ma diat waninaar paa a kum utnaa
baa i aangawian wakwakaak ma ra wel na
mangingi kaai. Ma u ra Bung Saabaat, diat
ngo welaar ut ma ra naagagon.

24

Iesu i tur balet ko ra minaat
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Io 20:1-10)

1 Baa i malaana kinalik u ra mugaana
bung u ra wik, in tabuan diat waan kup a
babaang na minaat, ma diat lo a kum utnaa
baa i aangawian baa diat aa waninaar paai.
2 Ma diat baboi baa di aa tul ingen wa ina
waat ko ra mataa ra babaang na minaat.
3 Diat ruk, iaku pa diat babo ma a minaat i ra
Tadaaru Iesu. 4 Baa i laklagon a nuknukin-
diat uni, raa ru muaana, anundiaar maalu i
baarabaara aakit, diaar waan paat kakaian
karom diat. 5 Diat burut ma diat walipa a
mataandiat unapia. Diaar piri taan diat,
“I lawaai maa muaat baat kup a lalaaunina
min naa ra kum minaat? 6 Pa i ki ma min, ia
lalaaun balet. Muaat a nuk paa a pirpir baa
ia pir taai taa muaat baa i ki utbaai irong
Gaalilaia. 7 I pir taai naa, ‘Din taar taa Natu
ra Muaana u ra limaa ra aakaina taara, ma
din aak waati u ra bolo, ma u ra wetula bung
in lalaaun balet.’ ” 8 Ma in tabuan maa diat
nuk paa a pirpir anun Iesu.

9 Baa diat waan talili ko ra babaang na
minaat, diat wewapua u ra kum utnaa raap
mi karom a 11 naat na wawer ma karom diat
raap kaai baa diat laana murmur Iesu. 10 In
tabuan baa diat wapua a kum aapostolo u ra
kum utnaa mi, bari diat: Maaria Maagda-
lene, Ioaana, ma Maaria naan Iaakobo, ma
raa kum tabuan kaai baa diat weur ma ditul.

[11] Iaku a kum aapostolo diat walangoro a
pirpir anu ra in tabuan welaar ma ra pirpir
biaa ku, ma pa diat nurnur un diat. [[12] Iaku
Petero i tur, i welulu kup a babaang na
minaat. I pun pari, ma i waawet ma i babo a
kum maalu maku, diat inep ingen taau. Ma
i waan talili balet, ma i nuknuk aakit u ra
utnaa mi i waan paat.]*

A winawaan urong Emaaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

[13] Io, u ra bung ut maa, rudi kon diat baa
diat laana murmur Iesu, diaar waan kup a
taamaan a iaana Emaaus. I welwelik, welaar
ma 11 kilomita taanginaanga Ierusalem.
[14] Baa diaar waan waanwaan diaar pirpir u
ra kum utnaa mi ia waan paat. [15] Baa diaar
pipipir, ma diaar tiri wetwetalaai diaar,
Iesu ut i waan paat karom diaar, ma ditul
weur. [16] Iaku maa raa utnaa i pulu baat paa
mataandiaar ma pa diaar babo lele paai.
[17] Iesu i tiri diaar, "Aawa mi mur pirpir
waanwaan uni u ra numur winawaan?" Di-
aar tur taau ku ma diaar babo na tapunuk.
[18] Ma raa kon diaar a iaana Kileopaas, i tiri
naa, "Ui maku duk raa maa u ki inaanga
Ierusalem, ma pa u nunura a kum utnaa
di paami inaanga u ra kum bungbung mi?"
[19] Ma i tiri diaar, "A kum utnaa na aawa?"
Ma diaar baalui naa, "A kum utnaa un Iesu
a te Naasaret, a dekdek na propet aakit u ra
nuna kum pinapaam, ma u ra nuna pirpir
kaai, u ra mataan God ma ra taara raap.
[20] A kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God ma anundaat kum mukmuga diat taar
taai u ra naagagon kupi in maat, ma di
aak waati u ra bolo. [21] Miaat nurnur uni
naa ia maa in walaangalaanga Israael. Ma
mi, i wetula bung baat a kum utnaa baa
diat paami. [22] Bari kaai ia, raa kum tabuan
kon miaat, diat wakaian miaat. Baa diat
kalaa kabot kup a babaang na minaat, [23] diat
gaana bababo taau kup a minaatina. Ma baa
diat waan talili, diat piri naa diat babo taa
raa ru aangelo u ra binabo, ma diaar wapua
diat naa ia lalaaun balet. [24] Namur raa taara
kaai kon miaat, diat waan paa u ra babaang
na minaat, ma diat babo taa a utnaa baa in
tabuan diat wewapua uni, iaku maa pa diat
babo Iesu."

[25] Ma Iesu i piri taan diaar, "Muaat lon-
glong utbaai, pa muaat nurnur gagaa u ra
kum utnaa a kum propet diat aa pir taai.
[26] Diat piri naa Kaarisito in kariaana a kum
ngunungut mi, ma namur in ruk u ra nuna
minamaar." [27] Turpaai u ra kum buk anun
Moses ma ra kum propet, Iesu i papalaa
karom diaar u ra kum utnaa raap di aa timu
taai un ia ut u ra Buk Taabu. [28] Baa ditul
waan marawaai kup a taamaan baa diaar
waan kupi, Iesu i walaari kupi in waan aakit
ku. [29] Ma diaar turbaati, diaar piri naa, "Un
ki karom mir, maa ia maluraap, in mage i
pot na lop ma." Io, ditul ruk ma i ki karom
diaar.
[30] Baa ditul ki na winangaan, Iesu i lo
paa a bred, i waatung wakaak paa uni, i
bik paai, ma i tabaara diaar mai. [31] Io, i
tapalaa a mataandiaar, ma diaar babo lele
paai maraagaam, ma i panaai paa maut kon
diaar. [32] Ma diaar pirpir wetwetalaai karom
diaar lenbi, "I lingtatuna ut, a balaandaar i
wuwan ma ra gaaia baa i pirpir karom daar
baa datul waan u ra aakapi, ma baa i palaa
taa a pirpir na Buk Taabu taan daar."
[33] U ra pakaana bung ut maa, diaar tur
ma diaar waan talili gagaa balet unaanga
Ierusalem, ma diaar waan karom a 11 naat
na wawer ma raa taara kaai baa diat ki
ungaai. [34] Diat piri naa, "A lingtatuna ut!
A Tadaaru ia lalaaun balet, ma ia tur paat
paa karom Simon." [35] Ma diaar wewapua u
ra kum utnaa i waan paat karom diaar u ra
aakapi, ma u ra nundiaar binabo lele uni
baa i bik a bred.

Iesu i waan paat karom anuna kum naat na wawer
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Io 20:19-23; Aap 1:6-8)

[36] Baa diaar pirpir utbaai u ra kum utnaa
mi, Iesu ut i tur naliwan taan diat, [ma
i piri naa, "A maalmaal karom muaat!"]†
[37] Diat burut aakit ma diat ururian uni, diat
nuki naa a nion ku maa diat baboi. [38] Ma i
piri taan diat, "I lawaai maa muaat burut?
Ma i lawaai maa muaat aalawur nuknuk?
[39] Muaat babo a ru limaang ma a ru kaking.
Iaau mulu ut mi. Muaat a paam iaau, ma
muaat a babo iaau. A nion pa ta panina, ma
pa ta urina kaai. Iaku muaat baboi naa iaau

* 24:12: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a rina 12. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur. † 24:36: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a kum pirpir baa i ki naliwan u ra ru wakilang [ ]. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur. ‡ 24:40: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a rina 40. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

a paning ut ma ra uring utkaai.” [40 Baa ia
pir taai lenmi, i waiaa taa a ru limaana ma
ra ru kakina taan diat.]‡ 41 Diat gaaia ma diat
kakaian, iaku maa pa diat nurnur utbaai.
Ma i tiri diat naa, “Pa ta utnaa kuri baa kupi
ang aani?” 42 Ma diat tabaarai ma ra lik ian
baa di aa tun taai. 43 Ma i rakaan paai, ma i
aani namataandiat.
44 Ma i piri taan diat, “Baa iaau ki utbaai
karom muaat, iaau aa pir taa a kum pirpir
mi karom muaat naa: A kum utnaa raap baa
di aa timu taai un iaau, u ra kum Naagagon
anun Moses, u ra pirpir anu ra kum propet
ma u ra Kum Kelekele anun Dewid din
paam ot raap paai.” 45 Io, Iesu i wakaapa
a nuknukindiat kupi diat a manaana u ra
Buk Taabu. 46 I piri taan diat naa, “Di aa
timu taai lenbi, Kaarisito in wirua, ma u ra
wetula bung in lalaaun balet ko ra minaat,
47 ma din warawaai u ra iaana karom a
kum wunwuna taara raap turpaai inaanga
Ierusalem. Din warawaai karom diat naa
diat a nukpuku ma God in una wa anundiat
kum aakaina mangamangaan. 48 Muaat a
kum tena wewapua u ra kum utnaa mi
muaat aa babo taai. 49 Baboi, ang tula wa
a utnaa baa Tamaang ia weweliman taau
uni karom muaat. Muaat a ki ut min u ra
taamaan mi, tuk baa din wamong ta muaat
ma ra dekdek taanginaanga nate.”

Iesu i waan tato unaanga u ra maawa
(Mk 16:19-20; Aap 1:9-11)

50 Namur i ben apari pa diat ko ra taamaan
Ierusalem ma baa diat waan paat un raa
wanua marawaai Betaania, i tulaa kado a
ru limaana, ma i pir wadaan diat. 51 Baa
i pir wadaan diat utbaai, i waan kon diat,
ma God i lo tato paai unaanga u ra maawa.
52 [Diat lotu karomi],§ ma diat waan talili
balet unaanga Ierusalem ma ra ngaala na
gaaia. 53 Ma diat kiki u ra ruma na wetabaar,
diat pir walaawa paa God.

§ 24:52: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Lukaa pa i timu a pirpir “Diat lotu karomi”. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timu taai namur.

A Koina Wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito
Ioaanes
i timui
A pirpir kaapa muga

Ioaanes ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu (babo Mt 4:21). I babo a kum utnaa baa Iesu i paami ma i walangoro anuna kum wawer. I timu a buk mi namur taa ra tula buk baa Maataio, Maarko ma Lukaa ditul timui. I timu a buk mi kabina maa i nemi naa daat a nunura Iesu ma daat a nurnur uni, ma un Iesu ku daat a lalaaun takum, babo Io 20:31.

Raa ngaala na utnaa baa Ioaanes i nem na wapua daat uni i lenbi: Iesu ia God ma ia a Natun God. U ra turpaai ra buk mi i pirpir kaapa un Iesu naa ia God ma narnaraap utbaai i ki ungaai ma God. I wapua daat kaai u ra kum utnaa na kakaian baa Iesu i paami, ma Ioaanes i waatung diat naa a kum wakilang, kabina maa diat walingtatunai naa Iesu ia God. Ioaanes i wapua daat kaai naa mongoro na taara pa diat nurnur un Iesu, a kum mukmuga anu ra taara Iudaia kaai pa diat nurnur.

A winawaan i ra buk Ioaanes:

- A Pirpir i waan paat a muaana (1:1-18)
- Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso ma ra kum mugaana naat na wawer anun Iesu (1:19-51)
- A pinapaam anun Iesu karom a taara (2:1–12:50)
- A tintinip na wik ma ra minaat anun Iesu (13:1–19:42)
- A tinur balet anun Iesu ko ra minaat (20:1-31)
- Iesu i waan paat karom a kum naat na wawer irong Gaalilaia (21:1-25)

Iesu ia ut maa a Pirpir anun God

1 Narnaraap utbaai baa pa di waki utbaai
a rakrakaan buaal, a Pirpir ia ki muga. A
Pirpir i ki ungaai ma God, ma a Pirpir ia
ut maa God. 2 Narnaraap utbaai i ki ungaai
ma God. 3 U ra Pirpir ut, God i waki a kum
utnaa raap, pa ta utnaa God i waki baa pa i
waki ma ra Pirpir. 4 A lalaaun i ki uni, ma a
lalaaun maa ia a kaapa anu ra taara raap. 5 A
kaapa i baarabaara u ra baboto, ma a baboto
pa i uwia laar paai.

6 God i tula wa raa muaana, a iaana
Ioaanes. 7 I waan paat kupi in wewapua u
ra kaapa, kupi a taara raap diat a nurnur
uni. 8 Ia ut wakir a kaapa, i waan paat ku
kupi in wewapua u ra kaapa. 9 Maa a kaapa
lingtatuna baa i wakaapa a taara raap, in
waan paat ma urin u ra rakrakaan buaal.

10 A Pirpir i ki u ra rakrakaan buaal. Ma u
ra Pirpir di waki a rakrakaan buaal, iaku a
taara u ra rakrakaan buaal pa diat babo lele
paai. 11 I waan paat kup anuna taara, iaku
maa anuna taara ut pa diat nemi. 12 Iaku,
karom diat baa diat nemi, ma diat nurnur u
ra iaana, i mulaaot pa diat kupi diat a kum
natnatun God. 13 Wakir di waatung diat naa
a kum natnatun God kabina u ra binabuta
na wuna taara, baa u ra nemnem anun ta
muaana taanga min napia. Pate, di buta
diat ut u ra nion, u ra nemnem anun God.

14 A Pirpir i waan paat i muaana mulu,
ma i ki naliwan taa miaat. Miaat aa babo
taa anuna minamaar, a minamaar anun
Natuna raa ot ku, baa i waan kon Tamaana,
i teng ma ra maarmaari ma ra lingtatuna.
15 Ioaanes i wewapua kaapa uni ma i piri
ma ra ngaala na ingaana lenbi, "Ia ut mi
maa iaau wewapua muga uni naa, 'Ia baa in
murmur taang, i ngaala taang, maa ia ut i
lalaaun muga taang.' " 16 I teng ma ra maar-
maari, ma ko ra nuna ngaala na maarmaari,
i wadaan daat ma ra mongoro na koina
utnaa baa i waanwaan paat karom daat.
17 Un Moses, God i taar taa a kum Naagagon
taan daat, iaku un Iesu Kaarisito i taar taa
a maarmaari ma ra lingtatuna karom daat.
18 Pa te utbaai i babo taa God. Iaku raa
Natuna ku, i ki ungaai ma Tamaana, i waiaa
God karom daat.

Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i wapua a taara un Iesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

19 A kum mukmuga anu ra taara Iudaia
taanga Ierusalem, diat tula wa a kum tena
wetabaar, ma raa taara ko ra wuna taara
Lewi,* karom Ioaanes kupi diat a tiri naa,
"Woi ui?" 20 Ma Ioaanes wakir i pirpir
baatbaati, i pirpir kaapa ut uni naa, "Wakir
iaau Kaarisito." 21 Diat tiri balet naa, "Woi
ui? Ui Eliaas?" Ma i baalu diat naa, "Pate,
wakir iaau Eliaas." Diat tiri balet naa, "Ui
a propet baa di piri naa in waan paat?" I
baalu diat naa, "Pate." 22 Namur diat piri
taana naa, "Woi ui? Un wapua miaat kupi

* 1:19: A taara ko ra wuna taara Lewi diat laana papaam u ra ruma na wetabaar.

miaat a wapua diat baa diat tula wa miaat
urin. Aawa maa un piri un ui ut?" [23] Ioaanes
i baalu diat, "Iaau a muaana baa a propet
Aaisaia i pirpir muga uni naa, 'In ingaan raa
i wewataai u ra bil na wanua lenbi: Muaat a
paam kado a aakapi anu ra Tadaaru.' " *Aais*
40:3
[24] A kum Parisaaio baa di tula wa diat
karom Ioaanes, [25] diat tiri naa, "U piri naa,
wakir ui Kaarisito, ma wakir kaai ui Eli-
aas, baa a propet, baa di piri naa in waan
paat. Io, baa lenmaa, aawa kabina baa u
baapitaaiso a taara?" [26] Ioaanes i baalu diat
naa, "Iaau baapitaaiso muaat ma ra palaa,
iaku raa kuri i tur naliwan taa muaat baa
pa muaat nunura lelei. [27] Ia baa in murmur
taang, i ngaala, ma iaau, iaau kinalik aakit
taana." [28] A kum utnaa mi i waan paat irong
Betaania un raa papaara daanim Ioridaan,
baa Ioaanes i baapitaaiso a taara iaai.

Iesu a Naat na Sip baa in maat u ra aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taara

[29] Raa bung namur, Ioaanes i babo paa
Iesu baa i waan waanwaan karomi, ma i piri
naa, "Muaat baboi, a Naat na Sip anun God,
ia baa in lo wa aakaina mangamangaan anu
ra rakrakaan buaal. [30] Mi ut ia a muaana
baa iaau wewapua muga uni naa, 'A muaana
baa in murmur taang, ia i ngaala aakit
taang, maa ia lalaaun muga taang.' [31] Iaau
kaai namuga pa iaau nunurai. Iaku iaau
baapitaaiso ma ra palaa kupi ang waiaa a
muaana mi karom a taara Israael."
[32-33] Ma Ioaanes i piri naa, "Pa iaau
nunurai naa woi maa a Kaarisito. Iaku
God, baa i tula wa iaau kupi ang baapitaaiso
ma ra palaa, i wapua iaau naa, 'Un babo
a Takado na Nion in waan pari ma in ki
un raa muaana. Ma raa ia a muaana baa
in baapitaaiso ma ra Takado na Nion.' Ma
iaau babo a Takado na Nion i waan pari
taanginaanga u ra maawa, i welaar ma ra
ina buna ma i ki taau nate un Iesu. [34] Iaau
aa babo taa a utnaa mi i waan paat, ma iaau
wewapua uni baa ia a Natun God."

A kum mugaana naat na wawer anun Iesu

[35] Raa bung talili, Ioaanes ma rudi ko ra
nuna kum naat na wawer ditul tur balet
matira. [36] Baa i babo paa Iesu i waan aakit
ditul, i piri uni naa, "Baboi, a Naat na Sip
anun God."
[37] Baa a ru naat na wawer diaar walangoro
a pirpir maa, diaar murmur maut Iesu.
[38] Baa Iesu i tur tapuku, i babo pa diaar baa
diaar murmuri, ma i tiri diaar naa, "Aawa
maa mur nemi?" Diaar baalu Iesu naa,
"Raabi" (a kukuraaina naa Tena Wawer),
"kuraa u ki awaai?" [39] Iesu i baalu diaar naa,
"Mur waan urin kupi mur a baboi." Io, diaar
murmuri, ma diaar babo a pakaana baa Iesu
i ki iaai. Ma baa ditul waan paat, ia waat na
pakaana bung paa, ma ditul ki maku matira
a kudulaana bung na maluraap maa.
[40] Raa ko ra ru muaana baa diaar walan-
goro a pirpir anun Ioaanes ma diaar mur-
mur Iesu, a iaana Aanderiaas, a tein Simon
Petero. [41] A mugaana utnaa Aanderiaas
i paami, i baat paa tenalik Simon, ma i
wapuai naa, "Miaat aa baat paa a Mesaia!"
(a kukuraaina baa Kaarisito).
[42] Aanderiaas i ben paa Simon karom Iesu.
Baa Iesu i baboi, i piri taana naa, "Ui Simon,
a natun Ioaanes,† din waatung a iaam baa
Kepaas." (U ra pirpir Grik di waatungi naa
Petero, a kukuraaina ina waat.)

Iesu i wataa paa Pilipo ma Natanaael

[43] Raa bung talili balet, Iesu i nem na
winawaan urong Gaalilaia. I baraata paa
Pilipo, ma i piri taana naa, "Un murmur
iaau." [44] Pilipo ia taangirong Betsaaida,
a taamaan anun Aanderiaas ma Petero.
[45] Pilipo i baat paa Natanaael, ma i wapuai
naa, "Miaat aa baat paa a muaana baa
Moses i pirpir muga taau uni u ra Buk na
Naagagon, ma ia baa a kum propet kaai diat
aa wewapua muga taau uni u ra nundiat
kum timtimu, ia Iesu a te Naasaret, natun
Iosep."
[46] Iaku Natanaael i baalui ku naa,
"Naasaret! Lelawaai, ta koina utnaa ut in
waan paat taangirong Naasaret?" Pilipo i
baalui naa, "Un waan ku urin baa un baboi."
[47] Baa Iesu i babo paa Natanaael i waan paat
karomi, i piri naa, "A te Israael mulu ut
mi, pa i nunura warwaruga." [48] Natanaael
i tiri Iesu naa, "U nunura lelawaai iaau?"
I baalui naa, "Baa Pilipo i ben pa ui urin,
iaau aa babo muga wa ui baa kuraa u
ki taau natudaangi ra in diwaai na fig."
[49] Natanaael i piri taana naa, "Tena wawer,
ui a Natun God, ui a King anu ra taara
Israael." [50] Iesu i piri taana naa, "Lelawaai,
u nurnur maraagaam baa iaau wapua ui
naa u ki taau natudaangi ra in diwaai na
fig? Namur un babo a kum ngaalangaala
na utnaa aakit in waan paat, in ngaala ko

† 1:42: Ioaanes a tamaan Petero, wakir Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso.

ra utnaa mi u baboi." 51 Iesu i piri balet naa,
"Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, muaat
a babo a maawa in tapaapa, ma a kum
aangelo anun God diat a waanwaan tato
ma diat a waanwaan pari karom a Natu ra
Muaana."

2

A paakamaau irong Kaana

1 Namur baa ru bung i raap, di paam a
lukaara na paakamaau irong Kaana, u ra
papaar Gaalilaia. Naan Iesu i waan ut. 2 Ma
di aaring kaai Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat na
wawer kupi diat a waan u ra paakamaau.
3 Baa pa ta waain ma, naan Iesu i wapua Iesu
naa, "A waain ia raap." 4 Iesu i baalui naa,
"Naang, i lawaai maa u wapua iaau uni?
Anung pakaana bung pa i ot utbaai." 5 Naan
Iesu i wapua a kum tultul naa, "Muaat a
paam ku a kum utnaa baa i piri taa muaat
kupi muaat a paami."

6 6 na ngaalangaala na palaa na waat diat
tur matira kup a ginigi, welaar ut ma ra
naagagon ko ra lotu anu ra taara Iudaia. Un
raaraain palaa na waat mi, di laana watengi
ma ra ru noina baa tula noina gaalon na
palaa. 7 Iesu i piri taa ra kum tultul naa,
"Muaat a itup ateng taa a kum palaa na
waat ma ra palaa." Ma diat itup ateng raap
ta diat. 8 Io, Iesu i tula diat naa, "Muaat a
itup paa ta palaa ko ra kum palaa na waat,
ma muaat a loi karom ia baa i naagagon
a lukaara." Ma diat paami lenmaa. 9 Baa
a muaana baa i naagagon a lukaara i inim
tamaai, a palaa maa ia waain raap. Pa i
nunurai naa a waain mi i waan taangawaai,
a kum tultul ku baa diat itupi diat nunurai. I
wataa ingen paa a muaana baa i paakamaau
u ra bung maa, 10 ma i piri taana naa, "A
taara raap diat laana wainim muga a taara
ma ra koina waain. Baa diat aa inim iwan,
io, diat wainim maku a taara ma ra waain
baa pa i koina wakaak. Iaku ui, u wetabaar
maraagaam ma ra koina waain aakit mi."

11 Mi ia a mugaana wakilang baa Iesu i
paami. I paami irong Kaana u ra papaar
Gaalilaia. I waiaa paat anuna minamaar
mai, ma anuna kum naat na wawer diat
nurnur uni.

12 Namur, baa a paakamaau mi ia raap,
i waan urong Kaapernaaum, diat weur ma
naana, a kum tatena liklik ma anuna kum
naat na wawer. Diat ki matira a kabaana
bung ut.

Iesu i wagomgom a ruma na wetabaar
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46)

13 Baa a lukaara na waan likaai anu ra
taara Iudaia i marawaai, Iesu i waan un-
aanga Ierusalem. 14 Baa i ruk un raa pakaana
ko ra ruma na wetabaar, i babo a taara diat
wiura a kum bulumakaau, ma ra kum sip,
ma ra kum buna, ma i babo kaai a kum tena
kiaana maani, diat kiki naa ra nundiat kum
luwu. 15 I wiri paa a kum aaru kup in aaru
na wineium, ma i lu pari wa diat raap mai.
I lu pari wa a kum bulumakaau ma ra kum
sip, ma i ong lamira wa a kum maani anu ra
kum tena kiaana maani, ma i ong puku wa
anundiat kum luwu. 16 Ma i piri taan diat baa
diat wiura a kum buna, "Muaat a lo pari wa
diat taanga min! Ma koku muaat puku paa a
ruma anun Tamaang kup a ruma na wiura!"
17 Anuna kum naat na wawer diat nuk paa
a pirpir u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, "Ang wirua
kabina u ra nung ngaala na maarmaari kup
anum ruma." *Kele 69:9*

18 A taara Iudaia diat waan paat balet
karom Iesu ma diat tiri naa, "Woi na wak-
ilang un waiaa miaat uni, kupi miaat a
nunurai naa u paam akoto a naagagon kupi
un paam a kum utnaa mai mi?" 19 Iesu i
baalu diat naa, "Muaat a reng wa a ruma bi
anun God ma ang watur paai balet ku un ta
tula bung." 20 Diat tiri Iesu naa, "Di paam
paa a ruma mi un 46 na kilaala, ma ui un
paam paai balet ku un ta tula bung?"

21 Baa Iesu i pirpir u ra ruma anun God,
i pirpir welwelaar ut u ra panina. 22 Namur
baa Iesu ia lalaaun paat balet ko ra minaat,
anuna kum naat na wawer diat nuk paa a
pirpir mi. Io, diat nurnur maraagaam u ra
Buk Taabu, ma ra pirpir baa Iesu i pir taai.

23 Baa Iesu i ki inaanga Ierusalem u ra
lukaara na waan likaai, mongoro na taara
diat babo a kum wakilang i paami, ma diat
nurnur u ra iaana. 24 Ma Iesu pa i nurnur un
te, kabina maa i nunura a taara raap. 25 Pa i
iba kup te kupi in wapuai u ra mangaman-
gaan anu ra taara, kabina maa ia ut i nunura
wakaak a balaandiat.

3

Iesu diaar ma Nikadimo

1 Raa muaana kon diat a kum Parisaaio,
a iaana Nikadimo, ia raa mukmuga anu
ra taara Iudaia. 2 I waan karom Iesu un
raa bung na marum ma i piri taana naa,
"Tena wawer, miaat nunura ui baa ui a tena
wawer, baa God i tula wa ui. Pa ta muaana

in paam laar paa a kum wakilang u paami,
baa God pa in waraauti." [3] Iesu i baalui
naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam, baa te pa
di buta matakinai, pa in babo a mataanitu
anun God." [4] Nikadimo i piri taana naa,
"Din buta matakina lelawaai paa te baa ia
takaana? Lelawaai, in ruk balet u ra in
balaan naana kupi in butai balet?"

[5] Iesu i baalui naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taam, baa te pa di buta matakinai u ra palaa
ma u ra Nion, pa in ruk laar paai u ra
mataanitu anun God. [6] Ia baa di butai u ra
panina, in lalaaun na panina ku, ma ia baa
di butai u ra Nion, in lalaaun na nion. [7] Koku
u kakaian baa iaau piri taam naa din buta
matakina muaat. [8] A dadaip i waan taltalili
welaar ma ra nuna nemnem, u walangoro a
rurungaina, iaku pa u nunurai naa i waan
taangawaai, ma in waan uwaai. Lenkaai
maa karom diat baa a Nion i buta matakina
diat."

[9] Nikadimo i tiri naa, "In papet lelawaai a
utnaa mi?" [10] Iesu i baalui naa, "Ui a ngaala
na tena wawer anu ra taara Israael, i lawaai
maa pa u nunura a kum utnaa mi? [11] Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taam, miaat pir a utnaa
miaat nunurai, ma miaat wewapua u ra
utnaa baa miaat aa babo taai, iaku pa muaat
nurnur u ra kum utnaa miaat wewapua uni.
[12] Iaau wapua muaat u ra kum utnaa taanga
main napia ma pa muaat nurnur uni. Io,
muaat a nurnur lelawaai baa ang wapua
muaat u ra kum utnaa taanginaanga u ra
maawa? [13] Pa te i waan paa unaanga nate
u ra maawa, Natu ra Muaana ot ku baa i
waan pari taanginaanga nate u ra maawa.
[14] Moses i wakete ina wui u ra in diwaai u ra
bil na wanua. Lenkaai maa din wakete Natu
ra Muaana unate, [15] kupi diat raap baa diat
nurnur uni diat a lalaaun takum.

[16] "God i maari a rakrakaan buaal, ma i
taar wa Natuna raa ot ku, kupi diat raap
baa diat nurnur uni, diat a lalaaun takum,
ma pain diat a wirua. [17] God pa i tula
wa Natuna urin u ra rakrakaan buaal kupi
in taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom a
rakrakaan buaal. I tula wai ku kupi in
walaaun a rakrakaan buaal. [18] Pa din taar
a naagagon na binabaalu karom ia baa i
nurnur uni. Iaku, ia baa pa i nurnur, ia
tur u ra dekdek na naagagon na binabaalu
kabina pa i nurnur un Natun God raa ku.
[19] Bi ia a naagagon anun God: A kaapa ia
waan paat u ra rakrakaan buaal, iaku a
taara diat nem ku a baboto ma a kaapa
pate, maa anundiat mangamangaan i aaka
aakit. [20] Diat raap baa diat laana paam a kum
aakaina mangamangaan, diat milikuaana
ku a kaapa, ma pa diat waan karom a kaapa,
kaduk din babo puaana paa anundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. [21] Iaku, diat baa
diat murmur a lingtatuna, diat waan paat
u ra kaapa, kupi din babo puaanai naa
anundiat kum pinapaam i kabina paa ut kon
God."

Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i wewapua un Iesu

[22] Namur, Iesu ma anuna kum naat na
wawer diat waan taanga Ierusalem kup raa
taamaan lik kuraa ut u ra papaar Iudaia,
ma diat ki paa matira, ma i baapitaaiso a
taara. [23] Ma Ioaanes kaai i baapitaaiso irong
Aainon marawaai Saaleim, kabina maa a
ngaala na palaa matira. A taara diat waan
karomi kupi in baapitaaiso diat. [24] A utnaa
mi i waan paat baa pa te utbaai i waruk
Ioaanes u ra ruma na karabus.

[25] Raa kum naat na wawer anun Ioaanes
diat weol na pirpir ma raa te Iudaia u ra
nirariu na warwagomgom, a mangaman-
gaan u ra lotu Iudaia. [26] Diat waan karom
Ioaanes ma diat wapuai naa, "Tena Wawer,
a muaana baa mur ki ungaai paa mai irong
un raa papaara daanim Ioridaan, ia baa
u wewapua taau uni, mi kurong ma kaai,
i baapitaaiso, ma a taara raap diat waan
maku karomi."

[27] Ioaanes i piri taan diat naa, "Pa te
in paam ta utnaa baa God pa i taar taai
taana taanginaanga u ra maawa. [28] Muaat ut
muaat aa walangoro taai baa iaau piri lenbi,
'Wakir iaau Kaarisito. God i tula wa iaau ku
baa ang muga taana ma ia in murmur.' [29] A
muaana baa i taulaa ma ta tabuan, anuna
tabuan ut maa. A tepaa ra muaana baa i
taulaa i tur ma i walangoroi, i gaaia aakit
baa i walangoro in ingaa ra muaana baa i
taulaa. Ma mi anung gaaia i welaar ma ra
gaaia anu ra muaana maa, ma anung gaaia
i ot maraagaam. [30] Ia ut in ngaala waanwaan
ma iaau ang kinalik waanwaan."

Ia baa i waan pari taanginaanga u ra maawa

[31] Ia baa i waan pari taanginaanga u ra
maawa, i ngaala aakit taa ra taara raap. A
muaana baa taanga napia, taanga min ut
ia napia, ma i pirpir ku u ra kum utnaa
taanga napia. Ia baa i waan taanginaanga
u ra maawa, i ngaala aakit taa ra taara raap.
[32] Ma i wewapua u ra kum utnaa i babo taai

ma i walangoro taai, iaku pa te i nurnur
u ra nuna wewapua. 33 Iaku diat baa diat
nurnur u ra nuna wewapua, diat mulaaot
uni baa God ia a lingtatuna. 34 Ia baa God
i tula wai, i pirpir ma ra pirpir anun God,
ma God i taar araap taa a Takado na Nion
karomi. 35 Tamaana i maari Natuna, ma i
taar araap taa a kum utnaa u ra limaana.
36 Ia baa i nurnur un Natun God in paam
akoto a lalaaun takum. Iaku ia baa pa i
tartaraam karom Natuna, pa in paam akoto
a lalaaun, maa a kaankaan anun God in ki
takum karomi.

4

Iesu i waan taangirong Iudaia kup Gaalilaia

1 A kum Parisaaio diat walangoroi naa
Iesu i ben paa mongoro na taara na wawer,
diat mongoro taa ra taara na wawer anun
Ioaanes, ma i baapitaaiso diat. 2 Iaku maa
Iesu ut pa i baapitaaiso te, anuna kum
naat na wawer ku diat baapitaaiso. 3 Baa
Iesu i nunurai naa a kum Parisaaio diat aa
walangoroi, i waan paa taanga u ra papaar
Iudaia ma i waan talili balet urong u ra
papaar Gaalilaia. 4 U ra nuna winawaan i
nemi ut baa in waan aakit irong u ra papaar
Samaaria.

Iesu i pirpir ma ra tabuan Samaaria

5 Irong Samaaria, i waan paat u ra taa-
maan Sikaar, i marawaai ku naa ra pakaana
pia baa Iaakob i tabaara natuna mai Iosep.
6 A daanim baa Iaakob ia kil taai kuraa
matira. Io, Iesu i talanguan a panina u ra
nuna iokaana winawaan, ma i ki matira naa
ra daanim maa. U ra pakaana bung maa in
mage i aaklakua.

7 Io, raa tabuan Samaaria i waan paat kupi
in itup. Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un tabaara
iaau ma ta palaa." 8 Anuna kum naat na
wawer diat aa waan u ra taamaan kupi
diat a kul utnaa na winangaan. 9 A tabuan
Samaaria i baalu Iesu naa, "Ui a te Iudaia,
ma iaau a tabuan Samaaria, aawa kabina
baa u aaring iaau kup ta palaa?" Maa a kum
te Iudaia pa diat wemaraam ma ra kum te
Samaaria. 10 Iesu i baalui naa, "Baa u nunura
a wetabaar anun God, ma u aa nunura kaai
ia baa i aaring ui kup ta palaa, un aaringi,
ma in tabaara ui ma ra palaa na lalaaun."
11 A tabuan i piri taana naa, "Tadaaru, pa
num ta ititup kupi un itup palaa mai, ma a
daanim mi i dardarong aakit, taangawaai a
palaa na lalaaun maa? 12 U nuki naa u ngaala
taan tabumiaat Iaakob baa i tabaara miaat
ma ra daanim mi? Ia, ma a kum natnatuna
liklik ma anuna kum wewagua kaai, diat
raap diat inim koni."

13 Iesu i baalui naa, "Diat raap baa diat
inim u ra palaa mi diat a maruk balet ku.
14 Iaku diat baa diat a inim u ra palaa baa
ang tabaara diat mai, pain diat a maruk
balet ma. A palaa maa ang tabaara diat
mai, in welaar ma ra in mataa ra daanim u
ra nundiat lalaaun baa in buabua paat ma
in tabaara diat ma ra lalaaun takum." 15 A
tabuan i piri taana naa, "Tadaaru, tabaara
iaau ma ra palaa maa, kupi koku ma iaau
maruk, ma koku ma iaau waan liklik urin
kup a initup."

16 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un waan, ma
un ben paa anum muaana ma mur a waan
talili balet urin." 17 A tabuan i baalui naa,
"Pa nung ta muaana." Iesu i piri naa, "A
lingtatuna ut maa u piri naa pa num ta
muaana. 18 U aa taulaa ma lima na muaana,
ma raa maa u ki ungaai mai mari, wakir
anum muaana. A lingtatuna ut maa u piri
taang." 19 A tabuan i baalui naa, "Tadaaru,
mi iaau nunurai naa ui a propet. 20 A kum
taptabumiaat taanga namuga diat lotlotu
karom God u ra taangaai bi, iaku muaat
a taara Iudaia muaat piri naa din lotu ku
karom God inaanga Ierusalem."

21 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Baboi, a ling-
tatuna bi ang piri taam, a pakaana bung in
waan paat, baa pa muaat a lotu ma karom
Tamaang u ra taangaai mi, ma inaanga
kaai Ierusalem pate. 22 Muaat a kum te
Samaaria pa muaat nunura ia baa muaat
lotlotu karomi, ma miaat a taara Iudaia mi-
aat nunura ut ia baa miaat lotlotu karomi,
kabina maa a warwalaaun i waan paat ut ko
ra taara Iudaia. 23 A pakaana bung in waan
paat ma mi ia waan paat, baa a kum dowot
na tena lotu diat a lotu karom Tamaang
u ra nion ma u ra lingtatuna. A kum
mangaana tena lotu lenmaa Tamaang i nem
aakit diat. 24 God a nion, ma diat baa diat
lotlotu karomi, diat a lotu ut u ra nion ma u
ra lingtatuna."

25 A tabuan i piri taana naa, "Iaau nunurai
naa a Mesaia baa di waatungi naa Kaarisito,
in waan paat, ma in wapuaana a kum utnaa
raap karom miaat." 26 Iesu i baalui naa,
"Iaau ut mi iaau pirpir taam."

27 U ra pakaana bung ut maa, a kum
naat na wawer diat waan talili, diat kakaian
aakit baa diat babo Iesu diaar pirpir ma ra
tabuan. Iaku maa pa te kon diat i tiri naa,

"U nem aawa?" baa lenbi, "Aawa kabina
baa u pirpir mai?" 28 A tabuan maa i waan
paa ko ra nuna in palaa, i waan talili kup
a taamaan ma i wapua a taara matira naa,
29 "Aai, muaat a waan urin, muaat a babo raa
muaana i wapua iaau u ra kum utnaa raap
baa iaau aa paam tataai namuga. Kanaapi
ia ma duk baa a Mesaia?" 30 Io, a taara maa
diat waan paa ko ra taamaan, ma diat waan
karom Iesu.

31 Baa a tabuan ia waan, a kum naat na
wawer diat aaringi naa, "Tena wawer, un
wangaan paa." 32 Iaku Iesu i baalu diat ku
naa, "Angaang utnaa na winangaan kuri
ut baa pa muaat nunurai." 33 A kum naat
na wawer diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa,
"Kuraa te ia tabaara taai duk ma ta utnaa
na winangaan?" 34 Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Angaang utnaa na winangaan bari ia, baa
ang taraam u ra nemnem anun ia baa i tula
wa iaau urin, ma ang paam araap wa anuna
pinapaam. 35 Muaat laana piri lenbi, 'Waat
na kalaang utbaai kuraa baa din tangaa
maraagaam.' Iaku iaau piri taa muaat naa:
Muaat a babo takado unamuga, ma muaat
a babo a kum pinapaam, diat aa mugaan
raap, ma ia ot kupi din tangaai. 36 A muaana
baa i tangaa apaat a wai ra pinapaam, i lo
a wedok uni. Ma a wai ra nuna tinangaa a
utnaa kup a lalaaun takum, kupi a muaana
baa i mamaarut ma a muaana baa i tangaa,
diaar a ora gaaia ungaai. 37 A pirpir baa a
taara diat laana piri i lingtatuna ut, lenbi,
'Raa i mamaarut, ma raa i tangaa.' 38 Io,
iaau tula muaat kupi muaat a tangaa u ra
pinapaam baa muaat ut pa muaat maarut
taai. Raa taara ingen ut diat paam taai, ma
muaat, muaat lo paa a wedok i ra nundiat
pinapaam."

A kum te Samaaria diat nurnur

39 Mongoro na te Samaaria ko ra taamaan
maa diat nurnur un Iesu. Diat nurnur
kabina u ra pirpir anu ra tabuan baa i piri
taan diat naa, "I wapua iaau u ra kum utnaa
raap baa iaau paam taai namuga."

40 Io, a taara Samaaria diat waan karom
Iesu ma diat aaring wowo paai kupi in ki
naan diat, ma i ki paa ru bung matira. 41 Ma
mongoro balet diat nurnur, kabina u ra
nuna pirpir. 42 Diat piri taa ra tabuan naa,
"Mi miaat aa nurnur, wakir u ra pirpir baa
u piri un Iesu, pate. Miaat ut miaat aa
walangoroi ma miaat nunura lingtatunai
naa ia a Tena Walaaun anu ra rakrakaan
buaal."

Iesu i walaaun paa a natu ra mukmuga

43 Baa ia raap ru bung matira, Iesu i waan
urong Gaalilaia. 44 Iesu ut ia wapua taa
anuna kum naat na wawer naa, "A propet,
a taara u ra nuna taamaan pa diat rui."
45 A taara taangirong Gaalilaia diat aa waan
paa u ra lukaara na waan likaai inaanga
Ierusalem ma diat aa babo taa a kum utnaa
Iesu i paami u ra lukaara. Io, baa Iesu i waan
paat irong Gaalilaia, a taara diat gaaia paai.

46 Iesu i waan talili urong Kaana u ra
papaar Gaalilaia, a taamaan baa i puku paa
a palaa kupi in waain iaai. Raa mukmuga
anu ra mataanitu, natunalik a muaana i
malaapaang irong Kaapernaaum. 47 Baa
i walangoroi naa Iesu i waan taanga Iu-
daia urong Gaalilaia, i waan karomi ma i
aaringi kupi in waan urong Kaapernaaum
ma in walaaun paa natunalik a muaana baa
marawaai ma in maat. 48 Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Pa muaat nurnur maut, baa pa muaat
babo ta kum utnaa na kakaian ma ta kum
wakilang." 49 A mukmuga anu ra mataanitu
i piri naa, "Tadaaru, daar a waan gagaa
kaduk natunglik in maat!" 50 Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Un waan ku, natumlik in lalaaun." A
muaana maa i nurnur u ra pirpir anun Iesu,
ma i waan.

51 Baa pa i waan paat utbaai, anuna kum
tultul diat waan baraatai ma diat wapuai
lenbi, "Natumlik ia lalaaun." 52 I tiri diat
naa, "Woi na pakaana bung mulu maa
natunglik i laangalaanga balet uni?" Diat
baalui naa, "Nabung, un raain na pakaana
bung u ra maluraap ina wuwan i raap koni."
53 Tamaa ra naat i nuk paa a pakaana bung
ut maa Iesu i piri karomi naa, "Natumlik in
lalaaun balet." Io, diwaatamaana raap diat
nurnur un Iesu. 54 A utnaa mi, ia a weru
wakilang Iesu i paami irong Gaalilaia, baa
i waan taangirong Iudaia.

5

Iesu i walaangalaanga paa raa muaana

1 Namur, Iesu i waan unaanga Ierusalem
kup a lukaara anu ra taara Iudaia. 2 Raa
ngaala na kilobi na palaa, di waatungi u ra
pirpir Ebraaio baa Besaataa, i ki inaanga
Ierusalem, marawaai u ra bonanaaka baa
di waatungi naa "Rukruk na sip". Ma lima
na baraada diat tur lili paa a kilobi maa.
3-4 Mongoro na taara baa diat bilua ma ra

aalawur mangaana malaapaang, diat kiki
matira, a kum pula, diat baa pa diat waan-
waan, ma diat baa panpanindiat i maat.*
5 Ma raa muaana i ki matira ia malaa-
paang paa 38 na kilaala. 6 Iesu i babo
paa a muaana maa i inep taau matira.
Baa i nunurai naa a muaana maa ia wel-
welik aakit uni a malaapaang, i tiri naa,
"Lelawaai, u nemi naa un laangalaanga?"
7 A muaana maa i baalui naa, "Le, pa te i
laana waraaut iaau kupi in lo ta iaau u ra
pakaana bung baa a palaa i buabua uni. Baa
iaau nem na waan kupi ang rariu, raa ingen
ku in kalaa muga baat pa iaau." 8 Iesu i piri
taana naa, "Un tur, un lo paa anum baat ma
un waan." 9 A muaana maa i laangalaanga
maut, i tur, i lo paa anuna baat, ma i waan.

A utnaa mi i waan paat u ra Bung Saabaat.
10 Raa kum te Iudaia diat piri taa ra muaana
baa Iesu i walaangalaanga paai naa, "A
Saabaat mi! I taabu baa din lo a baat uni."
11 Ma i baalu diat ku naa, "A muaana baa i
walaangalaanga pa iaau i piri taang naa ang
lo paa anung baat ma ang waan." 12 Diat tiri
naa, "Woi na muaana maa i piri taam naa
un lo paa anum baat ma un waan?" 13 Iaku
a muaana maa pa i nunurai naa woi maa
i walaangalaanga paai, kabina u ra kor na
taara baa Iesu i waan naliwan taan diat.

14 Namur ut, Iesu i baraata paa a muaana
maa u ra ruma na wetabaar. I piri taana
naa, "Baboi, u aa laangalaanga mi. Koku
balet ma u paam aakaina, kaduk ta aakaina
utnaa aakit ma in manong ui namur." 15 A
muaana maa i waan ma i wapua a kum te
Iudaia naa, "Iesu ut i walaangalaanga pa
iaau." 16 Io, anundiat kum aakaina manga-
mangaan karom Iesu i turpaai matira,
maa kabina i paam a kum utnaa mi u ra
Bung Saabaat. 17 Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Tamaang pa i ngo ma ra pinapaam na
wewaraaut, lenmaa iaau kaai pang ngo ma
ra pinapaam na wewaraaut karom a taara."
18 Mari ia a kabina baa a kum te Iudaia diat
nem aakiti naa diat a aak doko Iesu. Diat
kaankaan karom Iesu wakir i kabina ku baa
i papaam u ra Bung Saabaat. I kabina kaai
maa Iesu ut i waatung God baa Tamaana,
ma u ra pirpir mi i welaara ia ut ma God.

Tamaana i taar a naagagon karom Natuna

19 Iesu i baalu diat, ma i piri naa, "Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, Natun God pa
i paam biaa paa ku ta utnaa u ra nuna
nemnem, i paam ku a kum utnaa baa i babo
Tamaana i paami. Maa a utnaa raap baa
Tamaana i paami, Natuna kaai in paami.
20 Tamaana i maari Natuna, ma i waiaa a
kum utnaa raap baa i laana paami karomi.
Ma in waiaai kaai u ra kum ngaalangaala na
utnaa kon raa mangaan mi, kupi muaat a
kakaian uni. 21 Welaar ma Tamaana i watur
paa a kum minaat ma i tabaara diat ma
ra lalaaun, lenkaai maa karom Natuna, in
tabaara diat baa i nemi kupi in tabaara diat
ma ra lalaaun. 22 Tamaana pa in naagagon
te, iaku i taar taa a naagagon raap taan
Natuna, kupi in naagagon mai, 23 kupi a
taara raap diat a ru Natuna welaar ma diat
ru Tamaana. Te baa pa i ru Natuna, pa i ru
kaai Tamaana, ia baa i tula wai urin.

24 "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, te
baa i walangoro anung kum pirpir ma i
nurnur un ia baa i tula wa iaau urin, ia paam
akoto a lalaaun takum, ma pa in wirua u
ra naagagon. Ia waan ko ra minaat kup
a lalaaun takum. 25 Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, a pakaana bung in waan paat,
ma mi ia waan paat, baa a kum minaat
diat a walangoro a Natun God, ma diat
baa diat walangoroi diat a lalaaun. 26 God
a kabi ra lalaaun ma i taari kaai karom
Natuna, ia kaai a kabi ra lalaaun. 27 God i
taar taa a dekdek taana kupi in naagagon a
taara mai, kabina maa ia a Natu ra Muaana.
28 Koku muaat kakaian u ra pirpir mi. A
pakaana bung in waan paat, baa diat raap
baa diat inep u ra kum tung na minaat diat
a walangoro in ingaana. 29 Diat a waan paat
ko ra kum tung na minaat. Diat baa diat
aa paam taa a koina mangamangaan diat
a tur ko ra minaat kup a lalaaun takum.
Ma diat kaai baa diat aa paam taa aakaina
mangamangaan, diat a tur ko ra minaat kup
a winirua takum."

A wewapua kaapa un Iesu

30 Iesu i pirpir utbaai karom a kum te
Iudaia, i piri naa, "Pa iaau paam biaa ku ta
utnaa u ra nung nemnem, iaau naagagon
welaar ma ra utnaa iaau walangoroi. Ma
anung naagagon i takado, maa pa iaau mur

* 5:3-4: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Diat kiki walaang kup a palaa baa in buabua. Raa kum pakaan a aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i waan pari taau u ra kilobi maa, ma i walaklagoni. Te ku baa in rariu muga paa u ra palaa maa baa i bua, in laangalaanga maut ko ra nuna malaapaang.*

a nuknuking, iaau murmur ut a nuknukin ia
baa i tula wa iaau urin. 31 Baa iaau wewapua
balet ut un iaau, anung wewapua pa in
mawaat. 32 Raa ingen ut i wewapua un iaau,
ma iaau nunurai naa anuna wewapua un
iaau i lingtatuna aakit.

33 "Muaat tula wa raa taara karom Ioaanes
a Tena Baapitaaiso, ma i wapua diat u ra
lingtatuna. 34 Pa iaau iba kup ta taara baa
diat a wewapua un iaau, iaku iaau piri lenbi
kupi din walaaun muaat. 35 Ioaanes i welaar
ma ra laam, baa i kup ma i kaapakaapa, ma
muaat gaaia baa muaat babo kinalik paa ku
u ra kaapakaapaina.

36 "Iaku a wewapua kaapa un iaau i ngaala
taa ra wewapua kaapa anun Ioaanes. A
kum utnaa baa iaau laana paami, diat we-
wapua kaapa un iaau naa Tamaang i tula wa
iaau, maa a kum pinapaam maa, Tamaang
i taar ta diat taang kupi ang paami. 37 Ma
Tamaang, ia baa i tula wa iaau urin, ia
wewapua kaapa taau un iaau. Pa muaat
walangoro in ingaana, ma pa muaat babo
taa kaai a mataana. 38 Ma pa muaat nuk
akoto anuna pirpir u ra balaamuaat, kabina
maa pa muaat nurnur un ia baa di tula
wai urin. 39 Muaat lukluk ut a Buk Taabu,
kabina maa muaat nuki naa muaat a lo a
lalaaun takum uni. Iaku a Buk Taabu kaai
i wewapua ut un iaau! 40 Iaku maa pa muaat
nem na waan karom iaau kupi muaat a lo a
lalaaun.

41 "Pa iaau iba kup a pir walaawa anu
ra taara karom iaau. 42 Maa iaau nunura
muaat ut, baa pa muaat maari God u ra
balaamuaat. 43 Iaau waan paat u ra iaan
Tamaang, ma pa muaat gaaia pa iaau. Iaku
baa te ingen in waan paat ma ra iaana ut, io,
muaat a gaaia paai. 44 Muaat, muaat nem-
nem aakiti kupi a taara diat a pir walaawa
pa muaat. Baa lenmaa, muaat a nurnur
lelawaai? Maa pa muaat ngaraa kup a pir
walaawa anun God karom muaat, God ia baa
raa ot ku. 45 Koku muaat nuki naa iaau maa
ang takuna muaat karom Tamaang, pate.
Moses baa muaat nurnur naa in waraaut
muaat, ia ut maa in takuna muaat. 46 Baa
muaat nurnur un Moses, gun muaat a nur-
nur utkaai un iaau, kabina maa ia i timtimu
muga un iaau. 47 Iaku baa pa muaat nurnur
u ra kum timtimu anun Moses, muaat a
nurnur lelawaai u ra nung kum pirpir?"

6

Iesu i tabaara 5,000 na muaana
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

1 Io, namur, Iesu i waan bolo u ra taai kikil
Gaalilaia, baa di waatungi kaai naa a taai
kikil Tiberiaas. 2 A ngaala na kor na taara
diat murmuri, kabina baa diat aa babo taa
a kum wakilang Iesu i paami, baa i walaan-
galaanga pa diat baa diat malaapaang. 3 Iesu
i waan tato unaanga u ra taangaai ma diat
ki ungaai ma ra nuna kum naat na wawer.
4 Ma a lukaara na waan likaai anu ra taara
Iudaia ia marawaai.

5 Baa Iesu i babo kado, i babo paa a ngaala
na kor na taara diat waan karomi. I piri
taan Pilipo naa, "Daat a kul ta utnaa na
winangaan awaai kupi daat a tabaara a kum
taara mai mi?" 6 Iesu i piri lenmi kupi in
walaar ku Pilipo. Ia ut ia nunura a utnaa
baa in paami. 7 Pilipo i baalui naa, "Ta utnaa
na winangaan baa din kul paai ma ta 200
na denaaria,* pa in welaar ma diat, raaraa
pulik ku maa diat a aani." 8 Raa balet kon
diat anuna kum naat na wawer, a iaana
Aanderiaas, a tein Simon Petero, i piri taan
Iesu naa, 9 "Raa naat muaana lik kuri i lo
limnain bred ku baa di paami ko ra baali,
ma ruina ian. Iaku maa in welaar ma ra kor
na taara mi lelawaai?"

10 A wanua maa in wali raap ku, io, Iesu
i tula anuna kum naat na wawer kupi diat
a waki a taara matira. A kor na taara maa,
a niluluk i ra in muaana ku i welaar ma
5,000. 11 Iesu i lo paa limnain bred, i waatung
wakaak paa uni karom God, ma i palau a
taara mai baa diat ki matira. Ma i palau
diat kaai ma ra ian, welaar ma ra nundiat
nemnem. 12 Baa diat aa maaur raap, i piri
taa ra nuna kum naat na wawer naa, "Muaat
a ung ungaai wakaak a utnaa raap diat
aan kapo taai, kupi koku di baanaakaka a
utnaa na winangaan." 13 Io, diat ung ungaai
raap paa a utnaa baa a taara diat aan kapo
taai, ma diat wangaana ateng paa 12 kaa
ko ra limnain bred maa. 14 Baa a taara diat
babo a wakilang mi i paami, diat piri naa,
"A lingtatuna aakit baa a muaana mi, ia a
propet baa di piri naa in waan paat urin u ra
rakrakaan buaal." 15 Baa Iesu ia nunurai naa
diat nem na waan karomi kupi diat a wowo
paai kupi in king, io, i waan ingen paa kon
diat unaanga nate un raa taangaai.

* 6:7: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.

Iesu i waan nate u ra taai kikil
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Baa ia tawiwibung a kum naat na wawer
anun Iesu diat waan pari unakono kup a
taai kikil. 17 Diat kaa taau u ra mon, ma diat
turpaai kupi diat a waan bolo u ra taai kikil
kup Kaapernaaum. Ia marum, ma Iesu pa
i waan paat utbaai karom diat. 18 A dekdek
na dadaip i waan paat ma a taai u ra taai
kikil i top dekdek maut. 19 Baa diat aa walua
welwelik, welaar duk ma lima na kilomita,
diat babo paa Iesu i waan nate u ra taai kikil
karom diat u ra mon. Ma diat burut aakit.
20 Iaku Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Koku muaat
burut, iaau ku mi." 21 Ma diat gaaia paai kupi
in kaa u ra mon. Io, diat pukaai maut u ra
wanua baa diat waan kupi.

A taara diat baat kup Iesu

22 U ra bung namur, a kor na taara baa
diat ki irong un raa papaara taai kikil, diat
nunurai naa raa mon ot ku i ki matira.
Diat nunurai naa a kum naat na wawer ku
maa diat waan, Iesu ut pa i kaa ungaai
ma diat. Diat ku diat waan taanga matira.
23 Namur raa kum mon taangirong Tiberiaas
diat pukaai marawaai u ra wanua baa a
Tadaaru i waatung wakaak u ra bred ma
a kor na taara diat wangaan iaai. 24 Baa
a kor na taara diat baboi baa Iesu ma ra
nuna kum naat na wawer pa diat ki matira,
diat kaa u ra kum mon, diat waan urong
Kaapernaaum ma diat baat kup Iesu.

Iesu ia a bred na lalaaun

25 Baa a taara diat baat paa Iesu irong
un raa papaara taai kikil, diat tiri naa,
"Tena Wawer, naangaian ku maa u waan
taau min?" 26 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Iaau
pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, wakir muaat
baat kup iaau u ra kum wakilang baa iaau
paami, pate. Muaat baat ku kup iaau kabina
muaat aan a bred ma muaat maaur uni.
27 Koku muaat ongongor kup a utnaa na
winangaan baa i marmareng ku. Muaat a
ongongor kup a utnaa baa in taana takum
kup a lalaaun namur, baa Natu ra Muaana
in tabaara muaat mai. Maa God Tamaana
ia wakilang taa Natuna naa i tur ungaai
mai." 28 Diat tiri naa, "Aawa maa miaat a
paami kupi miaat a paam a pinapaam anun
God?" 29 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Bari ia a
pinapaam anun God, baa muaat a nurnur
un ia baa di tula wai urin." 30 Ma diat tiri
balet naa, "Aawa a wakilang un paami kupi
miaat a baboi ma miaat a nurnur un ui uni?
Aawa maa un paami? 31 A kum taptabumiaat
taanga namuga diat aan a maana u ra bil
na wanua, welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra
Buk Taabu naa, 'I tabaara diat ma ra bred
taanginaanga u ra maawa ma diat aani.' "
Kele 78:24
32 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, wakir Moses maa i
tabaara diat ma ra bred taanginaanga u ra
maawa, Tamaang maa i tabaara diat. Ma
mi i tabaara muaat ma ra bred lingtatuna
taanginaanga u ra maawa. 33 Ia baa i waan
pari taanginaanga u ra maawa, ia ut maa a
bred anun God, baa i taar a lalaaun karom a
taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal."
34 Diat piri taana naa, "Tadaaru, un
tabaara miaat ma ra bred maa u ra kum
bungbung raap." 35 Iesu i baalu diat naa,
"Iaau a bred na lalaaun. Baa te in waan
karom iaau pa in molo, ma baa te in nurnur
un iaau pa in maruk balet ma. 36 Iaau aa
pir taai taa muaat naa muaat aa babo ta
iaau, iaku pa muaat nurnur. 37 Diat raap baa
Tamaang i taar ta diat taang, diat a waan
karom iaau, ma te baa in waan karom iaau
pang lu wai, painte mulu. 38 Maa iaau waan
pari taanginaanga u ra maawa, wakir kupi
ang murmur a nuknuking, pate, kupi ang
murmur ut a nemnem anun Tamaang, ia
baa i tula wa iaau urin. 39 Bari ia a nemnem
anun Tamaang, ia baa i tula wa iaau urin,
naa koku te kon diat baa ia taar ta diat taang
in wirua. Ang watur raap pa diat balet ko
ra minaat u ra tintinip na bung. 40 U ra
nemnem anun Tamaang, diat raap baa diat
babo kup Natuna ma diat nurnur uni, diat
a lalaaun takum, ma iaau ang watur pa diat
ko ra minaat u ra tintinip na bung."
41 Raa kum te Iudaia diat pirpir mumu-
muk un Iesu, kabina maa i piri naa, "Iaau
a bred baa i waan pari taanginaanga u ra
maawa." 42 Io, diat piri uni naa, "Iesu a
natun Iosep ku. Daat nunura ku tamaana
ma naana. Io, aawa kabina maa i piri naa
i waan pari taanginaanga u ra maawa?"
43 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Koku muaat
pirpir mumumuk. 44 Pain te in waan karom
iaau, baa Tamaang, baa i tula wa iaau, pa i
ben taai karom iaau, ma iaau ut ang watur
paai ko ra minaat u ra tintinip na bung. 45 A
kum propet diat aa timu taai lenbi, 'God in
wer diat raap.' *Aais 54:13*
Io, diat raap baa diat walangoro Tamaang
ma diat wawer koni, diat a waan karom
iaau. 46 Pa te i babo taa Tamaang, ia ut baa

i waan paa kon God, i babo taa Tamaana.
47 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat mi, ia baa
i nurnur un iaau, ia lo a lalaaun takum.
48 "Iaau a bred na lalaaun. 49 A kum tapt-
abumuaat taanga namuga diat aan a maana
u ra bil na wanua, ma diat aa maat. 50 Iaku a
bred mi i waan taanginaanga u ra maawa,
baa te in aani, pa in maat. 51 Iaau a bred
a lalaaunina, baa i waan pari taanginaanga
u ra maawa. Baa te i wangaan ko ra bred
mi, in lalaaun takum. Maia, a bred baa ang
wetabaar mai, ia a paning. Iaau taari kupi
a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat a lalaaun
uni."
52 Raa kum te Iudaia diat kaankaan
wetwetalaai, ma diat piri naa, "A muaana
mi in tabaara lelawaai daat ma ra panina
kupi daat a aani?" 53 Io, Iesu i piri taan diat,
"Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa pa
muaat a aan a pani ra Natu ra Muaana ma
pa muaat a inim a gaapina, pa ta lalaaun
lingtatuna in ki un muaat. 54 Ia baa i aan a
paning ma i inim a gaaping, ia lo a lalaaun
takum, ma iaau ang watur paai ko ra minaat
u ra tintinip na bung. 55 Maa a paning
ia a utnaa na winangaan lingtatuna, ma a
gaaping ia a palaa na ininim lingtatuna. 56 Ia
baa i aan a paning ma i inim a gaaping,
in lalaaun un iaau, ma iaau ang lalaaun
uni. 57 Tamaang baa i kabina u ra lalaaun
i tula wa iaau, ma i tabaara iaau ma ra
lalaaun. Lenkaai maa karom ia baa i aan
a paning, iaau ang tabaarai ma ra lalaaun.
58 Bi ia a bred baa i waan taanginaanga u ra
maawa, wakir i welaar ma raa baa a kum
taptabundaat taanga namuga diat aani, ma
diat aa maat. Baa te in wangaan ko ra bred
mi, in lalaaun takum." 59 Iesu i pir a kum
pirpir mi baa i wer a taara u ra ruma na lotu
irong Kaapernaaum.

A pirpir na lalaaun takum

60 Mongoro ko ra nuna taara na wawer
baa diat walangoro a kum pirpir mi diat piri
naa, "A wawer mi i dekdek aakit, woi maa
in gaaia kupi?" 61 Iesu i nunurai naa anuna
taara na wawer diat pirpir mumumuk uni.
I tiri diat naa, "Lelawaai, a pirpir mi pa i
koina karom muaat? 62 In papet lelawaai
karom muaat baa muaat a babo Natu ra
Muaana in waan talili balet unaanga kup
a taamaan baa namuga ia ki paa iaai? 63 A
Nion, ia maa i taar a lalaaun. A dekdek i ra
pani ra muaana pa ta utnaa i gaa uni. A kum
pirpir baa iaau piri taa muaat, i Nion ma i
lalaaun. 64 Iaku raa taara kon muaat pa diat
nurnur." Iesu ia nunura muga wa diat baa
pa diat a nurnur uni, ma ia kaai baa in wagu
taai. 65 Ma i piri kaai naa, "Bi ia a kabina baa
iaau piri taa muaat naa pa te in waan karom
iaau, baa Tamaang pa i taar taa a dekdek
taana, kupi in murmur iaau."
66 Io, mongoro kon diat anuna taara na
wawer diat waan talili paa koni, ma pa diat
murmuri ma. 67 Iesu i piri taa ra nuna
12 naat na wawer naa, "Lelawaai, muaat
kaai, muaat nemi ma naa muaat a waan
talili paa kon iaau?" 68 Simon Petero i
baalui lenbi, "Tadaaru, miaat a waan ma
karom woi? Maa anum ku a kum pirpir
na lalaaun takum. 69 Miaat aa nurnur ma
miaat nunurai naa ui a Tena Gomgom anun
God." 70 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Iaau aa
pilak pa muaat a 12, naka? Iaku raa kon
muaat a tabaraan ku!" 71 I pirpir un Iudaas,
natun Simon Iskaariot, ia raa ko ra 12 naat
na wawer, ia baa in wagu taa ut Iesu.

7

A kum tatein Iesu pa diat nurnur uni

1 Io, namur Iesu i waan taltalili u ra kum
taamtaamaan irong Gaalilaia. Pa i nem
na waan taltalili irong u ra papaar Iudaia,
kabina raa kum te Iudaia diat nem na aak
dokoi. 2 A bung na lotu anu ra taara Iudaia
baa di waatungi ma a lukaara na palpalip, i
marawaai. 3 Io, a kum tatein Iesu diat piri
taana naa, "I koina kupi un waan taanga
min ma un waan urong Iudaia baa anum
taara na wawer diat a babo a kum utnaa na
kakaian baa un paami. 4 Pa te i laana paam
ino a kum utnaa, baa i nemi kupi a taara
diat a nunurai. Baa u laana paam a kum
utnaa mi, i koina baa un paam apuaanai
kupi a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal raap diat a
nunura ui!" 5 A kum tatena liklik diat pirpir
lenmi, kabina maa diat kaai pa diat nurnur
uni.
6 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Anung pakaana
bung pa i ot utbaai, iaku karom muaat,
anumuaat kum pakpakaana bung i laan-
galaanga ku. 7 A taara u ra rakrakaan
buaal pa diat milikuaana muaat un ta ut-
naa, iaku diat milikuaana iaau, maa kabina
iaau wapua diat u ra nundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan. 8 Muaat, muaat a waan
unaanga u ra lukaara. Pang waan gagaa kup
a lukaara mi, maa anung pakaana bung pa
i ot utbaai." 9 Baa ia pirpir taau, io, i ki okot
irong Gaalilaia.

Iesu i waan kup a lukaara

10 Baa a kum tatein Iesu diat aa waan kup a
lukaara, io, namur Iesu i murmur diat, iaku
pa i pet waiaa ia karom a taara. I waan ino
waanwaan ku. 11 Raa kum te Iudaia diat baat
kup Iesu u ra lukaara, diat wetiri naa, "A
muaana mi kuraa ia awaai?"

12 Mongoro na taara diat pirpir ino un
Iesu. Raa taara diat piri uni naa, "Ia a koina
muaana," ma raa taara diat piri naa, "Pate,
i ben araara a taara." 13 Ma pa te i pirpir
baara uni, kabina maa diat burutaana raa
kum taara Iudaia.

Iesu i wer a taara baa diat waan paat u ra lukaara

14 Baa diat aa ki naliwan u ra kum bung-
bung na lukaara, Iesu i turpaai kupi in wer
a taara u ra ruma na wetabaar. 15 Raa kum
te Iudaia diat kakaian aakit ma diat piri
naa, "A muaana mi i nunura lelawaai a kum
manaana mi? Maa pa i wawer paa." 16 Iesu
i baalu diat naa, "A wawer mi iaau wawer
mai, wakir anung, anun ia baa i tula wa iaau
urin. 17 Baa te i nem na murmur a nem-
nem anun God, in nunura lelei, baa anung
wawer mi kon God, baa ko ra nuknuking ku.
18 Te baa i pirpir ku ko ra nuknukina, i nemi
ku kupi din nuk angaala paai. Iaku ia baa
i nemi kupi din nuk angaala paa God baa i
tula wai urin, ia maa i pir a lingtatuna, ma
pa ta warwaruga i ki uni. 19 Moses ia taar taa
a kum Naagagon taa muaat, iaku pa te kon
muaat i taraam uni. Aawa kabina baa muaat
nem na aak doko iaau?"

20 A kor na taara diat baalui naa, "A
tabaraan ia ruk taau un ui. Woi maa i nem
na aak doko ui?" 21 Iesu i baalu anundiat
pirpir lenbi, "Iaau paam raa utnaa na kaka-
ian, ma muaat kakaian raap uni. 22 Moses i
taar taa a naagagon taa muaat kupi muaat
a poko kikil a kum naat muaana. Iaku a
naagagon mi, wakir anun Moses, a kum
taara ut taanga namuga diat turpaai. Ma
raa kum pakaan kaai muaat poko kikil a
kum naat muaana u ra Bung Saabaat. 23 Baa
muaat poko kikil ta naat muaana u ra Bung
Saabaat, kupi koku di bubur a naagagon
anun Moses, aawa kabina muaat kaankaan
karom iaau baa iaau walaangalaanga paa
a kudulaana muaana u ra Bung Saabaat?
24 Koku muaat naagagon ku u ra numuaat
binabo, muaat a naagagon ma ra naagagon
lingtatuna."

Raa taara pa diat nurnur naa Iesu ia a Kaarisito

25 Raa taara taanginaanga Ierusalem diat
wetiri naa, "Mari ma ia a muaana baa diat
nem na aak dokoi? 26 Baboi, mari i tur ma i
pirpir namataa ra taara, ma pa diat pirpir
baalui. Kanaapi a kum mukmuga diat aa
nunurai naa ia a Kaarisito? 27 Baa a Kaarisito
in waan paat, pa din nunurai naa in waan
paat taangawaai. Iaku a muaana mi daat
nunura ku anuna taamaan."

28 Iesu i wawer utbaai u ra ruma na
wetabaar, i pirpir ma ra ngaala na ingaana
ma i piri naa, "Lelawaai muaat nunura mulu
iaau ut, ma ra taamaan kaai iaau waan koni?
Pa iaau waan paat urin u ra nuknuking. Ia
baa i tula wa iaau i pir a lingtatuna. Ma
muaat, pa muaat nunura ia baa i tula wa
iaau urin. 29 Iaku iaau, iaau nunurai, kabina
iaau waan ut koni, ma ia ut ia tula wa iaau."

30 Io, a kum te Iudaia diat nemi naa diat
a paam akoto paai, iaku pa te i paami,
maa anuna pakaana bung pa i ot utbaai.
31 Mongoro ko ra kor na taara diat nurnur un
Iesu ma diat piri naa, "A muaana mi i paam
taa mongoro na utnaa na kakaian. Naapi
Kaarisito ut mi?"

32 Baa a kum Parisaaio diat walangoro a
taara diat pipipir ino lenbi un Iesu, io, a
kum ngaala na tena wetabaar, ma a kum
Parisaaio, diat tula wa a kum tena baboura
ko ra ruma na wetabaar, kupi diat a paam
akoto paai. 33 Ma Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"Iaau pang ki iwan naa muaat, ang waan
balet karom ia baa i tula wa iaau urin.
34 Muaat a baat kup iaau, iaku pa muaat a
baat pa iaau, ma pa muaat a waan laar paai
kaai u ra taamaan baa ang ki iaai." 35 Raa
kum te Iudaia diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa,
"A muaana mi in waan ma uwaai, baa pa
daat a baat laar paai? Lelawaai, in waan
welwelik ma duk kup a kum taamaan anu ra
taara Grik, baa anundaat taara diat ki iaai?
Naapi in wer ma a taara Grik? 36 I piri naa
daat a baat kupi ma pa daat a baat paai, ma
pa daat a waan laar paai kaai u ra taamaan
baa in ki iaai. Aawa kukuraai ra nuna pirpir
mi?"

A pirpir welwelaar u ra Takado na Nion

37 U ra tintinip na bung i ra lukaara, a
ngaatngaat na bung, Iesu i tur ma i pirpir
ma ra ngaala na ingaana, i piri naa, "Baa te
i maruk, koina baa in waan karom iaau ma
ang wainimi. 38 Welaar ma di aa timu taai
u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, 'Ia baa in nurnur un

iaau, a kum daanim na lalaaun diat a welulu
paat ko ra nuna lalaaun.' " 39 Iesu i pirpir u
ra Takado na Nion, baa din tabaara diat mai
baa diat nurnur uni. Maa pa di taar utbaai
a Takado na Nion, kabina baa Iesu pa i lo
utbaai anuna minamaar.

Pa i raa a nuknuki ra taara un Iesu

40 Raa taara ko ra kor na taara baa diat
walangoro a pirpir mi, diat piri naa, "A
lingtatuna ut, a muaana mi a propet baa
God i tula wai urin." 41 Raa taara kaai diat
piri naa, "Ia a Kaarisito." Ma raa taara kaai
diat piri naa, "Pate. A Kaarisito pa in waan
paat taangirong Gaalilaia. 42 A Buk Taabu
i piri naa, Kaarisito in waan paat ko ra
wuna taara anun Dewid. In waan paat irong
Betilem, a taamaan baa namuga Dewid i ki
iaai." 43 Ma pa i raa a nuknuki ra taara uni.
44 Raa taara diat nem na paam akotoi, iaku
pa ta paan diat i paam akotoi.

A kum mukmuga pa diat nurnur

45 Baa a kum tena baboura ko ra ruma
na wetabaar diat waan talili balet, a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God diat tiri
diat naa, "Aawa kabina maa pa muaat aal
paa Iesu urin?" 46 A kum tena baboura ko
ra ruma na wetabaar diat baalu diat naa,
"Pa ta muaana utbaai i laana pirpir welaar
ma ra muaana mi!" 47 A kum Parisaaio diat
tiri diat naa, "Lelawaai, muaat kaai ia ben
araara pa muaat? 48 Lelawaai muaat nuki
naa te kon miaat a kum mukmuga ma ra
kum Parisaaio ia nurnur uni? Pate mulu.
49 A kor na taara mi baa diat nurnur un
Iesu, pa diat nunura a kum Naagagon anun
Moses, a kaankaan anun God i ki un diat."

50 Raa Parisaaio kon diat, a iaana
Nikadimo, ia baa namuga i waan paat paa
karom Iesu, i piri taan diat naa, 51 "U ra
nundaat Naagagon pain daat a takuna biaa
ku te baa pa di walangoroi utbaai, kupi din
baat paa a utnaa baa i paami." 52 Diat baalui
ku naa, "Ni, ui kaai a te Gaalilaia ui? Un
wawer u ra Buk Taabu ma un manaana uni
naa a propet pa in waan paat taangirong
Gaalilaia."

A tabuan baa i paam aakaina

[53 Ma a taara raap diat waan weraan kup
anundiat kum taamtaamaan.

8

1 Iesu i waan tato unaanga u ra Taangaai
na Oliwa. 2 U ra malaana kinalik u ra bung
namur, Iesu i waan talili balet kup a ruma
na wetabaar, ma a taara raap diat waan
ungaai karomi. I ki ma i wer diat. 3 A
kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon ma ra
kum Parisaaio diat ben ruk paa raa tabuan
karom Iesu. A tabuan maa di baraata paai
baa i paam aakaina ma raa muaana. Diat
wowo paa a tabuan maa kupi in tur namuga
namataa ra taara. 4 Diat piri taan Iesu naa,
"Tena Wawer, a tabuan mi di baraata paai
baa i paam aakaina ma raa muaana. 5 U
ra Naagagon anun Moses, baa ta tabuan in
paami lenmaa, din duka dokoi ma ra kum
waat. Io ui, aawa maa un piri uni?" 6 Diat
tiri lenmi, kabina diat nem na walaar ku
Iesu mai, baa in pir taa ta pirpir, io, diat a
takunai mai. Iaku Iesu i ki pari napia, ma i
timtimu ma in kaalkaali na limaana.

7 Baa diat tirtiri lenmaa, i tur ma i piri
taan diat naa, "Baa te kon muaat pa i paam
taa ta aakaina mangamangaan, io, in duka
muga a tabuan mi ma tina waat." 8 Iesu
i ki pari balet, ma i timtimu balet ma in
kaalkaali na limaana. 9 Baa diat walangoro
taa a pirpir mi anun Iesu, diat raap diat pari.
A kum lapun diat pari muga, ma namur
diat raap raaraa. Iesu maku i ki matira,
diaar ma ra tabuan baa di watur taai naana.
10 Iesu i tur, ma i piri taa ra tabuan naa,
"Neling, diat baa diat takuna ui, kuraa ma
diat awaai? Pa te kon diat i naagagon ta
ui?" 11 A tabuan i baalui naa, "Pate." Ma Iesu
i piri taana naa, "Iaau kaai pang naagagon
ui. Un waan ku, ma koku balet ma u paam
aakaina."]*

Iesu a kaapa anu ra rakrakaan buaal

12 Iesu i pirpir balet karom a taara, ma
i piri naa, "Iaau a kaapa anu ra rakrakaan
buaal. Ia baa i murmur iaau, in paam akoto
a kaapa na lalaaun, ma pa in waanwaan
balet ma u ra baboto." 13 A kum Parisaaio
diat piri taana naa, "Anum wewapua pa i
mawaat, maa ui ut u wewapua balet un ui."
14 Ma Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Baa iaau ut iaau
wewapua un iaau, anung wewapua i ling-
tatuna, maa iaau nunura a taamaan iaau
waan koni, ma a taamaan ang waan kupi.
Iaku muaat, pa muaat nunura a taamaan
iaau waan koni, ma a taamaan baa ang waan
kupi. 15 Muaat, muaat naagagon ku ma ra

* 8:11: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa Ioaanes pa i timu a kum rina 7:53 tuk 8:11. Diat nuki naa te ingen i timui namur.

naagagon anu ra taara, ma iaau pa iaau
naagagon te. [16] Baa iaau naagagon, anung
naagagon i takado, kabina wakir iaau ku
iaau paami, mir ut ma Tamaang, ia baa
i tula wa iaau urin. [17] Di aa timu taai u
ra numuaat Naagagon lenbi, 'Baa ta rudi
anundiaar pirpir i welaar ku un ta utnaa,
anundiaar pirpir i lingtatuna.' [18] Iaau mi
iaau wewapua un iaau, ma Tamaang baa
i tula wa iaau urin, ia kaai i wewapua un
iaau."

[19] Diat tiri naa, "Kuraa awaai tamaam?"
Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Pa muaat nunura
iaau ma pa muaat nunura kaai Tamaang.
Baa gun muaat a nunura iaau, io, muaat a
nunura kaai Tamaang." [20] Iesu i pir a pirpir
mi u ra ruma na wetabaar, u ra wanua baa
di laana ung a maani na wetabaar iaai. Pa
te i paam akotoi, maa anuna pakaana bung
pa i ot utbaai.

Iesu i watumaarang diat baa pa diat nurnur

[21] Iesu i piri balet taa ra taara naa, "Ang
waan kon muaat, muaat a baat kup iaau,
ma muaat a maat ma ra numuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. A taamaan baa
ang waan kupi, pa muaat a waan laar paai
iaai." [22] Raa kum te Iudaia diat piri naa,
"Aawa kukuraaina baa i piri naa, 'A taa-
maan baa ang waan kupi, pa muaat a waan
laar paai iaai'? Naapi in aak doko paai ma
duk?" [23] Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Muaat taanga
main ut muaat napia, ma iaau, iaau waan ut
taanginaanga nate. Muaat ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, iaau wakir ko ra rakrakaan buaal.
[24] Bi ia a kabina baa iaau piri taa muaat
naa muaat a maat ma ra numuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. Baa pa muaat
nurnur un iaau baa iaau ia ut mi iaau, io,
muaat a maat ma ra numuaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan." [25] Ma diat tiri naa, "Woi
ui?" Iesu i piri taan diat, "Iaau aa wapua ta
muaat turpaai u ra nung pinapaam, tuk mi.
[26] Mongoro na utnaa ang piri un muaat baa
ang naagagon muaat uni, maa ia baa i tula
wa iaau i lingtatuna, ma iaau, iaau wapua
ku a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal u ra kum
utnaa iaau walangoroi koni."

[27] Pa diat nunurai naa Iesu i pirpir karom
diat un Tamaana. [28] Ma Iesu i piri naa,
"Baa muaat a watur tato Natu ra Muaana
unaanga nate, muaat a nunurai naa iaau
ut mi iaau, ma muaat a nunurai kaai naa
wakir iaau ot ku iaau papaam, Tamaang i
wer iaau u ra kum utnaa iaau piri. [29] Ia baa
i tula wa iaau i ki karom iaau, pa i waan
kon iaau, kabina baa iaau paampaam a kum
utnaa baa i gaaia uni."

[30] Mongoro baa diat walangoro a kum
pirpir mi, diat nurnur un Iesu.

A lingtatuna in walaangalaanga muaat

[31] Iesu i piri karom a kum te Iudaia baa
diat nurnur uni naa, "Baa muaat taraam
u ra nung wawer, io, muaat anung taara
na wawer mulu. [32] Ma muaat a nunura
a lingtatuna, ma a lingtatuna in walaan-
galaanga muaat." [33] Diat baalu Iesu naa,
"Miaat a kum natnatun Aabaraam, tuk mi
pa miaat papaam na wilawilaau karom te.
Aawa kabina baa u piri naa a lingtatuna in
walaangalaanga miaat?"

[34] Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Iaau pir a ling-
tatuna taa muaat, ia baa i paam aakaina,
ia a wilawilaau anu ra aakaina manga-
mangaan. [35] A muaana baa i papaam na
wilawilaau ku karom ta naadiwaatamaana,
pa in ki takum karom diat, iaku a naat
baa tamaana ma naana diaar buta paai, ia
maa kon diaar mulu. [36] Baa Natun God
i walaangalaanga muaat, muaat a laan-
galaanga mulu. [37] Iaau nunurai ut naa
muaat a kum natun Aabaraam, iaku mi
muaat walaari kupi muaat a aak doko iaau,
kabina maa anung pirpir pa i ki un muaat.
[38] Iaau pirpir u ra kum utnaa baa iaau baboi
kon Tamaang, ma muaat kaai, muaat paam
a kum utnaa baa muaat walangoroi kon
tamaamuaat."

[39] Diat baalui naa, "Miaat, miaat tamaana
ma Aabaraam." Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Baa
muaat tamaana mulu ma Aabaraam, muaat
a paam a kum utnaa baa Aabaraam i paami.
[40] Muaat nem na aak doko iaau ku, baa
iaau wapua muaat u ra lingtatuna baa iaau
walangoroi kon God. Aabaraam pa i paam
ta utnaa lenmi. [41] Muaat, muaat paam-
paam ut a kum pinapaam baa tamaamuaat
i paami."

Diat piri taan Iesu naa, "Wakir di buta
biaa ta miaat ku u ra aakapi, tamaamiaat ut
maa God."

[42] Iesu i piri taan diat naa, "Kaduk baa
muaat tamaana mulu ma God, io, muaat a
maari iaau, kabina maa iaau waan paat kon
God, ma mi iaau ki min. Pa iaau waan paat
u ra nung nemnem, ia ut i tula wa iaau.
[43] Aawa kabina baa pa muaat nunura lele
anung pirpir? Kabina pa muaat walangoro
laar paai. [44] Tamaamuaat maa Saataan, ma

muaat nemi ut naa muaat a murmur anuna
nemnem. Taanga namuga utbaai, ia a tena
aak doko taara, ma pa i nunura a lingtatuna,
kabina pa ta lingtatuna i ki uni. Baa i pir
a warwaruga, i pirpir ma ra nuna pirpir
mulu ut, kabina ia a tena warwaruga ma
ia ut a tamaa ra warwaruga. 45 Iaau pir a
lingtatuna, mi ia a kabina baa pa muaat
nurnur un iaau. 46 Woi kon muaat in takuna
ot pa iaau un ta aakaina mangamangaan?
Baa iaau pir a lingtatuna, i lawaai maa pa
muaat nurnur un iaau? 47 Ia baa i waan
paat kon God i walangoro a kum pirpir
anun God. Iaku muaat, wakir muaat waan
paat kon God, mi ia a kabina baa pa muaat
walangoroi."

Iesu i ngaala taan Aabaraam

48 Raa kum te Iudaia diat piri taan Iesu
lenbi, "Miaat nunura mului naa ui a te
Samaaria, ma a tabaraan ia ruk taau un
ui." 49 Ma Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Pa ta
tabaraan i ruk taau un iaau. Iaau urur
karom Tamaang, ma muaat, pa muaat urur
karom iaau. 50 Pa iaau paam ta utnaa kupi
a taara diat a wangaala pa iaau uni, iaku
raa ot ku, a ngaala na tena naagagon, i
wangaala pa iaau. 51 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, ia baa i taraam u ra nung pirpir, pa
in maat."

52 Raa kum te Iudaia diat piri taana naa,
"Mi miaat nunura mului naa a tabaraan ia
ruk taau un ui! Aabaraam ia maat, ma a
kum propet kaai diat aa maat, iaku ui u
piri naa te baa i taraam u ra num pirpir
pa in maat. 53 Lelawaai, u nuki naa ui ma
maa u ngaala taan tamaamiaat Aabaraam?
Aabaraam ia maat, ma ra kum propet kaai
diat aa maat. U nuki naa ui woi na man-
gaana muaana ui?" 54 Iesu i baalu diat
naa, "Baa iaau wangaala balet pa iaau ut,
anung pirpir pa i gaa un ta utnaa. Tamaang
ut i wangaala pa iaau, ia baa muaat piri
naa ia anumuaat God. 55 Muaat, pa muaat
nunura God, iaau, iaau nunurai. Baa ang
piri naa pa iaau nunurai, iaau kaai ang tena
warwaruga welaar ma muaat. Iaau nunura
God, ma iaau tartaraam u ra nuna pirpir.
56 Tamaamuaat Aabaraam i gaaia kupi in
babo anung winawaan paat. I baboi, ma
i gaaia aakit uni." 57 A kum te Iudaia diat
piri taana naa, "Pa i 50 utbaai anum kilaala
na lalaaun. I lawaai maa u piri naa u aa
babo taa Aabaraam?" 58 Iesu i baalu diat naa,
"Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, namuga
baa pa di buta utbaai Aabaraam, iaau aa
lalaaun."

59 Diat lo paa a kum waat kupi diat a
duka Iesu mai, iaku Iesu i paraau waanwaan
naliwan u ra kor na taara ma i waan ko ra
ruma na wetabaar.

9

Iesu i wababo paa a pula

1 Baa Iesu i waan waanwaan, i babo paa
raa muaana, a pula. Baa naana i buta paai,
ia pula. 2 Anuna kum naat na wawer diat
tiri lenbi, "Tena Wawer, aawa kabina maa
di buta paai ia pula? Woi maa i paam
aakaina mangamangaan, ia ut baa tamaana
ma naana?" 3 Iesu i piri naa, "A muaana
mi pa i paam ta aakaina mangamangaan,
tamaana kaai ma naana pate. I pula ku kupi
a taara diat a babo a dekdekin God uni. 4 I
koina kupi daat a paam ut a kum pinapaam
anun ia baa i tula wa iaau urin baa i mage
utbaai. Baa ia marum, pain te balet ma in
papaam laar paai. 5 Baa iaau ki min napia,
iaau a kaapa anu ra rakrakaan buaal."

6 Baa Iesu ia pir taai lenmi, i gaar taau
unapia, i gigiaana paa a gaarina ungaai ma
ra pia, ma i aalu a ruin kiok na mataa
ra pula mai. 7 Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un
waan, ma un gi paa mataam u ra daanim
Siloaam." (Siloaam a kukuraaina baa di
tulai.) Io, i waan, ma i gi paa a mataana. Baa
i waan talili a ruin kiok na mataana diaar aa
tapalaa.

8 A kum teptepaana, ma a taara baa diat
bababoi baa i aaraaring utnaa diat wetiri
naa, "Wakir duk a muaana baa i kiki ma i
aaraaring utnaa?" 9 Raa taara diat piri naa,
"Ia ut maa." Raa taara kaai diat piri naa,
"Pate, i babo welaar ku ma ra muaana maa."
Io, ia ut i piri naa, "Iaau ut mi." 10 Diat tiri
naa, "Di wababo lelawaai paa a ruin kiok na
mataam?" 11 I baalu diat naa, "A muaana baa
di waatungi naa Iesu, i paam paa a pia, ma
i aalu taa a mataang mai. Io, i tula wa iaau
ma i piri lenbi, 'Un waan urong u ra daanim
Siloaam kupi un gi paa a mataam.' Baa iaau
waan ma iaau gi paa a mataang, iaau babo
maut." 12 Diat tiri naa, "Kuraa ma ia awaai?"
A muaana maa i baalu diat naa, "Pa iaau
nunurai."

A kum Parisaaio diat tiri a pula

13 Diat ben paa a muaana baa namuga i
pula karom a kum Parisaaio, 14 kabina maa
Iesu i paam a pia ma i wababo paai u ra Bung
Saabaat. 15 A kum Parisaaio diat tiri balet a

muaana naa, “Di wababo lelawaai pa ui?” I
wapua diat naa, “I ung taa a pia u ra ruin
kiok na mataang, iaau gi paai, io iaau babo
maut.” 16 Raa kum Parisaaio diat piri naa,
“A muaana maa i paam a utnaa mi, ia wakir
kon God, maa i papaam u ra Bung Saabaat.”
Raa taara kaai diat piri naa, “Baa a muaana
mi a aakaina muaana, in paam lelawaai
a kum utnaa na kakaian mi?” Lenmaa a
nuknukindiat pa i raa uni. 17 Raa pakaan
balet a kum Parisaaio diat tiri a muaana
maa naa, “Aawa un piri u ra muaana baa i
wababo paa a mataam?” I baalu diat naa,
“Ia a propet.”

18 Raa kum te Iudaia pa diat nurnur u ra
pirpir bi naa, a muaana mi namuga i pula
ma di wababo paai. Ma diat wetulaa paa ut
tamaana ma naana, ma diat tiri diaar lenbi,
19 “Mi ut ia natumur, baa mur piri naa mur
buta paai ia pula? Aawa kabina mi i babo?”
20 Tamaana ma naana diaar baalu diat naa,
“Mir nunurai naa natumir ut mi, ma mir
nunurai naa mir buta paai ia pula. 21 Iaku
pa mir nunurai naa i babo lelawaai, pa mir
nunurai kaai baa woi mi i wababo paai. Ia
ngaala na muaana, muaat a tiri, ia ut in
wewapua kaapa uni.” 22 Tamaana ma naana
diaar pirpir lenmi, kabina diaar burutaana
a kum te Iudaia, maa diat piri naa, baa te
in nurnur un Iesu naa ia a Kaarisito, din
turbaat wai ko ra ruma na lotu. 23 Bi ia a
kabina baa tamaa ra muaana maa ma naana
diaar piri naa, “A ngaala na muaana ut maa,
muaat a tiri ku.”

24 A weru pakaan diat ben paa balet a
muaana maa, ia baa di buta paai ia pula,
ma diat piri taana naa, “Un weweliman
namataan God baa a utnaa baa u piri i
lingtatuna ut! Miaat nunurai naa a muaana
baa i wababo pa ui a tena aakaina.” 25 I
baalu diat naa, “Pa iaau nunurai baa a tena
aakaina baa pate. Raa utnaa ku baa iaau
nunurai: Namuga iaau pula, ma mi iaau aa
babo.” 26 Diat tiri naa, “Aawa maa i paami un
ui? Ma i wababo lelawaai paa a ruin kiok na
mataam?” 27 I baalu diat naa, “Iaau aa pir
taai taa muaat, ma pa muaat walangoroi.
Aawa kabina baa muaat nem na walangoroi
balet? Kanaapi muaat kaai muaat nemi
kupi muaat anuna kum naat na wawer?”

28 Diat pir aakakai, ma diat piri uni naa,
“Ui anuna naat na wawer, iaku miaat a kum
naat na wawer anun Moses. 29 Miaat, miaat
nunura Moses baa God i pirpir karomi, iaku
a muaana maa pa miaat nunurai naa i waan
taangawaai.” 30 A muaana i baalu diat naa,
“Aai, a utnaa na kakaian! Pa muaat nunurai
naa i waan taangawaai, iaku ia wababo pa
iaau. 31 Daat nunurai naa God pa in walan-
goro a aaraaring anu ra kum tena aakaina,
in walangoro ku ia baa i rui ma i tartaraam
u ra nuna nemnem. 32 Namuga utbaai u ra
turpaai ra rakrakaan buaal tuk mi, pa di
nunura taa te baa in wababo paa mataan
ta pula, baa di buta paai a pula ku. 33 Baa a
muaana mi wakir kon God pa in paam laar
paa ta utnaa.” 34 Diat baalui naa, “Di buta
pa ui u ra mangamangaan aakaina, ma ui,
u nemi naa un wer miaat!” Io, diat turbaat
wai maut ko ra ruma na lotu.

Ia baa pa i nurnur ia a pula

35 Baa Iesu i walangoroi naa a muaana mi
di aa lu wai, i baat kupi ma baa i baat paai
i tiri naa, “Lelawaai, u nurnur ut u ra Natu
ra Muaana?” 36 I baalui naa, “Tadaaru, un
wapua iaau baa woi maa Natu ra Muaana,
kupi ang nurnur uni.” 37 Iesu i piri taana
naa, “Mi u aa baboi, iaau ut mi iaau pirpir
taam.” 38 A muaana maa i piri naa, “Tadaaru,
iaau nurnur!” I ki but keke ma i lotu karomi.
39 Iesu i piri naa, “Iaau waan paat urin u ra
rakrakaan buaal ma ra naagagon, kupi diat
baa diat pula diat a babo, ma diat baa diat
babo diat a pula.” 40 Raa kum Parisaaio baa
diat weur mai, diat walangoro a pirpir mi,
ma diat tiri Iesu naa, “U nuki naa miaat kaai
miaat pula?” 41 Iesu i baalu diat naa, “Baa
gun muaat pula pain te in takuna muaat un
ta aakaina mangamangaan, iaku mi muaat
piri naa muaat babo, io, anumuaat manga-
mangaan aakaina i ki utbaai.”

10

A pirpir welwelaar u ra liplip na sip

1 Iesu i piri naa, “Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, ia baa pa i ruk u ra bonanaaka i ra
liplip na sip, ma i kaa bolo ku unaruma, ia
a tena walong ma a tena maangluraa paa
ku a kum utnaa. 2 Iaku a muaana baa i
ruk takado u ra bonanaaka, ia maa a tena
baboura sip lingtatuna. 3 A tena baboura i
ra bonanaaka in paapa aara taai kupi in ruk.
A kum sip diat walangoro lele in ingaana.
I wataa diat ma ra kum iaandiat, ma i ben
apari diat. 4 Baa ia ben apari raap paa anuna
kum sip, i muga pa diat ma diat murmuri,
kabina maa diat walangoro lele in ingaana.
5 Pa diat a murmur ta waira, diat a welulu
ingen ku koni, maa pa diat walangoro lele
in ingaana.” 6 Iesu i pir a pirpir welwelaar

mi taan diat, iaku pa diat nunurai baa aawa
maa i pirpir welwelaar uni.

Iesu a koina tena baboura sip

7 Io, Iesu i piri balet naa, "Iaau pir a
lingtatuna taa muaat, iaau a bonanaaka anu
ra kum sip. 8 Diat baa diat waan paat muga
taang, a kum tena walong ma a kum tena
maangluraa paa a kum utnaa, ma a kum sip
pa diat walangoro diat. 9 Iaau a bonanaaka,
baa te i ruk uni din walaauni. In ruk, in pari
ma in baraata ku ana utnaa na winangaan.
10 A tena walong i ruk ku kupi in walong, ma
in aak doko a kum sip ma in baanaakaka
diat. Iaku iaau, iaau waan paat kupi diat a
paam akoto a lalaaun, a lalaaun lingtatuna.
11 "Iaau a koina tena baboura sip. Iaau
taar taa anung lalaaun kupi ang maat un
diat. 12-13 A muaana baa di dokdoki ku, wakir
a tena baboura sip mulu, ma wakir anuna
kum sip. Baa i babo paa a karangaap na
paap i waan paat, i welulu paa ku ko ra kum
sip, kabina maa i papaam ku kup a maani,
ma pa i maari a kum sip. Ma a karangaap na
paap i karaat diat ma i lu weraana wa diat.
14-15 "Iaau a koina tena baboura sip. We-
laar ma Tamaang i nunura iaau, ma iaau
nunura Tamaang, lenkaai maa iaau nunura
anung kum sip, ma anung kum sip kaai
diat nunura iaau, ma iaau taar taa anung
lalaaun kupi ang maat un diat. 16 Anung raa
kum sip ingen kaai, pa diat ki u ra liplip na
sip mi. Ang ben pa diat utkaai, ma diat a
walangoro in ingaang, kupi diat raap diat a
ki ku un raa liplip na sip, ma raa ot ku in
tena baboura anundiat.
17 "Tamaang i maari iaau, kabina maa iaau
ut iaau taar taa anung lalaaun, kupi namur
ang lo paai balet. 18 Pa te in rakaan wa anung
lalaaun, iaau ut ang taar taai. Iaau ut iaau
naagagoni kupi ang taar taai, ma iaau ut
iaau naagagoni kupi ang lo paai balet. Mari
ia a pinapaam maa Tamaang i tula wa iaau
kupi ang paami."
19 Ia ru nuknuki ra kum te Iudaia u ra
kum pirpir mi anun Iesu. 20 Mongoro kon
diat, diat piri naa, "A tabaraan i ruk taau
uni, ma ia longlong. Aawa maa muaat
walangoroi kupi?" 21 Iaku raa taara diat piri
naa, "Wakir a mangaana pirpir mi anun te
baa a tabaraan i ruk taau uni. Lelawaai, a
muaana baa a tabaraan i ruk uni in pet laar
paai baa in wababo a taara baa diat pula?
Painte."

A kum te Iudaia pa diat nurnur un Iesu

22 Io, diat paam a lukaara baa diat nuk
paa balet a bung baa diat paapa a ruma
na wetabaar uni. Diat paam a lukaara mi
inaanga Ierusalem un raa bung u ra kum
kalaang na madiring. 23 Ma Iesu i waan
waanwaan u ra baraada baa di waatungi
naa a baraada anun Solomon, u ra ruma na
wetabaar. 24 A kum te Iudaia diat tur lili
paa Iesu, ma diat tiri lenbi, "Unaangaian ma
un wapua mulu miaat? Baa ui a Kaarisito,
un wapua kaapa miaat." 25 Iesu i baalu
diat naa, "Iaau aa pir taai taa muaat, iaku
pa muaat nurnur. A kum pinapaam iaau
paami u ra iaan Tamaang, diat wewapua
kaapa un iaau. 26 Iaku pa muaat nurnur,
maa wakir muaat anung kum sip. 27 Anung
kum sip diat walangoro in ingaang, ma iaau
nunura diat, ma diat murmur iaau. 28 Ma
iaau taar a lalaaun takum taan diat, ma pa
diat a wirua. Ma pa te in raa wa diat ko ra
limaang. 29 Tamaang baa i taar ta diat taang,
i ngaala taa ra kum utnaa raap, ma pa te in
raa wa diat ko ra limaan Tamaang. 30 Mir ma
Tamaang, mir raa ku."
31 A kum te Iudaia diat lo paa balet a kum
waat kupi diat a duka Iesu mai. 32 Iesu i piri
taan diat naa, "Iaau aa paam waiaa taa mon-
goro na utnaa na kakaian namataamuaat,
baa Tamaang i taar taai taang kupi ang
paami. Woi na utnaa ko ra kum utnaa na
kakaian mi muaat nem na duka iaau uni?"
33 Diat baalui naa, "Miaat nem na duka ui,
wakir un ta utnaa na kakaian baa u paami,
iaku maa kabina u wakinalik paa God! Ui a
muaana ku ui, ma u piri naa ui God." 34 Iesu
i piri taan diat naa, "Muaat nunurai ut naa
di aa timu taai u ra numuaat kum Naagagon
naa God i piri 'Muaat a kum god'. *Kele 82:6*
35 I waatung diat naa diat a kum god, diat baa
di taar taa a pirpir anun God taan diat, ma i
dekdek kupi te in rakaan wa a pirpir na Buk
Taabu. 36 Ma iaau, baa Tamaang ut i pilak pa
iaau, ma i tula wa iaau urin u ra rakrakaan
buaal, iaau wakinalik lelawaai paa God, baa
iaau piri naa iaau Natun God? 37 Baa pa iaau
paam a kum pinapaam anun Tamaang, io,
koku muaat nurnur un iaau. 38 Mi iaau paam
ut anuna kum pinapaam, iaku pa muaat
nurnur un iaau. Muaat a nurnur kabina u
ra kum pinapaam iaau paami, kupi muaat a
nunurai naa Tamaang i ki un iaau, ma iaau
ki un Tamaang."
39 Raa pakaan balet diat nem na paam
akoto Iesu, iaku i waan ino paa ku kon diat.

40 Iesu i waan bolo balet u ra daanim
Ioridaan kup a wanua baa namuga Ioaanes
i baapitaaiso iaai, ma i ki matira. 41 Mongoro
na taara diat waan karom Iesu ma diat pir-
pir wetwetalaai karom diat naa, "Ioaanes
pa i paam ta utnaa na kakaian, iaku a kum
pirpir raap ia pir taai u ra muaana mi, i
lingtatuna aakit." 42 Ma mongoro na taara
matira diat nurnur uni.

11

Laasaro i maat

1-2 Raa muaana taangirong Betaania, a
iaana Laasaro, i malaapaang. Ditul tenalik
ma Maaria ma Maataa. Maaria mi, ia baa
i labo taa in palaa na mangingi u ra ru
kaki ra Tadaaru, ma i upa magege diaar
ma ra weu na lorina. 3 Maaria dinawawina
ma Maataa diaar taar wa a pirpir kup Iesu
lenbi, "Tadaaru, tepaam baa u maari aakiti
i malaapaang."
4 Baa Iesu i walangoroi, i piri lenbi,
"Wakir Laasaro in maat u ra malaapaang
mi. I malaapaang ku kupi din babo a mina-
maar anun God, ma kupi kaai din maar paa
Natun God mai."
5 Iesu i maari Maataa ma tenawawina
Maaria ma teindiaar Laasaro. 6 Iaku baa ia
walangoroi baa Laasaro i malaapaang, pa
i ngaraa, i ki paa balet ut ru bung u ra
taamaan maa i ki iaai. 7 Namur Iesu i wapua
a kum naat na wawer naa, "Daat a waan
talili balet urong u ra papaar Iudaia." 8 Ma
diat piri taana naa, "Aai, Tena Wawer, uraa
bung ku a kum te Iudaia diat nem na duka
doko ui, ma mi u nem na waan talili balet
ku urong?" 9 Iesu i piri naa, "Raa bung i
welaar ma 12 pakaana bung, naka? Baa te i
waanwaan u ra mage pa in tutukaa, kabina i
babo u ra kaapa i ra rakrakaan buaal. 10 Iaku
baa te i waanwaan u ra marum in tutukaa,
maa kabina pa ta kaapa."
11 Iesu i pir taa a pirpir mi taan diat,
ma i piri balet naa, "Tepaandaat Laasaro
ia inep duman, ma ang waan kupi ang
waangun paai." 12 A kum naat na wawer
diat baalui naa, "Tadaaru, baa i inep duman
ku, in laangalaanga balet." 13 Iesu i pirpir
u ra minaatin Laasaro, iaku a kum naat na
wawer diat nuki naa Laasaro i inep duman
ku. 14 Io, Iesu i pir palaai maraagaam taan
diat naa, "Laasaro ia maat. 15 Ma iaau, iaau
gaaia un muaat baa pa iaau ki marong, kupi
muaat a nurnur. Io, mi daat a waan ma
kupi." 16 Tomaas baa di waatungi kaai ma
Kaanga i piri taa ra kum naat na wawer naa,
"Daat a weur kupi daat kaai daat a maat
ungaai mai."

Iesu ia a lalaaun balet, ma ia a lalaaun lingtatuna

17 Baa Iesu i waan paat, i walangoroi naa
di aa waruk wa a minaatin Laasaro u ra
babaang na minaat, ma ia waat na bung
baat taai. 18 A taamaan Betaania i marawaai
ku Ierusalem, i welaar ku ma tula kilomita,
19 lenmaa mongoro na te Iudaia diat waan
paat kup Maataa ma Maaria kupi diat a
wamaraam diaar u ra teindiaar baa i maat.
20 Baa Maataa i walangoroi naa Iesu kuraa
ma i waan urin, i pari ma i waan baraatai,
iaku Maaria i ki utbaai naruma. 21 Maataa
i piri taan Iesu naa, "Tadaaru, baa gun un
ki ut min, tenglik pa in maat. 22 Iaku iaau
nunurai naa, baa un aaring God kup ta ut-
naa mi, in taari ku taam." 23 Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Temlik in lalaaun balet ku." 24 Maataa
i baalui, "Iaau nunurai naa in lalaaun balet
u ra tintinip na bung." 25 Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Iaau a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, ma
iaau a lalaaun lingtatuna. Ia baa i nurnur
un iaau, baa i maat, in lalaaun balet, 26 ma
ia baa i lalaaun ma i nurnur un iaau, pa in
maat. U nurnur lenmaa?" 27 Maataa i baalui
naa, "Maia Tadaaru, iaau nurnur baa ui a
Kaarisito, Natun God, ia baa God i tula wai
urin u ra rakrakaan buaal."
28 Namur baa Maataa ia pir taai lenmi, i
waan talili ma i wataa ino paa tenawawina
Maaria, ma i wapuai naa, "A Tena Wawer ia
waan paat ma i wetiri kup ui." 29 Baa Maaria
i walangoroi lenmi, i pari gagaa ma i waan
karomi. 30 Iesu pa i waan paat utbaai u ra
taamaan, i ki utbaai u ra wanua baa Maataa i
baraata paai iaai. 31 A kum te Iudaia baa diat
ki ungaai ma Maaria naruma kupi diat a
wamaraami, diat baboi baa i pari gagaa paa
kon diat unataamaan, ma diat murmuri.
Maa diat nuki naa in waan kup a babaang
na minaat kupi in luan iaai.
32 Baa Maaria i waan paat u ra wanua baa
Iesu i ki iaai, i babo paai, i ki but keke taau
namuga naana, ma i piri naa, "Tadaaru,
baa gun un ki ut min, tenglik pa in maat."
33 Baa Iesu i babo Maaria ungaai ma ra kum
te Iudaia baa diat weur mai diat luluan, i
ngaraa aakit u ra niono ma in balaana i
tapunuk. 34 Iesu i tiri diat naa, "Kuraa muaat
ung taa a minaatina awaai?" Diat baalui
naa, "Tadaaru, waan urin baa un baboi."
35 Io, Iesu i luan. 36 A kum te Iudaia diat piri

naa, “Muaat baboi, i maari aakiti!” 37 Iaku
raa taara kon diat, diat piri naa, “I wababo
paa a mataa ra pula, i lawaai maa pa i
walaangalaanga paa kaai a muaana mi, kupi
koku i maat?”

Iesu i walaaun paa Laasaro

38 Iesu i tapunuk aakit, baa i waan paat
naa ra babaang na minaat. A babaang na
minaat maa a maata u ra papaara waat, ma
di ung baat taai ma ra ina ngaala na waat.
39 Iesu i piri taan diat, “Muaat a tul karaai
wa ina waat.” Ma Maataa, tei ra muaana
baa i maat, i baalu Iesu naa, “Tadaaru, ia
aangina, maa ia waat na bung baat taai!”
40 Iesu i piri taana naa, “Lelawaai, pa iaau
pir taai utbaai taam naa, baa un nurnur un
babo a minamaar anun God?”
41 Io, diat tul karaai wa ina waat. Iesu
i tataada unaanga nate, ma i piri lenbi,
“Tamaang, iaau waatung wakaak karom ui,
maa u aa walangoro iaau. 42 Iaau nunurai
naa u laana walangoro iaau, iaku iaau pirpir
lenmi, kabina u ra taara mi, kupi diat a
nurnur baa u tula wa iaau.”
43 Baa ia pir taai lenmi, i wewataai ma
ra ina ngaala na ingaana naa, “Laasaro, un
pari!” 44 Laasaro i pari, ungaai ma ra kum
maalu baa di raau taa a ru limaana ma ra
ru kakina mai, ma raa pakaana maalu kaai
baa di pulu baat taa a mataana mai. Iesu i
piri taan diat naa, “Muaat a palaa wa a kum
maalu na minaat koni kupi in waan.”

Diat pirpir ungaai kupi diat a aak doko Iesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

45 Mongoro na te Iudaia baa diat ki naan
Maaria, diat babo a utnaa mi Iesu i paami,
ma diat nurnur uni. 46 Iaku raa taara kon
diat, baa diat waan talili, diat waan karom
a kum Parisaaio ma diat wapua diat u ra ut-
naa mi Iesu i paami. 47 A kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God, ma ra kum Parisaaio
diat wataa ungaai a taara na kiwung, ma
diat piri naa, “Aawa daat a paami? A
muaana mi i paam mongmongoro na utnaa
na kakaian. 48 Baa daat a maadek wai, a
taara raap diat a nurnur uni, ma a kum
taara na wineium taangirong Rom diat a
waan paat ma diat a reng wa anundaat
ruma na wetabaar ma diat a rakaan wa kaai
anundaat mataanitu.”
49 Raa kon diat a iaana Kaaiapaas, a muk-
muga na tena wetabaar karom God u ra
kilaala maa, i piri naa, “Aai, pa muaat
manaana. 50 Pa muaat nunurai naa in koina
karom muaat baa te in maat baat a taara,
kupi koku a taara raap diat a wirua.”
51 Wakir i pir biaai ku, maa kabina ia a
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God u
ra kilaala maa, i pirpir na propet baa Iesu in
maat u ra taara Iudaia. 52 Ma wakir un diat
ku, u ra taara raap utkaai anun God baa diat
ki un raa kum taamaan ingen, kupi in ben
ungaai pa diat ma diat a raa ku.
53 U ra bung ut maa, a kum mukmuga
anu ra taara Iudaia diat turpaa pirpir kup
ta kum aakapi kupi diat a aak doko maku
Iesu. 54 Lenmaa Iesu pa i waanwaan ma
namataandiat. I waan paa taanga matira,
kup a taamaan Eparaaim marawaai u ra bil
na wanua, ma diat ki matira ma ra nuna
kum naat na wawer.
55 Baa ia marawaai a lukaara na waan
likaai anu ra taara Iudaia, mongoro na taara
ko ra kum taamaan diat muga unaanga
Ierusalem, kupi diat a wagomgom muga pa
diat namataan God baa pa di paam utbaai a
lukaara, welaar ma ra mangamangaan i ra
nundiat lotu. 56 Matira, diat baatbaat kup
Iesu. Baa diat tur ungaai taau u ra ruma
na wetabaar, diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa,
“Aawa muaat nuki, in waan ut urin u ra
lukaara, baa pate?” 57 A kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar ma ra kum Parisaaio diat wetulaa
naa baa te ia babo taa Iesu, in wewapua
gagaa uni baa kuraa i ki awaai, kupi diat a
paam koto paai.

12

Maaria i waninaar Iesu kup anuna bung na minaat
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 6 na bung utbaai namuga taa ra lukaara
na waan likaai, Iesu i waan paat urong Be-
taania, a taamaan anun Laasaro, a muaana
baa Iesu i walaaun paai balet ko ra minaat.
2 Ma diat paam a laaplaapir un Iesu matira.
Maataa i waraaut u ra oko utnaa karom diat,
ma Laasaro ia raa kon diat baa diat ki ungaai
ma Iesu u ra laaplaapir. 3 Ma Maaria i lo paa
in palaa na mangingi baa di waatungi naa
naad, i ngaatngaat aakit. Ma i laboi u ra ru
kakin Iesu, ma i upai ma ra weu na lorina.
Ma ra aangawi ra in palaa na mangingi maa
i wateng paa a ruma maa.
4 Raa ko ra kum naat na wawer anun
Iesu, Iudaas Iskaariot, ia baa in wagu taa

* 12:5: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.

Iesu, i piri naa, [5] "Aawa kabina maa pa di
wiura in palaa na mangingi mi kup ta 300
na denaaria* kupi din tabaara a kum iba na
taara mai?" [6] I piri lenmi, wakir a kabina
maa i maari a iba na taara, pate. I kabina
maa ia i laana baboura anundiat maani ma
i laana lolo inoi, maa ia a tena walong. [7] Baa
Iesu i walangoro a pirpir maa anun Iudaas,
i piri naa, "Maadek wa a tabuan mi, maa ia
paam taa a pinapaam mi un iaau kup anung
bung na minaat. [8] A kum iba na taara diat
lalaaun ungaai ut ma muaat, iaku iaau pang
ki takum naa muaat."

Diat wepaak kupi diat a aak doko Laasaro

[9] Baa a kor na taara ko ra taara Iudaia diat
walangoroi naa Iesu kurong ia Betaania,
diat waan urong. Wakir diat waan kup diat
a babo Iesu ku, diat waan utkaai kupi diat
a babo Laasaro, ia baa Iesu ia walaaun paai
ko ra minaat. [10] Io, a kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar diat wepaak kupi diat a aak doko
utkaai Laasaro. [11] Maa kabina un Laasaro
mongoro na te Iudaia diat waan kon diat ma
diat nurnur un Iesu.

Iesu i waan kup Ierusalem welaar ma ra king

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

[12] U ra bung namur a ngaala na kor na
taara baa diat waan paat kup a lukaara na
waan likaai, diat walangoroi naa Iesu kaai
in waan ut unaanga Ierusalem. [13] Io, diat
lo paa a kum turun na baaibaai ma diat
waan kupi diat a baraata Iesu mai. Ma diat
kulkulaai lenbi,

"Osaana! Daat a pir walaawa paa ia baa i
waan paat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru! *Kele 118:25-26*
Daat a pir walaawa paa a King anu ra taara
Israael!"

[14] Iesu i ben paa a dongki, ma i ki taau nate
uni, welaar ma ra Buk Taabu ia pir taai uni
lenbi,

[15] "A taara Sion, koku muaat burut.
Baboi, anumuaat king i waan paat,
i ki u ra naat na dongki." *Saak 9:9*

[16] A kum naat na wawer anun Iesu pa diat
nunura lelei naa a kum utnaa mi di aa timu
muga taai u ra Buk Taabu. Iaku baa Iesu
ia ki u ra nuna minamaar, io, diat nunurai
maraagaam naa di aa timu taa a kum utnaa
mi un Iesu, ma di aa paam taa kaai a kum
utnaa mi uni.

[17] Mongoro na taara baa diat tur ungaai
ma Iesu baa i wataa pari paa Laasaro ko
ra babaang na minaat ma i walaaun paai,
diat maa diat wewapua waanwaan uni. [18] Ma
mongoro na taara diat waan kupi diat a
baraata Iesu, kabina maa diat aa walangoro
taa a wewapua u ra utnaa na kakaian mi.
[19] A kum Parisaaio diat pirpir wetwetalaai
karom diat naa, "Muaat baboi, pa daat a
paam laar paa ta utnaa baa daat nem na
paami uni. Maa a taara ko ra rakrakaan
buaal raap diat aa murmuri."

A taara Grik diat nem na babo Iesu

[20] Raa kum te Grik kaai diat waan unaanga
Ierusalem u ra lukaara na waan likaai, kupi
diat a lotu. [21] Ma diat waan karom Pilipo, a te
Betsaaida. Betsaaida a taamaan u ra papaar
Gaalilaia. Ma diat piri taana naa, "Le, miaat
nemi naa miaat a babo Iesu." [22] Pilipo i waan
ma i wapua Aanderiaas, io, diaar waan ma
diaar wapua taa Iesu. [23] Ma Iesu i piri taan
diaar naa, "A pakaana bung ia waan paat
baa din maar a Natu ra Muaana. [24] Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa in waina wit pa
in puka taau u ra pia ma pa in maat paa, in
taana taau lenutmaa, raain ku. Iaku baa in
maat paa, in wa ta mongoro na waina. [25] Ia
baa i maari aakit anuna lalaaun, in wirua,
ma ia baa pa i maari baat anuna lalaaun
main u ra rakrakaan buaal, in paam koto
a lalaaun kup a lalaaun takum. [26] Baa te i
nemi naa iaau anuna Tadaaru, koina baa
in murmur iaau, ma ia anung tultul ma in
ki ungaai ma iaau u ra pakaana baa ang ki
iaai. Baa te i taraam karom iaau, Tamaang
in wangaala paai.

Iesu i pirpir u ra nuna minaat

[27] "Mari anung lalaaun i mawaat aakit.
Aawa maa ang piri? Lelawaai, ang piri
lenbi, 'Tamaang, un walaaun iaau ko ra
pakaana bung mi'? Pate, pang aaring
lenmi, maa mi ut ia a kabina baa iaau
waan paat kupi urin, baa ang kariaana a
ngunungut u ra bung mi. [28] Tamaang, un
wangaala paa a iaam!"

Io, in ingaan raa taanginaanga u ra
maawa i piri lenbi, "Iaau aa wangaala taai,
ma ang wangaalai balet ut." [29] A kor na taara
baa diat tur matira diat walangoroi. Ma raa
taara diat piri naa a pakpagur, ma raa taara
kaai diat piri naa, "Raa aangelo maa i pirpir
karomi." [30] Iaku Iesu ut i piri naa, "In ingaai
mi wakir i pirpir kupi in waraaut iaau, kupi
in waraaut muaat ut. [31] A pakaana bung mi
din naagagon a rakrakaan buaal, mi ut din
lu wa a tadaaru i ra rakrakaan buaal. [32] Iaku

iaau, baa din watur tato pa iaau taanga min
napia unaanga nate, ang aal paa a taara
raap karom iaau."† 33 I piri lenmi kupi in pir
palaai naa in maat lelawaai.
34 Ma a kor na taara maa diat piri taana
naa, "Miaat walangoroi ko ra Buk na Naa-
gagon lenbi naa, Kaarisito in ki takum.
Aawa kabina u piri naa din lo tato paa a
Natu ra Muaana unaanga nate? Woi maa
Natu ra Muaana?" 35 Iesu i piri taan diat naa,
"A kaapa pa in ki iwan ma karom muaat.
Muaat a waan taltalili baa a kaapa i ki utbaai
karom muaat, namur a baboto in pulu baat
muaat. Ia baa i waanwaan u ra baboto pa i
nunurai naa in waan uwaai. 36 Baa a kaapa i
ki utbaai karom muaat, muaat a nurnur uni,
kupi muaat a kum natu ra kaapa." Baa Iesu
ia pir araap taa a pirpir mi, i waan ino paa
kon diat.

Raa taara Iudaia pa diat nurnur un Iesu

37 Iesu ia paam taa mongoro na utnaa
na kakaian namataandiat, iaku maa pa diat
nurnur uni, 38 kupi a pirpir baa a propet
Aaisaia i pirpir taau uni in waan paat ling-
tatuna. I piri lenbi,
"Tadaaru, woi i nurnur u ra kum utnaa baa
miaat piri?
Ma woi maa di aa waiaa taa a dekdek i
ra Tadaaru taana?" *Aais 53:1*
39-40 Ma ia pir taai kaai lenbi,
"God ia wapula baat wa a mataandiat,
ma ia balbalaat baat wa a nuknukin-
diat,
kupi koku diat babo ma ra mataandiat,
ma koku diat nunura lelei u ra
nuknukindiat,
ma pa diat a tapuku karom iaau,
kupi ang walaaun pa diat." *Aais 6:10*
Bari ia a kabina baa pa diat nurnur.
41 Aaisaia i piri lenbi maa kabina ia babo
muga wa a minamaar anun Iesu, ma i pirpir
uni.
42 Ma mongoro na taara diat nurnur un
Iesu. Raa kum mukmuga kaai ko ra taara Iu-
daia diat nurnur, iaku pa diat pirpir kaapa
uni, kaduk a kum Parisaaio diat a turbaat
wa diat ko ra kum ruma na lotu. 43 Diat
baa diat nurnur pa diat pirpir kaapa uni
kabina maa diat nem ku a pir walaawa anu
ra taara karom diat, ma pa diat nuk paa a
pir walaawa anun God karom diat.

A kum pirpir anun Iesu in naagagon a taara

44 Iesu i pirpir ma ra ina ngaala na ingaana
lenbi, "Ia baa i nurnur un iaau, wakir i
nurnur ku un iaau, i nurnur utkaai un ia baa
i tula wa iaau urin. 45 Ma ia baa i babo iaau, ia
babo taa ia baa i tula wa iaau urin. 46 Iaau aa
waan paat urin u ra rakrakaan buaal welaar
ma ra kaapa, kupi ia baa i nurnur un iaau, pa
in ki u ra baboto. 47 Baa te i walangoro anung
kum pirpir ma pa i murmuri, iaau pang
naagagoni. Maa pa iaau waan paat kupi
ang naagagon a rakrakaan buaal, iaau waan
paat ku kupi ang walaauni. 48 Ia baa pa i nem
iaau ma pa i taraam u ra nung kum pirpir,
anung kum pirpir ut maa diat a naagagoni u
ra tintinip na bung. 49 Maa a kum pirpir baa
iaau aa pir tataai wakir anung, Tamaang ut
i tula wa iaau mai urin kupi ang piri ma
ang wewapua uni. 50 Ma iaau nunurai naa
anuna wetulaa i taar a lalaaun takum. A
kum utnaa iaau piri, Tamaang i tula wa iaau
mai kupi ang piri."

13

Iesu i gi a kum kaki ra nuna kum naat na wawer

1 Baa ia marawaai a lukaara na waan
likaai, Iesu i nunurai naa ia marawaai kupi
in waan ma ko ra rakrakaan buaal, ma in
waan karom Tamaana. I maari aakit anuna
taara baa diat ki u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma
mi i waiaa anuna ngaala na maarmaari
karom diat, a maarmaari baa pa ta tuktuk-
ina.
2 U ra marum, Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat
na wawer diat wangaan ungaai. Namuga
taa ra nundiat winangaan, Saataan ia ruk
taau un Iudaas Iskaariot, a natun Simon,
kupi in wagu taa Iesu. 3 Iesu i nunurai naa
Tamaana ia taar araap taa a dekdek karomi
kupi in naagagon a kum utnaa raap mai, ma
i nunurai naa i waan paa ut kon God, ma
in waan talili balet karom God. 4 Io, i tur
paa ko ra winangaan, i rakaan wa anuna raa
ina maalu baa i burung baat anuna minong
mai, i lo paa a taaol ma i do paai uni. 5 I
labo paa a palaa u ra dis, ma i gi a kum kaki
ra nuna kum naat na wawer mai, ma i upa
magege diat ma ra taaol baa i do paai uni.
6 Baa i waan karom Simon Petero, Petero
i piri taana naa, "Aai, Tadaaru, ui maa un
gi a ru kaking?" 7 Iesu i baalui naa, "A
utnaa mi iaau paami pa u nunurai, iaku
namur un nunurai." 8 Petero i piri naa,
"Koku! Koku u gi a ru kaking." Iesu i baalui
naa, "Baa pang gi a ru kakim, ui wakir raa

† 12:32: Iesu i pirpir na pidik u ra nuna minaat u ra bolo.

kon iaau." [9] Simon Petero i baalui naa,
"Tadaaru, baa un gi a ru kaking, koina baa
un gi utkaai a ru limaang ma ra in loring!"
[10] Iesu i piri taana naa, "Ia baa ia rariu paa, a
panina raap ia gomgom, din gi taa maku a
ru kakina. Muaat, muaat aa gomgom, iaku
wakir muaat raap." [11] Iesu ia nunura ia baa
in wagu taai, maa ia a kabina baa i piri naa,
"wakir muaat raap muaat gomgom."

[12] Baa ia gi taa a kum kakindiat, i ung paa
balet anuna ina maalu baa i rakaan wai, i ki
ma i tiri diat naa, "Muaat nunura ut a utnaa
mi iaau paami un muaat? [13] Muaat waatung
iaau baa 'Tena Wawer' ma 'Tadaaru'. I
takado ut anumuaat wawaatung, a iaang ut
maa. [14] Iaau anumuaat Tadaaru ma Tena
Wawer, iaau aa gi taa a kum kakimuaat,
i koina kupi muaat kaai muaat a laana gi
wetwetalaai a kum kakimuaat. [15] Iaau aa
paam taa a walawalar mi karom muaat, i
koina kupi muaat kaai muaat a paami lenmi
iaau paami. [16] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, a tultul pa i ngaala taa ra nuna
tadaaru. Ma ia baa di tultulai pa i ngaala
taan ia baa i wetulaa. [17] Baa muaat nunura
a kum utnaa mi iaau pir taai taa muaat, ma
muaat a paam diat, muaat a daan.

[18] "Pa iaau pirpir un muaat raap, iaau
nunura diat ut baa iaau pilak pa diat. Iaku
din paam ot paa ut a utnaa baa di aa timu
taai u ra Buk Taabu naa, 'A muaana baa mir
wangaan ungaai mai, in tapuku taau balet
un iaau, ma in paa gulgul iaau.' *Kele 41:9*
[19] Iaau wapua muga ta muaat u ra utnaa
mi baa in waan paat, kupi baa ia waan
paat, muaat a nurnur baa iaau, iaau ut maa.
[20] Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, baa te i
gaaia paa te baa iaau tula wai, i gaaia pa iaau
ut. Ma te baa i gaaia pa iaau, i gaaia pa ia
utkaai baa i tula wa iaau urin."

Iesu i pirpir un ia baa in wagu taai
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

[21] Baa Iesu ia pir taai lenmi, i kariaana
a ngaala na mawaat u ra niono, ma i pir
apuaanai naa, "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa
muaat, raa kon muaat in wagu ta iaau." [22] A
kum naat na wawer diat babo wetwetalaai
diat, iaku pa diat nunurai naa woi kon diat
maa i pir a pirpir mi uni. [23] Raa naat na
wawer i ki marawaai taau karom Iesu. A
naat na wawer mi Iesu i nemnem aakiti.
[24] Simon Petero i pet kilang paa a naat na
wawer maa kupi in tiri Iesu naa, "Woi kon
daat maa i pir a pirpir mi uni?" [25] A naat
na wawer maa i malaau karom Iesu ma i
tiri naa, "Tadaaru, woi kon miaat maa u
pir a pirpir maa uni?" [26] Iesu i baalui naa,
"Ia baa ang puk paa a pakaana bred u ra
dis ma ang taari taana, ia ut maa." Io, i
puk paa a pakaana bred, ma i taari karom
Iudaas Iskaariot, natun Simon. [27] Baa Iudaas
i rakaan paa a bred kon Iesu, Saataan i
ruk taau maut u ra in balaana. Iesu i piri
taan Iudaas naa, "A utnaa baa u nem na
paami un paam gagaai." [28] Iaku pa te kon
diat baa diat ki ungaai u ra winangaan i
nunurai naa aawa kabina baa Iesu i piri
lenmaa karomi. [29] Kabina baa Iudaas i laana
baboura anundiat maani, raa kum naat na
wawer diat nuki naa Iesu i wapuai kupi in
kul ta utnaa diat iba kupi u ra lukaara. Raa
kum naat na wawer kaai diat nuki naa Iesu
i wapuai kupi in tabaara a kum iba na taara
ma ta utnaa.

[30] Baa Iudaas ia rakaan paa a pakaana
bred, i pari paa maut. Maa ia marum.

A matakina naagagon

[31] Baa Iudaas ia waan paa, Iesu i piri taan
diat naa, "Mi din maar a Natu ra Muaana,
ma God kaai in lo a minamaar uni. [32] Baa
God in lo a minamaar uni, God kaai in taar a
minamaar karom Natu ra Muaana. Mi God
in taari taana.

[33] "A kum teptepaang, mi pang ki iwan ma
karom muaat. Muaat a baatbaat kup iaau.
Welaar ma iaau aa pir taai taa ra kum te
Iudaia, mi ang piri bulung taa muaat naa,
'Pa muaat a waan laar paai u ra taamaan baa
ang waan iaai.' [34] Mi iaau taar a matakina
naagagon karom muaat naa, muaat a maari
wetwetalaai muaat. Welaar ma iaau maari
muaat, muaat kaai muaat a maari wetweta-
laai muaat. [35] Baa muaat maari wetwetalaai
muaat, a taara raap diat a nunurai naa
muaat anung kum naat na wawer."

Iesu i pirpir muga un Petero baa in weoro koni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

[36] Simon Petero i tiri naa, "Tadaaru, un
waan uwaai?" Iesu i baalui naa, "A taa-
maan baa ang waan kupi, pa un waan laar
paai iaai mi, iaku namur un murmur iaau."
[37] Petero i piri taana naa, "Tadaaru, aawa
kabina baa pang murmur ui mi? Pa iaau bu-
rut baa ang maat un ui." [38] Iesu i baalui naa,
"Lelawaai, a lingtatuna ut maa u piri naa un
maat un iaau? Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam,
baa a kareke pa in kurkurekatuk utbaai, un
weoro tula pakaan naa pa u nunura iaau."

14

Iesu ia a aakapi

1 Iesu i piri taan diat naa, “Koku i laklagon
a nuknukimuaat, muaat a nurnur un God,
ma muaat a nurnur kaai un iaau. 2 Mongoro
na kukur ra ruma u ra ruma anun Tamaang.
Baa pate, ang wapua muaat utkaai uni.
Io, mi ang waan kupi ang waninaar taa a
pakaana kup muaat. 3 Baa iaau aa waninaar
taa a pakaana kup muaat, ang waan talili
balet, ma ang ben pa muaat karom iaau,
kupi muaat kaai muaat a ki u ra taamaan
baa iaau ki iaai. 4 Muaat nunura ut aakapi
kup a taamaan baa ang waan kupi.”
5 Tomaas i piri taana naa, “Tadaaru, pa
miaat nunura a taamaan baa un waan kupi,
ma miaat a nunura lelawaai a aakapi kupi?”
6 Iesu i baalui naa, “Iaau a aakapi, ma iaau a
lingtatuna, ma iaau a lalaaun. Pa te in waan
karom Tamaang un ta aakapi ingen, un iaau
ku. 7 Baa muaat nunura mulu iaau, muaat
a nunura kaai Tamaang. Io, mi muaat aa
nunurai, ma muaat aa baboi.” 8 Pilipo i piri
taana naa, “Tadaaru, un waiaa taa Tamaam
karom miaat, bi ku ia maa miaat nemi.”
9 Iesu i baalui naa, “Pilipo, iaau aa ki iwan
ungaai ma muaat, ma pa u nunura iaau
utbaai? Ia baa i babo iaau, ia babo taa
Tamaang. Aawa kabina u piri naa ang waiaa
taa Tamaang karom muaat? 10 Pa u nurnur
naa iaau ki un Tamaang, ma Tamaang i ki
un iaau? A kum pirpir baa iaau piri taa
muaat, wakir anung. Tamaang baa i ki un
iaau i paam anuna pinapaam. 11 Muaat a
nurnur un iaau baa iaau piri naa iaau ki un
Tamaang, ma Tamaang i ki un iaau. Baa
pa muaat nurnur u ra nung pirpir, muaat
a nurnur ku un iaau kabina u ra kum utnaa
na kakaian baa iaau paami.
12 “Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, ia baa
i nurnur un iaau, in paam a kum utnaa
welaar ma iaau laana paami, ma in paam
a kum ngaala na pinapaam taa ra kum
pinapaam iaau aa paam taai, kabina maa
ang waan karom Tamaang. 13 Ma a kum
utnaa raap baa muaat aaringi u ra iaang,
ang paam ot paai, kupi Tamaana in lo a
minamaar un Natuna. 14 Baa muaat aaring
kup ta utnaa u ra iaang, ang paam ot paai.

Iesu i piri naa in tula pari wa a Takado na Nion

15 “Baa muaat maari iaau, muaat a taraam
u ra nung kum wetulaa. 16 Ma ang aaring
Tamaang, ma in tula wa bulung a Tena
Wewaraaut karom muaat, kupi in ki takum
karom muaat, a Takado na Nion, ia baa in
wapuaana a lingtatuna. 17 A taara ko ra
rakrakaan buaal pain diat a nemi, kabina pa
diat a babo lelei ma pa diat a nunurai. Iaku
muaat, muaat nunura a Tena Wewaraaut
maa kabina i ki ungaai ma muaat ma in ki
un muaat. 18 Baa ang waan kon muaat, pa
muaat a ki na naat na walaa, ang waan talili
balet ku karom muaat.
19 “Pa in welwelik ma, baa a taara ko ra
rakrakaan buaal pa diat a babo iaau ma.
Iaku muaat, muaat a babo iaau. Kabina baa
iaau lalaaun, muaat kaai muaat a lalaaun.
20 Baa a bung maa in waan paat, muaat a
nunurai naa iaau ki un Tamaang, ma muaat
kaai muaat ki un iaau, ma iaau ki un muaat.
21 Ia baa i paam akoto anung kum wetulaa
ma i taraam uni, ia maa i maari iaau. Ma
Tamaang in maari, ma iaau kaai ang maari,
ma ang waiaa iaau karomi.”
22 Iudaas (wakir Iudaas Iskaariot) i piri
taan Iesu naa, “Tadaaru, aawa kabina baa
un waiaa ta ui ku karom miaat, ma wakir
karom a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal?” 23 Iesu
i baalui naa, “Baa te i maari iaau, in taraam
u ra nung kum wawer. Io, Tamaang in
maari, ma mir ma Tamaang mir a waan
karomi, ma mir a ki ungaai mai. 24 Ia baa
pa i maari iaau, pa in taraam u ra nung
kum wawer. Ma a kum pirpir baa muaat
walangoroi wakir anung, anun Tamaang, ia
baa i tula wa iaau urin.
25 “Iaau pir a kum utnaa mi taa muaat baa
iaau ki utbaai karom muaat. 26 A Tena We-
waraaut, a Takado na Nion, baa Tamaang
in tula wai u ra iaang, in wer muaat u ra
kum utnaa raap, ma in wanuk taa balet a
kum utnaa baa iaau aa pir taai taa muaat.
27 Iaau taar taa a maalmaal karom muaat,
anung maalmaal maa iaau tabaara muaat
mai. Pa iaau tabaara muaat welaar ma
ra rakrakaan buaal i wetabaar. Koku i
laklagon a nuknukimuaat, ma koku muaat
burut. 28 Muaat aa walangoro taai baa iaau
aa pir taai taa muaat naa, ‘Ang waan paa
ma ang waan talili balet karom muaat.’ Baa
muaat maari iaau, io, muaat a gaaia, maa
ang waan karom Tamaang, maa ia i ngaala
taang. 29 Iaau aa wapua amuga ta muaat u ra
kum utnaa baa namur in waan paat, ma baa
ia waan paat, muaat a nurnur.
30 “Pang pirpir liklik ma karom muaat,
kabina a tadaaru i ra rakrakaan buaal
marawaai ma in waan paat. Pa ta dekdekina

kupi in uwia pa iaau mai, 31 iaku ang paam ot
raap paa ut a kum utnaa baa Tamaang i tula
wa iaau kupi ang paami, kupi a rakrakaan
buaal in nunurai naa iaau maari Tamaang.
Muaat tur ma daat a waan."

15

Iesu ut in diwaai na waain

1 Iesu i piri naa, "Iaau in diwaai na waain
lingtatuna, ma Tamaang a tena baboura
u ra wanua na waain. 2 I bur kutu wa
a kum gagagaang baa pa diat wa, ma i
wagomgom diat baa diat wa, kupi diat a
wa mongmongoro na waindiat. 3 Muaat aa
gomgom kabina u ra pirpir baa iaau aa pir
taai taa muaat. 4 Muaat a lalaaun un iaau,
ma iaau ang lalaaun un muaat. Welaar ma
ra gagaana waain pa in wa biaa ku baa pa i
paraap u ra in diwaaina, lenkaai maa karom
muaat, pa muaat a wa baa pa muaat lalaaun
un iaau.
5 "Iaau ut in diwaai na waain, ma muaat a
kum gagagaang. Ia baa i lalaaun un iaau, ma
iaau lalaaun uni, in wa mongoro na waina.
Iaku baa muaat lalaaun ingen kon iaau, pa
muaat a pet laar paa ta utnaa. 6 Baa te
pa i lalaaun un iaau, in welaar ma ra kum
maraang na gagaana diwaai, baa din ong wa
diat. Din ung ungaai diat, ma din ong ta diat
u ra nguan, kupi diat a kupkup matira. 7 Baa
muaat lalaaun un iaau, ma anung pirpir in
lalaaun un muaat, io, baa muaat a aaring
iaau kup ta utnaa muaat nemi, din taari ut
taa muaat.
8 "Tamaang in lo a minamaar baa muaat
wa mongoro na waimuaat, ma a waimuaat
in waiaai naa muaat anung kum naat na
wawer lingtatuna. 9 Welaar ma Tamaang
i maari iaau, iaau kaai iaau maari muaat.
Muaat a lalaaun u ra nung maarmaari.
10 Baa muaat taraam u ra nung kum wetulaa,
muaat a lalaaun u ra nung maarmaari, we-
laar ma iaau, iaau taraam u ra kum wetulaa
anun Tamaang, ma iaau lalaaun u ra nuna
maarmaari.
11 "Iaau pir a kum pirpir mi taa muaat,
kupi anung gaaia in ki un muaat, ma anu-
muaat gaaia in teng u ra numuaat lalaaun.
12 Bi ia anung wetulaa karom muaat naa,
muaat a maari wetwetalaai muaat, we-
laar ma iaau maari muaat. 13 Baa te i
ung wa anuna lalaaun kupi in maat u ra
kum teptepaana, anuna maarmaari i ngaala
aakit. Pa ta maarmaari anun te i welaar
mai. 14 Io, muaat a kum teptepaang baa
muaat taraam u ra nung kum wetulaa.
15 Pang waatung muaat balet ma naa a kum
tultul, maa a tultul pa i nunura a utnaa baa
anuna tadaaru i paami. Iaku iaau waatung
muaat naa a kum teptepaang, maa iaau
aa pir araap taa a kum utnaa taa muaat
baa iaau walangoroi kon Tamaang. 16 Wakir
muaat pilak pa iaau, iaau ut iaau pilak pa
muaat. Ma iaau tula wa muaat kupi muaat
a waan ma muaat a wa a waimuaat, ma
a waimuaat in ki takum. Ma Tamaang in
tabaara muaat ma ra kum utnaa raap muaat
aaring kupi u ra iaang. 17 Muaat a maari
wetwetalaai muaat. Bi ia anung wetulaa
karom muaat.

*A taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal diat a mi-
likuaana muaat*

18 "Baa a taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal
diat a milikuaana muaat, muaat a nuk
paai baa diat aa milikuaana muga ta iaau.
19 Baa muaat anu ra rakrakaan buaal, io,
a rakrakaan buaal in maari muaat welaar
ma muaat anuna. Iaku muaat wakir anu
ra rakrakaan buaal, maa iaau aa pilak pa
muaat koni. Bi ia a kabina baa i milikuaana
muaat. 20 Muaat a nuk paa a pirpir baa
iaau aa pir taai taa muaat lenbi, 'A tultul
pa i ngaala taa ra nuna tadaaru.' Baa diat
baanaakaka iaau, diat a baanaakaka muaat
kaai. Baa diat taraam u ra nung pirpir, diat
a taraam kaai u ra numuaat pirpir. 21 Diat a
baanaakaka muaat kabina u ra iaang, maa
pa diat nunura ia baa i tula wa iaau urin.
22 "Baa gun pang waan paat ma pang
pirpir karom diat, io, pa din takuna diat u ra
nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma
diat a laangalaanga. Iaku mi, pa nundiat
ta pirpir kupi diat a pir baat diat mai ko
ra nundiat aakaina mangamangaan. 23 Ia
baa i milikuaana iaau, i milikuaana utkaai
Tamaang. 24 Baa gun pa iaau paam taa a
kum utnaa na kakaian naan diat baa pain
te in paam laar paai, pa din takuna diat
u ra nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan
ma diat a laangalaanga. Ma mi, diat aa
babo taa a kum utnaa na kakaian baa iaau
paami, iaku diat milikuaana ut mir raap ma
Tamaang. 25 Di paami lenmi, kupi din paam
ot paa a pirpir di aa timu taai u ra Buk na
Naagagon baa, 'Diat milikuaana iaau, ma pa
ta kabina.' *Kele 35:19*
26 "Ang tula wa a Tena Wewaraaut karom
muaat kon Tamaang, ia a Takado na Nion

baa in wapuaana a lingtatuna. Baa in waan
paat in wewapua un iaau. 27 Ma muaat kaai
muaat a wewapua un iaau, kabina muaat
ki ungaai ma iaau ko ra turturpaai ra nung
pinapaam tuk mi.

16

1 "Iaau pir a kum utnaa mi taa muaat
kupi koku anumuaat nurnur in puka. 2 Diat
a turbaat muaat ko ra kum ruma na lotu.
Namur a pakaana bung in waan paat, baa
diat baa diat aak doko muaat, diat a nuki
naa diat paam ut a pinapaam anun God. 3 A
taara diat a paam a kum utnaa mi karom
muaat, kabina maa pa diat nunura mir ma
Tamaang. 4 Iaau pir taa a kum utnaa mi
taa muaat, kupi baa a pakaana bung maa
in waan paat, muaat a nunurai naa iaau aa
wakatom muga ta muaat uni.

A pinapaam anu ra Takado na Nion

"Pa iaau pir a kum utnaa mi taa muaat
u ra turturpaai ra nung pinapaam, kabina
maa iaau ki ungaai utbaai ma muaat. 5 Io mi,
ang waan karom ia baa i tula wa iaau urin.
Iaku maa pa te kon muaat i tiri iaau naa,
'Un waan uwaai?' 6 Muaat tapunuk aakit baa
iaau pir a kum utnaa mi taa muaat. 7 Iaau pir
a lingtatuna taa muaat naa, in koina karom
muaat baa ang waan. Baa pang waan, a
Tena Wewaraaut pa in waan paat karom
muaat. Iaku baa ang waan, io, ang tula wai
urin karom muaat.

8 "Io, baa in waan paat, in waiaa a taara u
ra rakrakaan buaal naa pa diat nunura lele
a mangamangaan aakaina, ma ra manga-
mangaan na takado ma ra naagagon anun
God. 9 In waiaa diat naa baa pa diat nurnur
un iaau, bi ia anundiat aakaina mangaman-
gaan. 10 Ma in waiaa diat kaai naa iaau ut
a kabi ra takado na mangamangaan, maa
ang waan karom Tamaang ma pa muaat a
babo iaau balet ma. 11 Ma in waiaa diat
kaai naa God ia naagagon taa a tadaaru i ra
rakrakaan buaal, ma ia uwia paai.

12 "Mongoro na utnaa baa ang piri taa
muaat, iaku pa i tale muaat utbaai kupi
muaat a nunura lelei. 13 Baa a Takado na
Nion baa i wapuaana a lingtatuna in waan
paat, in wakaapa muaat u ra kum ling-
tatuna raap un God. Maa a kum pirpir baa
in piri wakir anuna, in pir ku a kum pirpir
baa i walangoroi, ma in wapua muaat u ra
kum utnaa baa in waan paat namur. 14 In
taar a minamaar karom iaau, baa i lolo paa
anung pirpir, ma in wapua muaat uni. 15 A
kum utnaa raap baa anun Tamaang, anung,
maa ia kabina baa iaau piri naa a Takado na
Nion in lolo paa anung pirpir ma in wapua
muaat uni.

A tapunuk ma ra gaaia

16 "Pa in iwan ku, ma pa muaat a babo
iaau ma. Ma pa in iwan balet ku, muaat a
babo iaau balet." 17 Anuna raa kum naat na
wawer diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa, "Aawa
kukuraai ra nuna pirpir mi baa i piri naa,
pa in iwan ku ma pa daat a baboi ma, ma
pa in iwan balet ku daat a baboi balet? Ma
i piri kaai lenbi, 'Kabina ang waan karom
Tamaang'. 18 Aawa kukuraaina maa i piri
naa 'pa in iwan'? Pa daat nunura a utnaa
mi i pirpir uni!"

19 Iesu i nunurai naa diat nem na tiri, io, i
piri karom diat, "Iaau piri naa, 'Pa in iwan
ku baa pa muaat a babo iaau ma, ma pa in
iwan balet ku muaat a babo iaau balet.' Mi
ia a pirpir baa muaat tiri wetwetalaai muaat
uni? 20 Iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat,
muaat a tapunuk ma muaat a taangi, iaku a
rakrakaan buaal in gaaia. Muaat a tapunuk,
iaku namur din kiaana anumuaat tapunuk
ma ra gaaia. 21 A tabuan baa i marawaai
kupi in babuta, i tapunuk kabina maa i
kariaana a ngununguut. Iaku, baa ia babuta
paa, i gaaia, maa ia buta taa a naat urin
u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma anuna tapunuk
i raap. 22 Lenkaai maa karom muaat, mi
muaat tapunuk, iaku ang babo muaat balet,
ma muaat a gaaia. A mangaana gaaia mi, pa
te in pet laar paai kupi in rakaan wai kon
muaat.

23 "U ra bung maa, pa muaat a tiri iaau
balet ma un ta utnaa. Iaau pir a lingtatuna
taa muaat, Tamaang in tabaara muaat ma
ra kum utnaa baa muaat aaringi koni u ra
iaang. 24 Tuk mi, pa muaat aaring utbaai kup
ta utnaa u ra iaang. Iaku namur muaat a
aaraaring ma din tabaara muaat, kupi anu-
muaat gaaia in teng u ra numuaat lalaaun.

Iesu i uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal

25 "Iaau pir a kum utnaa mi taa muaat u
ra kum pirpir welwelaar, iaku a pakaana
bung in waan paat baa pang pirpir balet ma
karom muaat ma ra pirpir welwelaar, ang
wapua kaapa mulu muaat ma un Tamaang.
26 U ra kum bungbung maa, muaat a aaraar-
ing u ra iaang. Pa iaau piri naa ang aaring
Tamaang kupi in waraaut muaat, 27 maa
Tamaang ut i maari muaat. I maari muaat
kabina muaat maari iaau, ma muaat nurnur

baa iaau waan paat kon God. [28] Iaau aa waan
paa kon Tamaang, ma iaau waan urin u
ra rakrakaan buaal. Ma mi, ang waan ma
ko ra rakrakaan buaal, ang waan balet kup
Tamaang."
[29] Anuna kum naat na wawer diat piri
taana naa, "Mi pa u pirpir ma ma ra pir-
pir welwelaar, u pirpir kaapa mulu maraa-
gaam. [30] Mi miaat nunurai naa u nunura a
kum utnaa raap. Pa u iba kup te in tiri ui ma
ta wetiri, maa u aa nunura a nuknukimiaat
raap. Mi miaat nurnur maraagaam baa u
waan paa ut kon God." [31] Iesu i piri taan diat
naa, "Ni, muaat nurnur maraagaam? [32] A
pakaana bung in waan paat, ma mi ia waan
paat, baa din lu werweraana wa muaat
kon iaau, ma muaat a waan werweraan
kup anumuaat kum taamtaamaan, ma iaau
maku ang ki. Iaku wakir iaau ku maa ang ki,
mir ut ma Tamaang.
[33] "Iaau pir a kum pirpir mi taa muaat
kupi muaat a lalaaun un iaau, ma muaat
a paam akoto a maalmaal. Main u
ra rakrakaan buaal, muaat a kariaana a
mawaat. Iaku koku muaat burut, maa iaau
aa uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal."

17

Iesu i aaraaring u ra nuna kum naat na wawer

[1] Baa Iesu ia pir araap wa a kum pirpir
mi, i babo tato unaanga u ra maawa, ma i
piri naa, "Tamaang, a pakaana bung ia waan
paat, un taar a minamaar karom Natum,
kupi Natum in taar a minamaar karom ui.
[2] U taar taa a naagagon taang kup a taara
raap, kupi ang taar a lalaaun takum karom
diat raap baa u taar ta diat taang. [3] Bi ia
a lalaaun takum baa a taara diat a nunura
ui, baa ui ku a God lingtatuna, ma diat a
nunura kaai Iesu Kaarisito, baa u tula wai
urin. [4] Iaau aa waiaa taa a minamaarim min
u ra rakrakaan buaal, baa iaau paam ot paa
a kum pinapaam baa u tula wa iaau mai
kupi ang paami. [5] Tamaang, mi un taar a
minamaar taang, baa ang ki ungaai balet
ma ui. A minamaar maa namuga iaau ki
uni ungaai ma ui, baa pa di waki utbaai a
rakrakaan buaal.
[6] "Diat baa u aa pilak pa diat ko ra
rakrakaan buaal, ma u taar ta diat taang,
iaau aa pir waiaa ta ui taan diat. Diat anum
ma u taar ta diat taang, ma diat aa taraam
u ra num kum pirpir. [7] Mi diat aa nunurai
naa a kum pirpir raap u taar taai taang, i
waan paat lingtatuna paa ut kon ui. [8] Iaau
aa wapua ta diat u ra kum pirpir u taar
taai taang, ma diat aa taraam uni. Ma diat
nunurai naa iaau waan paa ut kon ui, ma
diat aa nurnur baa ui ut u tula wa iaau urin.
[9] "Mi iaau aaraaring un diat. Wakir iaau
aaraaring u ra taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal,
iaku iaau aaraaring un diat baa u taar ta
diat taang, kabina maa diat anum. [10] Diat
baa anung, diat anum utkaai, ma diat baa
anum, diat anung utkaai. Ma din babo
anung minamaar un diat. [11] Mi ang waan
karom ui, pang ki iwan balet ma u ra
rakrakaan buaal, iaku diat, kuri utbaai diat
u ra rakrakaan buaal. Tamaang u gomgom
aakit, un baboura baat diat ma ra dekdek i
ra iaam, a iaam baa u taar taai taang, kupi
diat a raa ku, welaar ma ui ma iaau, daar
raa ku. [12] Baa iaau ki ungaai ma diat, iaau
baboura baat diat ma ra dekdek i ra iaam,
a iaam baa u taar taai taang. Iaau baboura
baat diat, ma pa te kon diat i wirua. Raa ot
ku in wirua, Iudaas, ia baa a natu ra winirua
takum. Lenmaa, a pirpir di aa timu taai u ra
Buk Taabu in waan paat lingtatuna.
[13] "Mi ang waan karom ui, iaku iaau pir
a kum pirpir mi baa iaau ki utbaai main u
ra rakrakaan buaal, kupi anung ngaala na
gaaia in wateng anundiat lalaaun. [14] Iaau
aa pir taa anum kum pirpir taan diat,
ma a rakrakaan buaal i milikuaana diat,
kabina wakir balet ma diat taanga min u ra
rakrakaan buaal, welaar ma iaau kaai, wakir
iaau taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal. [15] Pa
iaau aaring ui kupi un rakaan wa diat ko
ra rakrakaan buaal, pate. Iaku iaau aaring
ui kupi un baboura baat diat ko ra Tena
Aakaina. [16] Wakir iaau taanga min u ra
rakrakaan buaal, io, diat kaai wakir diat
taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal. [17] Anum
pirpir i lingtatuna. Un wagomgom diat ma
ra num lingtatuna na pirpir kupi diat anum
taara mulu. [18] Welaar ma u tula wa iaau urin
u ra rakrakaan buaal, lenkaai maa iaau tula
wa diat u ra rakrakaan buaal. [19] Iaau taar ta
iaau taam, kupi diat kaai diat a gomgom ma
ra num lingtatuna na pirpir kupi diat anum
taara mulu.
[20] "Wakir iaau aaraaring ku un diat, iaau
aaraaring utkaai un diat baa namur diat a
nurnur un iaau, baa a kum tena nurnur diat
a wewapua un iaau. [21] Iaau aaraaring baa
diat raap baa diat nurnur un iaau, diat a raa
ku. Tamaang, welaar ma u ki un iaau ma

iaau ki un ui, i koina baa diat ma daar, daat
a raa ku, kupi a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal
diat a nurnur naa u tula wa iaau urin. 22 Iaau
taar taa a minamaar taan diat, a minamaar
baa u taar taai taang, kupi diat a raa ku,
welaar ma daar, daar raa ku. 23 Iaau ki un
diat, ma ui kaai u ki un iaau, kupi diat a raa
maku, kupi a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat
a nunurai kaai naa u tula wa iaau urin, ma
diat a nunurai naa u maari diat welaar ma
u maari iaau.
24 "Tamaang, iaau nemi naa diat baa u aa
taar ta diat taang, diat a ki ungaai ma iaau u
ra taamaan baa ang ki iaai, kupi diat a babo
anung minamaar, a minamaar u taar taai
taang, kabina u maari iaau namuga utbaai
baa pa di waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal.
25 Tamaang, ui a Tena Takado, a taara u ra
rakrakaan buaal pa diat nunura ui, iaku
iaau, iaau nunura ui, ma anung taara na
wawer diat nunurai naa u tula wa iaau urin.
26 Iaau aa pir waiaa ta ui karom diat, ma pang
ngo ma ra wewapua karom diat, kupi diat
a nunura ui, ma a maarmaari baa u maari
iaau mai, in ki karom diat ma iaau ang ki un
diat."

18

Diat baat kup Iesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

1 Baa Iesu ia aaraaring paa, i ben paa
anuna kum naat na wawer, ma diat waan
bolo u ra naat na daanim Kedron. Baa diat
waan bolo, diat waan ruk un raa wanua na
diwaai na oliwa. 2 Iudaas, ia baa i wagu taa
Iesu, i nunura a wanua maa, kabina mon-
goro na pakaan Iesu ma ra nuna kum naat
na wawer diat laana waan ungaai iaai. 3 Io,
Iudaas i muga paa a kum tena wineium anu
ra taara Rom, ma ra kum tena baboura ko
ra ruma na wetabaar. A kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar ma ra kum Parisaaio diat tula wa
diat. Diat lo a kum utnaa na wineium, a
kum laam ma ra kum utnaa baa i kup baa
diat ulu aara diat mai.
4 Iaku Iesu ia nunura a kum utnaa raap
baa in waan paat karomi, io, i waan karom
diat ma i tiri diat naa, "Woi maa muaat
baat kupi?" 5 Diat baalui naa, "Iesu a te
Naasaret." Iesu i piri naa, "Mi ut iaau." Ma
Iudaas, a tena wawagu kuraa ut i tur ungaai
ma diat. 6 Baa Iesu i wapua diat naa, "Mi ut
iaau," diat ki wewa unamur, ma diat katuk
unapia. 7 Iesu i tiri diat balet naa, "Woi maa
muaat baat kupi?" Diat baalui naa, "Iesu a
te Naasaret." 8 Iesu i baalu diat naa, "Iaau
aa pir taai taa muaat naa, mi ut iaau. Baa
muaat baat ut kup iaau, io, muaat a maadek
wa diat bi diat a waan." 9 Baa Iesu i piri
lenmi di paam ot paa a pirpir baa ia pir taai
naa, "Tamaang, diat raap baa u taar ta diat
taang, pa te kon diat i wirua."
10 Simon Petero i lo ut anuna in liwan na
wineium. I aalum paai ma i pakaat kutu wa
ina ot na talingaan Maalko. Maalko, ia raa
tultul anu ra mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God. 11 Iesu i piri taan Petero naa,
"Waruk balet anum in liwan u ra baana.
Lelawaai, pang paam ot paa a pinapaam baa
Tamaang i taar taai taang?"

Diat ben paa Iesu karom Aanaas

12 A kum tena wineium taangirong Rom
ungaai ma ra nundiat mukmuga, ma ra
kum tena baboura ko ra ruma na wetabaar
anu ra taara Iudaia, diat paam akoto paa
Iesu, ma diat wi paa a ru limaana. 13 Ma
diat ben mugai karom Aanaas, ia baa diaar
nimuna ma Kaaiapaas, a mukmuga na tena
wetabaar karom God u ra kilaala maa.*
14 Kaaiapaas, ia baa i piri karom a kum te
Iudaia naa i koina baa te in maat baat a taara
raap.

A mugaana weoro anun Petero
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petero ma raa naat na wawer
kaai diaar murmur Iesu. Ma a mukmuga
na tena wetabaar i nunura wakaak a naat
na wawer baa diaar weur ma Petero. A
naat maa i ruk ungaai ma Iesu unaanga
u ra pakaana anu ra tena wetabaar maa.
16 Petero kuraa utbaai i turtur nataamaan
naa ra bonanaaka. Io, a naat na wawer baa a
mukmuga i nunurai, i waan talili balet, ma
i pirpir karom a tauraara baa i baboura a
bonanaaka, kupi in paapa aara paa Petero.
17 A tauraara baa i baboura a bonanaaka i tiri
Petero naa, "Aai, ui kaai raa naat na wawer
anu ra muaana mi, ni?" Petero i baalui naa,
"Pate, iaau pate."
18 A bung na marum maa i madiring aakit.
Io, a kum tultul ma ra kum tena baboura
ko ra ruma na wetabaar diat wakaa paa
a nguan, diat tur lili paai ma diat maniri.
Petero kaai i tur ungaai ma diat ma i manir.

* 18:13: Aanaas ma Kaaiapaas, diaar raap di waatung diaar naa a mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God.

Iesu i tur namataan Aanaas
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

19 Aanaas, a mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God i tiri Iesu u ra nuna kum naat
na wawer, ma u ra kum wawer i wer a taara
uni. 20 Iesu i baalui naa, "Iaau aa pipipir
kaapa namataa ra taara raap, ma iaau laana
wer diat u ra kum ruma na lotu ma u ra
ruma na wetabaar baa a taara Iudaia diat
laana waan ungaai iaai. Pa iaau wapua ino
ta diat un ta utnaa. 21 Aawa kabina baa u
tiri iaau? Un tiri a taara baa diat laana
walangoro iaau. Diat maa, diat nunura a
kum utnaa baa iaau pipipir uni."
22 Baa Iesu ia pir taai lenmaa, raa ko ra
kum tena baboura i paar a mataana, ma i
piri taana naa, "Aawa kabina baa u baalu a
pirpir anu ra mukmuga na tena wetabaar
lenmaa?" 23 Iesu i baalui naa, "Baa iaau aa
waatung taa ta utnaa i raara, un pir akaapai
karom a taara raap bi. Iaku baa a utnaa mi
iaau piri i lingtatuna ut, aawa kabina baa u
paar a mataang?" 24 Baa pa te utbaai i palaa
a winiwi ko ra ru limaana, Aanaas i tula
wai karom Kaaiapaas, ia kaai a mukmuga na
tena wetabaar karom God.

Petero i weoro balet kon Iesu
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62)

25 Baa Petero kuraa utbaai i manmanir,
diat tiri naa, "Aai, ui kaai raa ko ra nuna
kum naat na wawer, ni?" Petero i weoro, i
piri naa, "Pate, iaau pate." 26 Raa tultul anu
ra mukmuga na tena wetabaar, a kakun ia
baa Petero i pakaat kutu wa in talingaana,
i piri naa, "Naapi ui ut duk, maa iaau babo
ungaai ta mur ma Iesu inaanga u ra wanua
na diwaai na oliwa?" 27 Petero i weoro balet
naa, "Pate." U ra pakaana bung ut maa, a
kareke i kurkurekatuk.

Iesu i tur namataan Pilaato
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

28 U ra malaana kinalik, di ben paa Iesu
ko ra ruma anun Kaaiapaas kup a ngaala
na ruma anun Pilaato, raa mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu Rom. A kum te Iudaia pa diat
nem na ruk u ra nuna ruma, maa diat aa
wagomgom pa diat kupi diat a wangaan u
ra lukaara na waan likaai. Maa i taabu baa
diat a ruk karom te baa wakir a te Iudaia.
29 Io, Pilaato i pari karom diat ma i tiri diat
naa, "Aawa maa muaat takuna a muaana mi
uni?" 30 Ma diat baalui naa, "Baa a muaana
mi pa i paam ta niraara, pain miaat a taar
taai taam kupi un naagagoni." 31 Pilaato
i piri karom diat naa, "Muaat a ben paai,
ma muaat ut muaat a naagagoni welaar
ma anumuaat naagagon." A kum te Iudaia
diat piri taana naa, "Pa miaat paam akoto
a naagagon kupi miaat a aak doko te." 32 A
utnaa mi i waan paat kupi din paam ot paa
a pirpir anun Iesu, baa ia pir muga taai u ra
nuna minaat.
33 Io, namur Pilaato i ruk balet, ma i wataa
paa Iesu, ma i tiri naa, "Ui maa a king anu ra
taara Iudaia?" 34 Iesu i baalui balet ku ma ra
wetiri naa, "Lelawaai, ui ut u waatung iaau
lenmaa, baa diat wapua ta ui ku un iaau?"
35 Pilaato i baalu Iesu naa, "Wakir iaau a te
Iudaia. Anum taara ut ma ra kum ngaala na
tena wetabaar karom God, diat ut maa diat
taar ta ui taang kupi ang naagagon ui. Aawa
maa u paam taai?" 36 Iesu i baalu Pilaato naa,
"Anung mataanitu wakir taanga min u ra
rakrakaan buaal. Baa gun anung mataanitu
taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, anung
kum tultul diat a weium baat iaau ko ra
naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia. Iaku anung
mataanitu wakir taanga min." 37 Io, Pilaato
i tiri, "I lingtatuna ut, ui maa a king?" Iesu
i baalui naa, "I lingtatuna ut maa u piri naa
iaau a king. Di buta iaau, ma iaau waan
paat min u ra rakrakaan buaal, kupi ang
wewapua u ra lingtatuna. Diat raap baa
diat murmur a lingtatuna, diat walangoro
in ingaang." 38 Ma Pilaato i tiri Iesu naa,
"Aawa maa a lingtatuna?"

Di mulaaot wa Iesu kupi din aak waati u ra bolo
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

Baa Pilaato ia tiri taai lenmi, i pari balet
karom a taara Iudaia. I piri taan diat
naa, "Pa iaau tiri baraata paa anuna ta
niraara. 39 Iaku, raa mangamangaan iaau
laana paami karom muaat, u ra kum ki-
lakilaala raap u ra kum lukaara na waan
likaai, iaau laana palaa wa raa karabus
karom muaat. Lelawaai, muaat nemi naa
ang palaa wa a 'king anu ra taara Iudaia'
karom muaat?" 40 Diat baalui ma ra ngaala
na ingaandiat naa, "Koku! Pa miaat nem
Iesu. Palaa wa Baaraabaas!" Baaraabaas ia
a ngaala na tena aakaina.

19

1 Io, Pilaato i wetulaa kupi diat a ben
ingen paa Iesu ma din ramiai ma ra in aaru
na wineium. 2 A kum tena wineium diat
limaai paa in aaru i taar laklakono ma diat
ung taai u ra in lorina welaar ma ra in

kaaeng, ma diat wamong taai ma ra in taar
na maalu.* 3 Diat waanwaan karomi, ma
diat piri karomi naa, "Ui maa a king anu ra
taara Iudaia!" Ma diat paarpaar a mataana.
4 Pilaato i pari balet ma i piri taan diat
naa, "Muaat baboi, mi iaau ben apari taai
namataamuaat, kupi muaat a nunurai naa,
pa iaau baat paa anuna ta niraara." 5 Baa
Iesu i pari, di aa waruk taa in aaru i taar
laklakono u ra in lorina, ma di aa wamong
taai ma ra in taar na maalu. Pilaato i piri
taan diat naa, "Muaat babo a muaana bi!"
6 Baa a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God, ma ra kum tena baboura ko ra ruma
na wetabaar diat babo Iesu, diat piri ma
ra ngaala na ingaandiat naa, "Aak waati u
ra bolo! Aak waati u ra bolo!" Pilaato i
piri balet taan diat naa, "Muaat a ben paai,
kupi muaat ut muaat a aak waati u ra bolo.
Pa iaau baat paa anuna ta niraara." 7 A
kum te Iudaia diat baalui naa, "Anumiaat
naagagon i lenbi, din aak dokoi, kabina i piri
naa ia a Natun God."
8 Baa Pilaato i walangoro a pirpir mi, i
burut aakit. 9 I ruk balet unaruma, ma i
tiri Iesu naa, "Ui taangawaai ui?" Iaku maa
Iesu pa i baalui. 10 Pilaato i piri taana naa,
"Aawa kabina maa pa u baalu iaau? Pa u
nunurai naa iaau paam akoto a naagagon
kupi ang walaangalaanga wa ui, baa ang aak
waat ui u ra bolo?" 11 Iesu i baalu Pilaato
naa, "Ui pa ta dekdekim un iaau, baa God pa
in taar taa a naagagon taam taanginaanga
nate. Iaku mi, ia baa i taar ta iaau taam kupi
un naagagon iaau, anuna aakaina in aaka
aakit taam."
12 Baa Iesu i pir taai lenmaa, Pilaato i
walaari kupi in walaangalaanga wai. Iaku
a kum te Iudaia diat pirpir dekdek karomi
naa, "Baa un palaa wai, pa mur tepaana ma
ma ra Kaaisaar! Maa te baa i kabaanga paai
naa ia a king, i bubur a naagagon anu ra
Kaaisaar."† 13 Baa Pilaato i walangoro a kum
pirpir mi, i ben apari paa Iesu unataamaan.
Namur Pilaato i ki taau u ra kiki na naa-
gagon u ra pakaana di waatungi u ra pirpir
Ebraaio ma Gabaata, a kukuraaina naa di
ung baat a pia ma ra kum waatwaat. 14 Baa
in mage i aaklakua, Pilaato i piri taa ra taara
Iudaia naa, "Muaat baboi, anumuaat king
bari ia." A utnaa mi i waan paat u ra bung
namuga taa ra bung na lukaara na waan
likaai. 15 A taara Iudaia diat baalui ku ma ra
ngaala na ingaandiat naa, "Aak dokoi! Aak
dokoi! Aak waati u ra bolo!" Pilaato i tiri
diat naa, "Muaat nemi naa ang aak waat
anumuaat king u ra bolo?" A kum ngaala na
tena wetabaar karom God diat baalui naa,
"Kaaisaar ot ku maa anumiaat king!" 16 Io,
Pilaato i taar taa Iesu karom a kum tena
wineium, kupi diat a aak waati u ra bolo. Ma
diat ben paa Iesu.

Di aak waat Iesu u ra bolo
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

17 Io, Iesu i pari, i puak paa anuna bolo ma
i waan kup a taamaan di waatungi ma "Pia
na Lor," ma u ra pirpir Ebraaio di waatungi
naa Golgotaa. 18 Io, matira, diat aak waati
u ra bolo. Diat aak waat taa kaai raa ru
muaana ungaai mai, u ra ru papaarina, ma
Iesu i kete naliwan taan diaar.
19 Ma Pilaato i timu a timtimu kupi din
ungi nate u ra bolo. A timtimu maa i lenbi:
IESU A TE NAASARET, A KING ANU RA
TAARA IUDAIA.
20 Mongoro na taara Iudaia diat luk a tim-
timu mi, maa a wanua baa di aak waat Iesu
u ra bolo iaai, i marawaai ku Ierusalem, ma
di timu a timtimu mi u ra tula mangaana
pirpir, a pirpir Ebraaio, Laatin ma Grik. 21 A
kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God
diat piri taan Pilaato naa, "Koku u timui
naa, 'a King anu ra taara Iudaia'. Un timui
ku naa, 'A muaana mi i piri naa ia a king
anu ra taara Iudaia.' " 22 Pilaato i baalu diat
naa, "A timtimu baa iaau aa timu taai in
lenutmaa."
23 Baa a kum tena wineium diat aa aak
waat taa Iesu u ra bolo, diat lo paa anuna
kum maalu baa i burburung baat anuna
minong mai, ma diat weraana paai un waat
na tiniba, raaraa tena wineium anuna raa
tiniba. Diat lo paa kaai anuna ina maalu baa
i gopi. Ina maalu maa pa ta ingingit uni,
raain kudulaana maalu ku. 24 A kum tena
wineium diat pirpir wetwetalaai karom diat
naa, "Koku daat rabaanai, daat a pilaai laaki
kup woi na paan daat in lo paai." Diat paami
lenmaa kupi din paam ot paa a pirpir u ra
Buk Taabu. I piri lenbi,
"Diat weraana anung kum maalu un diat,
ma diat pilaai laaki kupi." *Kele 22:18*
Bi ia a kum utnaa baa a kum tena wineium
diat paami.

* 19:2: In kaaeng ma ra in taar na maalu diaar babo welaar ma ra minong anu ra king. † 19:12: Kaaisaar ia a king anu ra mataanitu Rom, Pilaato i papaam ku natudaangi ra Kaaisaar.

[25] Naan Iesu i tur marawaai naa ra bolo
anun Iesu, diat ungaai ma tenawawina, ma
Maaria kaai a tabuan anun Kilopaas, ma
Maaria Maagdalene. [26] Baa Iesu i babo naana
diaar tur ungaai ma ra naat na wawer baa
Iesu i nemnem aakiti, i piri taan naana naa,
"Naang, baraa ia natumlik." [27] I piri kaai taa
ra naat na wawer maa naa, "Baraa ia naam."
Turpaai ut u ra bung maa, a naat na wawer
mi i ben paa naan Iesu, kupi in ki u ra nuna
ruma.

Iesu i maat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49)

[28] Iesu i nunurai naa ia paam raap wa a
kum utnaa, io, i piri naa, "Iaau maruk." I
piri lenbi kupi in paam ot paa a pirpir baa
di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu. [29] Raain palaa
na waain baa i matitir i tur matira. Diat lo
paa raa utnaa baa i laana lo koto a polo ma
diat puk paai u ra waain maa. Diat ung paai
u ra in diwaai di waatungi naa ina isop, ma
diat tulaa tatoi unaanga kup a waan Iesu.
[30] Baa Iesu ia dum paa a waain maa, i piri
naa, "Ia raap." I lukun pari in lorina, ma i
ung wa anuna lalaaun.

Di go a kabarein Iesu

[31] A kum te Iudaia diat aaring Pilaato
kupi in mulaaot baa din raapu bor taa a
kum kakinditul, kupi ditul a maat gagaa,
ma kupi din lo pari wa a paninditul ko ra
tula bolo. A bung maa, a bung namuga
taan raa ngaala na Bung Saabaat, ma pa
diat nemi naa a paninditul in kete u ra
bolo u ra Bung Saabaat. [32] Io, a kum tena
wineium diat waan ma diat raapu bor a ru
kaki ra mugaana muaana, ma namur raa
paan diaar bulung baa di aak waat ungaai
ditul ma Iesu un tula bolo. [33] Iaku baa diat
waan karom Iesu, diat baboi baa ia maat, io,
pa diat raapu bor ma a ru kakina. [34] Raa tena
wineium i go maku a kabarein Iesu ma ra
nuna bele, io, a gaap ma ra palaa i talabo
pari maut koni.
[35] A naat na wawer baa i babo a kum utnaa
mi, i wewapua uni kupi muaat kaai muaat a
nurnur. A utnaa mi i pirpir uni i lingtatuna,
maa ia ut ia nunurai naa i lingtatuna. [36] Di
paam a kum utnaa mi kupi din paam ot paa
a pirpir baa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi, "Pa din raapu bor taa ta urina." *Kele 34:20*
[37] Di paam ot paa kaai a pirpir na Buk Taabu
lenbi, "Diat a bababo ia baa diat go taai."
Saak 12:10

Di waruk a minaatin Iesu u ra babaang na minaat
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

[38] Namur, Iosep a te Aarimaatia i aaring
Pilaato kup a minaatin Iesu. Maa ia kaai raa
naat na wawer baa i murmur ino ku Iesu,
kabina i burutaana raa kum te Iudaia. Ma
Pilaato i mulaaot taai kupi in waan ma in
palaa pari paa a minaatin Iesu. [39] Nikadimo,
ia baa namuga i waan karom Iesu un raa
bung na marum, ia kaai i waan paat. I
lo a ru mangaana utnaa baa i aangawian
wakwakaak, di waatungi ma mira ma aalo.
A mawaat indiaar i welaar ma 34 kilogrem.
[40] Diaar lo paa a minaatin Iesu, diaar pului
ma ra kum koina maalu ma ra kum utnaa
baa i aangawian, welaar ma ra mangaman-
gaan anu ra taara Iudaia baa diat paam-
paami u ra kum minaat.
[41] Raa wanua matira marawaai u ra wanua
baa di aak waat Iesu u ra bolo iaai, raa
matakina babaang na minaat kuraa matira,
baa pa di wainep utbaai ta minaat uni. [42] Io,
diat wainep taa Iesu u ra babaang na minaat
maa, maa i marawaai ku, kabina a bung maa
a bung na waninaar, a bung namuga taa ra
Bung Saabaat anu ra taara Iudaia.

20

A babaang na minaat anun Iesu i pabono
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12)

[1] U ra malaana kinalik u ra mugaana bung
u ra wik, baa i baboto utbaai, Maaria Maag-
dalene i waan paat u ra babaang na minaat.
I baboi baa di aa wakaraai wa ina ngaala
na waat ko ra mataa ra babaang na minaat.
[2] I welulu karom Simon Petero diaar ma ra
naat na wawer baa Iesu i nemnem aakiti,
ma i piri taan diaar naa, "Di aa lo wa a
Tadaaru ko ra babaang na minaat, ma pa
miaat nunurai naa kuraa ma di wainep taai
awaai."
[3] Petero diaar ma ra naat na wawer
maa, diaar waan kup a babaang na minaat.
[4] Diaar raap diaar welulu, iaku raa paan
diaar i welulu paat muga paa kon Petero
naa ra babaang na minaat. [5] I pun pari,
ma i waawet ma i babo a kum maalu, iaku
pa i ruk. [6] Baa Simon Petero i waan paat
murmur taana, i ruk u ra babaang na mi-
naat, ma i babo maku a kum maalu diat inep
matira. [7] Iaku ina maalu baa di wi taa in
lorin Iesu mai, pa i taana ungaai ma raa kum
maalu, di aa pipin taai ma di ung ingen taai

ut. [8] Io, a naat na wawer baa i muga paat
taau naa ra babaang na minaat, ia kaai i
ruk. I baboi ma i nurnur. [9] Pa diaar kaapa
utbaai u ra pirpir na Buk Taabu baa i piri
naa Iesu in tur balet ko ra minaat. [10] Io, a ru
naat na wawer diaar waan talili balet kup a
taamaan.

Iesu i waan paat karom Maaria Maagdalene

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

[11] Maaria Maagdalene i turtur nataamaan
naa ra babaang na minaat ma i taangtaangi.
Baa kuraa utbaai i taangtaangi, i pun pari
ma i waawet ruk u ra babaang na minaat. [12] I
babo paa a ru aangelo matira, diaar mong
ma ra kum kabaang na maalu, ma diaar
ki taau u ra pakaana baa di wainep taa a
minaatin Iesu iaai. Raa i ki naululaang,
ma raa paan diaar i ki nakakado. [13] Diaar
tiri naa, "Neling, aawa maa u luani?" I
baalu diaar naa, "Diat aa lo ingen wa anung
Tadaaru, ma pa iaau nunurai baa kuraa ma
di wainep taai awaai."
[14] Baa i tapuku i babo paa Iesu kuraa i
turtur matira, iaku pa i nunurai naa Iesu ut
maa. [15] Iesu i tiri naa, "Neling, aawa maa
u luani? Woi maa u baat kupi?" Maaria i
nuki naa a muaana maa ia a tena baboura
pinapaam, ma i piri taana naa, "Baa ui
maa u lo ingen wa a minaatin Iesu, wapua
iaau kuraa u wainep taai awaai, kupi ang
waan ma ang lo paai." [16] Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Maaria!" Maaria i tapuku karomi
ma i waatungi ma ra pirpir Ebraaio naa,
"Raaboni!" a kukuraaina naa Tena Wawer.
[17] Iesu i piri taana, "Koku u paam a pan-
ing, maa pa iaau waan tato utbaai karom
Tamaang. Iaku un waan karom a kum
tateng liklik, ma un wapua diat naa ang
waan unaanga nate karom Tamaang ma
Tamaamuaat, karom anung God ma anu-
muaat God." [18] Io, Maaria Maagdalene i
waan paa ma i wapua a kum naat na wawer
naa, "Iaau aa babo taa a Tadaaru." Ma i
wapua diat kaai u ra kum utnaa baa Iesu ia
pir taai taana.

Iesu i waan paat karom anuna kum naat na wawer

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49)

[19] Baa i marum u ra mugaana bung u ra
wik, a kum naat na wawer diat ki ungaai, ma
diat wawakaai baat pa diat taanga naruma,
kabina diat burutaana raa kum te Iudaia.
Ma Iesu i waan paat ma i tur naliwan taan
diat, ma i piri taan diat naa, "A maalmaal
karom muaat." [20] Baa ia pir taai lenmi, i
waiaa taa a ru limaana ma ra kabareina taan
diat. A kum naat na wawer diat gaaia aakit
baa diat babo a Tadaaru. [21] Iesu i piri balet
taan diat naa, "A maalmaal karom muaat.
Tamaang i tula wa iaau, lenkaai maa iaau
tula wa muaat." [22] Baa ia pir taa a pirpir mi,
i ip diat ma ra dadaip na waana, ma i piri
taan diat naa, "A Takado na Nion bi, muaat
a lo paai. [23] Baa muaat dumaana wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan anun te, God kaai
in una wai koni. Baa pa muaat dumaana
wa ta aakaina mangamangaan anun te, God
kaai pa in una wa anuna aakaina manga-
mangaan."

Iesu diaar ma Tomaas

[24] Tomaas, baa di waatungi kaai naa
Kaanga, ia raa kon diat a 12 naat na wawer,
pa i ki ungaai ma diat baa Iesu i waan paat
paa karom diat. [25] A kum naat na wawer diat
wapuai naa, "Miaat aa babo taa a Tadaaru!"
Tomaas i piri ku taan diat naa, "Baa pang
babo a ngaiaa ra nil u ra ru limaana ma pang
waruk in kaalkaali na limaang uni, ma pang
waruk a limaang u ra ngaiaa ra bele u ra
kabareina, iaau pang nurnur."
[26] Baa ia raa wik baati, a kum naat na
wawer diat ki ungaai balet naruma, diat
ungaai ma Tomaas. Diat wawakaai baat
pa diat ut taanga naruma. Iaku Iesu i
ruk ma i tur naliwan naan diat, ma i piri
taan diat naa, "A maalmaal karom muaat!"
[27] Namur i piri taan Tomaas naa, "Waruk in
kaalkaali na limaam bin, ma un babo a ru
limaang. Tulaa wa a limaam urin, ma un
waruk taai u ra kabareing. Ma koku ma u
aalawur nuknuk, un nurnur ku." [28] Tomaas
i piri taana naa, "Anung Tadaaru ma anung
God!" [29] Iesu i piri taana naa, "U nurnur
maraagaam maa kabina u babo iaau, naka?
Diat baa pa diat babo iaau ma diat nurnur
ku, diat daan."

A kabina baa di timu a buk mi

[30] Iesu i paam mongoro na wakilang kaai
naa ra nuna kum naat na wawer, ma pa di
timu diat u ra buk mi. [31] Iaku di timu paa
ku raa kum utnaa mi, kupi muaat a nurnur
baa Iesu ia a Kaarisito, a Natun God. Ma
baa muaat nurnur uni, muaat a lalaaun u
ra iaana.

21

Iesu i waan paat karom 7 na naat na wawer

[1] Namur, Iesu i waan paat balet karom
anuna kum naat na wawer u ra taai kikil
Tiberiaas. [2] I lenbi: Raa bung Simon Petero
ma Tomaas, di waatungi kaai naa Kaanga,
ma Natanaael a te Kaana ko ra papaar
Gaalilaia, ma a ru natun Sebedaaio, ma raa
rudi kaai ko ra kum naat na wawer, diat
ki ungaai. [3] Ma Simon Petero i piri taan
diat naa, "Ang waan, ang aal bene." Diat
baalui naa, "Daat ungaai." Io, diat kaa taau
u ra mon ma diat waan. Iaku u ra bung na
marum maa, pa diat aal paa ta ian.
[4] Ma u ra malaana kinalik, Iesu i tur taau
nakono, iaku a kum naat na wawer pa diat
nunurai naa Iesu maa. [5] Io, Iesu i tiri diat
naa, "A kum naat, muaat aal paa ut ta ian?"
Diat weoro naa, "Pate mulu." [6] Iesu i piri
taan diat naa, "Muaat a ong a bene u ra
papaara ot na limaamuaat, kupi muaat a
aal paa ta ian." Ma diat ongi lenmaa i piri.
Io, diat gaana aalaal taa a bene, maa i teng
ma ra kum ian. [7] A naat na wawer baa Iesu
i nemnem aakiti, i piri taan Petero naa,
"A Tadaaru ut mane!" Baa Simon Petero i
walangoroi naa a Tadaaru ut mane, i gop
paa balet ina maalu baa i palaa taai baa i aal
bene, ma i irok lop unataai. [8] A kum naat na
wawer diat murmur ma ra mon unakono.
Ma diat aal pari paa a bene baa i teng ma
ra kum ian, maa pa diat ki welwelik taanga
nakono, i welaar ku ma 50 babaluka.
[9] Baa diat pari ko ra mon, diat babo a
laakit na nguan ma ra ian kuaa nate uni ma
diat babo kaai a bred. [10] Iesu i piri taan diat
naa, "Muaat a lo ta kum ian urin ko ra kum
ian baa mi ut ku muaat bene paai." [11] Io,
Petero i kaa u ra mon, ma i aal apari a bene
ma i lo wa a kum ian koni. I teng ma ra
kum ngaalangaala na ian, a nilulukindiat i
welaar ma 153. Diat mongmongoro aakit,
iaku a bene pa i tarabaat. [12] Iesu i piri taan
diat naa, "Muaat waan urin ma muaat a
wangaan." Pa te ko ra nuna kum naat na
wawer i pet laar paai kupi in tiri naa, "Ui
woi?" Diat aa nunurai naa a Tadaaru ut
maa. [13] Iesu i lo paa a bred ma i tabaara diat
mai, ma namur i tabaara diat bulung ma ra
ian.
[14] Bi ia a wetula pakaan baa Iesu i waan
paat karom anuna kum naat na wawer, baa
ia lalaaun paat balet ko ra minaat.

Iesu i pirpir karom Petero

[15] Baa diat aa wangaan paa, Iesu i piri taan
Simon Petero naa, "Simon, natun Ioaanes,
u nem aakit iaau kon diat bi, naka?" I baalui
naa, "Maia, Tadaaru, u nunurai naa iaau
nem ui." Iesu i piri taana naa, "Un tabaara
anung kum naat na sip."
[16] Iesu i weru pakaana wetiri karomi naa,
"Simon, natun Ioaanes, lelawaai, u nem
aakit iaau?" I baalui naa, "Maia, Tadaaru, u
nunurai naa iaau nem ui." Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Un baboura anung kum sip."
[17] A wetula pakaan Iesu i piri naa, "Si-
mon, natun Ioaanes, lelawaai, u nem iaau?"
Petero i tapunuk, kabina Iesu i tiri tula
pakaan naa, "U nem iaau?" I piri taana naa,
"Tadaaru, u nunura a kum utnaa raap. U
nunurai naa iaau nem ui." Iesu i piri taana
naa, "Un tabaara anung kum sip.
[18] "Iaau pir a lingtatuna taam, baa u baar-
maan, ui ut u laana wamong pa ui, ma u
laana waan u ra kum wanua baa u nemi un
waan iaai. Iaku baa un takaana, un kado a
ru limaam, ma raa ingen ut in wamong ui,
ma in ben ta ui u ra wanua baa pa u nem na
waan iaai." [19] Iesu i piri lenmi kupi in waiaa
a mangaana winirua baa in lo Petero. U ra
nuna winirua maa in wangaala God. Baa ia
pir taai lenmi, i piri naa, "Un murmur iaau."

Petero i tiri Iesu un Ioaanes

[20] Petero i tur tapuku ma i babo a naat
na wawer baa Iesu i nemnem aakiti kuraa
i murmur diaar. A naat na wawer maa, ia
baa i ki op taau karom Iesu u ra nundiat
tintinip na winangaan ma i tiri Iesu naa,
"Tadaaru, woi maa in wagu ta ui?" [21] Baa
Petero i baboi, i tiri Iesu uni naa, "Tadaaru,
lelawaai u ra muaana mi?" [22] Iesu i baalu
Petero naa, "Baa iaau nemi naa in lalaaun
tuk ang waan talili, un lawaai uni? Iaku ui,
un murmur iaau." [23] A pirpir i waan paat
karom diat baa diat nurnur, naa a naat na
wawer mi pa in maat. Iaku Iesu pa i piri naa
pa in maat, pate, i piri ku naa, "Baa gun in
lalaaun tuk ang waan talili, un lawaai uni?"
[24] A naat na wawer mi i wewapua u ra
kum utnaa mi, ma i timu akotoi. Ma daat
nunurai naa a kum utnaa mi i wewapua uni,
i lingtatuna aakit.
[25] Mongoro na utnaa utkaai Iesu ia paam
taai. Baa gun din timu raap pa diat raaraa,
iaau nuki naa a rakrakaan buaal pa i ngaala
kupi din ung a kum buk raap uni.

A kum Pinapaam anu ra kum Aapostolo
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi, Lukaa i timui. I kakanaawa ungaai ma ra nuna mugaana buk baa i timui, a Koina Wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito. U ra buk Aapostolo daat baboi baa a Takado na Nion i wadekdek a kum naat na wawer kupi diat a warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua un Iesu.

A buk mi i wewapua u ra lotu anun Kaarisito, baa i turpaai irong u ra papaar Iudaia ma namur i waan weraan u ra kum wanua raap u ra rakrakaan buaal. A kum mugaana te Kaarisito diat ko ra taara Iudaia ku. Diat nuki naa a lotu anun Kaarisito anundiat ku, naa wakir anu ra taara ingen kaai. Iaku namur God i waiaai naa anuna lotu anu ra taara raap (Aap 10). A kum te Kaarisito ko ra taara Iudaia diat nemi naa a kum te Kaarisito baa wakir a taara Iudaia, diat kaai diat a murmur a kum naagagon anu ra lotu Iudaia. A poko kikil ia raa naagagon baa diat nemi naa a taara ingen kaai diat a murmuri. Iaku baa diat ki ungaai un raa ngaala na kiwung diat naagagon paai naa raa kum naagagon ku a kum te Kaarisito baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat a murmuri (Aap 15).

Raa ngaala na utnaa baa a buk mi i pirpir uni, a pinapaam anu ra Takado na Nion, a nion God. A Takado na Nion i waan paat muga karom a taara na wawer anun Iesu u ra bung na Pentikos. A Takado na Nion ut i muga a nuknukindiat ma i taar a dekdek taan diat.

Un raa kum winawaan anun Paaulo Lukaa i waan ungaai mai (Aap 16:10-17; 20:5-21; 27:1–28:16).

A winawaan i ra buk Aapostolo:

- A tintinip na pirpir anun Iesu karom a kum naat na wawer (1:1-26)
- A kum naat na wawer diat warawaai inaanga Ierusalem (2:1–8:3)
- A kum naat na wawer diat warawaai irong Iudaia ma Samaaria (8:4–12:25)
- A mugaana winawaan anun Paaulo (13:1–14:28)
- A kiwung anu ra kum aapostolo inaanga Ierusalem (15:1-35)
- A weru winawaan anun Paaulo (15:36–18:22)
- A wetula winawaan anun Paaulo (18:23–21:16)
- Di wakarabus Paaulo inaanga Ierusalem (21:17–23:22)
- Paaulo i ki irong Kaaisaaria (23:23–26:52)
- Paaulo i waan urong Rom (27:1–28:30)

1-3 Karom Tiopilo,
U ra nung mugaana buk iaau timu a kum utnaa raap baa Iesu ia paam taai ma ia wer taa
a taara uni u ra turpaai ra nuna pinapaam,
tuk u ra bung baa God i lo paai unaanga
u ra maawa. Namur taa ra nuna minaat,
i waanwaan paat balet karom anuna kum
aapostolo, ma a kum utnaa baa i paami i
walingtatuna mului naa ia lalaaun balet ko
ra minaat. 40 bung i ki paai balet min napia
ma i waanwaan paat karom diat, ma i pirpir
u ra mataanitu anun God. Ia wer taa anuna
kum aapostolo ma ra dekdek i ra Takado
na Nion, a kum aapostolo baa i pilak pa
diat. 4 Un raa bung ko ra kum bungbung
maa baa ia tur balet ko ra minaat diat ki un-
gaai u ra winangaan ma i turbaat diat naa,
"Koku muaat waan kon Ierusalem, muaat
a ki walaanga paa a Takado na Nion baa
Tamaang i weweliman taau uni, baa iaau aa
wapua ta muaat uni. 5 Ioaanes i baapitaaiso
ma ra palaa, ma mi pa i welwelik ma a bung,
baa din baapitaaiso muaat ma ra Takado na
Nion."

Iesu i waan tato unaanga u ra maawa

6 Baa a kum aapostolo diat ki ungaai ma
Iesu, diat tiri lenbi, "Tadaaru, lelawaai, mi
un taar taa balet a mataanitu karom miaat
a taara Israael kupi miaat a ki laangalaanga
ko ra mataanitu Rom?"* 7 I baalu diat naa,
"Wakir a utnaa anumuaat kupi muaat a
nunura a pakaana bung ma ra kilaala baa
Tamaang ia naagagon taai kupi in taari uni.
8 Baa a Takado na Nion in ki un muaat,
muaat a paam akoto a dekdek, ma a utnaa
baa muaat baboi un iaau muaat a wewa-
pua uni inaanga Ierusalem, ma u ra kum
taamtaamaan raap irong u ra ru papaar
Iudaia ma Samaaria, ma u ra rakrakaan
buaal raap."

9 Baa i raap anuna pirpir, God i lo tato paai
unaanga u ra maawa. Baa diat bababoi, a
baakut i pulu baat paai ko ra mataandiat.

* 1:6: U ra kum kilaala maa a taara Israael diat ki natudaangi ra mataanitu Rom. Diat nuki naa Iesu in uwia paa Rom ma diat a laangalaanga.

[10] Baa diat tatataada utbaai unaanga u
ra baakut baa Iesu i waan kon diat, io,
raa ru muaana baa diaar mong ma ra kum
kabaang na maalu diaar tur paat kakaian
naan diat. [11] Ma diaar piri naa, "Muaat
a kum te Gaalilaia, kup aawa maa muaat
turtur ma muaat tatataada unaanga u ra
baakut? Iesu manaanga baa di aa lo paai
kon muaat unaanga u ra maawa, in waan
paat balet urin, lenutmi muaat babo wai i
waan unaanga nate."

Maatiaas i kiaana wa Iudaas Iskaariot

[12] Io, a kum aapostolo diat waan talili
balet unaanga Ierusalem ko ra taangaai
di waatungi naa a Taangaai na Oliwa. I
marawaai ku Ierusalem, welaar ma raa
kilomita. [13] Baa diat waan paat inaanga
Ierusalem, diat ruk u ra ruma ma diat ki
u ra kukur ra ruma inaanga nate, baa diat
ininep ma diat kiki uni. Bari diat maa diat
ki ungaai matira: Petero, Ioaanes, Iaakobo,
Aanderiaas, Pilipo, Tomaas, Baatolomaaio,
Maataio, Iaakobo natun Aalipaaio, Simon
raa ko ra kikil Silot, ma Iudaas, natun raa
Iaakobo ingen. [14] Diat ungaai ma Maaria
naan Iesu, ma ra kum tatein Iesu, ma raa
kum tabuan kaai. Diat raap pa diat ngo ma
ra niaaring u ra kum bungbung.

[15] Un raa bung naliwan taa ra kum bung-
bung maa, a kum tena nurnur diat ki u ra
kiwung, diat raap diat welaar ma 120 diat.
Petero i tur ma i piri naa, [16] "A kum tateng
liklik, a pirpir anu ra Takado na Nion, baa
Dewid i pirpir taau mai namuga utbaai u ra
Buk Taabu, mi di aa paam ot paai. I pirpir
un Iudaas ia baa i muga diat baa diat aal paa
Iesu. [17] Ia raa kon miaat, ma i lo a tiniba
ungaai ma miaat u ra pinapaam mi."

[18] Iudaas i kul paa a pakaana pia ma ra
maani ko ra nuna aakaina pinapaam baa i
paami. Matira u ra nuna pia i puka pari,
ma in balaana i tapuek naliwan, ma ra
winwinaai na balaana i kalaa paat unataa-
maan. [19] Diat raap baa diat ki Ierusalem,
diat walangoroi, ma diat waatung a pia
maa u ra nundiat pirpir ma Aakeldaamaa,
a kukuraaina, a pia na gaap.

[20] Petero i piri balet naa, "Di aa timtimu
taai u ra Kum Kelekele anun Dewid naa,
'Anuna ruma in kapkapaana,
ma koku te i ki uni.' *Kele 69:25*
Ma di timui kaai lenbi,
'Te in kiaana wai u ra nuna pinapaam.' *Kele 109:8*

[21-22] Io, i koina baa daat a pilak paa ta muaana
kupi ia kaai a tena wewapua kaapa ungaai
ma daat un Iesu naa i tur balet ko ra minaat.
I koina baa a muaana maa, te ut ko ra
nundaat kikil, baa daat kiki ungaai ma Iesu.
A muaana baa i ki ungaai ma daat turpaai
baa Ioaanes i baapitaaiso tuk u ra bung
baa di lo paa Iesu kon daat unaanga u ra
maawa."

[23] Ma diat waatung paat paa rudi: Iosep,
di waatungi Baasaabaa, ma raa iaana kaai
Iusto, diaar ma Maatiaas. [24] Ma diat aaraar-
ing naa, "Tadaaru, u nunura a balaa ra taara
raap, un waiaa miaat, woi mulu kon diaar
mi u aa pilak paai, [25] kupi in lo a pinapaam
na aapostolo, baa Iudaas ia maat paa koni
ma ia waan kup a taamaan baa i welaar
ma ra nuna aakaina mangamangaan." [26] Ma
diat paam a pinapaam na pipilak ma ra
ruina waat, io, ina waat anun Maatiaas i
waan paat. Ma diat luk ungaai paa Maatiaas
karom a 11 a kum aapostolo.

2

A winawaan paat anu ra Takado na Nion u ra bung na Pentikos

[1] Baa a bung na Pentikos i waan paat, a
kum tena nurnur raap diat ki ungaai un
raa ruma. [2] Ma a rurunga taanginaanga
u ra maawa baa i welaar ma ra rurunga i
ra ngaala na dadaip, i waan paat kakaian
karom diat, ma i wateng paa a ruma maa
diat ki uni. [3] Ma diat babo a kum utnaa diat
welaar ma ra kum kupkup i ra nguan, diat
waan werweraan ma diat ki nate un diat
raaraa. [4] Io, diat raap diat teng ma ra Takado
na Nion, ma diat turpaa pirpir ma ra kum
aalawur mangaana pirpir baa a Takado na
Nion i taar taai taan diat.

[5] Ma mongoro na te Iudaia kaai diat ki
Ierusalem, diat a kum tena lotu taanga
u ra kum taamtaamaan u ra rakrakaan
buaal. [6] Baa diat walangoro a rurunga mi,
diat kalaa paat ungaai, ma i laklagon a
nuknukindiat uni, maa diat ut raaraa diat
walangoro anundiat kum pirpir, baa a kum
tena nurnur diat pirpir mai. [7] Ma diat raap
diat kakaian ma diat nuknuk aakit u ra
utnaa mi, ma diat piri naa, "Baboi, diat
mi baa diat pirpir, a taara Gaalilaia raap
ku! [8] Aawa kabina maa daat raap raaraa
daat walangoro lele anundaat kum pirpir
ut? [9] Daat a kum te Portoi, a kum te Medoi,
a kum te Elaamitaai, ma daat taangirong

Mesopotaamia, Iudaia, Kaapadokia, Ponto,
Aasia, [10] Pirigia, Paampilaa ma Aaigipto.
Daat taangirong u ra papaar Libia baa i
marawaai Kirene, ma raa taara kon daat
taangirong Rom. Daat a taara Iudaia ma raa
taara kon daat baa diat ruk u ra lotu Iudaia.
[11] Ma daat taanga Keretaa ma Aaraabia. Daat
raap daat walangoro diat baa diat wewapua
u ra kum ngaala na pinapaam anun God
u ra nundaat kum pirpir." [12] Ma diat raap
diat kakaian, ma i laklagon a nuknukindiat,
ma diat tiri wetwetalaai diat naa, "Aawa a
kukuraai ra utnaa mi?" [13] Iaku raa taara diat
tataur un diat, ma diat piri naa, "Diat inim
a waain ma diat longlong uni."

A warawaai anun Petero

[14] Baa a taara diat laklagon lenmaa, Pe-
tero i tur ungaai ma a 11 aapostolo, ma i
pirpir ma ra ina ngaala na ingaana karom
a taara lenbi, "Muaat a taara Iudaia, ma
muaat raap baa muaat ki Ierusalem, ang
palaa a utnaa mi karom muaat, ma muaat
a walangoro wakaaki. [15] Muaat piri naa diat
inim alonglong pa diat. Iaku maa pate, maa
i 9 na pakaana bung kubaai u ra malaana.
[16] A utnaa mi muaat baboi, a propet Ioel ia
pirpir taau uni namuga lenbi,

[17] 'God i piri naa:
U ra kum tintinip na bung
ang taar apari a Niong karom a taara
raap.
A kum natnatumuaat, in muaana ma
ra in tabuan, diat a pirpir na propet.
Anumuaat kum baarmaan diat a babo
a kum binabo,
ma anumuaat kum takaana diat a
berono a kum beberon.
[18] Io, u ra kum bungbung maa, ang taar a
Niong karom diat kaai anung kum
tultul na muaana ma anung kum
tultul na tabuan,
ma diat a pirpir na propet.
[19] Ma ang waiaa taa a kum utnaa na kakaian
inaanga u ra baakut,
ma a kum wakilang napia u ra
rakrakaan buaal,
a kum utnaa lenbi, a gaap, ma ra
nguan, ma a ngaala na tubal.
[20] In mataana mage in baboto,
ma ra kalaang in taar welaar ma ra
gaap,
ma namur a bung anu ra Tadaaru in
waan paat,
a ngaala na bung maa, a bung na mi-
namaar.
[21] Ma in lenbi, diat raap baa diat aaraaring
karom a Tadaaru, in walaaun diat.'
Ioel 2:28-32

[22] "A taara Israael, muaat a walangoro
iaau. Ang wapua muaat un Iesu, a te
Naasaret. Muaat ut muaat nunurai naa u
ra dekdekin God i paam a kum utnaa na
kakaian, ma ra kum dekdek na pinapaam
ma ra kum wakilang. I paami naliwan
karom muaat, kupi God in waiaai karom
muaat naa ia ut i tula wai. [23] Di taar taa
Iesu taa muaat, ma muaat ungaai ma ra
aakaina taara muaat aak waati u ra bolo.
God i nunura mugai naa a kum utnaa mi
in waan paat welaar ma ia naagagon taai.
[24] Namur God i watur paai balet, ma i lo wa
a ngunungut na minaat koni, maa a minaat
pa i paam akoto laar paai. [25] Dewid ia pir taai
un Iesu naa,
'Iaau nunurai naa a Tadaaru i ki karom iaau.
Pang dader,
maa i waraaut iaau.
[26] In balaang i gaaia aakit, ma iaau pirpir ma
ra gaaia,
ma a paning pa in aaka takum.
[27] Maa pa un maadek wa iaau u ra tung na
minaat,
ma pa un taar taa anum Gomgom na
Tultul kupi in mareng.
[28] U aa wer ta iaau u ra kum aakapi na
lalaaun.
Baa ang ki marawaai karom ui, un
wateng iaau ma ra gaaia.' *Kele
16:8-11*

[29] "A kum tateng liklik, ang pirpir kaapa
karom muaat un Dewid, a tabundaat taanga
namuga. Ia maat ma di aa punang wai,
ma anuna babaang na minaat kuri ut naan
daat tuk mi. [30] Iaku Dewid ia a propet,
ma i nunurai naa God ia weweliman taau
karomi naa ia ut in waki taa te ko ra wuna
taara anuna kupi in kiaanai u ra nuna kiki
na king. [31] Dewid ia nunura muga a utnaa
baa in waan paat, ma i pir a pirpir mi
u ra lalaaun balet anun Kaarisito, baa pa
di maadek wai u ra tung na minaat ma a
panina pa i mareng. [32] Iesu ut maa, God
i watur paai ko ra minaat, ma miaat raap
miaat baboi ma miaat wewapua kaapa uni.
[33] Ma di wangaala paai ma di waki taai u ra
papaara ot na limaan God, ma God Tamaana
i taar a Takado na Nion karomi welaar ma
i weweliman taai, ma mi Iesu ia taar apari
a utnaa mi baa muaat baboi ma muaat

walangoroi. [34] Dewid pa i waan unaanga u
ra maawa, iaku i piri lenbi,
'A Tadaaru i piri taa ra nung Tadaaru,
"Un ki u ra papaara ot na limaang,
[35] tuk baa ang uwia paa anum kum ebaar
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra num naa-
gagon." '* *Kele 110:1*
[36] "Io, muaat a taara Israael raap muaat
a nunura wakaaki, naa Iesu baa muaat aak
waat taai u ra bolo, God ia waki taai kupi in
Tadaaru ma in Kaarisito kaai."
[37] Baa diat walangoro a pirpir mi, i go
a balaandiat, ma diat tiri Petero ma ra
kum aapostolo naa, "A kum tateimiaat,
aawa miaat a paami?" [38] Petero i piri taan
diat, "Muaat raap raaraa muaat a nukpuku,
ma din baapitaaiso muaat u ra iaan Iesu
Kaarisito, kupi din una wa anumuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan, ma din tabaara
muaat ma ra Takado na Nion. [39] Maa a
wetabaar mi baa God ia weweliman taau
uni, in waan karom muaat, ma karom a
kum natnatumuaat, ma karom diat utkaai
baa diat ki irong welwelik. Ma in waan
karom diat raap, baa a Tadaaru anundaat
God in wataa pa diat karomi." [40] Ma i
watumaarang diat ma ra mongoro na pirpir
utkaai ma i wadekdek diat naa, "Muaat a
baboura muaat, ma muaat a waan ingen
ko ra aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taaun
taara mi." [41] Io, diat baa diat taraam u ra
pirpir anun Petero di baapitaaiso diat. Diat
welaar ma 3,000 diat, ma di waatung ungaai
diat ma ra kum tena nurnur. [42] Ma diat taar
ta diat u ra wawer anu ra kum aapostolo,
u ra kini ungaai ma ra maarmaari, ma u ra
winangaan ungaai ma u ra niaaring.

A kini ungaai anu ra kum tena nurnur

[43] A kum aapostolo diat paam mongoro na
utnaa na kakaian, ma mongoro na wakilang
kaai, ma a taara raap diat urur aakit karom
God. [44] Ma a kum tena nurnur raap diat ki
ungaai, ma a kum utnaa raap baa anundiat
raaraa, diat nunurai naa anundiat raap ku.
[45] Ma diat wiura anundiat kum pakpakaana
pia ma ra nundiat kum ututnaa, ma ra
maani koni diat weraanai karom a taara
welaar ut ma ra nundiat niba. [46] Diat laana
ki ungaai u ra ruma na wetabaar u ra kum
bungbung raap. Diat wangaan ungaai u
ra nundiat kum ruma ma ra gaaia, ma ra
lingtatuna u ra balaandiat. [47] Ma diat pir
walaawa paa God, ma a taara raap diat gaaia
un diat. Ma u ra kum bungbung raap a
Tadaaru i walaaun mongoro na taara, ma
di waatung ungaai diat ma ra kum tena
nurnur.

3

Di walaangalaanga paa a muaana baa pa i waanwaan

[1] Raa bung Petero ma Ioaanes diaar
waan unaanga u ra ruma na wetabaar, u
ra pakaana bung na niaaring, un tuluina
pakaana bung u ra maluraap. [2] A taara diat
lo paa raa muaana baa pa i laana waanwaan,
di buta paai lenutmaa. Ma u ra bungbung
raap, diat wakwaki taai naa ra bonanaaka i
ra ruma na wetabaar, baa di waatungi naa
a Garaana Bonanaaka, kupi in aaraaring
utnaa kon diat baa diat rukruk. [3] Ma baa i
babo paa Petero ma Ioaanes baa diaar ruk,
i aaring diaar kup ta utnaa. [4] Ma diaar babo
takado karomi, ma Petero i piri naa, "Un
babo mir!" [5] I taraam karom diaar, ma i ki
walaang kup ta utnaa kon diaar.
[6] Ma Petero i piri naa, "Iaau pa ta maani,
iaku mi ang tabaara ui ma ra utnaa baa
anung. U ra iaan Iesu Kaarisito, a te
Naasaret, un tur ma un waan!" [7] Ma Petero
i paam paa a ot na limaana, i aal atur paai,
ma a ru kakina diaar dekdek maut. [8] Ma i
tur gagaa, ma i waanwaan maraagaam. Io,
ditul ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma i waan,
i ririrok ma i pir walaawa paa God. [9] Baa a
taara raap diat baboi naa i waanwaan, ma i
pir walaawa paa God, [10] diat kakaian aakit u
ra utnaa mi di paami uni, maa diat nunurai
naa ia ku baa i kiki, ma i aaraaring utnaa naa
ra Garaana Bonanaaka. [11] Ma a muaana mi
i paam akoto paa Petero ma Ioaanes, ma a
taara raap diat kakaian aakit ma diat welulu
ungaai karom ditul u ra baraada i ra ruma
na wetabaar, baa di waatungi naa Baraada
anun Solomon.

Petero i warawaai u ra ruma na wetabaar

[12] Baa Petero i babo diat, i piri taan diat
naa, "Muaat a taara Israael, aawa kabina
baa muaat kakaian u ra utnaa mi ma muaat
babo dekdek mir? Lelawaai, muaat nuki
naa mir walaangalaanga paa a muaana mi
ma ra dekdekimir ut, baa u ra koina magi-
raamir? Pate! [13] God ut i paami. A God anun
Aabaraam ma Aaisaak ma Iaakob, a God
anu ra nundaat wuna taara taanga namuga,

* 2:35: "A Tadaaru" i pirpir un God, ma "nung Tadaaru" i pirpir un Iesu.

i wangaala taa a iaan Iesu anuna tultul.
Muaat taar taai kupi din aak dokoi, ma
muaat weoro ku koni namataan Pilaato, baa
i nemi naa in palaa wai. 14 Muaat weoro wa a
Tena Gomgom ma a Tena Takado ma muaat
aaring kupi din palaa taa a tena aakaak
doko taara karom muaat. 15 Ma muaat aak
doko wa Iesu, ia baa a kabi ra lalaaun,
iaku God i watur paai balet ko ra minaat.
Ma miaat, miaat baboi ma miaat wewapua
kaapa uni. 16 U ra nurnur u ra iaan Iesu,
di wadekdek paa a muaana mi baa muaat
baboi, ma muaat nunurai. U ra nurnur u ra
iaan Iesu di walaangalaanga paa a muaana
mi namataamuaat raap.
17 "A kum tateng liklik, iaau nunurai naa
muaat ma ra numuaat kum mukmuga kaai
muaat paam biaa ku a utnaa mi un Iesu,
pa muaat nunurai aawa maa muaat paami.
18 Iaku u ra kum utnaa mi muaat paami,
God i paam ot paa a kum utnaa baa ia pir
taai namuga utbaai ma ra pirpir anu ra
kum propet raap naa anuna Kaarisito in
maat. 19 Io, muaat a nukpuku, ma muaat a
waan karom God, kupi in una wa anumuaat
kum aakaina mangamangaan. 20 Io, muaat
a kariaana a koina lalaaun ko ra Tadaaru,
ma in tula wa Kaarisito karom muaat, Iesu
ia baa God ia pilak paai. 21 In ki inaanga
u ra maawa, tuk u ra bung baa God in
wamatakina balet a kum utnaa raap, baa ia
pir taai namuga utbaai ma ra pirpir anu ra
nuna kum gomgom na propet raap. 22 Maa
Moses i piri naa, 'A Tadaaru anumuaat God,
in tula wa ta propet welaar ma iaau karom
muaat, ko ra numuaat wuna taara ut, ma
muaat a walangoro a kum utnaa raap baa
in piri taa muaat. 23 Ma diat raap baa pa
diat walangoro a propet maa, din kamaar
wa diat ko ra taara anun God.' *Naag 18:15,
18-19*
24 "Io, a kum propet raap baa diat we-
wapua u ra pirpir anun God, turpaai kon
Saamuel, ma diat baa diat waan paat namur
taana, diat wewapua muga u ra kum bung-
bung mi. 25 A pirpir anu ra kum propet anu-
muaat ku, ma a weweliman kaai baa God
i weweliman taai karom anumuaat wuna
taara taanga namuga, baa i piri karom
Aabaraam naa, 'Un tabum ang wadaan a
kum wunwuna taara raap u ra rakrakaan
buaal.' *Tur 22:18*
26 Baa God i tula wa anuna Tultul, i tula
muga wai karom muaat, kupi in ben puku
muaat raap ko ra numuaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan, ia maa muaat daan uni."

4

Petero ma Ioaanes diaar tur u ra naagagon

1 Baa Petero ma Ioaanes diaar pipipir
karom a taara, a kum tena wetabaar karom
God, ma ra mukmuga anu ra kum tena
baboura baa diat bababoura u ra ruma na
wetabaar, ma ra kum Saadukaaio, diat waan
karom diaar. 2 Diat kaankaan karom diaar,
maa diaar wer a taara u ra lalaaun balet
ko ra minaat, baa diaar warawaai un Iesu
baa ia lalaaun balet. 3 Ma diat aal pa diaar
ma diat waruk diaar u ra ruma na karabus,
kupi diaar a ki tuk u ra bung namur, maa ia
maluraap. 4 Iaku, mongoro baa diat walan-
goro a pirpir anun Petero ma Ioaanes, diat
nurnur. Ma a niluluk i ra in muaana ku baa
diat nurnur i welaar ma 5,000.
5 Ma u ra bung namur taana, a kum
mukmuga, ma ra taara na kiwung ma ra
kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon, diat
ki ungaai inaanga Ierusalem. 6 Diat ungaai
ma Aanaas, a mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God, ma a kum kakuna bi diat: Kaa-
iapaas, Ioaanes, Aaleksaander, ma raa taara
kaai. 7 Di ben paa Petero ma Ioaanes ma
diaar tur namataandiat ma diat tiri diaar
naa, "Woi na mangaana dekdek, ma ra iaan
woi, mi mur paam a utnaa mai mi?"
8 Petero i teng ma ra Takado na Nion, ma i
piri taan diat naa, "Muaat a kum mukmuga
anu ra taara ma ra taara na kiwung kaai,
9 mi muaat tiri mir u ra koina pinapaam
mir paami u ra muaana baa pa i waanwaan
ma di walaangalaanga lelawaai paai. 10 Io,
muaat ma ra taara Iudaia raap kaai, muaat a
nunurai naa, a muaana mi baa i tur namuga
taa muaat, di walaangalaanga paai u ra iaan
Iesu Kaarisito a te Naasaret, ia baa muaat
aak waat taai u ra bolo, ma God i watur paai
balet ko ra minaat.
11 Ia 'Ina waat baa muaat a kum tena paam
ruma muaat pilak wai,
Ia ut maa ina ngaatngaat na waat baa di
paam a ruma mai.' *Kele 118:22*
12 Pa te ingen in walaaun daat, ma pa ta iaan
te kaai u ra rakrakaan buaal, baa God i taar
taai karom daat a taara kupi din walaaun
daat mai."
13 Diat nunurai naa Petero ma Ioaanes a
ru muaana biaa ku ma pa diaar wawer paa
un ta ngaala na wawer. Io, diat kakaian
aakit un diaar baa diaar pirpir ma pa diaar
burut. Ma diat nunurai naa namuga ditul
weweur ut ma Iesu. 14 Iaku baa diat babo a
muaana maa di walaangalaanga paai, i tur

ungaai ma diaar, pa diat pet laar paai ma
kupi diat a baalu diaar. [15] Diat tula ingen
wa ditul kumun ko ra kiwung, io diat pirpir
ungaai paa ma diat piri naa, [16] "Aawa daat
a paami u ra ru muaana mi? Maa diaar aa
paam wa raa ngaala na utnaa na kakaian,
ma ia kaapa karom diat raap baa diat ki min
Ierusalem. Io, daat a weoro ma lelawaai?
[17] Daat a turbaat dekdek diaar, kupi koku
balet ma diaar pirpir karom te u ra iaan
Iesu, kaduk a pirpir mi in waan werweraan
raap karom a taara raap."

[18] Namur diat wataa pa diaar balet, ma
diat turbaat diaar kupi koku balet ma diaar
pirpir ma diaar wer ta taara u ra iaan Iesu.
[19] Iaku Petero ma Ioaanes diaar baalu diat
ku naa, "Lelawaai, i takado u ra mataan God
baa mir a taraam karom muaat, ma karom
God koku? Muaat ut muaat a baboi. [20] Iaku
mir, pa mir a ngo laar paai ma ra pirpir u ra
kum utnaa baa miaat aa babo taai, ma miaat
aa walangoro taai."

[21] Baa diat aa turbaat dekdek ta diaar, diat
palaa wa diaar. Pa diat baat laar paa ta
utnaa baa diat a um diaar uni, maa a taara
diat pir walaawa paa God u ra utnaa na
kakaian baa diaar aa paam taai. [22] Maa a
muaana maa di paam taa a utnaa na kakaian
uni ma ia laangalaanga, anuna kilaala na
lalaaun i ngaala taan 40 kilaala.

A kum tena nurnur diat aaraaring

[23] Baa di aa palaa wa Petero ma Ioaanes,
diaar waan talili balet karom a kum
teptepaandiaar, ma diaar wapua diat u ra
kum utnaa raap baa a kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God ma ra kum mukmuga
diat aa pir taai taan diaar. [24] Baa diat
walangoroi, diat aaraaring ungaai karom
God lenbi, "A Ngaala na Tadaaru, u waki a
baakut, a rakrakaan buaal, a pakaana taai,
ma ra kum ututnaa raap nabalaanditul.
[25] Ma u taar wa a pirpir ma ra Takado na
Nion karom tabumiaat Dewid anum tultul.
Ma Dewid i piri lenbi,

'Aawa kabina maa a kum taara baa wakir a
taara Israael diat kaankaan aakit?
Ma aawa kabina baa a kum taara diat
wepaak na paam aakaina?
Iaku anundiat wepaak i ling biaa ku.

[26] A kum king taanga u ra rakrakaan buaal
diat tur na wineium,
ma ra kum mukmuga diat waan un-
gaai,
kupi diat a baanaakaka a Tadaaru ma
anuna Mesaia, ia baa i pilak paai.'
Kele 2:1-2

[27] A lingtatuna baa Erodes ma Pontio Pi-
laato, ma ra kum taara baa wakir a taara
Israael, ma ra kum taara Israael kaai, diat
waan ungaai u ra taamaan mi kupi diat a
baanaakaka anum Gomgom na Tultul Iesu,
baa u pilak paai. [28] Baa diat paami lenmaa
diat paam ot paa a kum utnaa baa namuga
u aa waninaar taai u ra dekdekim ma u ra
num nemnem kupi in waan paat. [29] Mi ut,
Tadaaru un nuk paa anundiat kum dekdek
na pirpir, ma un waraaut miaat anum kum
tultul kupi koku miaat burut baa miaat
a wewapua u ra num pirpir. [30] Ma un
waraaut miaat ma ra dekdekim kupi a kum
malaapaang diat a laangalaanga ma a kum
utnaa na kakaian ma ra kum wakilang diat
a waan paat u ra iaan Iesu anum Gomgom
na Tultul."

[31] Baa diat aa aaraaring paa, a ruma maa
diat ki uni, i dadader, ma diat raap diat teng
ma ra Takado na Nion, ma diat wewapua ma
ra pirpir anun God, ma pa diat burut.

A kum tena nurnur diat weraana anundiat kum utnaa

[32] A kum tena nurnur raap, i raa ku a
nuknukindiat ma ra balaandiat, ma pa te
kon diat i ung ta utnaa baa anuna ku. Diat
ung ungaai a kum utnaa kupi anundiat
raap. [33] A kum aapostolo diat wewapua ma
ra ngaala na dekdek u ra lalaaun balet anu
ra Tadaaru Iesu ko ra minaat baa diat aa
babo taai. Ma a ngaala na maarmaari anun
God i ki un diat raap. [34] Pa te kon diat i iba
kup ta utnaa, maa diat baa anundiat kum
pakpakaana pia ma diat kaai baa anundiat
kum ruma diat wiura paa maani koni, [35] ma
diat loi karom a kum aapostolo. Ma diat
weraanai karom a taara welaar ut ma ra
nundiat niba.

[36] Ma Iosep kaai, a muaana taanga u
ra lolo Kipro, ia ko ra wuna taara Lewi,
ma a kum aapostolo diat waatungi baa
Baanaabaas, a kukuraaina naa Tena War-
wadekdek. [37] Anuna raa pakaana pia i wiura
paai, ma a maani koni i lo taai karom a kum
aapostolo.

5

Aanania ma Saapira

[1] Raa muaana a iaana Aanania, diaar ma
ra nuna tabuan a iaana Saapira diaar wiura
raa pakaana pia. [2] Ma diaar mulaaot ungaai

kupi diaar a paam akoto raa kukur ra maani
baa di aa kul taa a pia mai, ma raa kukur ra
maani ku Aanania i loi karom a kum aapos-
tolo. 3 Ma Petero i piri taana naa, "Aanania,
lelawaai maa u mulaaot paa Saataan kupi in
ruk u ra in balaam ma u waruga a Takado
na Nion? Aawa kabina baa u walipa paa raa
kukur ra maani baa di aa kul taa a pakaana
pia mai? 4 Baa a pia i ki utbaai karom ui,
anum ut, ma baa u wiurai, ui ut u naagagon
a maani baa u wiura paai koni. Lelawaai
maa u nuk paa a aakaina utnaa mi u ra in
balaam? Wakir u waruga a taara, u waruga
ut God. 5 Baa Aanania i walangoro a pirpir
mi, i puka pari ma i maat. Ma diat raap
baa diat walangoro wewapua uni diat burut
aakit. 6 Ma a kum baarmaan diat waan paat,
ma diat pulu paa a minaatina, diat lo apari,
ma diat punang wai.

7 Baa tula pakaana bung baat taa mi-
naatin Aanania, anuna tabuan i ruk, pa i
nunura a utnaa maa ia waan paat. 8 Ma
Petero i piri taana naa, "Un wapua iaau, mi
ut ia a maani raap baa mur wiura paai ko ra
pakaana pia?" Ma i piri naa, "Maia, ma raa
ut ia." 9 Petero i piri taana naa "Lelawaai,
mur ma ra num muaana mur aa wepaak
paa kupi mur a walaar a Nio ra Tadaaru?
Baboi, diat baa diat aa punang taa anum
muaana, bari ku diat u ra bonanaaka, mi
ut diat a lo apari ui bulung." 10 Ia bulung i
puka pari taau maut namuga naan Petero,
ma i maat. Baa a kum baarmaan diat ruk,
diat baboi naa ia maat, diat lo apari paa a
minaatina, ma diat punang taai marawaai
naa ra nuna muaana. 11 Ma a taara na
nurnur raap diat burut aakit, ma diat raap
kaai baa diat walangoro a kum utnaa mi.

*A kum wakilang ma ra kum utnaa na kaka-
ian*

12 A kum aapostolo diat paam mongoro na
wakilang ma mongoro na utnaa na kakaian
naa ra taara. Ma a kum tena nurnur raap
diat laana ki ungaai u ra baraada i ra ruma
na wetabaar baa di waatungi naa Baraada
anun Solomon. 13 A taara ingen diat burut
kupi diat a ki ungaai ma diat, iaku pa diat
pir aakaka diat, diat urur ut un diat. 14 Ma
mongoro na taara balet, in tabuan ma ra
kum muaana, diat nurnur maraagaam u
ra Tadaaru, ma di luk ungaai diat ma ra
taara na nurnur. 15 Baa a taara diat babo a
pinapaam anu ra kum aapostolo, diat lo ta
diat baa diat malaapaang ma di wainep ta
diat u ra papaara aakapi u ra kum luwu na
ininep ma u ra kum maat, kupi baa Petero
in waan aakit diat, a malurina in waan nate
un ta taara kon diat ma diat a laangalaanga.
16 Ma mongoro na taara aakit taangirong u
ra kum taamtaamaan marawaai Ierusalem,
diat waan paat. Diat lo a kum malaa-
paang ma diat baa a kum tabaraan diat
baanaakaka diat, ma di walaangalaanga pa
diat raap.

A kum aapostolo diat tur u ra naagagon

17 A mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God, ma ra kum teptepaana ko ra kikil anu
ra kum Saadukaaio, a nuknukindiat i aaka
karom a kum aapostolo. 18 Io, diat aal pa
diat, ma diat waruk wa diat u ra ruma na
karabus. 19 Ma u ra marum, raa aangelo
anu ra Tadaaru i paapa wa a kum balbalaat
i ra ruma na karabus, ma i ben pari wa
diat ma i piri naa, 20 "Muaat a waan, ma
muaat a tur u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma
muaat a wapua a taara u ra kum pirpir raap
u ra matakina lalaaun mi." 21 Ma a kum
aapostolo diat taraam u ra pirpir maa. U
ra malaana kinalik diat ruk u ra ruma na
wetabaar ma diat wer a taara.

Baa a mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God i waan paat, ungaai ma ra kum
teptepaana, diat wataa ungaai paa a taara
na kiwung raap, a kum mukmuga anu ra
taara Israael. Ma diat wetulaa urong u ra
ruma na karabus kupi din ben paa a kum
aapostolo. 22 Iaku baa a kum tena baboura
baa diat bababoura u ra ruma na wetabaar
diat waan, pa diat babo diat ma u ra ruma
na karabus. Io, diat waan talili balet, ma
diat piri naa, 23 "Baa miaat waan paat u ra
ruma na karabus, miaat baboi naa di aa
balbalaat adekdek taai, ma ra kum tena
baboura diat tur ut u ra kum bonanaaka,
iaku baa miaat paapa aarai, pa miaat babo
diat ma."

24 Baa a mukmuga anu ra kum tena
baboura ma ra kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God diat walangoro a
pirpir mi, i laklagon a nuknukindiat uni,
baa a kum aapostolo diat pari lelawaai. 25 Ma
raa muaana i waan paat, ma i piri taan diat
naa, "Baboi, a taara baa muaat waruk diat
u ra karabus, kurong ma diat u ra ruma
na wetabaar, ma diat wer a taara." 26 Io, a
kum tena baboura ma ra nundiat mukmuga
diat ben paa a kum aapostolo. Diat ben
wakaak pa diat ku, maa diat burutaana a
taara, kaduk diat a duka diat.

27 Baa diat aa ben paa a kum aapostolo,
diat watur ta diat namataa ra taara na
kiwung. Ma a mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God i piri taan diat naa, 28 "Miaat aa
turbaat ta muaat naa koku ma muaat wer a
taara ma ra iaan Iesu. Iaku mi, a taamaan
Ierusalem ia teng ma ra numuaat wawer,
ma muaat nemi naa muaat a takuna miaat
u ra gaapin Iesu."

29 Petero ma ra kum aapostolo diat baalui
naa, "Miaat a taraam ut karom God, ma
baa te i pir ta pirpir baa pa i welaar ma ra
pirpir anun God pa miaat a taraam karomi.
30 A God anu ra nundaat wuna taara taanga
namuga i watur paa balet Iesu, ia baa muaat
aak dokoi, baa muaat aak waati u ra bolo.
31 Ia ut maa God i wangaala paai ma i waki
u ra papaara ot na limaana, kupi in Ngaala
na Mukmuga ma in Tena Walaaun, ma in
paam aakapi kupi a taara Israael diat a
nukpuku, ma din una wa anundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. 32 Miaat babo a
kum utnaa mi ma miaat wewapua uni, ma
a Takado na Nion i walingtatuna anumiaat
pirpir. A Takado na Nion, ia a wetabaar
anun God karom diat baa diat tartaraam
karomi."

33 Baa diat walangoro a pirpir mi, diat
kaankaan aakit, ma diat nem na aak doko
a kum aapostolo. 34 Iaku raa Parisaaio, a
iaana Gamaaliel, a tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon, baa a taara raap diat rui, i tur u
ra kiwung, ma i piri naa a kum aapostolo
diat a pari paa kumun. 35 Ma i piri karom a
taara na kiwung naa, "Muaat a taara Israael,
muaat a nuknuk wakaak baa aawa muaat a
paami karom a taara mi. 36 Raa kum kilaala
namuga Toidaas i waan paat, ma i piri baa ia
a ngaala, ma mongoro na taara, welaar ma
400 na taara duk, diat murmuri. Iaku baa di
aak doko wai, diat raap baa diat murmuri
diat waan weraan, ma i raap. 37 Namur
taa ra muaana mi, raa bulung, Iudaas, a te
Gaalilaia, i waan paat u ra kilaala na timu
iang, ma i ben ingen paa ta taara kupi diat
weium ma ra mataanitu, ma ia kaai i wirua,
ma diat raap baa diat taraam karomi, di lu
weraana wa diat.

38 "Mi iaau piri taa muaat naa: Koku
muaat paam ta utnaa un diat, muaat a palaa
wa diat. Baa a utnaa mi diat paami i kabina
paa ku ko ra taara, in raap ku. 39 Iaku baa
i kabina paa ut kon God, muaat a gaana
waraap wai. Kaduk namur in kaapa karom
muaat naa muaat weium ut ma God."

40 Ma diat mulaaot u ra nuna pirpir, ma
baa diat wataa paa balet a kum aapostolo,
diat raapu tata diat, ma diat turbaat diat
naa koku ma diat wewapua ma ra iaan
Iesu. Ma namur diat palaa wa diat. 41 Ma a
kum aapostolo diat pari ko ra kiwung, ma
diat gaaia, maa God i babo diat baa diat
koina kupi diat kariaana a wawirwir u ra
iaan Iesu. 42 Ma u ra kum bungbung raap
u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma u ra nundiat
kum ruma, diat kanaawa a wawer ma ra
warawaai kaai u ra Koina Wewapua baa Iesu
ia a Kaarisito lingtatuna.

6

Di pilak paa 7 na muaana kup a pinapaam na wetabaar

1 U ra kum bungbung maa, a taara na
wawer diat bure waanwaan. Diat kon ru
mangaana taara, raa taara Iudaia baa diat
pirpir ma ra pirpir Grik, ma raa taara Iudaia
kaai baa diat pirpir ma ra pirpir Ebraaio.
Diat baa diat pirpir ma ra pirpir Grik diat
pirpir na uraai un diat baa diat pirpir ma ra
pirpir Ebraaio. Diat piri naa, "Baa diat laana
palau a kum walaa na tabuan ma ra utnaa
u ra kum bungbung, diat waanwaan likaai
wa ku a kum walaa na tabuan kon miaat."
2 Io, 12 aapostolo diat wataa ungaai paa a
taara na wawer raap, ma diat piri taan diat
naa, "Pa i takado baa miaat a balaan maku u
ra wetabaar ma ra utnaa na winangaan ma
pa miaat a paam a pinapaam na wewapua
ma ra pirpir anun God. 3 A kum tateimiaat,
muaat a pilak paa ta 7 na koina muaana kon
muaat, diat baa diat manaana ma diat teng
ma ra Takado na Nion, kupi miaat a taar taa
a pinapaam na wetabaar mi taan diat. 4 Ma
miaat, miaat a balaan ku ma ra niaaring ma
ra pinapaam na wewapua ma ra pirpir anun
God."

5 Ma diat raap diat gaaia u ra pirpir mi.
Io, diat pilak paa Stepaano, a muaana baa i
teng ma ra nurnur ma ra Takado na Nion.
Ma diat pilak paa kaai Pilipo, Porokorus,
Nikaanor, Timon, Paarmenaa, ma Niko-
laaos, a muaana taangirong Aantiokia baa
wakir a te Iudaia iaku i laana lotu ungaai
ma ra taara Iudaia. 6 Ma diat ben pa diat
karom a kum aapostolo. Ma diat ung a kum
limaandiat nate un diat, ma diat aaraaring.

7 A pirpir anun God i waan werweraan,
ma a taara na wawer diat bure waanwaan
kaai inaanga Ierusalem. Ma mongoro na

tena wetabaar karom God diat nurnur ma
diat taraam u ra Koina Wewapua.

Di takuna Stepaano

8 Ma Stepaano i teng ma ra dekdek ma
ra maarmaari anun God, ma i paam a kum
ngaala na utnaa na kakaian, ma ra kum
wakilang utkaai naliwan namataa ra taara.
9 Iaku raa taara Iudaia diat weolol na pirpir
ma Stepaano. A taara mi ko ra ruma na
lotu baa di waatungi naa Anu ra Taara na
Laangalaanga. Diat taanga u ra ru taamaan
Kirene ma Aaleksaanderia ma taangirong u
ra ru papaar Kilikia ma Aasia. 10 Diat gaana
baalbaalu taa anuna pirpir maa a Takado na
Nion ut i taar a manaana taana.
11 Ma diat wowo ino paa ta kum muaana,
kupi diat a piri naa, "Miaat walangoro taai
ut baa i pirpir aakaka un Moses ma un
God kaai." 12 Ma diat wakaankaan a kum
mukmuga, ma ra kum tena wawer u ra kum
Naagagon ma ra taara biaa kaai. Diat waan
karom Stepaano, diat paam koto paai, ma
diat beni kupi in tur namuga naa ra taara
na kiwung. 13 Ma diat ben paa a taara baa
diat a takunai ma ta kum warwaruga na
pirpir, ma diat piri naa, "A muaana mi pa
i ngo ma ra pirpir aakaka u ra nundaat
gomgom na ruma na wetabaar ma u ra
kum Naagagon kaai anun Moses. 14 Miaat
walangoroi baa i piri naa Iesu, a te Naasaret,
in reng wa a ruma mi, ma in kiaana wa a
kum mangamangaan baa Moses ia wer ta
daat uni."
15 Ma diat raap baa diat ki u ra kiwung diat
babo dekdek Stepaano, ma diat baboi naa a
mataana i welaar ma ra mataa ra aangelo.

7

A warawaai anun Stepaano

1 A mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God i tiri Stepaano naa, "I lingtatuna ut
a kum pirpir mi?" 2 Ma i baalui naa,
"A kum tateng liklik, ma ra kum tamta-
maang, muaat a walangoro iaau. A God
na minamaar i waan paat karom tabundaat
Aabaraam, baa i ki Mesopotaamia, ma pa i
ki utbaai Aaraan. 3 Ma i piri taana naa, 'Un
waan ko ra num taamaan, ma ko ra kum
kakum kaai, ma un waan kup a taamaan baa
ang waiaa ta ui uni.' *Tur 12:1*
4 "Ma i waan paa ko ra taamaan anu ra
kum Kaaldea, ma i ki Aaraan. Baa tamaana
ia maat, God i tula wai balet kup a taamaan
mi, baa daat a kum taptabuna mi daat ki
uni. 5 God pa i taar taa utbaai ta pakaana
pia taana kupi anuna, baa ta naat na wanua
lik maku. Pate mulu. Iaku i weweliman
taai baa namur in taar taa a pia bi taana
ma karom a kum taptabuna namur. U ra
pakaana bung baa God i taar a weweliman
mi, Aabaraam pa ta natuna utbaai. 6 Ma
God i piri taana naa, 'A kum taptabum
namur taam diat a ki na waira u ra waira
na taamaan, ma din aal pa diat kupi diat
a papaam na karabus, ma din baanaakaka
diat 400 na kilaala. 7 Ma ang naagagon a
taara baa diat aal paa a kum taptabum kup
a pinapaam na karabus. Ma namur diat baa
diat papaam na karabus diat a pari ko ra
taamaan maa ma diat a lotu karom iaau u
ra taamaan mi.' *Tur 15:13-14*
8 God i paam taa a kunubu ungaai ma
Aabaraam. Ma a wakilang i ra kunubu
maa a poko kikil. Aabaraam i wangaala
Aaisaak, ma baa ia 8 na bung uni, Aabaraam
i poko kikili. Namur Aaisaak i wangaala
Iaakob, ma Iaakob i wangaala 12 a kum
taptabundaat.
9 "Ma a kum taptabundaat taanga na-
muga diat nuknuk aakaka karom Iosep, a
teindiat, ma diat wiura wai kupi in papaam
na wilawilaau irong Aaigipto. Iaku God i ki
ungaai ut mai, 10 ma i walaaun paai ko ra
kum utnaa baa i manongi. I taar a koina
manaana taana, ma i waraauti kupi Paraao,
a king taangirong Aaigipto, in gaaia uni.
Io, Paraao i ung taai kupi in mukmuga u
ra taamaan Aaigipto ma kupi in mukmuga
kaai u ra ruma anun Paraao.
11 "Ma a ngaala na minolo i waan paat
irong Aaigipto raap, ma Kaanaan kaai, ma
mongoro na utnaa i manong a taara ma
pa ta utnaa na winangaan ara kum tapt-
abundaat. 12 Baa Iaakob i nunurai naa a
wit kurong Aaigipto, io, i tula wa a kum
natnatuna, a kum taptabundaat, diat waan
taangirong Kaanaan urong Aaigipto a mu-
gaana pakaan. 13 Baa i weru winawaan
anundiat, Iosep i wapua kaapa diat naa ia
a teindiat. Ma Paraao kaai i kaapa maraa-
gaam u ra kum tatein Iosep. 14 Iosep i we-
tulaa kup tamaana Iaakob diat ungaai ma
ra kum taptabuna. Diat raap 75 diat. 15 Ma
Iaakob ma ra kum taptabundaat diat waan
ma diat ki irong Aaigipto. Namur Iaakob ma
ra kum natnatuna diat maat marong. 16 Ma a
kum kilaala namur di lo paa ururindiat ma
di waruk diat u ra babaang na minaat irong
Kaanaan u ra taamaan Sikem. A babaang na

minaat maa Aabaraam i kul paai ko ra kum
natnatun Aamor.
17 "Baa ia marawaai waanwaan a pakaana
bung baa God in paam ot paa anuna wewelimanbaa ia wapua taa Aabaraam uni, anun-
daat taara diat aa bure raap irong Aaigipto.
18 Ma raa matakina king i turpaai kupi in
naagagon Aaigipto, ma pa i kaapa u ra
pinapaam anun Iosep baa i paami namuga.
19 Ma i waruga taa anundaat taara, ma i
baanaakaka diat, ma i naagagon taai kupi
diat a ong wa a kum natnatundiat kupi diat
a maat.
20 "U ra kilaala maa di buta Moses uni. Ma
ia raa koina naat aakit u ra mataan God, ma
di babourai tula kalaang u ra ruma anun
tamaana. 21 Baa di aa lo pari wai, natun
Paraao, a tabuan, i lo paai, ma i wagua
paai kupi natunalik. 22 Ma di wer Moses
u ra kum mangaana manaana raap anu ra
taara Aaigipto, ma ia raa dekdek na muaana
u ra nuna kum pirpir ma u ra nuna kum
pinapaam.
23 "Baa Moses ia 40 kilaala na lalaaun
anuna i nuki naa in waan ma in babo taa
anuna taara Israael. 24 Baa i baboi baa raa te
Aaigipto i um aakaka raa kon diat, i welulu
karom diaar ma i babaalu koni, ma i aak
doko wa a te Aaigipto. 25 Moses i nuki naa
anuna taara diat a nunura lelei naa God i
tula wai kupi in walaaun pa diat, iaku pa
diat nunurai.
26 "U ra bung namur taana, i babo balet
raa rudi kon diat, baa diaar weium, ma
Moses i nemi naa in wamaraam diaar, ma
i piri taan diaar naa, 'A ru muaana, mur ku.
Lelawaai maa mur baanaakaka wetwetalaai
mur?' 27 Ma ia baa i um aakaka tepaana i
tul ingen wa Moses, ma i piri taana, 'Woi
maa i ung ta ui kupi anumiaat mukmuga,
ma anumiaat tena naagagon? 28 U nemi naa
un aak doko iaau, welaar ma nabung u aak
doko wa a te Aaigipto naka?' *Pin 2:14*
29 Baa Moses i walangoro a pirpir mi i welulu
ino urong u ra taamaan Midian. U ra nuna
kinkini na waira irong Midian i wangaala a
ru natnatuna, a ru naat muaana.
30 "Baa 40 kilaala ia raap u ra nuna kink-
ini irong Midian, raa aangelo i waan paat
karomi naliwan u ra kupkup i ra in diwaai u
ra bil na wanua marawaai a Taangaai Sinaai.
31 Baa Moses i baboi, i kakaian uni. Io, baa
i waan marawaai kupi in babo wakaaki, i
walangoro in ingaa ra Tadaaru i piri naa,
32 'Iaau a God anu ra kum taptabum taanga
namuga, a God anun Aabaraam, Aaisaak ma
Iaakob.' *Pin 3:6*
Ma Moses i dadader, ma i burut kupi in
baboi. 33 Ma a Tadaaru i piri taana, 'Un
palaa wa a ru su ko ra ru kakim, maa a
pia mi u tur uni anung, i gomgom. 34 Iaau
aa babo a kum ngununguat baa i manong
anung taara baa diat ki irong Aaigipto, ma
iaau aa walangoro anundiat tinaangi. Mi
iaau aa waan pari, kupi ang walaangalaanga
pa diat. Waan urin, ma ang tula wa ui urong
Aaigipto.' *Pin 3:5, 7-8, 10*
35 "Moses, ia baa diat pet lulu wai, ma ra
nundiat pirpir naa, 'Woi maa i ung ta ui
kupi un mukmuga ma un tena naagagon?',
ia ut maa God i tula wai kupi in mukmuga
ma in walaangalaanga a taara. God ut i
tula wa Moses ma ra pirpir anu ra aangelo
baa i waan paat karomi u ra in diwaai baa
i kupkup. 36 Io, Moses i muga pari pa diat
taangirong Aaigipto, i paam a kum utnaa na
kakaian ma a kum wakilang irong Aaigipto
ma irong u ra Taar na Taai, ma u ra bil na
wanua kaai, welaar ma 40 kilaala. 37 Moses
ut maa i pir taai taa ra taara Israael naa,
'God in taar wa ta propet welaar ma iaau ko
ra numuaat wuna taara ut.' *Naag 18:15*
38 Moses i ki ungaai ma ra nundaat wuna
taara taanga namuga, a taara Israael, ma i
ki ungaai kaai ma ra aangelo baa i pirpir
karomi u ra Taangaai Sinaai, ma i lo paa a
pirpir na lalaaun ma i timu koto taai kup
diat ma daat mi.
39 "Iaku anundaat wuna taara taanga na-
muga pa diat nemi naa diat a taraam
taan Moses. Diat tapuku maku koni u ra
nuknukindiat, ma diat nuknuk talili balet
urong Aaigipto. 40 Ma diat piri taan Aaron
naa, 'Un paam paa anundaat ta kum god
kupi diat a muga daat, maa Moses, ia baa
i muga pari pa daat taangirong Aaigipto, pa
daat nunurai ma baa aawa kuraa ia waan
paat uni.' *Pin 32:1*
41 U ra pakaana bung maa, diat paam paa
a taabataaba i ra naat na bulumakaau, ma
diat gaaia u ra pinapaam na limaandiat ma
diat wetabaar karomi. 42 Ma God i tapuku
kon diat, ma i maadek wa diat kupi diat a
lotu karom a kum naangnaang, welaar ma
di aa timu taai u ra buk anu ra kum propet
lenbi,
'Muaat a taara Israael,
40 kilaala baa muaat ki u ra bil na
wanua

pa muaat wetabaar karom iaau, ma
pa muaat aak doko ta wewagua baa
muaat a wetabaar mai karom iaau.
43 Muaat lolo a ruma na lotu anu ra war-
waruga na god Molok,
ma ra malalar i ra ina naangnaang
anu ra numuaat warwaruga na god
Repaan.
A kum taabataaba mi muaat paam pa
diat, kupi muaat a lotu karom diat.
Io, ang rakaan wa muaat' *Aamos 5:25-27*
ma muaat a waan likaai wa Baabilon ma
urong aakit.
44 "A ruma na sel maa i wapuaanai naa
God i ki karom anundaat wuna taara taanga
namuga. A ruma na sel maa kuraa ut i ki
naan diat u ra bil. Di aa paam taai murmur
a pirpir anun God karom Moses welaar ma
ra malalar baa i babo taai. 45 Ma anundaat
wuna taara taanga namuga diat taari karom
a kum natnatundiat. Ma diat bulung diat lo
waanawaanai baa Iosua i muga diat ma God
i lu wa a taara ko ra kum taamtaamaan kupi
anu ra taara Israael ma. Ma i taana matira
tuk ut u ra kilaala anun Dewid, 46 ia baa God
i nem aakiti. Ma Dewid i aaring God kupi in
paam ta ruma, kupi a taara anun Iaakob diat
a lotu uni. 47 A ruma maa Solomon i paami.
48 Iaku God a Ngaala Aakit pa i ki u ra kum
ruma baa a taara diat paami, welaar ma ra
propet i piri naa,
49 'A Tadaaru i piri: A maawa ia anung kiki
na king,
ma ra rakrakaan buaal a utnaa baa iaau
ung a ru kaking nate uni.
Io, lelawaai, i tale muaat baa muaat a paam
ta ruma anung?
Waiaa anung wanua na ningo?
50 Lelawaai, wakir iaau, iaau paam a kum
utnaa raap mi?' " *Aais 66:1-2*
51 Ma Stepaano i piri taa ra taara na
kiwung naa, "Muaat a kum tena wabulbul
muaat, a balaamuaat i welwelik kon God ma
ra talingaamuaat i tabanot. Muaat turbaat
liklikina a Takado na Nion, welaar ma ra
numuaat wuna taara taanga namuga diat
paampaami. 52 Woi na kum propet maa
anumuaat wuna taara taanga namuga pa
diat baanaakaka diat? Diat aak doko diat,
baa diat pirpir muga u ra winawaan paat
urin anu ra Tena Takado, ia baa mi muaat
wagu paai, ma muaat aak doko wai, 53 muaat
baa muaat aa lo akoto a kum Naagagon baa
kum aangelo diat taar taai karom muaat,
iaku pa muaat murmuri."

Di duka doko Stepaano

54 Baa a taara na kiwung diat walangoro a
kum pirpir anun Stepaano, diat kaankaan
aakit, ma diat karaat mum karomi.
55 Stepaano i teng ma ra Takado na Nion,
ma i babo dekdek unaanga u ra maawa, ma
i babo a minamaar anun God, ma Iesu kaai
baa i tur taau u ra papaara ot na limaan
God. 56 Ma i piri naa, "Iaau babo a maawa
i tapaapa, ma Natu ra Muaana i tur taau u
ra papaara ot na limaan God." 57 Ma diat
baar baati ma ra ngaala na ingaandiat, diat
tong baat a talingaandiat, ma diat welulu
baat paai. 58 Diat tul waanawaanai ko ra
taamaan, ma diat dukai. Ma diat baa diat
takuna Stepaano ma ra kum warwaruga
na pirpir, diat palaa wa anundiat kum
maalu baa diat burung baat anundiat
minong mai ma diat ung taai naa ra ru
kakin raa baarmaan a iaana Saul. 59 Baa
kuraa utbaai diat dukdukai, Stepaano i
aaraaring naa, "Tadaaru Iesu, un lo paa
a niong." 60 Ma i ki but keke unapia, ma
i kulkulaai naa, "Tadaaru, koku u baalu
aakaina mangamangaan bi diat paami."
Baa ia pir taai lenmi, i maat.

8

1 Ma Saul i mulaaot kupi din aak doko
Stepaano.

Saul i baanaakaka a taara na nurnur

U ra bung maa a taara diat turpaai kupi
diat a wakadik a taara na nurnur inaanga
Ierusalem, ma a taara na nurnur raap diat
waan werweraan u ra ru papaar Iudaia ma
Samaaria. Iaku maa a kum aapostolo pa
diat waan, diat ki ut. 2 A kum dowot na tena
lotu diat punang taa Stepaano, ma diat luan
dekdeki. 3 Ma Saul i baanaakaka a taara na
nurnur, i ruk u ra nundiat kum ruma, ma i
aal paa a kum muaana ma ra in tabuan, ma
i waruk diat u ra ruma na karabus.

Di warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua irong u ra papaar Samaaria

4 Ma diat baa diat waan werweraan
taanginaanga Ierusalem, diat warawaai ma
ra Koina Wewapua u ra kum taamaan baa
diat waan iaai. 5 Ma Pilipo i waan u ra ngaala
na taamaan irong u ra papaar Samaaria, ma
i warawaai un Kaarisito karom diat. 6 Ma
baa a kor na taara diat walangoro a pirpir
anun Pilipo, ma diat babo a kum utnaa na
kakaian i paami, io, diat nem aakiti kupi
diat a walangoro a kum utnaa baa i piri.

7 I lu irok wa kum tabaraan kon mongoro,
ma a kum tabaraan maa, baa diat pari diat
kulkulaai dekdek. Ma i walaangalaanga paa
mongoro baa panpanindiat i maat, ma diat
kaai baa pa diat pet laar paa a winawaan.
8 Ma a taara taanga u ra taamaan maa diat
gaaia aakit.

Simon a tena paam uraura

9 Raa muaana taanga matira, a iaana
Simon, a tena paam uraura, ma a taara
Samaaria diat laana kakaian u ra kum utnaa
baa i paampaami. Ma i pir wangaala aakit
paai namataa ra taara. 10 Ma a taara raap,
a kum tadaaru ma ra kum iba na taara,
diat raap diat rui, ma diat piri uni naa,
"A muaana mi i paam akoto a dekdekin
God, a dekdek baa di waatungi naa a
Ngaala Aakit." 11 Ma diat laana walangoro
wakaaki, maa taanga namuga utbaai, diat
laana kakaian u ra nuna kum pinapaam na
uraura.

12 Iaku mi, in muaana ma in tabuan diat
nurnur u ra Koina Wewapua baa Pilipo i
warawaai mai, u ra mataanitu anun God,
ma u ra iaan Iesu Kaarisito, ma di baapi-
taaiso diat. 13 Simon utkaai i nurnur, ma baa
di aa baapitaaiso taai, i murmur liklikina
Pilipo. Baa Simon i babo a kum wakilang ma
ra kum utnaa na kakaian i paami, i kakaian
aakit uni.

14 A kum aapostolo baa diat ki Ierusalem,
diat walangoroi naa a taara Samaaria kaai
diat aa taraam u ra pirpir anun God, io,
diat tula wa Petero ma Ioaanes karom diat.
15 Baa diaar waan paat, diaar aaraaring un
diat kupi din tabaara diat ma ra Takado na
Nion, 16 maa pa i ki utbaai un te kon diat, di
baapitaaiso ta diat ku u ra iaa ra Tadaaru
Iesu. 17 Ma Petero ma Ioaanes diaar ung a
limaandiaar nate un diat ma di tabaara diat
maraagaam ma ra Takado na Nion.

18 Baa Simon i baboi baa di tabaara diat
ma ra Takado na Nion baa a ru aapostolo
diaar ung a limaandiaar nate u ra taara, i
lo taa a maani karom diaar. 19 Ma i piri
naa, "Mur a taar taa a dekdek maa taang,
kupi baa iaau kaai ang ung a limaang nate
un te, din tabaarai ma ra Takado na Nion."
20 Ma Petero i piri taana naa, "Ui ma ra num
maani mur a wirua, baa u nuki naa un kul
a wetabaar anun God ma ra maani. 21 Pa
num ta tiniba baa ta pakaana u ra utnaa mi,
maa pa i takado in balaam namataan God.
22 Un nukpuku ko ra num aakaina manga-
mangaan mi, ma un aaraaring karom a
Tadaaru, kaduk in maari ui ma pa in baalu
aakaina nuknukim. 23 Maa iaau babo ui naa
in balaam i teng ma ra aakaina nemnem,
ma aakaina mangamangaan i wi akoto ui."
24 Ma Simon i baalui naa, "Mur a aaraaring
karom a Tadaaru un iaau kupi koku ta utnaa
ko ra kum utnaa mi mur waatung taai, in
waan paat un iaau."

25 Baa Petero ma Ioaanes diaar aa we-
wapua kaapa taau u ra kum utnaa baa a
Tadaaru i paami, ma diaar aa warawaai taau
ma ra nuna pirpir, diaar waan talili balet
unaanga Ierusalem. Ma baa diaar waan,
diaar warawaai waanwaan ma ra Koina We-
wapua un mongoro na taamaan u ra papaar
Samaaria.

Pilipo diaar wetarom ma raa muaana a te Itiop

26 A aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i piri taan
Pilipo naa, "Un tur, ma un waan urong u
ra mataana taubaar kup a aakapi taanga
Ierusalem urong Gaasaa, a aakapi baa i
waan nabuaal." 27 Io, Pilipo i tur paa, ma i
waan. Ma diaar wetarom ma raa muaana
taangirong Itiop, a ngaala na tena baboura
utnaa anu ra Kaandaake, a tabuan baa a
mukmuga anu ra taara Itiop. A muaana
mi i waan unaanga Ierusalem ma i lotu
karom God. 28 Ma mi, i waan talili balet ma
kup anuna taamaan, ma i ki u ra kiki na
winawaan, ma i luk a buk anu ra propet Aai-
saia. 29 Ma a Takado na Nion i piri taan Pilipo
naa, "Un waan marawaai karom a kiki na
winawaan mi, ma mur a weur waanwaan
mai." 30 Ma Pilipo i welulu karomi, ma i
walangoro a muaana maa i lukluk a buk anu
ra propet Aaisaia, ma i tiri naa, "Lelawaai, u
kaapa ut u ra utnaa maa u lukluki?" 31 Ma i
baalui naa, "Ang nunura lelawaai, baa pa te
i pir palaai karom iaau?" Ma i aaring Pilipo
kupi in kaa karomi ma diaar a ki ungaai.

32 Bi ia, a kum pirpir na Buk Taabu maa i
luki:
"Di beni welaar ma ra sip,
kupi din aak dokoi.
Pa i pirpir,
welaar ma ra naat na sip i tur
wowowon karom ia baa i gelei.
33 Baa di pet awawirwir taai, pa di watakado
a naagagon uni.
Woi maa in pirpir u ra nuna kum naat, maa
pa ta natuna?
Maa i raap anuna lalaaun taanga min
u ra rakrakaan buaal." *Aais 53:7-8*

34 Ma a te Itiop i piri taan Pilipo naa, “Un
wapua iaau, a propet i pir a pirpir mi un
woi? Un ia ut, baa un te ingen?” 35 Ma
Pilipo i turpaa papalaa karomi. I wapuai u
ra Koina Wewapua un Iesu, turpaai ut u ra
buk baa a te Itiop i luki.
36-37 Baa diaar waan waanwaan u ra aakapi,
diaar waan taau un raa daanim, ma a te
Itiop i piri taan Pilipo lenbi, “Baboi, a
daanim bi ia, aawa balet ma i turbaat iaau
kupi koku di baapitaaiso iaau?”* 38 Ma i
turbaat a kiki na winawaan kupi in tur. Io,
diaar waan pari kup a daanim ma Pilipo i
baapitaaisoi. 39 Baa diaar waan tato ko ra
daanim, a Nio ra Tadaaru i lo wa Pilipo.
Ma a te Itiop pa i baboi balet ma. Io, a
te Itiop i waan balet u ra nuna winawaan
ma ra ngaala na gaaia u ra nuna lalaaun.
40 Ma Pilipo i baboi naa kurong ma ia u ra
taamaan Aasoto. Ma baa i waan taanga
matira, i warawaai waanwaan ma ra Koina
Wewapua u ra kum taamtaamaan tuk ut
irong Kaaisaaria.

9

Saul i nukpuku
(Aap 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 U ra kum bung maa, Saul i nem aakiti
kupi in aak doko a kum taara na wawer anu
ra Tadaaru. I waan karom a mukmuga na
tena wetabaar karom God, 2 ma i aaringi
naa, “Un timu taa a kum buk baa ang
loi urong kup a kum ruma na lotu irong
Damaasko.” A kum buk mi di aa timu taai
uni naa, baa ia baraata ta kum muaana ma
ta kum tabuan baa diat murmur a Aakapi
anun Kaarisito, in aal pa diat unaanga
Ierusalem, kupi diat a karabus.
3 Io, baa i waan, ma i marawaai Damaasko,
a ngaala na kaapa taanginaanga u ra maawa
i waan paat kakaian ma i baarabaara lili
baat paai. 4 Ma i puka pari napia, ma i
walangoro in ingaan raa i piri taana naa,
“Saul, Saul, aawa kabina maa u baanaakaka
iaau?” 5 Ma Saul i tiri naa, “Tadaaru, woi
ui?” Ma i baalui naa, “Iaau Iesu baa u
baanaakaka iaau. 6 Ma mi, un tur ma un
waan paat urong Damaasko, ma din wapua
ui u ra aawa baa un paami.”
7 Ma a taara baa diat weur ungaai mai,
diat kakaian ma diat burut ma pa diat pirpir
laar paai, maa diat walangoro in ingaan
raa, iaku maa pa diat baboi. 8 Ma Saul i
tur taanga napia, ma baa i palaa ruin kiok
mataana, pa i babo laar paa ma ta utnaa.
Diat aal benbeni maku urong Damaasko.
9 Ma i ki matira tula bung, i pula ku, pa i
wangaan ma pa i inim kaai.
10 Ma raa ko ra taara na wawer, a iaana
Aanania, i ki irong Damaasko. A Tadaaru
i wataai u ra binabo naa, “Aanania!” Ma
Aanania i baalui lenbi, “Tadaaru, mi ut
iaau.” 11 Ma a Tadaaru i piri taana naa,
“Un tur, ma un waan u ra aakapi, baa di
waatungi naa Takado na Aakapi, ma un
wetiri u ra ruma anun Iudaas kup Saul, a
te Taaso, kurong i aaraaring. 12 Saul ia babo
wa a muaana u ra binabo, a iaana Aanania,
i ruk karomi, ma i ung a ru limaana nate
uni kupi in babo balet.” 13 Ma Aanania i
baalui naa, “Tadaaru, iaau aa walangoro
a mongoro na pirpir u ra muaana maa,
baa i baanbaanaakaka aakit anum gomgom
na taara inaanga Ierusalem. 14 Ma a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God diat
mulaaot taai kupi in aal diat raap baa diat
lotu u ra iaam. Ma mi ia waan paat min
Damaasko.” 15 Ma a Tadaaru i piri taana
naa, “Un waan ku, maa iaau aa pilak paai
kupi ia anung tena pinapaam, in wewapua
u ra iaang karom a kum taara baa wakir a
taara Israael, karom a kum king, ma karom
a taara Israael kaai. 16 Ma ang wapuai baa in
kariaana a mongoro na kinadik u ra iaang.”
17 Io, Aanania i waan, ma i ruk u ra ruma
baa Saul i ki iaai. Ma i ung a ru limaana
nate uni, ma i piri naa, “Tenglik Saul, a
Tadaaru Iesu, ia baa i tur paat paa karom ui
u ra aakapi baa u waan urin, ia ut mi i tula
wa iaau urin kupi un babo balet, ma kupi
un teng ma ra Takado na Nion.” 18 Ma raa
utnaa baa i welaar ma ra kaawalaang na ian
i katuk pari maut ko ra ruin kiok mataana,
ma i babo balet. I tur ma di baapitaaisoi.
19 Baa ia wangaan paa, a panina i dekdek
balet.

Saul i warawaai irong Damaasko

Saul i ki kinalik paa karom a taara na
wawer irong Damaasko. 20 Ma i turpaai maut
kupi in warawaai u ra kum ruma na lotu
anu ra taara Iudaia. I warawaai un Iesu,
baa ia a Natun God. 21 Ma diat raap baa diat
walangoroi, diat kakaian uni ma diat piri

* 8:36-37: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Ma Pilipo i piri taana naa, “Baa u nurnur ma ra in balaam raap, i koina ku kupi din paami.” Ma a te Itiop i baalui naa, “Iaau nurnur baa Iesu Kaarisito ia a Natun God.”*

naa, “Aai! Mi ut ia a muaana baa i aakaak
doko diat baa diat lotu karom Iesu inaanga
Ierusalem. Ma mi i waan paat urin kupi
in aal paa bulung ta taara karom a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God.” 22 Ma
a warawaai anun Saul i dekdek ma i pir a
kum utnaa baa i walingtatuna paai naa Iesu
ia ut a Kaarisito. Ma a taara Iudaia baa diat
ki Damaasko diat nuknuk aakit u ra nuna
pirpir ma pa diat pet laar paai kupi diat a
baalui.
23 Baa ia raap mongoro na bung, a taara
Iudaia diat wepaak kupi diat a aak doko
Saul. 24 Iaku Saul ia nunurai naa diat wepaak
kupi. U ra mage ma u ra marum diat bababo
u ra kum bonanaaka i ra taamaan kup Saul,
kupi diat a aak dokoi. 25 Ma anuna kum naat
na wawer diat ben paai u ra marum, ma diat
warira pari wai ma ra kaa u ra papaara liplip
na waat baa di paam baat a taamaan mai. Io,
i pari ma i welulu ino.

Saul i ki inaanga Ierusalem

26 Baa Saul ia waan paat inaanga
Ierusalem, i walaari kupi in ki karom a taara
na wawer, iaku diat raap diat burutaanai
ku, ma pa diat nurnur uni naa ia kaai raa
ko ra taara na wawer. 27 Iaku Baanaabaas
i ben paai, ma diaar weur karom a kum
aapostolo, ma i wapua diat naa, “Saul ia
babo taa a Tadaaru, ma i pirpir mai u ra
nuna winawaan urong Damaasko. Ma baa
i ki Damaasko, i warawaai u ra iaan Iesu
ma pa i burut.” 28 Diat nurnur maraagaam
uni. Io, Saul i ki ungaai ma ra taara na
nurnur inaanga Ierusalem, ma i waan
taltalili naan diat, ma i pirpir maut u ra
iaa ra Tadaaru, ma pa i burut. 29 I pirpir
ma ra taara Iudaia baa diat pirpir Grik, ma
i baalu anundiat kum tinir, iaku maa diat
nem na aak dokoi. 30 Ma diat baa diat tatena
liklik u ra nurnur, diat walangoroi. Io, diat
beni urong Kaaisaaria, ma namur diat tula
wai urong Taaso.
31 Namur a taara na nurnur irong u ra
kum taamtaamaan raap u ra tula papaar
Iudaia, Gaalilaia ma Samaaria, diat ki na
maalmaal. Ma a lotu i dekdek, ma diat ki ma
ra urur karom a Tadaaru, ma a Takado na
Nion i wadekdek diat, io a niluluk i ra taara
na nurnur i tawa waanwaan.

Petero i ki irong Lida ma Iope

32 Baa Petero i waan waanwaan u ra kum
taamtaamaan, i waan utkaai karom a taara
anun God irong Lida. 33 Matira, i baraata paa
raa muaana, a iaana Aaineaa, a panpanina
i maat. Welaar ma 8 na kilaala i inep ku
u ra baana. 34 Ma Petero i piri taana naa,
“Aaineaa, Iesu Kaarisito i walaangalaanga
pa ui. Un tur, ma un pipin paa a baam.” Ma
i tur gagaa maut. 35 Ma diat raap baa diat ki u
ra ru taamaan Lida ma Saaronaa, diat babo
a muaana maa, ma diat nukpuku karom a
Tadaaru.
36 Raa tabuan ko ra taara na wawer i ki
irong Iope, a iaana Taabita, di waatungi u
ra pirpir Grik baa Dokaas. A tabuan mi,
ia paam taa mongoro na koina pinapaam,
ma a tena wetabaar karom a iba na taara.
37 U ra kum bungbung maa Petero i papaam
irong Lida, Dokaas i malaapaang, ma i maat.
Baa diat aa gi taai, diat wainep taai un raa
kukur ra ruma nate. 38 Lida i ki marawaai ku
Iope, ma baa a taara na wawer taanga Iope
diat walangoroi naa Petero i ki irong Lida,
diat tula wa ru muaana karomi ma diaar
aaringi naa, “Maari miaat, un waan gagaa
urin karom miaat.”
39 Ma Petero i taraam ma ditul weur. Baa
i waan paat, diat ben paai unaanga u ra
kukur ra ruma nate. Ma a kum walaa na
tabuan raap diat tur karomi ma diat taang-
taangi. Ma diat waiaa taa a kum mulina
ma ra kum maalu, baa Dokaas i ingit ta diat
baa i lalaaun utbaai. 40 Petero i tula pari wa
diat raap ko ra kukur ra ruma maa, i ki but
keke taau, ma i aaraaring. I babo karom
a tabuan maa i maat, i piri naa, “Taabita,
un tur.” Io, Taabita i babo paat, ma baa i
babo Petero, i ki maut. 41 Ma Petero i tulaa
wa a limaana karomi, ma i aal atur paai.
Ma i wataa paa a kum tena nurnur, ma ra
kum walaa na tabuan, ma i tula taa Taabita
taan diat baa ia lalaaun. 42 A utnaa mi i
kaapa waanwaan ma diat raap diat nunurai
irong Iope, ma mongoro diat nurnur karom
a Tadaaru uni. 43 Petero i ki kinalik paa Iope
karom raa muaana a iaana Simon, a tena
paampaam utnaa ko ra pani ra wewagua.

10

Konelio baa wakir a te Iudaia i wetulaa kup Petero

1 Irong Kaaisaaria, raa muaana i ki, a
iaana Konelio, ia raa mukmuga anun 100
na taara na wineium, diat ko ra ngaala na
kikil na taara na wineium taangirong Itali.
2 Konelio ma diat raap baa diat ki u ra nuna
ruma diat a kum dowot na tena lotu ma ra
kum tena urur karom God. Konelio ia raa

tena wetabaar karom a iba na taara, ma a
bungbung raap i aaraaring karom God.
3 Raa bung na maluraap u ra tuluina
pakaana bung i babo a binabo. I babo
kaapakaapa a aangelo anun God i waan
paat karomi ma i wataai naa, “Konelio!”
4 Ma Konelio i babo dekdeki ma ra ngaala
na bunurut, ma i tiri naa, “Tadaaru, aawa
maa?” Ma a aangelo i piri taana naa,
“Anum kum niaaring ma ra kum wetabaar
diat waan unaanga karom God, ma diat tur
welaar ma ra aaim namataana. 5 Mi ut un
tula wa ta taara urong Iope, kupi diat a ben
paa raa muaana, Simon, ia baa raa iaana
kaai maa Petero. 6 Kuraa i ki naan mauraana
Simon, ia baa a tena paampaam utnaa ko
ra pani ra wewagua. Anuna ruma i tur
marawaai nakono.” 7 Baa a aangelo maa i
pirpir karomi ia waan, Konelio i wataa paa
rudi ko ra nuna kum tultul, ma raa dowot
na tena lotu ko ra nuna taara na wineium.
8 I wapua ditul u ra kum utnaa raap mi, ma i
tula wa ditul urong Iope.

A binabo anun Petero

9 U ra bung namur taana ditul waan, ma u
ra ngaala na mage baa ditul waan marawaai
kup a taamaan Iope, Petero kaai i kaa tato
unaanga nate u ra ruma, kupi in aaraaring.
10 Baa i aaraaring, i kariaana minolo ma i
nem na winangaan. Ma baa di paamtagono
utbaai a utnaa na winangaan, i babo a
binabo. 11 I babo paa a maawa i tapaapa,
ma raa utnaa i welaar ma ra ina ngaala
na maalu, baa di paam paa waat na titina
ma di taar apari karomi. 12 Naruma uni
aalawur mangaana wewagua, diat baa diat
waanwaan nate u ra pia ma diat baa diat
kakakaa, ma ra kum pika kaai. 13 In ingaan
raa i piri taan Petero naa, “Petero, un tur,
un aak doko diat, ma un aan diat.” 14 Ma
Petero i piri naa, “Tadaaru, pate mulu, pa
iaau aan taa ta utnaa baa i dur namataam,
baa i taabu karom miaat a taara Iudaia.”
15 Ma in ingaan raa i baalui balet naa, “A
utnaa baa God ia wagomgom taai, koku u
waatungi baa a dur na utnaa.” 16 A utnaa mi
di paami welaar ma tula pakaan, ma di aal
tato paai balet unaanga u ra maawa.

17 Baa a nuknukin Petero i laklagon utbaai
u ra kukuraai ra binabo mi, a tula muaana,
baa Konelio i tula wa ditul, ditul aa wetiri
paa a ruma anun Simon, ma mi ditul tur u ra
bonanaaka. 18 Baa ditul wewataai ruk, ditul
wetiri naa, “Simon a iaana kaai baa Petero
kuraa ut matira?” 19 Baa Petero i nuknuk
utbaai u ra binabo, a Takado na Nion i piri
taana naa, “Walangoroi, tula muaana ditul
baat kup ui. 20 Un tur, waan pari, koku u
nuknuk mongmongoro, un waan ma muaat
a weur, maa iaau ut iaau tula wa ditul urin.”
21 Io, Petero i pari karom ditul ma i piri
naa, “Mi ut iaau maa mutul baatbaat kup
iaau. Aawa maa mutul baat kup iaau uni?”
22 Ditul baalui naa, “Konelio, a mukmuga
anun 100 na taara na wineium i tula wa
mitul. Konelio ia raa tena takado ma a tena
urur karom God, ma a taara Iudaia raap diat
urur uni. A gomgom na aangelo anun God
i wapua taai naa in wetulaa pa ui urong u
ra nuna ruma, kupi in walangoro anum ta
pirpir.” 23 Io, Petero i ben ruk pa ditul kupi
ditul a inep paa.

Petero i ki u ra ruma anun Konelio

Baa i keke paat, Petero i tur ma diat
waan, ma raa kum muaana baa diat tatena
liklik u ra nurnur taanga Iope diat weur
ungaai ma diat. 24 Baa Konelio ia nunurai
naa diat a waan paat, i ben ungaai paa a
kum kakuna, ma ra kum teptepaana, ma
diat ki walaanga Petero. Ma baa ia raa bung
baat taa winawaan anun Petero diat, diat
waan paat irong Kaaisaaria. 25 Baa Petero i
ruk, Konelio i waan baraatai, ma i puka pari
taau ma ra urur naa ra ru kakina, ma i lotu
karomi. 26 Ma Petero i aal atur paai, ma i piri
naa, “Un tur, iaau kaai a muaana ku.”
27 Baa diaar pirpir waanwaan, Petero i
ruk taau u ra mongoro na taara kuraa diat
aa ki ungaai. 28 Ma i piri taan diat naa,
“Muaat nunurai naa i taabu u ra naagagon
baa miaat a kum te Iudaia miaat a laa ungaai
ma te baa wakir ko ra taara Iudaia, ma baa
miaat a laumai kaai. Iaku mi God ia waiaa
ta iaau naa koku iaau piri un te naa i dur
namataan God, ma koku iaau nuki naa i
taabu karom miaat baa miaat a laa ungaai
mai. 29 Bi ia kabina baa pa iaau patut baa
di wetulaa kup iaau urin. Io, mi ang tiri
muaat: Aawa maa muaat wetulaa kup iaau
uni?”
30 Ma Konelio i baalui naa, “Ia waat na
bung baat taa anung niaaring u ra nung
ruma u ra pakaana bung lenmi, un tu-
luina pakaana bung u ra maluraap. Iaau
babo raa muaana i mong ma ra maalu baa
i baarabaara aakit, i waan paat kakaian
karom iaau, 31 ma i piri, ‘Konelio, God ia
walangoro anum niaaring, ma anum kum
wetabaar raap karom a iba na taara ia

nunurai. [32] Un wetulaa urong Iope, ma din
ben paa Simon baa raa iaana kaai Petero.
Kuraa i ki na waira naan Simon, a tena
paampaam utnaa ko ra pani ra wewagua,
baa i ki marawaai nakono.'
[33] "Io, iaau wetulaa gagaa maut kup ui. I
koina aakit baa u waan urin. Io, kuri miaat
raap miaat ki namataan God, kupi miaat a
walangoro a pirpir raap baa a Tadaaru ia pir
taai taam kupi un wapua miaat uni."

Petero i warawaai

[34] Ma Petero i piri, "Iaau nunura ling-
tatunai naa, a kum wuna taara raap diat
welaar ku namataan God. [35] I gaaia u ra
taara raap ko ra kum wuna taara, baa diat
urur karomi ma diat paam a takado na
mangamangaan. [36] Muaat nunurai naa God
ia taar wa anuna pirpir karom a taara Is-
raael. A pirpir mi, ia a Koina Wewapua u
ra maalmaal kabina un Iesu Kaarisito, ia
baa a Tadaaru anu ra taara raap. [37] Muaat
nunura a kum ngaalangaala na utnaa baa
i waan paat irong u ra kum taamtaamaan
irong Israael, turpaai irong Gaalilaia namur
taa ra baapitaaiso baa Ioaanes i warawaai
uni. [38] Muaat nunurai naa God ia taar taa a
Takado na Nion ma ra dekdek karom Iesu,
a te Naasaret. Baa i waanwaan taltalili, i
paampaam a koina pinapaam, ma i walaan-
galaanga pa diat, baa diat ki u ra naagagon
anun Saataan. Iesu i paam a kum utnaa mi
kabina maa God i ki ungaai mai.
[39] "Ma miaat a kum tena wewapua u ra
kum utnaa raap baa miaat baboi naa i
paampaami u ra kum taamtaamaan anumi-
aat a taara Iudaia, ma inaanga Ierusalem
kaai. Ma ia baa di aak dokoi, baa di aak
waati u ra bolo, [40] God i watur paai balet ko
ra minaat u ra wetula bung, ma i waiaa taai
karom a taara. [41] Wakir karom a taara raap,
karom diat baa God ia pilak muga ta diat
kupi diat a baboi ma diat a wewapua uni,
miaat baa miaat wangaan ma miaat inim
ungaai mai, baa i lalaaun paat balet ko ra
minaat. [42] Ma i tula wa miaat, kupi miaat
a warawaai ma miaat a wewapua karom a
taara, naa ia ut maa God ia pilak paai kupi
in tena naagagon anundiat baa diat lalaaun
ma diat kaai baa diat aa maat. [43] Ma ra kum
propet raap diat pirpir un Iesu, naa ia baa i
nurnur uni, din una wa anuna kum aakaina
mangamangaan u ra iaana."

A Takado na Nion i waan pari taau un diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia

[44] Baa Petero kuraa utbaai i pirpir u ra
ruma anun Konelio, a Takado na Nion
i waan pari taau un diat raap, baa diat
walangoro a pirpir mi. [45] Ma ra kum tena
nurnur ko ra taara Iudaia baa diat weur
ma Petero, diat kakaian, baa God i taar
utkaai a wetabaar na Takado na Nion karom
a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia. [46] Maa
diat walangoro diat, baa diat pirpir ma
ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, ma diat pir
walaawa paa God. [47] Ma Petero i piri naa,
"Pa te in turbaat laar pa diat mi ko ra palaa,
kupi koku di baapitaaiso diat. Maa a Takado
na Nion i ki un diat welaar ma i ki un
daat." [48] Io, i wetulaa kupi din baapitaaiso
diat u ra iaan Iesu Kaarisito. Ma namur diat
aaring Petero baa in ki kumun karom diat
ta kabaana bung.

11

*Petero i wewapua kaapa u ra nuna pina-
paam*

[1] A kum aapostolo ma diat baa diat tatena
liklik u ra nurnur baa diat ki Iudaia, diat
walangoroi naa a taara kaai baa wakir a
taara Iudaia diat aa nurnur u ra pirpir
anun God. [2] Ma baa Petero i waan unaanga
Ierusalem, a taara baa diat nemi naa a kum
tena nurnur raap din poko kikil diat, diat
wengangaar mai. [3] Diat piri taana naa, "U
paam a utnaa baa i taabu karom daat a taara
Iudaia, baa u ruk karom a taara baa pa di
poko kikil diat, ma u wangaan ungaai ma
diat."
[4] Ma Petero i wapua kaapa diat u ra kum
utnaa raap baa i waan paat, lenbi, [5] "Baa
iaau ki u ra taamaan Iope, iaau aaraaring,
ma iaau babo a binabo. Iaau babo raa
utnaa i welaar ma ra ina ngaala na maalu
baa di paam paa waat na titina ma di taar
apari taanginaanga u ra maawa karom iaau.
[6] Baa iaau babo naruma, iaau babo a kum
wewagua, diat baa di laana wagua diat
ma ra kum lomlomina, ma diat baa diat
kakakaa, ma ra kum pika kaai. [7] Ma iaau
walangoro in ingaan raa i piri taang naa,
'Petero, un tur, un aak doko diat ma un
aan diat.' [8] Ma iaau piri naa, 'Tadaaru, pate
mulu, pa iaau aan taa ta utnaa baa i dur
namataam, baa i taabu karom miaat a taara
Iudaia.' [9] Ma in ingaan raa taanginaanga u
ra maawa i piri balet naa, 'A utnaa baa God
ia wagomgom taai, koku u waatungi baa a
dur na utnaa.' [10] A utnaa mi di paami welaar

ma tula pakaan, ma di aal tato paai balet
unaanga u ra maawa.
11 "U ra pakaana bung ut maa, tula
muaana baa di tula wa ditul taangirong
Kaaisaaria karom iaau, ditul waan paat u
ra ruma baa miaat ki uni. 12 Ma ra Takado
na Nion i wapua iaau kupi ang weur ma
ditul, ma koku iaau nuknuk mongmongoro
uni. Ma 6 na muaana kaai mi, baa miaat
tatena liklik u ra nurnur miaat weur ma
ditul urong Kaaisaaria ma miaat ruk u ra
ruma anun Konelio. 13 Ma i wapua miaat naa
i babo a aangelo i waan paat u ra nuna ruma
ma i piri naa, 'Un wetulaa urong Iope kupi
din ben paa Simon, ia baa raa iaana kaai
Petero. 14 Ma in wapua ui un ta kum pirpir
baa in walaaun ui ungaai ma diat raap baa
diat ki u ra num ruma.' 15 Baa iaau turpaa
pirpir, a Takado na Nion i ki un diat, welaar
ma i paami un daat namuga. 16 Ma iaau
nuk paa a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru, baa i piri
naa, 'Ioaanes i baapitaaiso ma ra palaa, ma
namur din baapitaaiso muaat ma ra Takado
na Nion.' 17 God ia taar taa a wetabaar taan
diat, welaar ma ia taar taai taan daat, baa
daat nurnur u ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito,
ma woi na mangaana muaana iaau, baa ang
turbaat God?"
18 Baa diat walangoro a pirpir mi, diat ngo
ko ra wengangaar, ma diat pir walaawa paa
God lenbi, "God ia paam taa a aakapi kupi
diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia kaai diat a
nukpuku ma diat a lalaaun."

A Koina Wewapua i waan paat irong Aantiokia

19 A taara na nurnur baa diat waan wer-
weraan taanginaanga Ierusalem kabina baa
a taara diat pet na bilbil un diat namur taa
ra minaatin Stepaano, diat waan welwelik
urong u ra papaar Ponikaa, a lolo Kipro,
ma a taamaan Aantiokia. Diat wewapua ku
karom a taara Iudaia u ra Koina Wewapua
un Iesu. 20 Iaku raa taara ko ra taara na
nurnur maa, a taara Kipro ma ra taara
Kirene, diat waan paat irong Aantiokia ma
diat wapua a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia
u ra Koina Wewapua u ra Tadaaru Iesu. 21 A
dekdek i ra Tadaaru i ki un diat baa diat
wewapua, ma mongoro aakit diat nurnur
ma diat nukpuku karom a Tadaaru.
22 Baa a taara na nurnur inaanga
Ierusalem diat walangoro a pirpir mi,
diat tula wa Baanaabaas urong Aantiokia.
23-24 Baanaabaas ia raa koina muaana, i teng
ma ra Takado na Nion ma ra nurnur. Baa
i waan paat ma i babo a maarmaari anun
God baa i papaam un diat, i gaaia uni, ma i
wadekdek diat raap kupi diat a tur dekdek
u ra nurnur ma ra nundiat lalaaun raap
karom a Tadaaru. Ma mongoro na taara
diat nukpuku karom a Tadaaru.
25 Namur Baanaabaas i waan bulung
urong Taaso, kupi in baat kup Saul. 26 Baa
ia baat paai, i ben paai urong Aantiokia.
Raa kudulaana kilaala diaar ki ungaai ma
ra taara na nurnur marong, ma diaar wer
mongoro na taara. Talek u ra pakaana bung
maa di waatung a taara na wawer irong
Aantiokia naa a kum te Kaarisito.
27 U ra kilaala maa, raa kum propet diat
waan taanginaanga Ierusalem urong Aan-
tiokia. 28 Raa kon diat, a iaana Aagabo, i
tur, ma u ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion i
wewapua muga taau u ra ngaala na minolo
baa in manong a kum taamtaamaan raap.
A minolo mi i waan paat u ra kilaala baa
Klaaudio i naagagon irong Rom. 29 Ma a
taara na wawer diat naagagon paai naa
diat raap raaraa diat a wetabaar welaar ma
ra nundiat kum wuwuwung karom a kum
taara na nurnur baa diat ki u ra papaar
Iudaia. 30 Io, diat taar taai. Ma Baanaabaas
ma Saul diaar loi karom a kum mukmuga ko
ra lotu inaanga Ierusalem.

12

Di waruk taa Petero u ra ruma na karabus

1 U ra kum bungbung maa, king Erodes i
baanaakaka raa taara ko ra taara na nurnur.
2 I wetulaa taau un Iaakobo, tein Ioaanes,
kupi din aak doko wai ma ra in liwan na
wineium. 3 Baa i baboi baa a taara Iudaia
diat gaaia u ra minaatin Iaakobo, io, i aal
paa bulung Petero un raa bung naliwan ko
ra kum bungbung na lukaara na bred baa
pa ta is uni. 4 Baa ia aal paa Petero, i waruk
taai u ra ruma na karabus. Ma waat na kikil
na taara na wineium diat babourai, waatdi
un raaraa kikil. Erodes i nemi kupi in beni
kupi din naagagoni namataa ra taara, baa a
lukaara na waan likaai ia raap. 5 Baa Petero
i ki u ra ruma na karabus, a kum taara na
nurnur raap pa diat ngo ma ra niaaring
karom God uni.

A Tadaaru i walaaun paa Petero ko ra limaan Erodes

6 U ra marum namuga taa ra bung baa
Erodes in ben paa Petero kup a naagagon,
Petero i inep taau naliwan naa ra ru tena

wineium. Diat aa do taa a ru limaana ma
ra sen. Ma raa kum tena wineium kaai diat
tur u ra bonanaaka ma diat baboura a ruma
na karabus. 7 A aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i
waan paat kakaian karomi, ma a kaapa i
baara nabalaa ra ruma na karabus. I raapu
waangun Petero u ra titina, ma i piri taana
naa, “Tur gagaa!” Ma ra sen i tapalaa ko
ra ru limaana. 8 Ma a aangelo i piri balet
taana, “Un mong paa, ma un ung paa anum
ru su.” Ma i paami lenmaa. Ma a aangelo
i piri balet taana naa, “Un burung baat pa
ui ma ra num ina maalu, ma un murmur
iaau.” 9 Ma Petero i pari, ma i murmuri.
Petero i nuki naa a utnaa mi a aangelo i
paami, wakir a lingtatunaina, i nuki naa
i babo a binabo ku. 10 Diaar waan aakit
wa a mugaana tena baboura, namur diaar
waan aakit wa bulung a werudi, namur
diaar waan paat u ra balbalaat na aaen, baa
di parpari uni unataamaan. Baa diaar tur
matira, a balbalaat i tapaapa ku, ma diaar
pari. Baa diaar waan paat u ra wanua baa
aakapi maa i waan weraan iaai, a aangelo i
panaai maut koni.

11 Baa nuknukin Petero i kaapa ma, i
piri naa, “Iaau nunura lingtatunai naa a
Tadaaru i tula wa anuna aangelo, ma ia
walaaun pa iaau ko ra limaan Erodes, ma ko
ra kum utnaa baa a taara Iudaia diat nem na
paami un iaau.”

12 Baa i nunura lelei naa ia laangalaanga,
i waan kup a ruma anun Maaria, a naan
Ioaanes baa raa iaana kaai Maarko. Mon-
goro diat, diat ki ungaai matira, ma diat
aaraaring. 13 Baa Petero i pipidik u ra bal-
balaat, raa tultul na tauraara, a iaana Roda,
i welulu kupi in babo a balbalaat. 14 Baa i
walangoro lele paa in ingaan Petero, i gaaia,
ma u ra nuna gaaia, pa i paapa ma, i welulu
talili balet, ma i wapua diat naa, “Petero
kuri maku i tur taau nabonanaaka.” 15 Ma
diat piri taana, “U lawaai, u longlong?” Ma
i worwor naa, “I lingtatuna ut, mi ut ia
nataamaan.” Ma diat piri naa, “Kanaapi
anuna aangelo ku duk maa.” 16 Iaku maa
Petero i pipidik utbaai, ma baa diat paapa
aarai, diat baboi maraagaam, ma diat kaka-
ian uni. 17 Ma i turbaat diat ma ra limaana,
kupi diat a ki wowowon, ma i wapua diat
baa a Tadaaru i ben apari lelawaai paai ko
ra ruma na karabus. Ma i piri naa, “Muaat
a wapua Iaakobo ma diat baa daat tatena
liklik u ra nurnur u ra utnaa mi.” Ma i waan
kon diat kup raa taamaan ingen.

18 Ma u ra malaana a kum tena wineium
diat baat kup Petero ma a nuknukindiat i
laklagon baa kuraa ma awaai. 19 Baa Erodes
i walangoroi naa pa i ki ma u ra ruma na
karabus, i wetulaa kupi diat a baat kupi.
Iaku pa diat baat paai. Namur i naagagon
a taara na wineium baa diat baboura u ra
ruma na karabus, ma i wetulaa un diat baa
din aak doko diat. Namur Erodes i waan
taanga u ra papaar Iudaia urong Kaaisaaria,
kupi in ki paa marong.

Erodes i maat

20 Ma Erodes i kaankaan karom a taara u
ra ru taamaan Tiro ma Sidon. Ma a taara
ko ra ru taamaan maa diat waan ungaai
kupi diat a baboi. Ma diat a aaringi kup a
maalmaal, maa anundiat ru taamaan diat
lalaaun ku ma ra utnaa na winangaan ko ra
papaar anu ra king Erodes. Diat wemaraam
muga ma Blaasto, a ngaala na tena baboura
anu ra king, ma i waraaut diat kupi diat a
babo a king. 21 Io, u ra bung baa Erodes i
kubu taai taan diat, i mong paa ma ra kum
maalu na king, ma i ki taau u ra kiki na
king, ma i pirpir karom a taara. 22 Ma a
taara diat kulkulaai na gaaia, ma diat piri
naa, “In ingaan raa god ut mi, ma wakir ia
a muaana.” 23 U ra pakaana bung ut maa, a
aangelo anu ra Tadaaru i umi, kabina maa
pa i pir walaawa paa God, ma a kum kariuriu
diat aan a panina, ma i maat.

24 Ma a pirpir anun God i tawa, ma i waan
werweraan un mongoro na taamaan.

25 Baa Saul ma Baanaabaas diaar waraap
anundiaar pinapaam inaanga Ierusalem,
diaar waan talili balet urong Aantiokia. Di-
aar ben paa Ioaanes, ia baa a iaana kaai
Maarko, ma ditul weur.

13

Di pilak paa Baanaabaas ma Saul

1 A kum propet ma a kum tena wawer
taanga u ra taara na nurnur Aantiokia bi
ia a kum iaandiat: Baanaabaas, Simion ia
baa raa iaana kaai Niger, Lukio a te Kirene,
Saul ma Maanaaen ia baa di wagua ungaai
diaar ma Erodes a mukmuga. 2 Baa diat
lotu karom a Tadaaru ma diat wawel, a
Takado na Nion i piri naa, “Muaat a pilak
taa Baanaabaas ma Saul kupi anung, kup
a pinapaam baa iaau wataa pa diaar kupi.”
3 Io, diat aaraaring ma diat wawel, ma baa

i raap, diat ung a kum limaandiat nate un
diaar, ma diat tula wa diaar.

A pinapaam anun Baanaabaas ma Saul irong Kipro

4 A Takado na Nion i tula wa Baanaabaas
ma Saul, ma diaar waan urong Seliokia, ma
diaar kaa u ra paraau ma diaar waan urong
u ra lolo Kipro. 5 Baa diaar waan paat irong
Saalaami, diaar warawaai ma ra pirpir anun
God, u ra kum ruma na lotu anu ra taara
Iudaia. Ditul weur ma Ioaanes, anundiaar
tena wewaraaut.
6-8 Ma ditul waan taltalili u ra lolo raap
maa, ma i tuk irong Paapo. A mukmuga
ko ra lolo maa, a iaana maa Sergio Paaulo,
ia raa koina muaana, a tena manaana, i
wetulaa paa Baanaabaas ma Saul maa i nem
na walangoro a pirpir anun God. Iaku raa
tepaan Sergio Paaulo, a iaana Baariesu, i
turbaat diaar. Ia raa te Iudaia, di waatungi
baa Elimaa, a kukuraaina tena paam uraura.
I nemi kupi in turbaat wa a mukmuga kupi
koku i nurnur. 9 Ma Saul di waatungi kaai
baa Paaulo, i teng ma ra Takado na Nion,
ma i babo dekdek Elimaa, 10 ma i piri taana
lenbi, "Ui a natun Saataan, ui a ebaar u ra
kum takado na mangamangaan raap. Ui u
teng ma ra kum aalawur mangaana war-
waruga ma ra kum wawagu. Unaangaian
maa un ngo ko ra num mangamangaan
baa u puku liklik a takado na aakapi anu
ra Tadaaru? 11 Mari ut a naagagon anu ra
Tadaaru in waan paat karom ui, a mataam
in pula iwan paa ut, ma pa un babo a kaapa
i ra in mage." Pakaana bung ut maa a
gawul ma ra baboto i waan paat karomi, ma
i paparaa taltalili kup te baa in paam paa
limaana ma in beni. 12 Baa a mukmuga maa
i babo a utnaa mi i waan paat, i nurnur, maa
i kakaian u ra wawer u ra Tadaaru.

Irong Aantiokia u ra papaar Pisidia

13 Paaulo ma diaar baa diaar weur mai,
ditul kaa u ra paraau taanga matira Paapo,
ma ditul waan urong Perge, u ra papaar
Paampilaa. Ma Ioaanes i waan paa kon
diaar matira, ma i waan talili balet unaanga
Ierusalem. 14 Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar
tur paa balet taangirong Perge ma diaar
waan paat irong Aantiokia u ra papaar Pi-
sidia.* Ma u ra Bung Saabaat diaar ruk u
ra ruma na lotu anu ra taara Iudaia, ma
diaar ki. 15 Baa di aa luk taa a kum pirpir
ko ra Buk na Naagagon anun Moses ma ra
kum propet, a kum mukmuga ko ra ruma
na lotu diat wetulaa karom diaar naa, "A ru
tateimiaat, baa ta pirpir na wadekdek kuraa
kupi mur a wapua a taara uni, mur a pirpir
ku uni." 16 Paaulo i tur, ma i turbaat diat ma
ra limaana kupi diat a ki wowowon, ma i piri
lenbi,

"Muaat a taara Israael, ma muaat a taara
ingen kaai baa muaat lotu karom God,
muaat a walangoro iaau. 17 A God anumiaat
a taara Israael i pilak paa a kum taptabu-
miaat, ma i wabure pa diat baa diat ki irong
Aaigipto, ma i ben apari pa diat taangirong
ma ra dekdekina. 18 Un 40 kilakilaala baa
diat ki u ra bil na wanua i maadek wa
anundiat kum mangamangaan. 19 Ma baa ia
um wa 7 na wuna taara baa diat ki irong
Kaanaan, namur i taar taa a pia Kaanaan
kupi anundiat a taara Israael. 20 A kum ut-
naa raap mi di paami nabalaan 450 kilaala.

"Namur God i ung taa ta kum tena naa-
gagon kupi diat a muga diat, ma i tuk u ra
propet Saamuel. 21 Namur diat aaring kup
ta king, ma God i taar taa Saul karom diat
ma Saul i naagagon diat 40 kilaala. Saul,
a natun Kis, a muaana ko ra wuna taara
Beniaamin. 22 Baa God ia rakaan wa Saul,
namur i ung taa bulung Dewid kupi in king
anundiat. Ma i piri uni naa, 'Iaau babo
Dewid natun Iese, a muaana mi i welaar
ma ra nuknuking, ma in paam araap a kum
utnaa baa iaau nemi.'

23 "Ma ko ra wuna taara anun Dewid, God
i taar wa a Tena Walaaun, Iesu, karom a
taara Israael, welaar ma ra nuna wewelimaan. 24 Namuga taa ra winawaan paat anun
Iesu, Ioaanes a Tena Baapitaaiso i warawaai
karom a taara Israael raap u ra nukpuku ma
ra baapitaaiso. 25 Baa marawaai ma nuna
pinapaam in raap, i piri naa, 'Muaat nuki
naa iaau woi? Iaau wakir ia baa muaat kiki
walaang kupi. Ia baa in murmur taang, i
ngaala, ma iaau, iaau kinalik aakit taana.'

26 "Muaat a kum tateng liklik, a kum wuna
taara anun Aabaraam, ma muaat a taara
ingen kaai baa muaat lotu karom God, di aa
taar wa a pirpir na warwalaaun mi karom
daat. 27 A taara baa diat ki Ierusalem, ungaai
ma anundiat kum mukmuga, pa diat babo
lelei naa Iesu ia a Tena Walaaun ma pa diat
nunura lele a kum pirpir baa a kum propet

* 13:14: A ru taamaan a iaandiaar Aantiokia. Raa u ra papaar Pisidia ma raa kaai u ra papaar Siria.

diat aa timu taai, baa di lukluki u ra kum
Bung Saabaat. Iaku baa diat mulaaot taa
Iesu kupi in maat, diat paam ot paa a pirpir
anu ra kum propet. [28] Pa diat baat paa ta
aakaina baa Iesu in wirua uni, iaku diat
aaring Pilaato kupi in taar taa Iesu kupi
din aak dokoi. [29] Baa diat aa paam ot raap
taa a kum pirpir baa diat aa timu taai uni,
diat palaa apari wai ko ra bolo, ma diat
wainep taai u ra babaang na minaat. [30] Iaku
God i watur paai balet ko ra minaat. [31] Ma
mongoro na bungbung, diat baa namuga
diat weur mai taangirong Gaalilaia unaanga
Ierusalem diat bababoi, ma mi diat wewa-
pua uni karom a taara Israael.

[32] "Ma miaat wapua muaat u ra Koina We-
wapua lenbi: A weweliman baa God ia taar
taai karom anundaat wuna taara taanga
namuga, [33] mi ia paam ot paai karom daat,
baa i watur paa balet Iesu. Welaar ma di aa
timu taai u ra weru Kelekele lenbi,

'Ui a Natunglik,
ma mi iaau Tamaam.' *Kele 2:7*

[34] God ia watur paa Iesu ko ra minaat, ma
pa in waan talili balet ma kup a tung na
minaat ma pa in mareng. Welaar ma God
i piri lenbi,

'A koina utnaa baa iaau weweliman taau uni
karom Dewid,
ang wadaan muaat mai.
A utnaa mi i gomgom ma in waan paat
lingtatuna ut.' *Aais 55:3*

[35] Ma ia pir taai kaai un raa Kelekele naa,

'Pa un taar taa anum Gomgom na Tultul
kupi in mareng.' *Kele 16:10*

[36] "Dewid i paam ot raap paa a nemnem
anun God u ra nuna kum bungbung na
lalaaun. Namur i maat, ma di punang taai
ungaai ma ra kum taptabuna, ma a panina
i mareng. [37] Iaku, ia baa God i watur paai ko
ra minaat pa i mareng.

[38] "Lenmaa, a kum tateng liklik, miaat
warawaai karom muaat lenbi: Muaat a
nunurai naa Iesu i waan paat kupi in una wa
anumuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.
[39] A kum Naagagon anun Moses pa i pet laar
paai kupi in una wa anumuaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan, kupi din waatung muaat
naa a kum tena takado. Iaku, diat raap baa
diat nurnur un Iesu, din waatung diat naa a
kum tena takado. [40] Muaat a baboura muaat
kaduk a kum utnaa baa a kum propet diat
aa pirpir taau uni in ot ma un muaat. Diat
piri naa,

[41] 'Baboi, muaat a kum tena pir abulbul,
muaat a kakaian ma muaat a wirua,
maa ang paam raa utnaa u ra numuaat kum
bungbung na lalaaun.
Baa te in wapua muaat u ra utnaa maa
ang paami,
pain muaat a nurnur ut uni.' " *Aab 1:5*

[42] Baa Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar pari ko
ra ruma na lotu, a taara diat aaring diaar
naa u ra Bung Saabaat namur diaar a pirpir
balet karom diat u ra kum utnaa mi. [43] Baa
a taara diat waan weraan ko ra ruma na
lotu, mongoro na te Iudaia ma diat kaai a
taara ingen baa diat ruk u ra lotu Iudaia
ma diat lotu ma ra lingtatuna, diat murmur
Paaulo ma Baanaabaas. Diaar pirpir karom
diat, ma diaar wadekdek diat, kupi diat a tur
dekdek u ra maarmaari anun God.

[44] U ra Bung Saabaat baa diat aa kubu
taai, marawaai baa diat raap taanga u ra
taamaan maa diat waan paat ungaai, kupi
diat a walangoro a pirpir anun God. [45] Baa
a kum te Iudaia diat babo a kor na taara,
a nuknukindiat i aaka karom Paaulo ma
Baanaabaas, ma diat puku ku a kum pirpir
baa Paaulo i pirpir uni, ma diat pir aakakai.
[46] Iaku pa diaar burut baa diaar pirpir. Diaar
piri naa, "Koina mir aa wapuaana muga taa
a pirpir anun God taa muaat. Iaku baa pa
muaat walangoroi ma baa muaat ut muaat
pet baat pa muaat kupi koku muaat lo a
lalaaun takum, io mi, mir a waan bulung
karom a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
[47] Maa a Tadaaru, ia tula wa mir lenbi,

'Iaau ung ta ui kupi ui a kaapa karom a taara
baa wakir a taara Iudaia,
kupi un lo a warwalaaun karom a taara u ra
rakrakaan buaal raap.' " *Aais 49:6*

[48] Ma baa a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia
diat walangoro a pirpir mi diat gaaia aakit,
ma diat pir walaawa paa a pirpir anu ra
Tadaaru. Ma diat baa di aa pilak pa diat kup
a lalaaun takum, diat nurnur.

[49] Ma a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru i waan wer-
weraan u ra papaar raap. [50] Iaku a kum te
Iudaia, diat wapurpuruan a kum mukmuga
na tabuan baa diat a kum tena urur karom
God, ma a kum mukmuga na muaana kaai
taanga u ra taamaan maa. Diat wakaankaan
diat kupi diat a kaankaan karom Paaulo
ma Baanaabaas, ma diat lu wa diaar ko ra
nundiat papaar. [51] Ma diaar tataanga wa a
kabu ko ra kakindiaar kupi a wakilang na
watumaarang karom diat, ma diaar waan
urong Ikonion. [52] Ma a taara na wawer

irong Aantiokia diat teng ma ra gaaia, ma
ra Takado na Nion.

14

Irong Ikonion

1 Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar ruk u ra
ruma na lotu anu ra taara Iudaia irong Iko-
nion, welaar ma ra mangamangaan diaar
laana paami u ra kum taamaan, ma diaar
pirpir. Ma anundiaar pirpir i kaapa ma
mongoro na taara, raa kum taara Iudaia ma
raa taara kaai, diat nurnur uni. 2 Raa taara
Iudaia baa pa diat nurnur, diat wakaankaan
a balaan raa kum taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia, ma diat wakarangaap ta diat un diat
baa diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur. 3 Paaulo
ma Baanaabaas diaar ki iwan irong Ikonion,
ma pa diaar burut, diaar dekdek ku ma ra
pirpir u ra iaa ra Tadaaru. Ma a Tadaaru
i walingtatuna anundiaar pirpir u ra nuna
ngaala na maarmaari baa i taar a dekdek
taan diaar kupi diaar a paam a kum utnaa
na kakaian, ma ra kum wakilang mai.

4 A taara taanga u ra taamaan maa diat
tur weraan, raa taara diat tur ungaai ma
ra taara Iudaia baa pa diat nurnur, ma raa
taara diat tur ungaai ma ra ru aapostolo.
5 Raa taara Iudaia ma raa taara kaai baa
wakir a taara Iudaia ma anundiat raa kum
mukmuga, diat pirpir ungaai paa kupi diat
a baanaakaka Paaulo ma Baanaabaas, ma
kupi diat a duka doko diaar ma ra kum
waat. 6 Baa Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar
walangoroi, diaar waan ingen urong u ra
papaar Likaaonia, kup a ru taamaan Listraa
ma Derbi, ma raa kum taamtaamaan kaai
baa diat ki marawaai. 7 Ma diaar warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua karom diat matira.

Irong Listraa

8 Irong Listraa, raa muaana i ki, a ru
kakina diaar maat. Di buta paai ut mai
lenmaa, ma pa i pet laar paa a winawaan.
9 I walangoro Paaulo i pirpir. Ma Paaulo
i babo takado karomi, ma i baboi naa a
muaana maa i nurnur kupi din walaan-
galaanga paai. 10 Ma Paaulo i pirpir ma
ra ina ngaala na ingaana karomi, "Un tur
takado ma ra ru kakim." Io, a muaana maa
i tur gagaa maut ma i pet laar paai kupi in
waan.

11 Baa a kor na taara diat babo a utnaa mi
Paaulo ia paam taai, diat pirpir dekdek ma
ra pirpir Likaaonia lenbi, "A ru god diaar aa
waan pari welaar ma ra ru mulina karom
daat!" 12 Ma diat nuki naa Baanaabaas ia a
god Sus ma Paaulo ia a god Ermes, kabina
maa ia a tena pirpir un diaar. 13 A ruma na
wetabaar anu ra god Sus i tur u ra papaara
taamaan maa, ma a tena wetabaar karom
god Sus i ben paa a kum bulumakaau kup
a rukruk i ra taamaan, kupi diat a tuni
welaar ma ra wetabaar karom Paaulo ma
Baanaabaas. Ma i lo paa kaai a kum purpur
baa di aa uk taai kupi diat a tabaara diaar
mai.

14 Baa a ru aapostolo maa diaar aa nunura
paa a utnaa baa a taara diat nem na paami,
diaar tapunuk ma diaar aal rabaana anun-
diaar raa kum maalu,* ma diaar welulu
naliwan taa ra taara, ma diaar pirpir ma
ra ngaala na ingaandiaar naa, 15 "Muaat a
taara, aawa kabina baa muaat paam a kum
utnaa mi? Mir a ru muaana ku, mir welaar
ku kaai ma muaat! Mir waan paat ku ma
ra Koina Wewapua karom muaat, ma mir
wapua muaat kupi muaat a waan ingen
ko ra kum utnaa biaa ku mi baa muaat
lotlotu karomi, kupi muaat a murmur a
God baa i lalaaun. Ia baa i paam a maawa,
a rakrakaan buaal, a pakaana taai, ma ra
kum ututnaa raap nabalaanditul. 16 Namuga
utbaai i maadek taa a kum wunwuna taara
kupi diat a lalaaun welaar ma ra nundiat
nemnem. 17 Iaku God pa i dumaana muaat, i
waki taa a kum utnaa kupi muaat a nunurai
naa ia ut maa a God. U ra nuna maarmaari
i tabaara muaat ma ra baata taanginaanga
u ra baakut, a kum diwaai diat wa u ra
kalaang indiat ut, i tabaara muaat ma ra
utnaa na winangaan, ma i wateng muaat
ma ra gaaia." 18 Diaar pir a pirpir mi, iaku
a taara diat nemi ut naa diat a lotu karom
diaar ma ra wetabaar baa di tun taai. Io,
diaar ongor ma ra weturbaat karom diat
tuk baa diat ngo.

19 Namur raa kum te Iudaia diat waan paat
taangirong Aantiokia ma Ikonion, diat aal
puku paa a nuknuki ra kor na taara kon
Paaulo ma Baanaabaas. Diat duka Paaulo
ma ra kum waat, ma diat aal apari wai ko ra
taamaan, maa diat nuki naa ia maat. 20 Baa
a taara na wawer diat tur lili paai, i tur,
ma i ruk balet u ra taamaan. U ra bung
namur taana, diaar weur ma Baanaabaas
urong Derbi.

* 14:14: A taara Israael diat laana aal rabaana anundiat kum maalu kupi diat a waiaai naa diat tapunuk aakit baa ta utnaa i aaka aakit.

Diaar waan urong u ra ru papaar Pisidia ma Paampilaa

21 Baa Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar aa
warawaai paa ma ra Koina Wewapua irong
Derbi ma diaar aa wer taa mongoro na taara
kupi diat bulung a kum naat na wawer, di-
aar waan talili balet urong Listraa, Ikonion,
ma Aantiokia. 22 Ma diaar wadekdek a taara
na wawer ko ra tula taamaan maa, ma diaar
pirpir na wewaraaut karom diat, kupi diat
a tur dekdek u ra nundiat nurnur. Diaar
piri naa, "Mongoro na utnaa in manong
muga ta daat, namur maku daat a ruk u
ra mataanitu anun God." 23 Diaar pilak
paa raa taara kupi diat a kum mukmuga
anu ra taara na nurnur un raaraa taamaan.
Diaar aaraaring ma diaar wawel, ma diaar
taar ta diat karom a Tadaaru, ia baa diat
nurnur uni. 24 Baa diaar aa waan paa u
ra kum taamtaamaan u ra papaar Pisidia,
namur diaar waan paat irong u ra papaar
Paampilaa. 25 Baa diaar aa warawaai paa
ma ra pirpir irong Perge, diaar waan urong
Aataalia.

Diaar waan talili balet urong Aantiokia u ra papaar Siria

26 Baa diaar aa paam ot paa anundiaar
pinapaam u ra kum taamtaamaan, diaar
kaa u ra paraau taangirong Aataalia urong
Aantiokia. Aantiokia a taamaan baa a kum
tena nurnur diat taar ta diaar u ra maar-
maari anun God, ma diat tula wa diaar kup
a pinapaam mi. 27 Baa diaar waan paat, diaar
wataa ungaai paa a taara na nurnur, ma
diaar wapua diat u ra kum utnaa raap baa
diaar paam ot paai ma ra dekdekin God.
Diaar wapua diat kaai baa God ia paam aara
a aakapi na nurnur karom a taara baa wakir
a taara Iudaia. 28 Ma diaar ki iwan matira
karom a taara na wawer.

15

Diat kiwung inaanga Ierusalem

1 Raa taara taanga Iudaia diat waan
urong Aantiokia, ma diat wer diat baa diat
tatena liklik u ra nurnur lenbi, "Baa pa di
poko kikil a panimuaat welaar ma ra Naa-
gagon anun Moses, pa din walaaun muaat."
2 Ma Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar worwor
dekdek ma diat. Io, a taara na nurnur
diat pilak taa Paaulo ma Baanaabaas ma
raa taara utkaai, kupi diat a waan unaanga
Ierusalem karom a kum aapostolo ma ra
kum mukmuga anu ra taara na nurnur,
kupi diat a tiri diat u ra utnaa mi.
3 A kum taara na nurnur diat tur tula wa
Paaulo, Baanaabaas ma raa taara kaai, ma
diat waan naliwan u ra ru papaar Ponikaa
ma Samaaria. Baa diat waan diat wewapua
waanwaan karom a kum tena nurnur u ra
kum taamtaamaan, u ra taara baa wakir
a taara Iudaia naa diat aa nukpuku. Ma
diat baa diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur, diat
gaaia aakit baa diat walangoroi. 4 Baa diat
waan paat inaanga Ierusalem, a kum taara
na nurnur ma ra kum aapostolo ma ra
kum mukmuga anu ra taara na nurnur diat
wagaaia pa diat. Ma diaar wapua diat u ra
kum utnaa baa diaar paam ot paai ma ra
dekdekin God.
5 Raa kum Parisaaio baa diat nurnur un
Iesu, diat tur ma diat piri naa, "I takado ut
kupi din poko kikil a taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia baa diat nukpuku. Ma din wer diat
kupi diat a murmur a kum Naagagon anun
Moses."
6 A kum aapostolo ma ra kum mukmuga
diat kiwung kupi diat a nuknuk wakaak u ra
utnaa mi. 7 Baa diat aa pirpir iwan paa uni,
Petero i tur ma i piri taan diat lenbi, "A kum
tateng liklik, muaat nunurai naa namuga,
God i pilak pa iaau kon muaat, kupi ang
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom
diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia, kupi diat a
walangoroi ma diat a nurnur uni. 8 Ma God,
ia baa i nunura a nuknuki ra taara raap, i
waiaai karom daat naa i gaaia karom diat
baa wakir a taara Iudaia, baa i taar a Takado
na Nion karom diat welaar ma i taari karom
daat. 9 Anuna pinapaam karom daat ma
karom diat pa i raaungaana, i wagomgom
diat kaai kabina maa diat nurnur. 10 Aawa
kabina baa muaat nem na walaar God, baa
muaat taar taa a mawaat na nilalo mi karom
a taara na wawer baa muaat piri naa diat
a murmur a kum Naagagon anun Moses?
Anundaat wuna taara taanga namuga pa
diat pet laar paai kupi diat a murmuri, ma
daat kaai mi pa daat pet laar paai. 11 Iaku
daat nurnur baa din walaaun daat kabina u
ra maarmaari anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu,
lenutkaai maa karom diat."
12 Ma a taara raap u ra kiwung maa diat ki
wowowon taau ku. Diat walangoro Paaulo
ma Baanaabaas, diaar wewapua u ra kum
wakilang ma ra kum utnaa na kakaian diaar
paami ma ra dekdekin God karom a kum
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia. 13 Baa diaar
aa ngo ko ra pirpir, Iaakobo i piri naa, "A
kum tateng liklik, muaat a walangoro iaau.
14 Simon i wapua daat u ra mugaana pakaan

baa God i maari diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia
ma i ben paa raa taara kon diat kupi diat
anuna taara ut. 15 A utnaa mi God i paami
i welaar ma ra pirpir anu ra kum propet. Di
aa timu taai lenbi,
16 'Namur taana, ang waan talili balet,
ma ang paam balet a ruma anun
Dewid, baa ia tareng.
Ma ang watur paa balet a ruma baa i taripu,
ma ang paam wakaaki balet.
17-18 Ma a taara ingen kaai,
a kum taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia,
diat a nukpuku karom a Tadaaru,
diat baa iaau aa wataa pa diat baa
anung.
A Tadaaru ia pir taai lenbi,
ia pirpir kaapa u ra kum utnaa mi'
Aamos 9:11-12
namnamuga utbaai.
19 "Io, a nuknuking i lenbi, koku daat
wapurpuruan a kum taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia, baa diat tapuku karom God. 20 Din
paami ku lenbi, daat a timu a buk karom
diat, ma daat a wapua diat naa koku diat
murmur a kum Naagagon raap anun Moses.
Bi ku ia raa kum utnaa liklik: Koku diat
aan ta utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai
karom a kum taabataaba, maa a lotu lenmi
i wadur a utnaa na winangaan. Koku diat
paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan.
Koku diat aan ta utnaa baa pa di gi wakaak
a gaap koni. Ma koku diat aan ta wewagua
baa di bing dokoi ku, maa gaap kuraa utbaai
uni. 21 Maa taanga namuga utbaai u ra
kum taamtaamaan raap, di lukluk a kum
Naagagon anun Moses, ma diat warawaai
uni u ra kum ruma na lotu u ra kum Bung
Saabaat."

Di timu a buk karom a kum taara na nurnur baa wakir a taara Iudaia

22 A kum aapostolo, ma ra kum mukmuga,
ma ra taara na nurnur raap, diat pirpir un-
gaai paa naa diat a pilak paa ta ru muaana
kon diat, kupi diat a weur ma Paaulo ma
Baanaabaas urong Aantiokia. Io, diat pilak
paa Iudaas, raa iaana kaai Baasaabaa, ma
Saailaas, a ru mukmuga kon diat baa diat
tatena liklik u ra nurnur. 23 Ma diat timu taa
a buk baa diat a loi. A buk i piri lenbi:
Miaat a kum aapostolo ma a kum muk-
muga, a kum tateimuaat, miaat timtimu
karom muaat a kum tena nurnur ko ra
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia baa muaat ki
irong Aantiokia, ma u ra ru papaar Siria ma
Kilikia:

Maarmaari karom muaat,
24 Miaat aa walangoroi naa raa taara kon
miaat, diat walaklagon muaat baa diat piri
naa muaat a murmur a kum Naagagon
raap anun Moses, ma diat wapurpuruan
a nuknukimuaat mai. Wakir miaat, maa
miaat tula diat. 25 Mi miaat aa pirpir ungaai
paa, ma miaat raap miaat nuki naa i koina
kupi miaat a pilak paa ru muaana, ma
miaat a tula wa diaar karom muaat. Diat
a weur ma ra ru tepaamiaat, Baanaabaas
ma Paaulo, 26 a ru muaana baa pa diaar
maari baat anundiaar lalaaun u ra iaa ra
nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. 27 Mi miaat
tula wa Iudaas ma Saailaas karom muaat,
ma diaar a wapua muaat u ra kum pirpir
mi miaat timui u ra buk. 28 A wewaraaut
anu ra Takado na Nion i ki karom miaat
baa miaat pirpir ungaai paa. Io, miaat piri
naa koku miaat taar taa ta mawaat karom
muaat. Bi ku ia raa kum utnaa liklik muaat
a murmuri:*
29 Koku muaat aan ta utnaa baa di
wetabaar mai karom a kum taabataaba.
Koku muaat aan ta utnaa baa pa di gi
wakaak wa a gaap koni, ma ta wewagua baa
di bing dokoi ku, maa gaap kuraa utbaai
uni. Ma koku muaat paam a kum paamuk
na mangamangaan. In koina aakit karom
muaat baa pa muaat paam a kum utnaa mi.
Ma raa ku ia, maarmaari karom muaat.
30 Io, di tula wa diat ma diat waan urong
Aantiokia. Ma diat wataa ungaai paa a
taara na nurnur taanga matira, ma diat
taar taa a buk maa taan diat. 31 Baa diat
aa luk taai, diat gaaia aakit u ra koina
pirpir na wewaraaut. 32 Iudaas ma Saailaas
diaar waraaut diat baa diat tatena liklik u
ra nurnur ma ra mongoro na pirpir, ma
diaar wadekdek diat, maa diaar a ru propet.
33-34 Baa diaar aa ki iwan paa matira, a kum
tateindiaar u ra nurnur diat tur tula wa
diaar ma ra maalmaal, kupi diaar a waan
talili balet unaanga Ierusalem karom diat
baa diat tula wa diaar.†
35 Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar ki utbaai
irong Aantiokia. Diaar ma mongoro kon

* 15:28: A kukuraai ra pirpir mi naa a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat laangalaanga ko ra kum Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia, lenbaa koku di poko kikil diat. † 15:33-34: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Iaku Saailaas i nemi naa in ki utbaai matira.*

diat, diat wer a taara, ma diat warawaai ma
ra pirpir anu ra Tadaaru.

Paaulo ma Baanaabaas diaar waan weraan

36 Ta kum bung namur, Paaulo i piri taan
Baanaabaas naa, "Mi daar a waan talili kup
a kum taamaan raap, baa daar aa warawaai
paa naan diat ma ra pirpir anu ra Tadaaru,
kupi daar a babo a kum tateindaar u ra
nurnur, baa diat papet lelawaai ma." 37 Ma
Baanaabaas i nemi kupi diaar a ben paa
balet Ioaanes, raa iaana kaai Maarko. 38 Iaku
Paaulo i nuki naa pa i koina baa diaar a ben
paai balet, maa ia waan paa kon diaar irong
Paampilaa, ma pa i murmur diaar tuk a
pinapaam i raap. 39 Ma diaar worwor dekdek
paa uni, ma namur diaar waan weraan.
Baanaabaas i ben paa Maarko, ma diaar kaa
u ra paraau urong u ra lolo Kipro. 40 Ma
Paaulo i pilak paa Saailaas, kupi diaar a
weur. Ma a kum tateindiaar u ra nurnur
diat taar ta diaar u ra maarmaari anu ra
Tadaaru. 41 Ma diaar waan taltalili naliwan
u ra ru papaar Siria ma Kilikia, ma diaar
wadekdek a kum taara na nurnur u ra kum
taamtaamaan.

16

Timoti i weur ma Paaulo ma Saailaas

1 U ra winawaan anun Paaulo ma Saailaas
diaar waan paat Derbi ma namur Listraa.
Ma raa kon diat a kum naat na wawer i ki
u ra taamaan Listraa, a iaana Timoti, ia a
natu ra tabuan Iudaia, a tena nurnur, ma
tamaana a te Grik. 2 Diat baa diat tatena
liklik u ra nurnur irong Listraa ma Ikonion
diat wewapua un Timoti baa ia a koina
muaana. 3 Ma Paaulo i nemi kupi ditul a
weur. Io, i ben paai, ma i poko kikili, kabina
maa a kum te Iudaia u ra kum taamtaamaan
maa, diat nunurai naa tamaana a te Grik.
4 Baa ditul waan u ra kum taamtaamaan,
ditul wewapua waanwaan u ra naagagon,
baa a kum aapostolo ma ra kum mukmuga
diat naagagon paai inaanga Ierusalem, kupi
a taara diat a murmuri. 5 Di wadekdek a
nurnur anu ra taara na nurnur u ra kum
taamtaamaan, ma a nilulukindiat i ngaala
waanwaan u ra kum bungbung.

A binabo anun Paaulo irong Troaas

6 A Takado na Nion ia turbaat ta ditul
baa koku mun ditul warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua irong u ra papaar Aasia. Ditul
waan taltalili ku irong u ra ru papaar Pirigia
ma Galaatia. 7 Baa ditul waan paat marawaai
a papaar Misia, ditul nemi naa ditul a waan
urong Bitinia, iaku a Nion Iesu pa i mulaaot
kupi ditul a waan urong. 8 Io, ditul waan
aakit Misia, ma ditul waan urong Troaas.
9 U ra marum, Paaulo i babo a binabo. I
baboi naa raa muaana a te Maakedonia i
tur taau ma i aaringi naa, "Un waan urin
Maakedonia, ma un waraaut miaat." 10 Baa
ia babo taa a binabo maa, miaat* waninaar
gagaa maut kup a winawaan urong Maake-
donia, maa miaat nunurai naa God ut maa i
wataa miaat kupi miaat a warawaai karom
diat ma ra Koina Wewapua.

Lidia i nukpuku irong Pilipoi

11 Baa miaat waan taangirong Troaas mi-
aat kaa u ra paraau, ma miaat waan takado
urong u ra lolo Saamotraake, ma raa bung
talili miaat waan bulung urong Neaapoli.
12 Ma miaat waan taanga matira Neaapoli
urong Pilipoi, a taamaan baa i ngaala aakit
ko ra kum taamtaamaan ingen irong u ra
papaar Maakedonia, ma a taara Rom diat ki
uni. Ma miaat ki paa kabaana bung matira u
ra taamaan maa. 13 U ra Bung Saabaat miaat
pari u ra bonanaaka i ra taamaan maa, kup
a daanim, maa miaat nuki naa a wanua na
niaaring kuraa naa ra daanim maa. Miaat ki
taau, ma miaat pirpir ma ra in tabuan baa
diat ki ungaai taau matira.
14 Ma raa tabuan kon diat baa diat walan-
goro miaat, a iaana Lidia, a tabuan taan-
girong Tiaatira, a tena wiura taar na maalu
ma a tena lotu karom God. Ma a Tadaaru
i puku paa nuna lalaaun kupi in taraam u
ra kum pirpir Paaulo i piri. 15 Baa di aa
baapitaaiso taa Lidia, ma diat kaai baa diat
ki u ra nuna ruma, i ben pa miaat, ma i piri
naa, "Baa muaat nuki naa iaau nurnur u ra
Tadaaru, muaat a ruk u ra nung ruma, ma
muaat a ki uni." Ma i wowo pa miaat.

Paaulo ma Saailaas diaar karabus irong Pilipoi

16 Raa bung baa miaat waan kup a wanua
na niaaring, miaat wetarom taau ma raa
wilawilaau na tabuan baa a tabaraan i ruk
taau uni, ma i pet laar paai baa in pir-
pir muga un ta utnaa baa in waan paat
namur. Anuna kum mukmuga diat lolo
paa ngaala na maani ko ra nuna pinapaam.
17 A tabuan mi i murmur miaat ma Paaulo,
ma i ge dekdek lenbi, "A kum muaana mi,

* 16:10: Lukaa i timu "miaat", kabina i waan ungaai ma Paaulo.

diat a kum tultul anun God a Ngaala Aakit,
ma diat wapua muaat u ra aakapi baa din
walaaun muaat mai." [18] Mongoro na bung i
paami lenmaa. Ma Paaulo i talanguan uni, i
tur tapuku, ma i piri taa ra tabaraan lenbi,
"Iaau piri taam u ra iaan Iesu Kaarisito, un
irok pari ko ra tabuan mi." Ma u ra pakaana
bung ut maa a tabaraan i irok pari koni.

[19] A kum mukmuga anu ra tabuan mi diat
nunurai naa pa diat a babo paa balet ma
ta maani koni. Io, diat paam akoto paa
Paaulo ma Saailaas, ma diat aal pa diaar
karom a kum mukmuga u ra wanua na
winawaan ungaai anu ra taara. [20] Diat ben ta
diaar karom a kum tena naagagon ma diat
piri naa, "A ru muaana mi, a ru te Iudaia,
diaar pet apurpuruan anundaat taamaan.
[21] Ma diaar wer a taara u ra kum utnaa baa
pa i takado kupi daat a taara Rom daat a
taraam uni, ma daat a murmuri." [22] A kor
na taara kaai diat kulkulaai ma ra wetakun
karom diaar, ma a kum tena naagagon diat
wetulaa kupi din aal rabaana wa anundiaar
kum maalu ma din raapu diaar. [23] Baa di aa
raapu dekdek ta diaar, di waruk ta diaar u
ra ruma na karabus, ma di wapua taa a tena
baboura naa in baboura baat dekdek diaar
kupi koku diaar pari. [24] Baa a tena baboura
i walangoro taa a pirpir maa, i waruk ta
diaar u ra kukur ra ruma na karabus baa
i ki naliwan, ma i ung baat taa waat na
kakindiaar ma ra in palaang.

[25] Baa i ngaala na marum, Paaulo ma
Saailaas diaar aaraaring, ma diaar kele a
kum kelekele karom God, ma a taara kaai
baa diat karabus, diat walangoro diaar. [26] Pa
i iwan ku, ma a ngaala na guria i waan paat
kakaian, ma i laaur a kum toro i ra ruma, a
kum balbalaat raap diat tapaapa, ma a kum
sen ko ra kum limaandiat diat tapalaa maut.
[27] A tena baboura i tawaangun, ma baa i babo
a kum balbalaat diat aa tapaapa, i aalum paa
anuna in liwan na wineium kupi in aak doko
ia ut mai, maa i nuki naa a kum karabus diat
aa welulu ong raap. [28] Ma Paaulo i ge dekdek
karomi naa, "Koku u baanaakaka ui, miaat
raap kuri ut miaat."

[29] Ma a tena baboura i wewataai kup ta
kum laam, i welulu ruk gagaa, i burut ma
i dadader, i puka pari taau namuga naan
Paaulo ma Saailaas. [30] Ma i ben apari pa
diaar, ma i tiri diaar naa, "A ru muaana,
aawa maa ang paami kupi din walaaun pa
iaau?" [31] Ma diaar baalui naa, "Un nurnur u
ra Tadaaru Iesu ma din walaaun ui, ma diat
kaai baa diat ki u ra num ruma." [32] Ma diaar
pirpir ma ra pirpir anu ra Tadaaru karom
diat raap baa diat ki u ra nuna ruma. [33] U
ra bung na marum ut maa, a tena baboura
i ben pa diaar, ma i gi a kum kinkin baa
i taana u ra panindiaar. Ma u ra pakaana
bung ut maa di baapitaaiso a tena baboura,
ma diat raap baa diat ki u ra nuna ruma. [34] I
ben pa diaar u ra nuna ruma, ma i tabaara
diaar ma ra utnaa na winangaan. Ma i
gaaia, diat ungaai ma ra nuna taara, maa
diat aa nurnur un God.

[35] U ra malaana kinalik a kum tena naa-
gagon diat tula wa a ru polis ma ra pirpir
lenbi, "Un palaa wa a ru muaana maa." [36] Ma
a tena baboura i wapua Paaulo uni naa, "A
kum tena naagagon diat wetulaa baa din
palaa wa mur. Mi ut mur a pari, mur a waan
ma ra maalmaal." [37] Iaku Paaulo i piri taa
ra ru polis naa, "Pa te utbaai i naagagon ta
mir, diat raapu mir maut namataa ra taara,
iaku mir a ru te Rom ut mir. Diat waruk ta
mir u ra ruma na karabus, ma mi diat nem
na palaa ino wa mir maku. Iaku painte! I
koina baa diat ut diat a waan urin ma diat a
palaa wa mir." [38] A ru polis diaar waan talili
balet, ma diaar wapua a kum tena naagagon
u ra kum pirpir maa. Baa diat walangoroi
naa diaar a ru te Rom, diat burut. [39] Io,
diat waan diat wapuaana anundiat niraara
karom diaar, ma diat ben apari pa diaar ko
ra ruma na karabus. Baa diat aa ben apari
pa diaar, diat aaring diaar kupi diaar a waan
ingen ko ra nundiat taamaan. [40] Ma baa
diaar aa waan paa ko ra ruma na karabus,
diaar waan kup a ruma anun Lidia. Ma diaar
babo diat baa diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur
matira. Baa diaar wadekdek ta diat, namur
diaar waan.

17

Irong Tesalonika

[1] Baa Paaulo ma Saailaas diaar waan likaai
wa Aampipoli ma Aapolonia, diaar waan
paat irong Tesalonika. Raa ruma na lotu
anu ra taara Iudaia i tur matira. [2] Ma Paaulo
i ruk karom diat u ra ruma na lotu welaar
ma i laana paami. Tula Bung Saabaat ut
maa diat pirpir ungaai u ra Buk Taabu. [3] Ma
i pir palaai, ma i wapuaanai naa i ot ut
baa Kaarisito in maat ma in tur balet ko
ra minaat. Ma i piri naa, "Iesu mi iaau
wapua muaat uni, ia ut maa Kaarisito baa
God i tula wai urin." [4] Raa taara Iudaia ma
mongoro na te Grik baa diat lotu karom

God, ma mongoro na mukmuga na tabuan
kaai diat nurnur, ma diat murmur Paaulo
ma Saailaas.
5 Iaku, a nuknukin raa taara Iudaia i aaka
aakit karom diaar, diat ben paa ta kum
tena baana purpuruan taanga u ra wanua
baa diat laana kiki iaai. Diat waan ungaai,
ma diat wapurpuruan a balaa ra taamaan.
Diat welulu ruk u ra ruma anun Iaason,
diat baat kup Paaulo ma Saailaas kupi diat
a ben pari pa diaar karom a taara. 6 Iaku
maa pa diat baat pa diaar. Io, diat aal paa
Iaason ma ta taara kaai baa diat tatena liklik
u ra nurnur, karom a kum mukmuga ko
ra taamaan maa, ma diat ge naa, "A taara
mi diat wapurpuruan a kum taamaan u ra
rakrakaan buaal, ma mi, diat aa waan paat
bulung min naan daat! 7 Ma Iaason ia ben
aruk pa diat u ra nuna ruma. Diat raap mi
diat bubur a kum naagagon anu ra Kaaisaar,
a king anu ra taara Rom, ma diat piri naa raa
muaana, a iaana Iesu, ia maa a king." 8 Baa a
taara ma ra kum mukmuga diat walangoro
a pirpir mi, diat purpuruan aakit uni. 9 Diat
lo paa a maani kon Iaason ma kon diat kaai
baa di aal ungaai diat, kupi din kul apari pa
diat mai. Namur diat palaa wa diat.

Irong Beroia

10 U ra bung na marum ut maa, diat baa
diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur diat tula gagaa
wa Paaulo ma Saailaas urong Beroia. Baa
diaar aa waan paat matira, diaar ruk u ra
ruma na lotu anu ra taara Iudaia. 11 Diat
mi diat koina taan diat irong Tesalonika,
maa diat nem aakiti naa diat a walangoro a
pirpir mi, ma diat luk wakaak a kum pirpir
ko ra Buk Taabu u ra bungbung raap, kupi
diat a nunurai baa a pirpir anun Paaulo
i lingtatuna baa pate. 12 Ma mongoro na
taara Iudaia ma mongoro na taara Grik
kaai, a kum mukmuga na tabuan, ma ra in
muaana, diat nurnur.
13 Baa a taara Iudaia taangirong
Tesalonika diat walangoroi naa Paaulo i
warawaai u ra pirpir anun God irong Beroia,
diat waan urong ma diat wakarangaap a kor
na taara ma diat wapurpuruan diat. 14 Ma
diat baa diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur diat
tula gagaa wa maut Paaulo unakono. Iaku
Saailaas diaar ma Timoti diaar ki utbaai
irong Beroia. 15 A taara baa diat ben paa
Paaulo, diat weur mai urong Aatenaai.
Namur i tula talili balet diat ma ra pirpir
karom Saailaas ma Timoti naa diaar a waan
gagaa karomi.

Irong Aatenaai

16 Baa Paaulo i ki walaanga pa diaar, i
tapunuk aakit, baa i babo a taamaan Aate-
naai i teng ma ra kum taabataaba baa diat
lotu karom diat. 17 Ma i pirpir u ra ruma na
lotu ma ra kum taara Iudaia, ma ra taara
ingen kaai baa diat lotu karom God. Ma u ra
bungbung raap i pirpir kaai ma diat baa diat
wetarom u ra taamaan na winawaan ungaai
anu ra taara. 18 A kum tena manaana u ra
wawer anu ra kikil Epikure ma kikil Stoiko
diat weium na pirpir mai.* Raa taara diat
piri naa, "Aawa mi a tena pirpir biaa mi i
wapua daat uni?" Ma raa taara kaai diat piri
lenbi, "Kanaapi i wapua daat duk u ra kum
matakina god kon ta taamaan ingen." Diat
piri lenbi kabina maa i warawaai un Iesu ma
ra lalaaun balet ko ra minaat.
19 Diat ben paai, ma diat waan mai un-
aanga u ra wanua na kiwung di waatungi
ma Aariopaago, ma diat piri lenbi, "Miaat
nemi naa miaat a walangoroi baa aawa a
matakina pirpir baa u wer miaat uni. 20 A
utnaa baa u pirpir uni i raaungaana aakit
karom miaat, ma miaat nemi kupi miaat a
manaana u ra kukuraai ra kum utnaa mi."
21 Diat piri lenbi kabina a kum te Aatenaai
ma ra kum waira kaai baa diat kiki matira,
diat ole a kum bungbung ma ra pirpir ma ra
walwalangor kup ta matakina wawer.
22 Paaulo i tur taau naliwan taan diat u ra
Aariopaago ma i piri naa, "Muaat a taara
Aatenaai, u ra kum pinapaam muaat paami
iaau baboi baa muaat a kum tena lotu aakit
muaat. 23 Baa iaau waan taltalili main, iaau
babo a kum taabataaba baa muaat lotlotu
karom diat, ma iaau aa babo taa kaai raa
luwu baa di tuntun wetabaar uni, a timtimu
uni i lenbi, 'Karom a god baa pa di nunurai'.
Ia baa muaat lotu karomi, iaku pa muaat
nunurai, ia ut mi, iaau warawaai uni karom
muaat. 24 God ut maa i paam a rakrakaan
buaal ma ra kum utnaa baa diat ki uni, ia a
Tadaaru i ra maawa, ma ra rakrakaan buaal,
ma pa i ki u ra kum ruma na lotu baa a taara
diat paami. 25 Ma pa i iba kup te in waraauti,
maa ia ut i taptabaara a taara raap ma ra
lalaaun, ma ra dadaip na lalaaun baa diat

* 17:18: A kum taara Aatenaai diat laana murmur mongoro na wawer anu ra kum tena manaana taanga namuga. A taara ko ra ru kikil Epikure ma Stoiko diat murmur ru mangaana wawer lenmaa. A kum wawer ku anu ra taara, wakir i welaar ma ra Buk Taabu.

loi, ma ra kum utnaa raap. [26] God i waki taa
a mugaana muaana. Ma kon raa muaana
ku maa, mongoro na wuna taara diat waan
paat koni ma diat ki u ra rakrakaan buaal
raap. U ra nuknukina ut i nuki baa diat
a ki awaai ma naangaian diat a waan paat
ma naangaian diat a raap balet. [27] God i
paam a kum utnaa mi kupi a taara diat a
babo kupi, ma kaduk diat a baat taltalili
kupi ma diat a baat paai. Iaku, God pa i ki
welwelik kon daat raap. [28] Welaar maa di aa
pir taai, 'Daat lalaaun, daat waan taltalili,
ma daat watur akoto a lalaaun, i kabina ut
kon God.' Welaar ma anumuaat kum tena
paak kelekele diat piri naa, 'Daat kaai a kum
natnatuna ut'.

[29] "Baa daat a kum natnatun God, pa i
koina kupi daat a nuki naa God i welaar
ma ra taabataaba na goled, baa silwa, baa
waat, baa a taara diat nuk apaat paai ma
diat paami ku ma ra limaandiat. [30] God i
maadek wa a kum kilaala namuga baa a
taara pa diat nuk paai, iaku mi i naagagon
taai baa a taara raap u ra kum taamtaamaan
diat a nukpuku. [31] Maa ia kubu taa a bung,
kupi in naagagon a rakrakaan buaal uni ma
ra takado na naagagon, ma ia pilak taa a
muaana baa in paam a naagagon maa, ma
i walingtatuna paa anuna pipilak karom a
taara raap, baa i watur paa balet a muaana
maa ko ra minaat."

[32] Baa diat walangoro a pirpir u ra lalaaun
balet ko ra minaat, raa taara kon diat, diat
tataur ku uni, ma raa taara diat piri naa,
"Miaat nemi naa un pirpir balet karom
miaat u ra utnaa mi." [33] Io, Paaulo i pari paa
ko ra kiwung. [34] Ma raa taara diat nurnur,
ma diat murmur Paaulo. Bi diat: Dionisio,
ia ko ra taara na kiwung Aariopaago, ma raa
tabuan, a iaana Daamaris, ma raa taara kaai.

18

Irong Korinto

[1] Baa ia raap a kum utnaa mi, Paaulo i
waan taangirong Aatenaai urong Korinto.
[2] Diaar wetarom matira ma raa te Iudaia,
a iaana Aakuila, ia taangirong Ponto, ma
anuna tabuan, a iaana Pirikila. Raa bung
ku diaar waan paat taangirong Itali, maa
Kaaisaar Klaaudio i naagagoni baa a taara
Iudaia raap diat a pari taangirong Rom, a
ngaala na taamaan irong Itali. Ma Paaulo
i waan karom diaar. [3] I ki karom diaar ma
ditul papaam ungaai, maa kabina ditul a
tula tena paampaam ruma na sel. [4] U ra
kum Bungbung Saabaat i pipipir ungaai ma
diat u ra ruma na lotu, kupi in aal atur a
nuknuki ra taara Iudaia ma diat kaai baa
wakir a taara Iudaia kupi diat a nurnur un
Iesu.

[5] Baa Saailaas ma Timoti diaar waan paat
taangirong u ra papaar Maakedonia, Paaulo
pa i ngo ko ra warawaai ma ra pirpir anun
God, ma i wapuaanai karom a taara Iudaia
baa Iesu ia a Kaarisito baa God i tula wai
urin. [6] Iaku a taara Iudaia diat baana purpu-
ruan Paaulo ma diat pir a kum aakaakaina
pirpir uni. Io, Paaulo i tataapa anuna
maalu, a wakilang baa pa in pirpir balet ma
karom diat. Ma i piri taan diat naa, "Baa
muaat a wirua u ra naagagon anun God,
muaat ut a kabina, ma iaau laangalaanga.
Turpaai mi, ang waan maku karom diat baa
wakir a taara Iudaia." [7] Ma i pari ko ra
ruma na lotu, ma i ruk u ra ruma anun
raa muaana, a iaana Titio Iusto, a tena lotu
karom God, ma i ki matira, ma anuna ruma
i tur marawaai naa ra ruma na lotu. [8] Ma
Krispo a mukmuga ko ra ruma na lotu ma
diat raap kaai baa diat ki u ra nuna ruma
diat nurnur u ra Tadaaru. Ma mongoro
na taara Korinto, baa diat walangoro a
warawaai anun Paaulo, diat nurnur, ma di
baapitaaiso diat.

[9] Raa bung na marum a Tadaaru i pirpir
karom Paaulo u ra binabo naa, "Koku u
burut, un pirpir ku. Koku u ngo, [10] maa iaau
ki ungaai ma ui, ma pa te in baanaakaka
ui, maa anung mongoro na taara kuri u ra
taamaan mi." [11] Ma Paaulo i ki matira raa
kilaala ma 6 na kalaang, ma i wer diat u ra
pirpir anun God.

[12] Baa Gaalio i mukmuga irong u ra papaar
Aakaaia, a taara Iudaia diat tur ungaai kupi
diat a um Paaulo, ma diat beni kupi in tur u
ra naagagon. [13] Ma diat piri naa, "A muaana
mi i wer a taara baa diat a lotu karom God
u ra mangamangaan baa pa i welaar ma ra
kum naagagon anumiaat a taara Iudaia."
[14] Baa Paaulo i nem na pirpir ma, Gaalio i piri
karom a taara Iudaia naa, "Muaat a taara Iu-
daia, baa gun a utnaa mi i paami i aaka, ma
pa i murmur a naagagon anu ra mataanitu,
io, in takado kupi ang walangoro muaat uni.
[15] Iaku baa muaat takunai ku u ra kum pirpir,
ma u ra kum iang, ma u ra numuaat kum
naagagon ut, i koina baa muaat ut muaat
a naagagoni, iaau pang naagagon a kum
mangamangaan lenmi." [16] Ma i lu wa diat

ko ra kiki na naagagon. [17] Ma diat raap diat
paam akoto paa Sostenes, a mukmuga ko
ra ruma na lotu anu ra taara Iudaia, ma
diat umi namataa ra kiki na naagagon. Iaku
Gaalio pa i nuk paa a utnaa mi.

Paaulo i waan talili balet urong Aantiokia

[18] Baa Paaulo ia ki iwan paa irong Korinto,
i waan kon diat baa diat tatena liklik u ra
nurnur ma i waan urong Kenkereaa. Baa i ki
matira di gele raap wa a weu na lorina, maa
ia paam ot paa anuna weweliman karom
God. Ma ditul ma Pirikila ma Aakuila ditul
kaa u ra paraau urong u ra papaar Siria.
[19] Baa ditul pukaai irong Epeso, Paaulo i
waan paa kon diaar matira, ma i ruk u ra
ruma na lotu, ma diat pipipir ungaai ma ra
taara Iudaia. [20] Baa diat aaringi naa in ki
iwan kinalik paa karom diat, pa i taraam.
[21] Ma baa diat waan weraan, i piri taan diat
naa, "Baa a nemnem anun God, io, ang
waan talili balet karom muaat." Ma i waan
balet taangirong Epeso u ra paraau.

[22] Baa i pukaai irong Kaaisaaria i waan
unaanga Ierusalem ma i babo taa a taara na
nurnur, ma namur i waan urong Aantiokia.
[23] Baa ia ki paa mongoro na bung matira,
i waan paa balet kon diat. Ma i waan
taltalili u ra kum taamtaamaan u ra ru
papaar Galaatia ma Pirigia, ma i wadekdek
a nurnur anu ra taara na wawer raap.

Aapolos i ki irong Epeso

[24] Raa te Iudaia taangirong Aaleksaan-
deria, a iaana Aapolos, i waan paat irong
Epeso. Ia raa koina tena pirpir, ma i man-
aana aakit u ra Buk Taabu. [25] Di aa wer
taai u ra Aakapi anu ra Tadaaru, ma i gaaia
aakit kupi in warawaai. I wer wakaak diat
u ra kum utnaa un Iesu, iaku i nunura
ku a baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes. [26] I waan
u ra ruma na lotu ma i turpaa pirpir ma
pa i burut. Baa Pirikila ma Aakuila diaar
walangoroi, diaar ben paai, ma diaar pir
palaa a Aakapi anun God karomi. [27] Baa
Aapolos i nem na waan ma urong u ra
papaar Aakaaia, diat baa diat tatena liklik u
ra nurnur irong Epeso, diat wadekdek taai,
ma diat timtimu karom a taara na wawer
irong Aakaaia, kupi diat a gaaia paai. Ma
baa ia waan paat irong u ra papaar Aakaaia,
ia raa koina tena wewaraaut karom diat baa
a ngaala na maarmaari anun God ia puku
pa diat kupi diat a nurnur. [28] Maa i baalu
dekdek a pirpir anu ra taara Iudaia namataa
ra taara baa diat weoro naa Iesu wakir a
Kaarisito. Ma i walingtatunai ma ra pirpir
u ra Buk Taabu naa Iesu ia ut a Kaarisito baa
God i tula wai urin.

19

Paaulo i ki irong Epeso

[1] Baa Aapolos i ki Korinto, Paaulo i waan
u ra aakapi nabuaal ma i waan paat irong
Epeso, ma i baraata paa raa taara na wawer
matira. [2] Ma i tiri diat naa, "Lelawaai a
Takado na Nion i ki un muaat baa muaat
nurnur?" Ma diat baalui naa, "Pate, pa di
wapua miaat u ra Takado na Nion." [3] Ma
i tiri diat, "Di baapitaaiso muaat ma woi
na mangaana baapitaaiso?" Ma diat piri
naa, "Ma ra baapitaaiso anun Ioaanes." [4] Ma
Paaulo i piri lenbi, "Ioaanes i baapitaaiso
ma ra baapitaaiso na nukpuku, ma i wapua
a taara, baa diat a nurnur karom Iesu, ia baa
in waan paat namur taana." [5] Baa diat aa
walangoro taa pirpir anun Paaulo, namur
di baapitaaiso diat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru Iesu.
[6] Baa Paaulo i ung a ru limaana nate un diat,
a Takado na Nion i ki maut un diat, ma diat
pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, ma
diat pirpir na propet. [7] A taara maa diat 12
duk diat a kum muaana.

[8] Paaulo i laana ruk u ra ruma na lotu,
ma i pipipir ma ra dekdek ma i papalaa
wakaak u ra kum utnaa u ra mataanitu anun
God karom diat. I paami lenmaa welaar ma
tula kalaang. [9] Iaku maa a balaan raa taara
kon diat i dekdek aakit, ma pa diat nem
na nurnur, ma diat pir aakaka Aakapi anun
Kaarisito namataa ra taara raap. Io, Paaulo
i waan paa kon diat. Ma i waan kup a ruma
na wawer anun Tiraano, ma a kum taara na
wawer diat murmuri ma diat pirpir ungaai
u ra kum bungbung u ra ruma maa. [10] Ma
ru kilaala i paampaami lenmaa. Io, diat
raap baa diat ki u ra papaar Aasia, a kum
taara Iudaia ma ra taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia kaai, diat walangoro a pirpir anu ra
Tadaaru.

7 na natun Sikewaa

[11] Paaulo i paam a kum dekdek na utnaa
na kakaian ma ra dekdekin God. [12] Ma a
taara diat lo paa anundiat kum aaginsip ma
ta kum pakaana maalu kaai ma diat ung
paai u ra panin Paaulo, namur diat ungi u
ra kum malaapaang ma diat laangalaanga,
ma a kum tabaraan kaai diat pari maut kon
diat.

[13] Raa kum te Iudaia, diat laana waan
taltalili u ra kum taamaan, kupi diat a lu

irok wa a kum tabaraan ko ra taara. Ma diat
walaari kupi diat a lu irok wa kaai a kum
tabaraan ma ra iaan Iesu. Diat laana piri
lenbi, “Iaau lu irok wa ui a tabaraan u ra
iaan Iesu, baa Paaulo i warwarawaai mai.”
14 7 na natun raa muaana, a iaana Sikewaa
a te Iudaia, a ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God, diat paami lenmi. 15 Iaku maa
a tabaraan i baalu diat naa, “Iaau nunura ut
Iesu, ma iaau nunura utkaai Paaulo. Iaku
muaat, woi na mangaana taara muaat?”
16 Ma a muaana baa a tabaraan i ruk taau uni,
i irok baat pa diat, ma i um akinkin ta diat
ma i rabaana anundiat kum maalu ma diat
welulu pari unataamaan a kum towaturia
maku.
17 A pirpir u ra utnaa mi, i waan paat
karom a taara Iudaia ma a taara baa wakir a
taara Iudaia baa diat ki irong Epeso, ma diat
burut raap, ma diat urur u ra iaa ra Tadaaru
Iesu. 18 Mongoro kon diat baa diat nurnur,
diat waan paat ma diat pir apuaana a kum
aakaina utnaa baa diat aa paam taai. 19 Ma
mongoro kaai kon diat baa diat paampaam
uraura, diat lo ungaai paa anundiat kum
buk na uraura, ma diat tun wa diat namataa
ra taara raap. Baa diat luk ungaai paa a
mataa ra kum buk raap, i welaar ut ma 50
aarip na maani. 20 Io, a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru
i waan weraan, ma i tawa dekdek.

A purpuruan irong Epeso

21 Baa a kum utnaa mi ia raap, Paaulo i
nuki naa in waan unaanga Ierusalem, ma
in waan bolo u ra papaar Maakedonia ma
ra papaar Aakaaia. Ma i piri utkaai naa,
“Baa iaau aa waan paa Ierusalem, ang waan
bulung urong Rom.” 22 I tula muga wa
Timoti ma Eraasto, rudi kon diat baa diat
laana waraauti, urong Maakedonia, ma ia i
ki paa utmun irong u ra papaar Aasia.
23 U ra kum bung maa, a ngaala na pur-
puruan i waan paat, i kabina maa a taara
pa diat nem a Aakapi anun Kaarisito. 24 Maa
raa muaana a iaana Demetrio, a tena paam
taabataaba ma ra silwa, i paampaam a kum
naatnaat na ruma na lotu anu ra nundiat
tabuan na god Aartemis ma ra silwa, ma
a pinapaam mi i paam apaat a ngaala na
maani karom Demetrio ma ra nuna taara na
pinapaam. 25 I ben ungaai paa anuna taara
na pinapaam, ma raa taara ingen kaai baa
anundiat pinapaam i welaar, ma i piri taan
diat naa, “Kum taara, muaat nunurai naa
daat laana paam apaat a ngaala na maani ko
ra pinapaam mi. 26 Main Epeso, ma u ra kum
taamtaamaan raap min u ra papaar Aasia, a
muaana mi, Paaulo, ia ben paa mongoro na
taara, ma i ben puku pa diat, ma i wapua
diat baa a kum utnaa mi daat paampaami
ma ra limaandaat, wakir a kum god. 27 Baa a
utnaa mi in waan paat karom daat, wakir in
baanaakaka koina iaa ra nundaat pinapaam
ku, diat a nuk akinalik paa kaai a ruma
na lotu anu ra nundaat tabuan na god
Aartemis, ma diat a wakinalik paa anuna
minamaar. Anundaat god, baa mari a taara
Aasia raap ma a rakrakaan buaal kaai diat
lotu karomi.”
28 Baa diat walangoro a utnaa mi, diat
kaankaan aakit, ma diat ge lenbi, “Aartemis
anu ra taara Epeso ia a ngaala na god!” 29 Ma
a taara raap ko ra taamaan maa diat purpu-
ruan. Diat welulu ma diat paam akoto paa
Gaaius ma Aaristaarko, a ru te Maakedonia
baa ditul weur ma Paaulo ma diat ruk ma di-
aar u ra nundiat ngaala na ruma na kiwung.
30 Baa Paaulo i nem na ruk karom a taara,
a taara na wawer diat turbaati. 31 Ma raa
kum mukmuga ko ra mataanitu u ra papaar
Aasia, baa diat tepaana mai, diat taar wa a
pirpir karomi naa koku i ruk u ra ruma na
kiwung.
32 Ma a kor na taara diat purpuruan. Raa
taara diat waatung raa pirpir ut, ma raa
taara kaai diat pir raaungaana pirpir, ma
mongoro kon diat pa diat nunurai naa aawa
maa diat waan paat kupi. 33 A taara Iudaia
diat tul apaat taa Aaleksaander karom a kor
na taara, ma diat ben paai unamuga. Io,
Aaleksaander i turbaat diat ma ra limaana,
kupi diat a ki wowowon, ma i nemi naa in
pirpir baat ia ut namataa ra taara. 34 Iaku
baa a taara Epeso diat nunurai naa Aalek-
saander ia a te Iudaia, pa diat taraam, diat
kulkulaai ungaai un ru kudulaana pakaana
bung lenbi, “Aartemis anu ra taara Epeso,
ia a ngaala na god!”
35 Baa a tena timtimu anu ra taamaan maa
i turbaat a taara kupi diat a ki wowowon,
i piri lenbi, “Muaat a taara Epeso, woi na
taamaan kuri baa pa i nunurai naa a taara
taanga min Epeso diat baboura a ruma na
lotu anu ra ngaala na god Aartemis, ma
ra malalarina kaai baa i puka pari taangi-
naanga u ra baakut? 36 Pa te in weoro ko
ra kum utnaa mi, koina baa muaat a ngo
ma koku muaat paam ta purpuruan biaa ku.
37 Muaat aa ben taa a ru muaana mi urin,
iaku maa wakir diaar walong u ra ruma
na lotu, ma pa diaar pir aakaka anundaat

tabuan na god. 38 A kiki na naagagon ma
a kum tena naagagon kuri ut diat. Baa
Demetrio diat ma ra kum tena pinapaam
baa diat weur mai, diat nem na takuna te un
ta utnaa, io, diat a wapua a kiki na naagagon
uni. Ma diat, diat a wakado a naagagon uni.
39 Baa ta utnaa kuraa utbaai muaat nem na
pirpir uni, io, din wakadoi ut u ra kiki na
naagagon. 40 Kaduk din takuna daat u ra
purpuruan baa i waan paat u ra bung mi,
maa pa ta kabina. Io, aawa ma daat a pir
baat daat mai?" 41 Baa ia pir taai lenmaa, i
tula weraana wa a taara ko ra kiwung.

20

A winawaan anun Paaulo urong Maakedonia ma Grik

1 Baa ia raap a purpuruan, Paaulo i wetu-
laa paa a taara na wawer, i wadekdek ta diat,
ma i pirpir tulaa taau taan diat, io, namur i
waan urong u ra papaar Maakedonia. 2 Baa
ia waan papaa u ra kum taamtaamaan maa,
ma ia wadekdek ta diat ma ra mongoro na
koina pirpir, i waan urong u ra papaar Grik.
3 I ki matira tula kalaang. Baa i waninaar
kupi in kaa u ra paraau urong u ra papaar
Siria, i nunurai naa a kum te Iudaia diat
pirpir ungaai paa kupi diat a aak dokoi. Io, i
nuki naa i koina baa in waan balet naliwan u
ra papaar Maakedonia u ra nuna winawaan
talili balet urong Siria. 4 Ma Sopaatero, a te
Beroia, natun Piro, ma ra ru te Tesalonika,
Aaristaarko ma Sekundo, ma Gaaius a te
Derbi, ma Timoti, ma ra ru te Aasia, Tikiko
ma Tropimus, diat weur ma Paaulo. 5 Diat
mi diat muga urong Troaas, ma diat ki
walaanga miaat* marong. 6 Baa ia raap a
lukaara na bred baa pa ta is uni, miaat waan
ma ra paraau taangirong Pilipoi, ma baa
lima na bung ia raap, miaat pukaai irong
Troaas karom diat baa diat muga kon miaat,
ma miaat ki paa 7 na bung matira.

Paaulo i walaaun paa Oitiko

7 U ra mugaana bung u ra wik, miaat ki
ungaai kupi miaat a wangaan ungaai. Ma
Paaulo i pirpir karom diat, ma i waiok aakit
anuna pirpir, tuk taau ut u ra ngaala na
marum, maa i nemi naa in waan ku kon
diat u ra bung namur. 8 U ra kukur ra
ruma banaanga nate baa miaat ki ungaai
uni mongoro na laam aakit. 9 Ma raa baar-
maan, a iaana Oitiko, i ki taau ku nate u ra
mataana kalaangaar. Baa Paaulo i pipipir
utbaai, a mataan Oitiko i uwaaia aakit, ma
i inep duman aakit taau, ma i puka pari
taanginaanga nate ko ra wetula kukur ra
ruma unapia. Ma diat lo paai, a minaatina
maku. 10 Io, Paaulo i kaa pari, ma i inep baat
paai, ma i taal paai, ma i piri naa, "Koku
muaat ngaraa, i lalaaun."

11 Namur Paaulo i kaa tato balet, i bik paa
bred ma i wangaan. Ma i pirpir iwan utbaai
karom diat, tuk in mataana mage i waan
tato, ma namur i waan paa kon diat. 12 Ma
baa a taara diat waan weraan diat weur ma
Oitiko, i lalaaun ku, ma diat gaaia.

Paaulo i waan taangirong Troaas urong Mileto

13 Miaat muga, miaat kaa u ra paraau
urong Aaso kupi miaat a aagila paa Paaulo
matira, maa ia ut i naagagon taai lenmaa,
ma i nemi naa in waan ku u ra aakapi.
14 Baa miaat webaraat mai irong Aaso, miaat
wakaa paai ma miaat waan urong Mitilene.
15 U ra bung namur miaat waan taangirong
ma miaat waan paat marawaai raa lolo,
a iaana Kios. I keke paat balet, miaat
pukaai Saamos, ma u ra bung namur balet
taana, miaat waan likaai wa Epeso ma miaat
pukaai irong Mileto. 16 Paaulo ia naagagon
taai baa in waan aakit wa ku Epeso, kupi
koku i ole ta kum bungbung irong u ra
papaar Aasia, maa i nemi naa in waan
gagaa unaanga Ierusalem kupi in ki duk
manaanga u ra bung na Pentikos.

A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom a kum mukmuga anu ra taara na nurnur irong Epeso

17 Baa miaat waan paat u ra taamaan
Mileto, Paaulo i wetulaa urong Epeso kup
a kum mukmuga anu ra taara na nurnur
kupi diat a waan karomi. 18 Baa diat waan
paat karomi, i piri taan diat lenbi, "Muaat
nunura ut anung mangaana kini u ra kum
bungbung baa iaau ki paa naa muaat, tur-
paai u ra bung baa iaau takaana waan paat
irong u ra papaar Aasia. 19 A taara Iudaia
diat pirpir ungaai kupi diat a paam a kum
aakaina mangamangaan un iaau, ma iaau
kariaana a kinadik uni. Iaku, iaau papaam
ut karom a Tadaaru, ma iaau wakinalik pa
iaau ma a lur na mataang i puka. 20 Pa
iaau burut ma pa iaau walipa ta utnaa baa
in waraaut muaat, baa iaau warawaai ma

* 20:5: Lukaa i timu "miaat", kabina i waan ungaai ma Paaulo.

iaau wer muaat, namataa ra taara ma u
ra numuaat kum rumruma kaai. [21] Iaau
warawaai karom a taara raap, a taara Iudaia
ma ra taara ingen kaai, kupi diat a nukpuku
karom God ma diat a nurnur u ra nundaat
Tadaaru Iesu.
[22] "Ma mi a Takado na Nion i wowo wa
iaau kupi ang waan ut unaanga Ierusalem,
ma pa iaau nunurai naa aawa ang baraatai
manaanga. [23] Iaau nunurai ku baa u ra kum
taamaan raap, a Takado na Nion i wapua
iaau baa a karabus ma ra kum mawaat diat
ki pa iaau. [24] Iaku pa iaau nuk angaala
paa anung lalaaun, ma pa iaau maari baati.
Pate! Iaau taar taai ku kupi ang paam ot
raap taa anung winawaan ma ra pinapaam,
baa a Tadaaru Iesu i taar taai karom iaau,
naa ang wewapua u ra Koina Wewapua u ra
maarmaari anun God.
[25] "Iaau nunurai naa muaat raap, baa iaau
waan taltalili karom muaat ma ra warawaai
u ra mataanitu anun God, pain muaat a
babo balet ma a mataang. [26] Ma mi iaau
wapua kaapa ta muaat, baa te kon muaat in
wirua u ra naagagon anun God, wakir iaau
a kabina, iaau, iaau aa laangalaanga. [27] Maa
pa iaau burut, iaau pir araap taa a nuknukin
God karom muaat.
[28] "Muaat a baboura wakaak muaat ut,
ma muaat a baboura wakaak kaai a kikil na
sip baa a Takado na Nion ut i taar taai taa
muaat kupi muaat a baboura diat. Muaat a
baboura a taara na nurnur anun God baa ia
kul pa diat ma ra gaapina ut. [29] Iaau nunurai,
baa ang waan kon muaat, ta taara welaar
ma ra kum kuaabaar na paap diat a ruk
karom muaat, ma diat a baanaakaka a kikil
na sip. [30] Ma ta taara utkaai kon muaat diat
a tur paat, ma diat a pir ta kum warwaruga
na pirpir, kupi a taara na nurnur diat a
murmur diat. [31] Io, muaat a baboura muaat,
ma muaat a nuk paai baa tula kilaala pa
iaau ngo kon muaat raap ma ra pirpir na
watumaarang, u ra mage ma u ra marum
kaai, ma a lur na mataang i puka uni.
[32] "Io, mi iaau taar ta muaat karom God
baa in baboura muaat, ma iaau taar ta
muaat u ra nuna pirpir baa i wapuaana
anuna maarmaari. A pirpir maa i pet
laar paai kupi in wadekdek muaat, ma
in tabaara muaat ma ra kum kokoina
wetabaar baa God i laana tabaara anuna
gomgom na taara mai. [33] A nuknuking
pa i aaka kup a maani anun te, baa ta
maalu anun te. [34] Muaat nunurai naa iaau
papaam ut ma ra ru limaang kup a kum
utnaa baa i topaa iaau, ma diat kaai baa
miaat weur. [35] Iaau anumuaat walawalar
u ra kum dekdek na pinapaam raap baa
iaau paampaami kupi muaat kaai muaat a
paampaami lenmaa, ma muaat a waraaut
diat baa diat bilua, ma muaat a nuknuk paa
a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru Iesu baa ia pir taai
lenbi, 'Diat baa diat wetabaar diat daan taan
diat baa diat lo a kum utnaa baa di tabaara
ta diat mai.' "
[36] Baa ia pir araap taa a kum utnaa mi,
Paaulo ma ra taara raap diat ki but keke,
ma diat aaraaring ungaai. [37] Ma diat raap
diat taangi, ma diat raat paa Paaulo, ma diat
dum a papaara waana. [38] Ma a taara diat
tapunuk aakit, maa ia wapua ta diat naa pa
diat a webabo balet. Ma namur diat tulai u
ra aakapi kup a paraau.

21

A winawaan anun Paaulo unaanga Ierusalem

[1] Baa miaat aa waan paa kon diat, miaat
kaa u ra paraau ma miaat waan takado
urong u ra lolo Kos. Ma u ra bung na-
mur taana, miaat waan urong u ra lolo
Rodaa, ma taanga matira miaat waan urong
Paataraa. [2] Ma miaat baraata paa raa paraau
matira baa in waan urong u ra papaar
Ponikaa. Miaat kaa uni, ma miaat waan.
[3] Miaat babo a lolo Kipro i ki u ra papaara
maira i miaat, ma miaat waan aakit wai.
Ma miaat waan urong u ra papaar Siria, ma
miaat pukaai irong Tiro, kupi a paraau in
wairok a kum utnaa iaai. [4] Baa miaat baraata
paa a taara na wawer miaat ki paa matira
7 na bung. Ma a Takado na Nion i wanuk
ta diat ma ra pirpir naa Paaulo koku i waan
unaanga Ierusalem. [5] Iaku baa 7 na bung i
raap, miaat nem na waan balet, ma a taara
na wawer raap diat tula ta miaat unakono,
diat ungaai ma anundiat kum taulaa ma
ra kum natnatundiat. Baa miaat aa waan
likaai wa a taamaan, miaat ki but keke
nakono, ma miaat aaraaring. [6] Namur miaat
wewataai wetulaa paa, ma miaat kaa u ra
paraau, ma diat, diat waan talili balet kup
anundiat kum ruma.
[7] Io, miaat waan taangirong Tiro ma mi-
aat pukaai irong Potolemaai, ma miaat we-
baraat paa ma diat baa diat tatena liklik
u ra nurnur, ma miaat ki paa raa bung
karom diat. [8] U ra bung namur, miaat waan
balet, ma miaat waan paat irong Kaaisaaria,
ma miaat ki u ra ruma anun Pilipo, a tena

warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua, raa kon 7
diat baa a kum aapostolo diat pilak pa diat.
9 A muaana mi, waat na natnatuna, a kum
tauraara raap ku, ma diat laana pirpir na
propet.
10 Baa miaat ki matira mongoro na bung,
raa propet, a iaana Aagabo, i waan paat
taanginaanga u ra papaar Iudaia. 11 I waan
karom miaat, ma i rakaan paa a let anun
Paaulo, ma i do paa a ru kakina ma ra ru
limaana ut mai, ma i piri lenbi, "A Takado
na Nion i piri naa, 'A taara Iudaia inaanga
Ierusalem diat a do a muaana baa anuna let
mi lenutmi iaau paami, ma diat a taar taai u
ra limaa ra taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.' "
12 Baa miaat walangoro a pirpir mi, miaat
ma ra taara taanga u ra taamaan maa, miaat
turbaat Paaulo naa koku i waan unaanga
Ierusalem. 13 Iaku Paaulo i baalu diat lenbi,
"I lawaai mi muaat taangtaangi, ma muaat
watapunuk iaau? Iaau aa taar ta iaau kupi
diat a do iaau baa kupi din aak doko iaau
utkaai inaanga Ierusalem, kabina u ra iaa
ra Tadaaru Iesu." 14 Baa miaat gaana tur-
turbaat taai, miaat ngo maku, ma miaat piri
naa, "I koina baa din paam ot paa a nemnem
anu ra Tadaaru."
15 Ma namur, miaat lo paa anumiaat kum
utnaa, ma miaat waan unaanga Ierusalem.
16 Miaat weur ma raa taara na wawer taan-
girong Kaaisaaria. Diat tula ta miaat karom
raa muaana, a iaana Maanaason, a te Kipro,
kupi miaat a ki karomi. Ia raa ko ra taara na
wawer taanga namuga.

Paaulo i waan paat inaanga Ierusalem

17 Baa miaat waan paat inaanga
Ierusalem, a kum tateimiaat u ra nurnur
diat ben pa miaat ma ra gaaia. 18 U ra bung
namur, miaat ma Paaulo, miaat ruk karom
Iaakobo. Ma a kum mukmuga raap kaai ko
ra lotu diat aa ki. 19 Baa Paaulo ia pirpir na
gaaia paa karom diat, io, i wapua diat ma
u ra kum utnaa raaraa baa i paami ma ra
dekdekin God u ra nuna pinapaam karom
diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
20 Baa diat walangoroi, diat pir walaawa
paa God. Diat bulung diat piri taan Paaulo
lenbi, "Teimiaat, u nunurai naa mongoro
na aarip taan daat a taara Iudaia, diat aa
nurnur, ma diat raap diat ongor kupi diat
a murmur a kum Naagagon anun Moses.
21 Diat aa walangoro a warwaruga na pirpir
un ui, baa u werwer a taara Iudaia raap baa
diat ki naa ra taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia,
naa diat a maadek wa a kum Naagagon
anun Moses, ma baa u wapua diat kaai lenbi
naa koku diat poko kikil a kum natnatun-
diat, ma koku diat murmur a kum manga-
mangaan u ra lotu Iudaia. 22 Namur diat a
walangoroi baa u aa waan paat urin. Io,
aawa maa daat a paami? 23 Un paam a utnaa
bi miaat a piri taam: Waat na muaana bi kon
miaat, diat aa weweliman taau karom God.
24 Un ben pa diat, ma muaat a wagomgom
muaat welaar ma ra pirpir na Naagagon,
ma ui, un kul a kum utnaa na wetabaar
baa diat a wetabaar mai, ma baa in raap,
io, din kakaa raap wa maraagaam a weu na
lorindiat. Baa un paami lenbi, a taara raap
diat a nunurai naa a kum pirpir baa diat
walangoroi mi, pa i lingtatuna, ma ui kaai
u murmur ut a kum pirpir na Naagagon.
25 Ma karom a kum tena nurnur kon diat
baa wakir a taara Iudaia, daat aa timu taa
a buk taan diat lenbi: Koku diat aan ta
utnaa baa di wetabaar mai karom a kum
taabataaba. Koku diat aan ta utnaa baa pa
di gi wakaak wa a gaap koni ma ta wewagua
baa di bing dokoi ku, maa gaap kuraa utbaai
uni. Ma koku diat paam a kum paamuk na
mangamangaan."
26 Io, u ra bung namur, Paaulo i ben paa
waat na muaana maa, ma diat ungaai ma
Paaulo diat wagomgom diat. Diat ruk u ra
ruma na wetabaar, ma i waatung taa a bung
baa a pinapaam na wagomgom in raap uni,
ma baa din tun kaai a wetabaar un diat uni.

Di paam akoto paa Paaulo u ra ruma na wetabaar

27 Baa marawaai 7 na bung na wagomgom
maa in raap, raa taara Iudaia taangirong u
ra papaar Aasia, diat babo paa Paaulo u ra
ruma na wetabaar. Ma diat wakaankaan
taa a taara kupi diat a kaankaan karom
Paaulo ma diat paam akoto paai. 28 Ma
diat kulkulaai naa, "A taara Israael, muaat
a waraaut miaat. A muaana mi, i wer a
taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal kupi diat
a nget daat, ungaai ma ra kum Naagagon
anun Moses, ma ra ruma na wetabaar. Ma
ia ben aruk paa kaai a kum te Grik urin
u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma ia wadur wa
a gomgom na ruma mi." 29 Diat piri lenbi
kabina baa namuga mun, diat aa babo ta
diaar ma Tropimus, a te Epeso, nataamaan,
ma diat nuki naa Paaulo i ben aruk paai u ra
ruma na wetabaar.
30 Ma a taara raap diat purpuruan ma
diat welulu ungaai, ma diat paam akoto
paa Paaulo, ma diat aal apari paai ko ra

ruma na wetabaar, ma diat balbalaat gagaa
wa maut a kum bonanaaka. 31 Marawaai
ma diat a aak doko ma Paaulo, a pirpir i
waan kup a ngaala na mukmuga anu ra
taara na wineium taangirong Rom, baa a
taara Ierusalem raap diat aa purpuruan. 32 I
ben ungaai gagaa paa a taara na wineium
ma anundiat kum mukmuga kaai, ma diat
welulu pari karom diat. Baa a taara diat
babo a ngaala na mukmuga ma ra taara
na wineium, diat ngo ma ra wineium kon
Paaulo. 33 A ngaala na mukmuga i waan
karom Paaulo, ma i aal paai, ma i wetulaa
kupi din doi ma ra ru sen. Ma i tiri diat
naa, "Woi na muaana mi? Aawa maa ia
paam raara taai?" 34 Raa taara ko ra kor na
taara diat pir raa pirpir, ma raa taara kaai
diat pir raa pirpir ingen. Ma baa a ngaala
na mukmuga pa i kaapa laar paai u ra kabi
ra ngaala na purpuruan maa, io, i wetulaa
kupi din ben Paaulo u ra ruma anu ra taara
na wineium. 35 Baa Paaulo i waan paat naa
ra kaakaa tato i ra ruma, a taara na wineium
diat lo paai, i kabina u ra kor na taara diat
karangaap aakit. 36 Ma a kor na taara baa
diat murmur diat, pa diat ngo ma ra gege
naa, "Aak dokoi!"

Paaulo i pirpir karom a taara

37 Baa marawaai ma diat a ruk ma Paaulo
u ra ruma anu ra taara na wineium, i tiri a
ngaala na mukmuga lenbi, "I koina ku baa
ang pir ta utnaa taam?" Ma a ngaala na
mukmuga i tiri naa, "Aai, u nunura ut a
pirpir Grik? 38 Iaau nuki naa ui a te Aaigipto,
baa namuga i ben 4,000 na taara, a kum
tena paam purpuruan, unaanga u ra bil na
wanua kupi diat a waninaar na wineium."
39 Ma Paaulo i piri naa, "Iaau a te Iudaia
taangirong Taaso, u ra papaar Kilikia, wakir
iaau taanga un ta taamaan biaa ku. Iaau
aaring ui baa un mulaaot ta iaau, baa ang
pirpir karom a taara mi." 40 Baa a ngaala na
mukmuga ia mulaaot taai, Paaulo i tur u ra
kaakaa tato i ra ruma, ma i turbaat diat ma
ra limaana. Baa diat aa tur wowowon, i piri
taan diat u ra pirpir Ebraaio lenbi,

22

1 "A kum tateng liklik, ma ra kum tamta-
maang, muaat a walangoro a pirpir baa ang
pir baat iaau mai."
2 Baa diat walangoroi baa i pirpir ma
ra pirpir Ebraaio karom diat, diat tur
wowowon raap. Ma i piri naa, 3 "Iaau a
te Iudaia, di buta iaau irong Taaso u ra
papaar Kilikia. Iaau baarmaan taau ut min
Ierusalem, ma iaau a naat na wawer ut
anun Gamaaliel, ma i wer wakaak iaau u ra
kum Naagagon anu ra kum taptabundaat
taanga namuga, ma iaau papaam dekdek
karom God lenutmi muaat paami. 4 Ma iaau
baanbaanaakaka a taara baa diat murmur a
Aakapi anun Kaarisito. Iaau aak doko raa
taara, ma raa taara kaai iaau aal pa diat, a
kum muaana ma ra in tabuan utkaai, ma
iaau waruk diat u ra ruma na karabus. 5 A
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God ma
a taara na kiwung raap diat kaapa u ra kum
utnaa mi kupi diat a wewapua uni, ma iaau
lo paa a kum buk kon diat baa diat timui
karom a kum tateindiat a kum te Iudaia
irong Damaasko. Lenmaa iaau waan urong
kupi ang aal paa a taara baa diat murmur a
Aakapi anun Kaarisito, ang do pa diat ma ra
kum sen ma ang aal diat kupi din naagagon
diat inaanga Ierusalem.

Paaulo i wewapua kaapa u ra nuna bung na nukpuku

(Aap 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 "Baa iaau waan waanwaan marawaai
Damaasko, u ra ngaala na mage, a ngaala na
kaapa taanginaanga u ra maawa i waan paat
kakaian ma i baarabaara lili pa iaau. 7 Ma
iaau puka pari unapia, ma iaau walangoro
in ingaan raa i piri karom iaau lenbi, 'Saul,
Saul, aawa kabina maa u baanbaanaakaka
iaau?' 8 Ma iaau tiri lenbi, 'Tadaaru, woi
ui?' Ma i baalu iaau naa, 'Iaau Iesu, a te
Naasaret, baa u baanbaanaakaka iaau.' 9 Ma
a taara baa miaat weur, diat babo a kaapa,
iaku pa diat walangoro in ingaan raa baa i
pirpir karom iaau. 10 Ma iaau tiri, 'Tadaaru,
aawa maa ang paami?' Ma a Tadaaru i
baalu iaau lenbi, 'Un tur ma un waan paat
urong Damaasko, ma din wapua ui u ra
kum utnaa baa di aa wakilang taai kupi un
paami.' 11 Diat baa miaat weur ungaai diat
paam paa a limaang ma diat wabenben paat
iaau urong Damaasko, maa kabina iaau pula
u ra dekdek i ra kaapa.
12 "Raa muaana, a iaana Aanania, a dowot
na tena lotu baa i murmur ot paa a kum
Naagagon, ma a taara Iudaia raap baa diat
ki matira, diat urur aakit uni, 13 i waan paat
karom iaau, ma i tur marawaai karom iaau,
i piri naa, 'Saul, tenglik, un babo balet.'
Ma u ra pakaana bung ut maa, a mataang
i tapalaa ma iaau babo paa Aanania. 14 Ma

Aanania i piri karom iaau naa, ‘God anu ra
nundaat wuna taara taanga namuga ia pilak
ta ui, kupi un nunura anuna nemnem, ma
un babo a Tena Takado, ma un walangoro
anuna pirpir ko ra waana. 15 Ma ui un
tena wewapua anuna karom a taara raap
u ra utnaa mi baa u aa babo taai ma u aa
walangoro taai kaai. 16 Io, aawa maa u ki
paai? Un tur, ma din baapitaaiso ui, ma un
aaraaring u ra iaana, kupi din una wa anum
kum aakaina mangamangaan.’

A wewataai karom Paaulo kupi in warawaai karom a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia

17-18 “Baa iaau waan talili balet unaanga
Ierusalem, ma iaau aaraaring u ra ruma na
wetabaar, iaau babo a Tadaaru u ra binabo,
ma i piri karom iaau lenbi, ‘Tur gagaa!
Un waan gagaa taanga min Ierusalem, maa
pa diat a walangoro anum wewapua un
iaau.’ 19 Ma iaau piri taana naa, ‘Tadaaru,
diat nunurai naa iaau laana ruk u ra kum
rumruma na lotu raap ma iaau aal diat baa
diat nurnur un ui, ma iaau raapu diat. 20 Ma
baa di aak doko Stepaano, ia baa i wewapua
un ui, iaau kaai iaau tur ut matira, iaau
mulaaot ungaai ma diat, ma iaau baboura
a kum maalu anundiat baa diat aak dokoi.’
21 Ma i piri karom iaau naa, ‘Un waan, ang
tula welwelik wa ui urong karom a taara baa
wakir a taara Iudaia.’ ”

22 A taara diat walangoro a pirpir anun
Paaulo tuk taau ut u ra pirpir mi. Namur
diat ge ma ra ngaala na ingaandiat naa,
“Din aak doko wai! I koina baa a mangaana
muaana lenmi in panaai ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, pa i koina baa in lalaaun.” 23 Baa diat
ge lenmi, diat paa wa anundiat kum maalu
baa diat burung baat anundiat minong mai,
ma diat ong lamlamira in kabu unaanga
nate. 24 Ma a ngaala na mukmuga i naagag-
oni baa din ben Paaulo u ra ruma anu ra
kum tena wineium, ma din raapui ma din
tiri kupi din manaana baa aawa a kabina
maa a taara diat ge lenmi uni. 25 Baa diat
wi taai ma ra kum sen, kupi diat a raapui,
Paaulo i piri karom a mukmuga anu ra kum
tena wineium baa i tur marawaai karomi
naa, “Lelawaai, i takado ku baa muaat a
raapu ta te Rom, baa pa di naagagoni ut-
baai?”

26 Baa a mukmuga anu ra taara na
wineium i walangoroi, i waan karom anuna
mukmuga, ma i piri taana lenbi, “Aawa mi
u nem na paami? Maa a muaana mi a te
Rom.” 27 Io, a ngaala na mukmuga i waan
karom Paaulo ma i tiri naa, “Aai, wapua
iaau. Ui a te Rom, ni?” Ma i baalui naa,
“Maia. Iaau a te Rom.” 28 Ma a ngaala na
mukmuga i piri naa, “Iaau kaai iaau kul a
naagagon kupi ang te Rom ma ra ngaala
na maani.” Ma Paaulo i baalui naa, “Iaau
pate. Di buta iaau ut a te Rom.” 29 Ma diat,
baa diat nem na tiri, diat tur weraan gagaa
maut koni. Ma baa a ngaala na mukmuga i
nunurai naa Paaulo a te Rom, i burut, maa
ia wi taai ma ra sen.

Paaulo i tur namataa ra taara na kiwung

30 U ra bung namur taana, baa a ngaala na
mukmuga i nemi kupi in manaana wakaak
paa u ra utnaa baa a taara Iudaia diat takuna
Paaulo uni, i palaa wa a sen, ma i wetulaa
kup a kum ngaala na tena wetabaar karom
God, ma a taara na kiwung raap kaai, kupi
diat a waan ungaai. Ma i ben apari paa
Paaulo, ma i watur taai namuga namataan-
diat.

23

1 Ma Paaulo i babo takado karom a taara
na kiwung, ma i piri lenbi, “A kum tateng
liklik, tuk u ra bung mi iaau aa waanwaan
takado namataan God, ma in balaang pa
i takuna iaau un ta utnaa.” 2 Ma Aanania
a mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God,
i tula diat baa diat tur marawaai karom
Paaulo naa, “Muaat a paar a waana.” 3 Ma
Paaulo i piri taana, “God in paar ui, ui u
welaar ma ra papaara ruma di pen taai ma
ra kabaang, iaku nabalaana i aaka raap.
Lelawaai mi, u ki kupi un naagagon iaau
welaar ma ra pirpir na Naagagon, iaku ui u
bubur a Naagagon baa u wetulaa kupi din
paar iaau.” 4 Diat baa diat tur marawaai
karomi diat piri naa, “Lelawaai, u nemi kupi
un pir aakaka a mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God?” 5 Ma Paaulo i piri taan diat
naa, “A kum tateng liklik, pa iaau nunurai
naa ia a mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom
God, maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,
‘Koku u pir aakaka ta mukmuga anu ra num
taara.’ ” *Pin 22:28*

6 Paaulo ia nunurai naa raa taara kon diat,
a kum Saadukaaio, ma raa taara kaai a kum
Parisaaio, io, i wewataai u ra kiwung lenbi,
“A kum tateng liklik, iaau a Parisaaio, ma a
natu ra Parisaaio, mi di takuna iaau kabina

u ra nung nurnur u ra lalaaun balet anun-
diat baa diat maat." 7 Baa ia pir taai lenmaa,
a kum Parisaaio ma ra kum Saadukaaio
diat turpaa wengangaar, ma pa i raa ma
a nuknukindiat u ra kiwung. 8 Maa a kum
Saadukaaio diat nurnur naa pa ta lalaaun
balet ko ra minaat, ma pa ta aangelo, ma
pa ta nion, ma a kum Parisaaio diat nurnur
un ditul raap. 9 Ma diat turpaa a ngaala na
purpuruan, ma raa kum Parisaaio, diat baa
a kum tena wawer u ra kum Naagagon, diat
tur, ma diat weol na pirpir, ma diat piri
lenbi, "Pa miaat baat paa ta aakaina utnaa
baa a muaana mi i raara uni. Daat a lawaai
ma? Kaduk baa ta nion, baa ta aangelo ia
pirpir taau karomi." 10 Ma baa ia ngaala a
wengangaar, ma diat aa turpaa wineium,
a ngaala na mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium i burut, kaduk diat a um aakaka
taa Paaulo. Ma i tula wa a taara na wineium,
kupi diat a waan ma diat a aal paai ko ra
taara, ma diat a ben paai kup a ruma anu
ra taara na wineium.
11 U ra marum, a Tadaaru i waan paat paa
karom Paaulo, ma i piri taana naa, "Koku
u burut, un tur dekdek. U aa wewapua
kaapa taau un iaau min Ierusalem, lenmaa
un wewapua kaapa utkaai un iaau irong
Rom."

Diat wepaak kupi diat a aak doko Paaulo

12-13 Keke paat balet raa bung na malaana,
raa kum te Iudaia diat welaar ma 40 ma
i puka diat pirpir ungaai paa kupi diat a
weweliman, naa pain diat a wangaan, ma
pain diat a inim, tuk ut baa diat aa aak
doko wa Paaulo. 14 Diat waan karom a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God, ma a
kum mukmuga u ra lotu, ma diat piri naa,
"Miaat aa weweliman paa naa pain miaat a
aan ta utnaa tuk ut baa miaat aa aak doko
wa Paaulo. 15 Miaat nemi naa muaat ungaai
ma ra taara na kiwung, muaat a taar wa a
pirpir karom a ngaala na mukmuga anu ra
kum tena wineium ma muaat a waruga paa
Paaulo koni, kupi in tula wai karom muaat.
Muaat a piri naa muaat nem na walangoro
ta pirpir kaapa balet koni. Io miaat, miaat a
aak doko wai ku u ra aakapi baa pa in waan
paat utbaai karom muaat."
16 Baa a labaan Paaulo i walangoro a pirpir
na wepaak mi, i waan kup a ruma anu
ra kum tena wineium, ma i wapua Paaulo
uni. 17 Ma Paaulo i wataa paa raa muk-
muga anu ra kum tena wineium, ma i piri
taana naa, "Un ben a baarmaan bi karom
anumuaat ngaala na mukmuga, maa i nem
na wapuai un raa pirpir." 18 Ma i ben paai
karom a ngaala na mukmuga ma i piri lenbi,
"Paaulo, ia baa di wakarabusi, i wataa pa
iaau karomi, ma i aaring iaau kupi ang ben
taa a baarmaan mi karom ui, kupi in wapua
ui un raa pirpir." 19 A ngaala na mukmuga
i paam paa a limaana ma i ben ino paai,
ma i tiri naa, "Aawa maa u nemi naa un
piri taang?" 20 Ma i piri lenbi, "A kum
taara Iudaia diat aa wepaak paa naa diat
a waruga paa Paaulo kon ui, kupi un tula
wai unaburu karom a taara na kiwung, kupi
diat a walangoro ta pirpir kaapa balet koni.
21 Koku u taraam taan diat, maa 40 ma i puka
a taara diat aa paraau kupi. Maa diat aa
weweliman paa naa, pa diat a wangaan ma
pa diat a inim, tuk ut baa diat aa aak doko
wa Paaulo. Ma mi diat ki walaang kup anum
ta nimulaaot." 22 Ma a ngaala na mukmuga
i turbaati naa, "Koku u wapua taa te naa u
aa wapua ta iaau u ra utnaa mi." Ma namur
i tula wai.

Di ben paa Paaulo karom Pelik

23 A ngaala na mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium maa i wataa paa a ru mukmuga
karomi ma i piri naa, "Mur a waninaar 200
na tena wineium, ma 70 tena wineium baa
diat ki u ra kum os, ma 200 na tena wineium
baa diat lo a kum bele, ma muaat a waan un
9 na pakaana bung mi u ra marum urong
Kaaisaaria." 24 Ma i wapua diaar utkaai
naa, "Mur a ben ta ru os, kupi Paaulo in
waan mai. Muaat a baboura baat wakaaki
tuk muaat a waan paat mai karom Pelik, a
ngaala na mukmuga ko ra mataanitu." 25 Ma
i timu a buk lenbi karomi:
26 Iaau Klaaudio Lisia, iaau timtimu karom
ui Pelik a ngaala na mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu.
A maarmaari karom ui,
27 A muaana mi baa iaau tula wai karom
ui, a kum taara Iudaia diat paam akoto
paai, ma marawaai diat a aak dokoi. Iaku
miaat ma ra kum tena wineium, miaat waan
paat, ma miaat walaaun paai, maa iaau aa
manaana paa uni baa ia a te Rom. 28 Ma
iaau nemi naa ang manaana u ra utnaa
di takunai uni, ma iaau ben paai karom
anundiat kiwung. 29 Mi iaau kaapa uni baa di
takuna biaai ku u ra nundiat kum naagagon
ko ra lotu, ma pa i paam ta aakaina utnaa
baa in karabus uni, baa din aak dokoi uni.
30 Ma di wapua iaau naa diat aa wepaak kup
a muaana mi kupi diat a aak dokoi, io, iaau

tula gagaa wai karom ui. Ma iaau aa wapua
ta diat baa diat takunai naa diat a waan
karom ui ma ra nundiat wetakun uni. Ma
raa ku ia ma i raap.
31 Io, a taara na wineium diat ben paa
Paaulo u ra marum urong Aantipaatri,
lenutmaa di pir taai taan diat. 32 Ma u ra
bung namur, a taara na wineium baa diat
ki u ra kum os, diat waan aakit ma Paaulo,
ma raa taara na wineium kaai diat waan
talili balet unaanga Ierusalem. 33 Baa diat
waan paat Kaaisaaria, diat taar taa a buk
karom Pelik, a ngaala na mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu, ma diat taar taa Paaulo karomi.
34 Ma baa Pelik ia luk taa a buk, i tiri Paaulo
naa, "Ui kon woi na papaar?" Ma baa ia
manaana paa naa Paaulo a te Kilikia, i piri
naa, 35 "Diat baa diat takuna ui, baa diat a
waan paat urin, io, ang walangoro a utnaa
baa diat a takuna ui uni." Ma i wetulaa baa
din baboura baati u ra ruma anun Erodes.

24

A taara Iudaia diat takuna Paaulo

1 Baa ia raap lima na bung, Aanania, a
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God ma
raa kum mukmuga ko ra lotu, ma Tertulo,
a tena manaana u ra kum naagagon, diat
waan paat irong Kaaisaaria, ma diat wapua
Pelik a ngaala na mukmuga ko ra mataanitu
u ra nundiat kum wetakun un Paaulo. 2 Baa
di aa wataa paa Paaulo, Tertulo i turpaa a
pirpir uni lenbi,
"Pelik, ui a ngaala, miaat ki wakaak a
ngaala na iwan u ra maalmaal na balaa
ra num naagagon. Mongoro na tinawa i
waan paat u ra nundaat papaar maa kabina
ui a tena manaana, ma ra num naagagon
i takado. 3 Miaat ma ra taara ko ra kum
taamaan raap, miaat gaaia paa anum kum
naagagon ma miaat waatung wakaak aakit
karom ui uni. 4 Io, pang pirpir mongmon-
goro, kaduk ang watalanguan ui. Iaau aar-
ing ui baa un maari miaat ma un walangoro
anumiaat ta kinalik na pirpir.
5 Miaat baboi naa a muaana mi a tena
pet apurpuruan, ma i turpaa a kum pur-
puruan naliwan karom a taara Iudaia u ra
rakrakaan buaal raap. Ma ia a mukmuga un
raa warwaruga na lotu di waatungi naa a
lotu Naasaret. 6-8 Ma i nemi naa in baana dur
a ruma na wetabaar kupi in dur u ra mataan
God. Iaku miaat paam akoto paai.* Baa ui
ut un tiri Paaulo, io, un manaana taana u
ra kum utnaa mi miaat takunai uni." 9 Baa
Tertulo ia pirpir raap, raa taara Iudaia kaai
diat waraaut u ra wetakun, diat piri naa i
lingtatuna ut a kum utnaa mi.

Paaulo i pirpir kaapa namataan Pelik

10 Baa Pelik, a ngaala na mukmuga ko ra
mataanitu, i paak mataana karom Paaulo
kupi in pirpir, io, Paaulo i piri naa, "Iaau
gaaia baa ang pirpir baat iaau kon ui, maa
iaau nunurai naa u aa tena naagagon mon-
goro na kilaala karom a taara mi. 11 Baa un
wetiri, io, un manaana, i 12 a bung baat taai
ku, iaau waan paat inaanga Ierusalem, kupi
ang lotu. 12 Ma pa diat babo taa te baa mir
a wengangaar mai u ra ruma na wetabaar,
ma pa diat babo ta iaau kaai baa ang wa-
purpuruan a kor na taara u ra kum ruma
na lotu, baa u ra balaa ra taamaan. 13 Ma pa
diat a walingtatuna laar paa anundiat kum
wetakun karom ui u ra kum utnaa mi baa
diat takuna iaau uni.
14 "Io, mi ang wapua kaapa ui naa, iaau
murmur a Aakapi anun Kaarisito, baa diat
waatungi ma ra warwaruga na lotu. Iaku
u ra lotu mi, iaau lotu ut karom God anu
ra numiaat wuna taara taanga namuga, ma
iaau nurnur u ra kum utnaa raap baa di aa
timu taai u ra kum Naagagon ma u ra kum
buk anu ra kum propet. 15 Anung nurnur un
God i welaar ma ra taara mi. Iaau kaai iaau
ki walaang ma ra nurnur baa God in watur
paa balet a koina taara ma ra aakaina taara
ko ra minaat. 16 Lenmaa iaau ongor aakit
kupi anung lalaaun in takado namataan
God, ma namataa ra taara kaai.
17 "Iaau ki ingen paa kon Ierusalem a
kabaana kilaala ut, io, namur iaau waan
talili unaanga kupi ang lo a maani na
wetabaar karom anung taara, ma kupi ang
taar kaai a kum wewagua kupi din tun
diat welaar ma ra wetabaar karom God.
18 Namuga baa pa iaau ruk utbaai u ra
ruma na wetabaar iaau aa paam raap taa
a kum naagagon kupi ang gomgom na-
mataan God. Baa iaau aa ruk kupi ang paam
a pinapaam na wetabaar, pa diat baraata

* 24:6-8: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Ma miaat nuki naa miaat a naagagoni welaar ma ra numiaat kum Naagagon. Iaku Lisia a ngaala na mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium i ruk ma i aal ingen paai ko ra limaamiaat ma ra dekdek. Ma i wetulaa naa miaat baa miaat takuna a muaana mi, miaat a waan karom ui ma miaat a tur namataam.*

iaau ma ta mongoro na taara, ma pa iaau
paam kaai ta purpuruan. [19] Iaku raa taara
Iudaia taangirong u ra papaar Aasia diat
ki u ra ruma na wetabaar u ra bung maa
baa diat paam akoto pa iaau. Baa ta utnaa
diat a takuna iaau uni, in koina kupi diat
ut diat a waan urin ma diat a takuna iaau
namataam. [20] Ma i koina baa diat baa kuri
diat, diat a pir ta aakaina utnaa baa diat
baat paai un iaau, baa iaau tur namataa ra
taara na kiwung inaanga Ierusalem. [21] Naapi
duk, diat takuna iaau u ra nung raa pirpir
ku. Baa iaau tur namataandiat, iaau pirpir
dekdek lenbi, 'Iaau tur u ra naagagon na-
mataamuaat mari, kabina iaau nurnur u ra
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat.' "
[22] Pelik i kaapa wakaak ut u ra lotu mi
di waatungi ma ra Aakapi anun Kaarisito,
ma i wango taa kumun a naagagon, ma i
piri naa, "Baa Lisia, a ngaala na mukmuga
anu ra taara na wineium in waan paat, ang
ung maraagaam ta naagagon u ra wetakun
mi." [23] Ma i wapua a mukmuga anu ra kum
tena wineium naa, "Paaulo in ki na karabus
u ra num naagagon. Un babourai ma ra
maarmaari, ma koku u turbaat wa a kum
teptepaana baa diat a waraauti."

Paaulo i pirpir karom Pelik ma Daarusila

[24] Raa kabaana bung baat taai, Pelik i
waan paat balet, diaar ma ra nuna taulaa
Daarusila, a tabuan Iudaia. Pelik i wetulaa
kup Paaulo, ma i walangoro anuna pirpir
u ra nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu. [25] Baa i
pipipir u ra takado na mangamangaan, ma
u ra mangamangaan baa te in naagagon
kado paa anuna lalaaun, ma u ra naagagon
kaai anun God kup a lalaaun namur, Pelik
i burut, ma i piri naa, "Paaulo, un waan
kumun. Un ta bung baa ang laangalaanga,
io, ang wetulaa balet kup ui." [26] Ma i nemi
utkaai naa Paaulo in wakadoi ma ta maani,
kupi in palaa wai. Io, i wetwetulaa liklik
kupi, ma diaar pirpir ungaai.
[27] Baa a ru kilaala ia raap, Pokio Pesto i
kiaana wa Pelik. Iaku Pelik pa i palaa wa
utbaai Paaulo, maa i nemi naa in wagaaia
a taara Iudaia.

25

Paaulo i tur namataan Pesto

[1] Io, baa Pesto ia waan paat u ra taamaan
Kaaisaaria u ra papaar baa in naagagoni,
i ki paa ku tula bung, ma namur i waan
unaanga Ierusalem. [2] Ma a kum ngaala na
tena wetabaar karom God ma ra kum muk-
muga anu ra taara Iudaia, diat wapuai u ra
wetakun un Paaulo. [3] Ma diat aaring Pesto
kupi in taraam karom diat, ma diat piri
naa, "Un maari miaat ma un tula wa Paaulo
urin Ierusalem." Maa diat aa wepaak paa
kupi diat a aak dokoi ku naliwan u ra nuna
winawaan. [4] Ma Pesto i piri ku taan diat
naa, "Paaulo i ki ut irong Kaaisaaria, ma
iaau kaai marawaai kupi ang waan balet ku
urong. [5] I koina baa ta kum mukmuga kon
muaat miaat a weur urong, ma baa ta utnaa
a muaana mi i raara uni, io, muaat a takunai
mai marong."
[6] Baa Pesto ia ki ungaai paa ma diat 8
na bung, baa 10 bung duk, i waan talili
balet urong Kaaisaaria. Ma u ra bung
namur taana, i turpaai kupi in naagagon,
ma i wetulaa kupi din ben Paaulo karomi.
[7] Baa Paaulo ia waan paat, a taara Iudaia
taanginaanga Ierusalem diat tur lili paai,
ma diat takunai ma mongoro na mawaat
na wetakun, iaku pa diat pir ta utnaa
kupi in walingtatuna paa anundiat wetakun
karomi. [8] Ma Paaulo i pirpir baat ia ut
lenbi, "Pa iaau paam ta niraara u ra kum
Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia, baa u ra
ruma na wetabaar, baa karom a Kaaisaar, a
king anu ra mataanitu Rom."
[9] Pesto i nemi kupi in wagaaia paa a taara
Iudaia, ma i tiri Paaulo lenbi, "Lelawaai, un
taraam ku baa un waan unaanga Ierusalem,
kupi ang naagagon ui u ra kum wetakun mi
manaanga?" [10] Ma Paaulo i piri, "Mi iaau
tur u ra naagagon anu ra Kaaisaar, ma i
takado baa din naagagon iaau ut main. Pa
iaau paam ta niraara karom a taara Iudaia,
maa u aa nunurai kaai. [11] Baa iaau aa paam
aakaina ma baa iaau aa paam taa ta utnaa
i welaar kupi ang wirua uni, i koina ku baa
ang wirua. Iaku baa a kum utnaa mi diat
takuna iaau mai pa i lingtatuna, pain te in
taar ta iaau taan diat. Iaau aaring kupi a
Kaaisaar ut in walangoro a naagagon un
iaau." [12] Baa Pesto ia pirpir paa ma diat u
ra kiwung, i piri naa, "Mi u aa aaring kupi
un waan karom a Kaaisaar, io, ang taar wa
ui urong Rom karom a Kaaisaar."

*Aagripa ma Bernike diaar nem na walan-
goro Paaulo*

[13] Baa ia raap ta kum bung, King Aagripa
diaar tenalik ma Bernike a tabuan, diaar
waan paat irong Kaaisaaria, ma diaar pir-
pir na gaaia paa Pesto u ra nuna kini na

munuga. [14] Baa diaar ki mongoro na bung
matira, Pesto i wapua a king un Paaulo,
ma i piri lenbi, "Raa muaana kuri, Pelik
i wakarabusi. A muaana maa kuri utbaai
ia, ma Pelik ia ngo ko ra nuna pinapaam.
[15] Ma baa iaau ki inaanga Ierusalem, a kum
ngaala na tena wetabaar karom God ma
ra kum mukmuga anu ra taara Iudaia diat
wapua iaau u ra wetakun uni, ma diat aar-
ing iaau kupi ang naagagoni kupi din aak
dokoi. [16] Ma iaau wapua diat naa, 'Wakir a
mangamangaan anu ra taara Rom, baa di
taar taa ta muaana kupi din naagagoni naa
in maat, baa pa diat tur ungaai utbaai ma
diat baa diat takunai, kupi ia kaai in pirpir
baat ia ut ko ra kum wetakun.'
[17] "Baa diat waan paat ungaai main, pa
iaau pet abilbiling. Raa bung ku namur
taana, iaau ki u ra kiki na naagagon, ma
iaau wetulaa kupi din ben paa a muaana
maa. [18] Baa a taara na wetakun diat tur
kupi diat a pirpir, wakir diat takunai ma ta
aakaina utnaa welaar ma iaau nuki. [19] Diat
takunai ku un ta kum utnaa taanga u ra
nundiat wuna lotu, ma un raa muaana, a
iaana Iesu baa i maat, iaku Paaulo i piri
naa ia lalaaun balet. [20] Pa iaau kaapa ma
pa iaau nunurai baa ang wetiri lelawaai
u ra kum utnaa mi. Io, iaau tiri kupi in
waan unaanga Ierusalem ma din naagagoni
u ra kum wetakun manaanga. [21] Iaku, baa
Paaulo i aaring kupi a Kaaisaar in naagag-
oni, iaau wetulaa kupi in ki kumun main
u ra karabus, tuk u ra bung baa ang tula
wai urong Rom karom a Kaaisaar." [22] Ma
Aagripa i piri taan Pesto naa, "Iaau kaai,
iaau nemi naa ang walangoro a muaana
mi." Ma Pesto i piri lenbi, "Unaburu un
walangoroi."
[23] Io, u ra bung namur taana, Aagripa
ma Bernike diaar waan paat ma di maar
diaar ma ra aalawur minong anu ra kum
ngaalangaala. Diat waan paat ungaai ma
ra kum mukmuga anu ra taara na wineium,
ma ra kum mukmuga taanga u ra taamaan
maa. Baa diat aa ruk u ra ruma na kiwung,
Pesto i wetulaa kup Paaulo, ma di ben paai.
[24] Ma Pesto i piri lenbi, "King Aagripa, ma
muaat kaai a taara baa daat kiki ungaai
main, muaat babo a muaana mi. A taara Iu-
daia raap taanginaanga Ierusalem ma main
kaai diat aaring iaau kupi ang naagagoni,
ma diat gege naa pa i takado balet kupi
in lalaaun. [25] Iaku pa iaau tiri baraata paa
ta utnaa baa din aak dokoi uni. Ma baa i
aaring kupi a Kaaisaar in naagagoni, io, iaau
nuki naa ang tulai karomi. [26] Pa iaau nunura
mulu ta utnaa baa ang timu kotoi uni karom
a Kaaisaar. Kuri iaau ben taai namataam,
King Aagripa, ma namataamuaat ma muaat
a tiri taai kupi ang nunura ta utnaa baa ang
timui. [27] Maa iaau nuki naa pa i ot kupi ang
tula ta karabus karom a Kaaisaar, ma pa di
timu koto ta utnaa baa di takunai uni."

26

Paaulo i pirpir kaapa namataan King Aagripa

[1] Aagripa i piri taan Paaulo, "Iaau mu-
laaot kupi un pirpir kaapa u ra kum we-
takun un ui." Ma Paaulo i kado tato a
limaana ma i turpaai kupi in pirpir baat ia
ut lenbi, [2] "King Aagripa, iaau gaaia aakit
kupi ang tur u ra mugaana mataam ma ang
pirpir baat iaau u ra kum utnaa raap baa a
taara Iudaia diat takuna iaau uni. [3] Maa ui a
tene u ra kum mangamangaan anu ra taara
Iudaia ma u ra kum utnaa kaai baa diat weol
na pirpir uni. Ma mi iaau aaring ui baa un
ki wowowon ma un walangoro iaau.
[4] "A taara Iudaia raap diat nunura anung
mangaana lalaaun baa iaau ki u ra nung
taamaan turpaai utbaai baa iaau naat ma
inaanga utkaai Ierusalem. [5] Diat nunura
iaau taanga namuga, ma baa diat nemi,
diat ut diat a pirpir kaapa uni naa iaau
murmur ut a mangamangaan anu ra kum
Parisaaio. Miaat raa kikil ko ra taara Iu-
daia baa miaat murmur ot raap paa a kum
Naagagon u ra numiaat lotu. [6] Ma mi iaau
tur main u ra naagagon kabina maa iaau
nurnur u ra weweliman baa God ia paam
taai karom anumiaat wuna taara taanga
namuga. [7] Anumiaat 12 wuna taara diat ki
walaang ma ra nurnur kupi din paam ot
paa a weweliman maa karom diat, ma diat
lotlotu karom God u ra bungbung na mage
ma u ra bungbung na marum raap. Io, King,
maraa ut ia a utnaa maa a taara Iudaia diat
takuna iaau uni, maa iaau kaai iaau nurnur
u ra weweliman maa. [8] I lelawaai maa muaat
mi muaat nuki naa God pa in pet laar paai
kupi in watur balet a kum minaat?
[9] "Iaau kaai, namuga iaau nuki ut naa
i koina baa ang walaara raap taa a kum
dekdek na aakapi baa ang turbaat a taara
kupi koku diat nurnur u ra iaan Iesu, a te
Naasaret. [10] Ma iaau paam a kum pinapaam

mi inaanga Ierusalem. Iaau waan ma ra
naagagon anundiat a kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God, ma iaau waruk mon-
goro na tena nurnur u ra karabus. Ma baa
di aak doko diat, iaau kaai, iaau mulaaot
kupi diat a maat. 11 Mongoro na pakaan iaau
ruk u ra kum rumruma na lotu kupi ang
wakadik diat, ma iaau wowo pa diat kupi
diat a pir ta aakaina pirpir un Iesu. Iaau
laana kaankaan dekdek karom diat, ma ta
kum pakaan iaau waan utkaai un raa kum
taamaan ingen, kupi ang baat pa diat ma
ang wakadik diat.

Paaulo i pirpir kaapa u ra nuna bung na nukpuku

(Aap 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Io, raa bung na wanua iaau waan balet
ma ra nung pinapaam lenbi, welaar ma
ra naagagon anu ra kum ngaala na tena
wetabaar karom God ma ra wetulaa anun-
diat urong Damaasko. 13 Aai, King, u ra
ngaala na mage, baa iaau waan u ra aakapi
iaau babo a ngaala na kaapa taanginaanga
u ra maawa, i baarabaara aakit taa ra kaapa
i ra in mage, ma i puaa lilili iaau ungaai
ma diat baa miaat weur. 14 Baa miaat aa
puka raap napia, iaau walangoro in ingaan
raa i piri karom iaau u ra pirpir Ebraaio
naa, 'Saul, Saul, aawa kabina maa u baan-
baanaakaka iaau? Ui ut u um pa ui ma ra
kum kinadik baa u paami un iaau.' 15 Ma
iaau tiri naa, 'Tadaaru, woi ui?' Ma a
Tadaaru i baalu iaau lenbi, 'Iaau Iesu, baa
u baanbaanaakaka iaau. 16 Un tur ma ra ru
kakim. Iaau waan paat karom ui, maa iaau
pilak pa ui, kupi un paam anung pinapaam
ma un wewapua kaapa u ra kum utnaa u
aa babo taai un iaau, ma u ra kum utnaa
kaai baa ang waiaai taam. 17 Ma ang walaaun
ui ko ra taara Iudaia, ma ko ra taara ingen
utkaai, diat baa ang tula ui karom diat.
18 Un wababo a mataandiat kupi diat a waan
tapuku ko ra baboto kup a kaapa, ma ko ra
dekdekin Saataan kup God, kupi din una wa
nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma
diat a ki ungaai ma diat baa iaau pilak pa
diat kupi anung gomgom na taara, diat baa
diat nurnur un iaau.'

Paaulo i pirpir kaapa u ra nuna pinapaam

19 "Io, King Aagripa, pa iaau patut u
ra binabo mi taanginaanga u ra maawa.
20 Iaau warawaai muga irong Damaasko ma
Ierusalem ma u ra kum taamtaamaan u ra
papaar Iudaia raap, ma namur karom diat
kaai baa wakir a taara Iudaia, naa diat a
nukpuku, ma diat a waan talili karom God,
ma diat a paam a kum pinapaam, baa in
waiaai naa diat aa nukpuku. 21 Mi ia a kabina
baa a taara Iudaia diat paam akoto pa iaau
u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma diat nemi naa
diat a aak doko iaau. 22 Iaku God i waraaut
iaau tuk mi, io, iaau tur main namataam
ma iaau pirpir kaapa karom a taara biaa
ku, ma ra kum ngaalangaala kaai. Pa iaau
pir ta matakina utnaa, iaau pirpir ku u ra
utnaa baa Moses ma ra kum propet diat aa
wewapua taau uni baa in waan paat. 23 Diat
piri naa Kaarisito in maat, ma ia a mugaana
baa in lalaaun balet ko ra minaat ma in
wewapua u ra kaapa karom a taara Iudaia
ma karom a taara ingen kaai."

24 Baa kuraa utbaai i pirpir baati, Pesto i
ge dekdek karomi naa, "Paaulo, u longlong.
Anum ngaala na wawer ia baana longlong
pa ui." 25 Paaulo i piri naa, "Pesto, ui a
ngaala, pa iaau longlong. Anung pirpir i
lingtatuna ma i taar kukuraaina. 26 A king
i nunura ut a kum utnaa mi, ma iaau laan-
galaanga kupi ang pirpir kaapa uni. Maa
iaau nunurai naa pa ta utnaa i wawalipa ko
ra mataana ma ra nuna walwalangor, maa
a kum utnaa mi i waan paat, wakir di paam
inoi. 27 King Aagripa, lelawaai, u nurnur u ra
kum propet? Iaau nunurai naa u nurnur."
28 Aagripa i tiri Paaulo naa, "Lelawaai, u nuki
naa un ta lik naat na pakaana bung ku un
puku pa iaau, kupi iaau kaai a te Kaarisito?"
29 Paaulo i baalui naa, "Baa ta kinalik baa
ta ngaala na pakaana bung, ang aaraaring
karom God un ui. Iaku wakir ang aaraaring
un ui ku, un muaat raap kaai baa muaat
walangoro iaau mi, kupi muaat a welaar ma
iaau, iaku koku di ung a sen un muaat."

30 Ma a king i tur, ma Pesto ma Bernike,
ma diat kaai baa diat ki ungaai mai. 31 Baa
diat waan pari, diat pipipir ma diat piri
lenbi, "A muaana mi pa i paam ta aakaina
utnaa baa in wirua uni, ma baa in karabus
uni." 32 Ma Aagripa i piri taan Pesto naa,
"Baa gun a muaana mi pa i aaring kupi a
Kaaisaar in naagagoni, io, i koina ku baa din
palaa wai."

27

Paaulo i kaa u ra paraau urong Rom

* 27:1: Lukaa i timu "miaat", kabina i waan ungaai ma Paaulo.

1 Baa di aa naagagon taai kupi miaat* a
kaa u ra paraau urong u ra papaar Itali,
di taar taa Paaulo, ma raa kum karabus
kaai, taan raa mukmuga a iaana Iulias,
ko ra taara na wineium anu ra Kaaisaar.
2 Miaat kaa un raa paraau baa taanginaanga
Aadraamiteno, baa in waan kupi in pukaai
waanwaan u ra kum taamaan nakono u ra
papaar Aasia. Baa miaat kaa, a paraau i
waan. Miaat weur ma Aaristaarko taanga u
ra taamaan Tesalonika u ra papaar Maake-
donia.

3 Baa i keke paat raa bung bulung, mi-
aat pukaai aagil paa Sidon. Iulias i maari
Paaulo, i mulaaot wai baa in waan paa
karom a kum teptepaana, kupi diat a
tabaarai ma ra aawa maa i iba kupi. 4 Baa
a paraau i waan balet, a dadaip i um miaat
taanga namuga, io, miaat kalaa op u ra
lolo Kipro. 5 Namur, miaat waan nataai
marawaai a ru papaar Kilikia ma Paampilaa,
ma miaat pukaai irong Mira, u ra papaar
Likia. 6 Matira, Iulias i waan karom raa
paraau taangirong Aaleksaanderia, baa in
waan urong Itali, ma i wakaa ta miaat
uni. 7 Ma mongoro na bung miaat waan
wowowon ku, maa i dekdek aakit karom
miaat a winawaan urong Kinido. A dadaip
i dekdek, ma pa miaat pet laar paai kupi
miaat a waan takado, io, miaat kalaa op
u ra lolo Keretaa marawaai Saalmone. 8 I
dekdek utbaai a dadaip, baa miaat kalaa
raraat nakono, ma miaat waan paat un raa
wanua, a iaana A Koina Kiki Op, i marawaai
a taamaan Laaseaa.

9 Miaat aa ki wa mongoro na bung, ma
mi a winawaan nataai ia dekdek, maa a
Bung na Winawel ia raap ma i marawaai
a kum kalaang na dadaip.† Io, Paaulo i
pirpir dekdek karom diat naa, "Koku daat
waan." 10 I piri naa, "A kum taara! Iaau
baboi naa baa daat a waan ku, a paraau in
wirua ungaai ma ra kum utnaa, ma daat
kaai daat a wirua." 11 Iaku a kiaapten diaar
ma ia baa anuna paraau, pa diaar taraam
karom Paaulo. Ma Iulias kaai pa i nurnur
un Paaulo, i nurnur ut u ra pirpir anu
ra kiaapten ma ia baa anuna paraau. 12 A
wanua diat ki iaai pa i koina kupi diat a ki wa
a kum kalaang na dadaip iaai, io, mongoro
kon diat diat piri naa, "I koina baa daat a
waan aakit ku urong Ponike, kupi daat a ki
walaanga wa a dadaip matira." Ponike a
koina kiki op irong u ra lolo Keretaa. A kiki
op maa i babo kup a wanua baa in mataana
mage i laana lop iaai.

A ngaala na dadaip i waan paat

13 Baa diat baboi naa a koina dadaip
taanga u ra papaara taubaar i waan paat,
diat nuki naa i koina ku u ra winawaan. Diat
aal paa aagaa, ma diat raraat waanwaan
nakono u ra lolo Keretaa. 14 Ma pa i iwan
ku, a dekdek na dadaip aakit i waan paat,
di waatungi naa Oiraakilon. I weium pari
matira naa ra lolo maa. 15 Ma baa a dadaip i
ip dekdek a paraau, pa i pet laar paai kupi
in waan, io, miaat puku wai maku kupi in
murmur a dadaip. 16 Baa miaat welulu op
un raa lolo lik, a iaana Kauda, i dekdek aakit
karom miaat baa miaat aal tato a gigi. 17 Iaku
diat dekdek ut ma diat aal tato paai unate.
Ma diat raau adekdek a paraau ma ra kum
rop. Baa diat burut kaduk diat a waan taau
u ra mamaa na woio marawaai Sirti, diat aal
apari wa a sel, ma a paraau i aalir biaa maku,
a dadaip i ip waanawaanai. 18 Baa i keke paat
raa bung bulung, a paraau marawaai ma in
tareng taa ra ngaala na dadaip, io, diat ong
lop wa a kum utnaa. 19 Ma u ra wetula bung,
a kum boskuru diat ong lop a kum utnaa na
paraau. 20 Ma mongoro na bung in mataana
mage ma ra kum naangnaang pa diat babo,
ma ra dekdek na dadaip pa i ngo laar paai,
pa miaat nuki balet ma naa miaat a lalaaun.

21 Mongoro na bung pa diat wangaan.
Namur Paaulo i tur namataandiat ma i piri
taan diat naa, "A kum taara! Baa gun
muaat a walangoro iaau ut ma koku daat
waan ingen taangirong Keretaa, pa ta utnaa
lenmi in manong daat, ma a paraau ma ra
kum utnaa pa in aaka. 22 Ma mi iaau piri
taa muaat naa, koku muaat burut. Pain te
kon muaat in wirua, a paraau ku in wirua.
23 Maa nabari u ra marum, raa aangelo anun
God i waan paat karom iaau, a God baa iaau
tartaraam karomi, ma iaau anuna. 24 Ma
aangelo i piri lenbi, 'Paaulo, koku u burut,
un tur ut namataa ra Kaaisaar. Ma diat kaai
baa muaat ungaai u ra paraau, God ia taar
ta diat taam, kupi muaat a lalaaun raap.'
25 Ma mi, a kum tateng liklik, koku muaat
ngaraa, iaau nurnur un God baa in paam ot
paa a utnaa baa i wapua ta iaau uni. 26 Iaku
a paraau in ki taau ut u ra mamaa na woio
marawaai un raa lolo."

† 27:9: A kum kalaang namur taa ra Bung na Winawel i laana dadaip irong.

27 U ra marum u ra we-14 na bung, a
dadaip i ip waanawaana miaat utbaai u ra
pakaana taai, di waatungi naa Taai Aadria.
U ra ngaala na marum, a kum boskuru diat
nuki naa miaat aa aalir marawaai karom ta
buaal. 28 Ma diat walaar a dardarong i ra
taai, ma i 20 babaluka. Baa namur kinalik
diat walaari balet, i 15 babaluka maku.
29 Ma diat burut kaduk miaat a aalir taau
un ta mamaa, ma diat ong apari wa waat
na aagaa unataai namur taa ra paraau, ma
diat aaraaring kupi in keke gagaa. 30 A kum
boskuru diat nem na kalaa ino ko ra paraau
ma ra gigi. Diat palaa apari paai unataai, ma
diat warwaruga naa diat a ung ta kum aagaa
namuga taa ra paraau. 31 Paaulo i piri taan
Iulias ungaai ma ra nuna taara na wineium
lenbi, "Baa diat bi diat aa kalaa ino ko ra
paraau, pain muaat a lalaaun." 32 Ma a kum
tena wineium diat kutu wa a kum rop ko ra
gigi, ma i aalir ingen maut.

33 Baa ia laar, Paaulo i piri taan diat raap
naa, "Muaat a wangaan, maa mi ia 14 na
bung muaat aa ki ma ra bunurut, ma pa
muaat aan ta utnaa. 34 Ma iaau aaring pa
muaat baa muaat a wangaan, kupi muaat
a lalaaun. Ma pain te kon muaat in lo ta
baaba." 35 Baa Paaulo ia pir taai lenmi, i
lo paa a bred, i waatung wakaak paa uni
karom God namataandiat raap, i biki, ma
i wangaan. 36 Baa diat baboi, diat raap diat
gaaia, ma diat kaai diat wangaan. 37 Miaat
raap u ra paraau, miaat welaar ma 276
miaat. 38 Baa diat aa maaur, diat ong alop wa
a kum utnaa na winangaan unataai, kupi a
paraau in baanabaana.

A paraau i wirua ma a taara diat lalaaun

39 Baa i mage, diat babo a buaal, iaku pa
diat babo lele paai. Diat babo paa ku raa
ololo baa nakono i woio, ma diat piri naa i
koina ku duk baa diat a walaari kupi diat a
waan pari ma ra paraau iaai. 40 Namur diat
palaa wa a kum aagaa, ma diat waan kon
diat nataai, ma diat palaa wa kaai a kum
rop ko ra ru wo na stia, ma diat aal palaa
a mugaana sel namuga u ra paraau kupi a
dadaip in ip apari diat unakono. 41 Iaku a
paraau i ki maut u ra mamaa na woio, a
mataa ra paraau i ki kuaa taau matira, pa i
pet laar paa ma a winawaan. Namur a kum
ngaalangaala na top diat raapu pagaal paa a
ngo ra paraau ma i tareng maut. 42 Ma a kum
tena wineium diat nem na aak doko a kum
karabus, kaduk ta taara kon diat, diat a ngaa
pari, ma diat a welulu ong. 43 Iaku Iulias, a
mukmuga anu ra kum tena wineium i nemi
naa in walaaun Paaulo, ma i turbaat wa
diat. Ma i naagagon diat ma ra pirpir lenbi,
naa diat baa diat nunura a ngaangaa, diat
a irok lop, ma diat a ngaa muga unakono.
44 Ma diat baa pa diat nunurai, diat a aalir
murmur ma ra kum palaang, baa ta kum
utnaa ko ra paraau. Lenmaa diat raap diat
ngaa pari unakono ma diat lalaaun.

28

Irong Melita

1 Baa miaat aa lalaaun pilaa, miaat man-
aana maraagaam u ra lolo maa, baa a iaana
Melita. 2 A taara taanga matira diat maari
aakit miaat, diat wakaa taa a nguan ma
diat ben pa miaat raap, maa i baata ma i
madiring aakit. 3 Baa Paaulo i lo paa a kewe
na diwaai, kupi in wakarangaap a nguan
mai, io, raain aakaina wui i kakaa paat ko
ra kewe maa, kabina u ra wuwan, ma i
kakaraat taau u ra limaana ma i kete uni.
4 Ma baa a taara taanga matira u ra lolo diat
baboi naa ina wui i kete taau u ra limaan
Paaulo, diat pirpir wetwetalaai karom diat
lenbi, "A muaana mi, a tena aak doko taara
duk, maa ia lalaaun pilaa taanga nataai,
iaku a god na binabaalu pa i mulaaot kupi
in lalaaun balet." 5 Ma Paaulo i ong pilaaka
wa ina wui ko ra limaana unaanga u ra
nguan, ma pa i aaka uni. 6 Diat nuki naa a
limaana in urung, baa in puka pari ma in
maat kakaian. Iaku, baa diat ki walaang a
ngaala na pakaana bung, ma pa ta aakaina
utnaa i waan taau uni, io, diat puku balet a
nuknukindiat, ma diat nuki naa Paaulo raa
god.

7 Raa ngaala na muaana taanga u ra lolo
mi, a iaana Popilio, anuna kum pia i ki
marawaai. I ben pa miaat u ra nuna ruma,
ma i gaaia pa miaat. Ma miaat ki paa
tula bung u ra nuna ruma. 8 Ma tamaan
Popilio i inep, i malaapaang ma ra ina
wuwan, ma in balaana i waan. Io, Paaulo
i ruk karomi, ma i aaraaring, ma i ung a
ru limaana nate uni, ma i walaangalaanga
paai. 9 Baa i paami lenmi, diat raap baa diat
malaapaang u ra lolo mi diat waan paat ma
di walaangalaanga diat. 10 Ma diat waiaa
anundiat urur karom miaat ma mongoro na
koina pinapaam. Ma baa miaat kaa balet
u ra paraau kupi miaat a waan ma, diat

tabaara miaat ma ra kum utnaa raap baa
miaat iba kupi.

Taangirong Melita urong Rom

11 Baa ia raap tula kalaang, miaat kaa
un raa paraau baa i ki wa a kum kalaang
na dadaip u ra lolo maa. A paraau maa
taangirong Aaleksaanderia ma namuga uni
di aa taaba taa a malalar i ra ru natun
god Sus, a ru kaanga. 12 Miaat pukaai aagil
paa Siraakus, ma miaat ki paa tula bung
matira. 13 Miaat waan paa taanga matira
ma miaat pukaai irong Region. Ma u ra
bung namur taana, a in taubaar i waan
paat. Ma raa bung balet namur taana, miaat
pukaai Potioloi. 14 Matira miaat baraata
paa a kum tateimiaat u ra nurnur, ma diat
maari miaat, ma diat piri naa miaat a ki
paa ta 7 na bung naan diat, io, miaat ki.
Namur miaat waan ma urong Rom. 15 Diat
baa diat tatena liklik u ra nurnur taanga
matira Rom, diat walangoro a pirpir un
miaat, io, diat waan baraata miaat irong
u ra taamaan na wiura a iaana Aapio, ma
irong u ra taamaan di waatungi naa Tula
Ruma na Ininep Aagil. Baa Paaulo i babo
pa diat, i waatung wakaak karom God, ma a
kum utnaa maa i wadekdek anuna lalaaun.

Paaulo i ki irong Rom

16 Baa miaat waan paat irong Rom, di
mulaaot taa Paaulo baa ia ku in ki un ta
ruma, ma ta tena wineium in baboura baati.
17 Baa tula bung ia raap, Paaulo i wataa
ungaai paa a kum mukmuga anu ra taara
Iudaia. Ma baa diat waan paat ungaai, i
piri taan diat lenbi, "A kum tateng liklik,
pa iaau baanaakaka anundaat taara, baa ta
kum mangamangaan kaai anu ra nundaat
wuna taara taanga namuga. Iaku diat paam
koto pa iaau ma diat taar ta iaau karom
a taara Rom inaanga Ierusalem. 18 Ma baa
a taara Rom diat aa walangoro taa anung
pirpir baa iaau pir baat iaau mai, diat nemi
naa diat a palaa wa iaau, maa pa diat baat
paa ta utnaa baa ang wirua uni. 19 Baa a
taara Iudaia pa diat mulaaot, pa iaau baat
paa ta aakapi baa ang laangalaanga uni, io,
iaau aaring kupi a Kaaisaar in naagagon
iaau. Iaku pa ta aakaina utnaa baa ang
takuna anung taara uni. 20 Mi ia a kabina
baa iaau wetulaa kup muaat kupi ang babo
muaat, ma daat a pirpir ungaai. Di sen koto
ta iaau kabina iaau ki walaang ma ra nurnur
kup ia baa a taara Israael diat kaai diat ki
walaang kupi."
21 Ma diat piri taana naa, "Pa ta buk
taangirong Iudaia i waan paat karom miaat
un ui, ma pa ta teimiaat baa i waan paat
min ma ta pirpir taangirong un ui baa
ta wewapua un ta aakaina utnaa u paam
taai. 22 Miaat nemi naa miaat a walangoro
anum pirpir, maa miaat aa walangoro taai
u ra kum taamtaamaan baa di pir aakaka a
matakina lotu mi."
23 Diat ma Paaulo diat kubu paa raa bung
kupi diat a pirpir. A ngaala na taara aakit
maa diat waan paat karomi u ra ruma baa
i ki uni. I turpaa pirpir u ra malaana ma
i tuk taau ut u ra maluraap. I papalaa
karom diat u ra mataanitu anun God, ma
i wapua kaapa diat un Iesu, taanga u ra
kum Naagagon anun Moses ma ra buk anu
ra kum propet kupi diat a nurnur. 24 Raa
taara kon diat diat nurnur u ra aawa baa
Paaulo i piri, iaku raa taara kon diat pa diat
nurnur. 25 Io, diat weolol naliwan taan diat.
Baa diat tur na winawaan, Paaulo i pir a
tintinip na pirpir balet taan diat naa, "A
lingtatuna ut maa a Takado na Nion i piri u
ra waa ra propet Aaisaia, karom anumuaat
wuna taara taanga namuga naa, 26 'Un waan
karom a taara mi ma un wapua diat naa,
Muaat a walwalangor iaku pa muaat a
walangoro lelei,
muaat a bababo iaku pa muaat a babo
lelei.
27 A taara mi a talingaandiat i tabanot,
ma a mataandiat i pula
kabina a balaandiat i dekdek.
Baa gun diat a babo lele ma ra mataandiat,
ma diat a walangoro lele ma ra talin-
gaandiat,
ma diat a manaana u ra nuknukindiat,
ma diat a tapuku, io, iaau ut ang walaaun pa
diat.' " *Aais 6:9-10*
28-29 Ma Paaulo i piri balet taan diat naa,
"Mi muaat a nunurai naa di aa waan ma ra
wewapua u ra warwalaaun anun God karom
a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia. Koina, diat,
diat a walangoroi!"*
30 Ma Paaulo i ki paa ru kudulaana kilaala
u ra ruma baa ia ut i taktakomi, ma i
gaaia paa a taara raap baa diat waanwaan

* 28:28-29: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *Namur taa ra nuna pirpir, a kum taara Iudaia diat waan weraan, ma diat weol na pirpir naliwan taan diat.*

paat karomi. [31] Ma i laana warawaai u ra
mataanitu anun God, ma i wer a taara u ra
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma pa i burut, ma
pa te kaai i turbaati.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara Rom

A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki irong Korinto, i timu a buk mi karom a taara na nurnur irong Rom. I taar a buk karom raa tabuan a iaana Poibe ma i loi urong Rom (babo Rom 16:1).

Rom a ngaala na taamaan aakit, baa a ngaala na king, baa di waatungi naa Kaaisaar i ki iaai.

Baa Paaulo i timu a buk mi pa i waan utbaai urong Rom ma pa i wer diat utbaai. Io, u ra buk mi i nem na wer diat un mongoro na utnaa. Raa ngaala na utnaa baa i nemi naa diat a kaapa uni i lenbi: A taara raap diat aa paam aakaina ma pa te in takado namataan God. Daat a takado namataan God baa daat nurnur ku un Iesu Kaarisito. Ma baa daat nurnur un Kaarisito daat a lalaaun ma ra matakina lalaaun ma daat a murmur ma a Takado na Nion. I pirpir kaai u ra taara Iudaia, naa God pa i dumaana diat.

Paaulo i wapua diat kaai naa i nem na waan karom diat.

A winawaan i ra buk Rom:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-17)
- A taara raap diat paam aakaina ma diat iba kup a warwalaaun (1:18–3:20)
- God in walaaun daat kabina daat nurnur un Kaarisito (3:21–4:25)
- Un Kaarisito daat lalaaun ma ra matakina lalaaun (5:1–8:39)
- God pa i dumaana a taara Israael (9:1–11:36)
- A kum koina mangamangaan baa daat a murmuri (12:1–15:13)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom a taara Rom (15:14–16:27)

Paaulo i wewapua u ra nuna pinapaam na aapostolo

1 Iaau Paaulo, a tultul anun Kaarisito Iesu, iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat. God i wataa pa iaau, kupi ang aapostolo, ma i pilak pa iaau kupi ang warawaai ma ra nuna Koina Wewapua karom a taara. 2 A Koina Wewapua mi, God ia weweliman muga taau uni ma ra pirpir anu ra nuna kum propet u ra Buk Taabu. 3 A Koina Wewapua i wapua daat un Natunalik baa di buta paai ko ra wuna taara anun king Dewid. 4 Ma baa i tur balet ko ra minaat a Takado na Nion i waiaai naa ia a Natun God ma i dekdek aakit. Ia ut maa Iesu Kaarisito anundaat Tadaaru. 5 Un Kaarisito ut, God i taar a koina pinapaam na aapostolo karom miaat, kupi miaat a wangaala paa a iaana. Miaat a warawaai karom a kum wunwuna taara raap baa wakir a taara Iudaia, kupi diat a nurnur ma diat a taraam uni. 6 Muaat kaai raa taara kon diat, baa God i wataa pa muaat, kupi muaat anun Iesu Kaarisito.

7 Iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat raap matira Rom, baa God i wataa pa muaat kupi muaat anuna gomgom na taara, maa i maari aakit muaat. A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal karom muaat kon God a Tamaandaat ma ko ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

Paaulo i aaraaring u ra taara Rom

8 Bi ia a mugaana utnaa, iaau waatung wakaak karom anung God u ra iaan Iesu Kaarisito un muaat raap, kabina maa a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat aa walangoro a wewapua u ra numuaat nurnur. 9-10 Iaau papaam karom God ma ra nung lalaaun raap, baa iaau warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua un Natuna, ma God ut i nunurai naa iaau laana nuk pa muaat ma ra nung kum niaaring u ra kum bungbung raap. Iaau aaraaring kaai baa a nemnem ut anun God, io mi maraagaam in paam aara anung aakapi kupi ang waan karom muaat.

11 Iaau nem aakiti naa ang babo muaat kupi ang tabaara muaat ma ra wetabaar na Nion, kupi in wadekdek muaat. 12 Lenmaa, baa ang babo anumuaat nurnur, ma muaat kaai muaat a babo anung nurnur, io, daat a wadekdek wetwetalaai daat. 13 A kum tateng liklik, iaau nemi naa muaat a nunurai naa mongoro na bung iaau nemi naa ang babo muaat, kupi ang waraaut muaat tuk baa ang babo a wai ra nung pinapaam u ra numuaat lalaaun, welaar ma ra wai ra nung wawer baa iaau baboi u ra kum taamtaamaan ingen kon diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia. Iaku, tuk mi, pa iaau waan laar paai.

14 Anung pinapaam ut baa God i taar taai taang, kupi ang warawaai karom a taara Grik ma karom a taara ingen kaai, karom a kum tena manaana ma karom diat baa anundiat manaana pa i ngaala. 15 Mi ia a kabina maa iaau nem aakiti naa ang wapua

muaat kaai matira Rom u ra Koina Wewapua.

A dekdek i ra Koina Wewapua

16 Pa iaau wawirwir u ra Koina Wewapua, kabina maa ia a dekdekin God kupi in walaaun paa a taara baa diat nurnur. Karom miaat a taara Iudaia muga, ma mi karom muaat kaai baa wakir a taara Iudaia. 17 Ma a Koina Wewapua i wapuaana aakapi kupi a taara diat a takado namataan God. Aakapi na nurnur ku a taara diat a takado uni, a nurnur ot ku ko ra turpaaina tuk u ra tintinipina. Welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, "Te ku baa i nurnur, God in waatungi naa a tena takado ma in lalaaun." *Aab 2:4*

God i kaankaan karom a taara u ra nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan

18 A kaankaan anun God i waan paat baarabaara taanginaanga u ra maawa, kabina a taara pa diat ru God ma diat paam aakaina, ma u ra nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan, diat turbaat a wawer lingtatuna. 19 God i kaankaan, kabina maa aakapi baa din nunura God uni i kaapakaapa ku karom diat, maa ia ut ia wakaapa taai karom diat. 20 A taara pa diat babo taa God ma ra mataandiat, iaku turpaai u ra wawaki i ra rakrakaan buaal, baa diat babo a kum utnaa na wawaki diat pet laar paai baa diat nunura God. Diat nunurai naa a dekdekin God in tur takum, ma ia a God i lalaaun takum. Io, pain diat a weoro kon God.

21 Diat nunura ut God, iaku maa pa diat rui welaar ma ia God, ma pa diat waatung wakaak kaai karomi. Diat nuknuk biaa ku lenbaa pa ta manaana indiat, ma a balaandiat i baboto. 22 Diat piri naa diat manaana aakit, iaku diat welaar ku ma ra kum longlong. 23 Pa diat nem na lotu karom God baa i lalaaun takum, diat lotu ku karom a malalar i ra muaana baa in maat ku, ma karom a kum taabataaba i ra kum pika, ma a kum wewagua, ma ra kum utnaa baa diat kakakaa napia.

24 Io, God i maadek ta diat kupi diat a paam a kum dur na mangamangaan welaar ma ra aakaina nemnem ko ra balaandiat, lenmaa diat paam a utnaa na wawirwir wetwetalaai u ra panindiat. 25 Diat kiaana wa a lingtatuna na wawer un God kup a warwaruga. Diat lotu ma diat aaraaring maku karom a kum utnaa baa God i waki ta diat, ma pa diat lotu ma karom a Tena Wawaki, ia baa din pir walaawa paai mari ma namur ma pa in raap. Aamen.

26 Baa diat paami lenmaa, God i maadek ta diat u ra nundiat ngaala na nemnem u ra kum aakaina utnaa na wawirwir. I lenbi: In tabuan diat kiaana wa aakapi na tinaulaa baa di aa waki taai, ma diat taulaa wetwetalaai ma diat balet ut. 27 Lenkaai maa karom in muaana, diat waan ingen ko ra aakapi na tinaulaa baa di aa waki taai naa diat a taulaa ma in tabuan, ma diat teng ma ra ngaala na nemnem kup diat balet ut, ma diat paam aakaina karom diat balet. Pa ta wawirwir indiat baa diat paami lenmaa. Diat ut diat aa baanaakaka paa anundiat lalaaun ma ra kum mangamangaan mi. Bi ia a naagagon na binabaalu karom diat baa i ot ma ra nundiat kum aakaina.

28 Bi kaai ia, pa diat nuk paa ma God, diat nuki naa a wawer un God i ling biaa ku. Io, i maadek ta diat kupi in aaka a nuknukindiat, ma diat paam maku a kum utnaa baa pa i ot kupi diat a paami. 29 Diat teng ma ra kum aakaina mangamangaan. Bari diat: Diat paam aakaina karom a taara, diat pom, diat nem na baanaakaka taara. Diat teng ma ra nuknuk aakaka, diat aak doko taara, diat wengangaar, diat warwaruga, diat nget a taara. Diat pirura, 30 diat pir aakaka taara. Diat ki na ebaar ma God, diat weninaan, diat aamaamaan ngaala, diat pir wangaala pa diat ut. Diat nuknuk kup a kum matakina aakapi kup a paam aakaina. Diat wabulbul karom tamaandiat ma naandiat. 31 Pa diat papaam na manaana, pa diat paam ot paa anundiat kum weweliman, pa diat nunura ma a maarmaari ma ra koina mangamangaan karom a taara. 32 A mangaana taara lenmi, diat nunura ut a naagagon anun God, naa diat baa diat paampaam a kum utnaa mi, i ot kupi diat a maat. Iaku diat paami ku, ma diat mulaaot kupi a taara ingen kaai diat a paami.

2

God in paam a takado na naagagon

1 Io, muaat raap baa muaat laana takuna a taara ingen ma muaat nuki naa muaat takado, iaau piri naa pa muaat a weoro laar paai. Anumuaat wetakun in takuna muaat balet ut. Muaat takuna a taara ingen, iaku muaat kaai muaat paam ku aakaina mangamangaan welaar ma diat. 2 Daat nunurai naa, baa God i naagagon

diat baa diat paam a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan, anuna naagagon maa i takado.
3 Io, muaat takuna diat baa diat paam a
kum aakaina mangamangaan, iaku muaat
kaai muaat paampaami ku. Woi muaat baa
muaat nuki naa God pa in naagagon muaat?
In naagagon muaat ut. 4 Ia waiaa anuna
koina mangamangaan karom muaat, ma pa
i naagagon gagaa muaat u ra numuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan, ma pa i talanguan
gagaa un muaat. Iaku pa muaat nuk paa
anuna koina mangamangaan. Pa muaat
nunurai duk naa i maari muaat lenbi kupi
muaat a nukpuku?

5 Iaku baa balaamuaat i dekdek ma pa
muaat nukpuku, muaat ut muaat wangaala
waanawaana paa anuna kaankaan karom
muaat, u ra bung baa a kaankaan anun
God in waan paat kaapakaapa, ma in waiaa
anuna takado na naagagon. 6 God in naa-
gagon a taara welaar ut ma ra pinapaam
diat aa paam taai. 7 Diat baa diat ongor u
ra koina pinapaam kupi God in gaaia un
diat ma kupi in wangaala paa a iaandiat,
ma diat nem a lalaaun baa pa in raap, God
in taar a lalaaun takum taan diat. 8 Iaku
karom diat baa diat laana wangaala pa
diat ut, ma pa diat murmur a lingtatuna
na pirpir anun God, ma diat murmur ku
aakaina mangamangaan, God in kaankaan
karom diat ma u ra nuna kaankaan in taar a
naagagon na binabaalu karom diat. 9 Ma in
taar a mawaat ma ra ngaala na ngunungut
karom diat raap baa diat paam aakaina. A
naagagon mi in paam mugai karom a taara
Iudaia, ma namur karom a taara ingen kaai.
10 Iaku, karom diat raap baa diat paam a
koina, God in gaaia un diat, ma in wangaala
paa a iaandiat, ma in taar taa a maalmaal
taan diat. A pinapaam mi in paam mugai
karom a taara Iudaia, ma namur karom a
taara ingen kaai. 11 Maa a naagagon anun
God i welaar raap ku karom a taara raap.

12 Io, a taara raap baa pa diat nunura a
kum Naagagon anun Moses, ma diat paam
aakaina mangamangaan, diat a wirua ut.
Ma lenkaai maa karom diat raap baa diat
nunura a kum Naagagon anun Moses, ma
diat paam aakaina, God in naagagon diat
utkaai welaar ma ra pirpir na Naagagon.
13 Lenbi, wakir diat raap baa diat walan-
goro a kum Naagagon anun Moses diat
takado namataan God, pate. Diat ku baa
diat taraam raap u ra kum Naagagon, din
waatung diat baa a kum tena takado. 14 I
lenkaai bi, a taara baa pa diat nunura a kum
Naagagon anun Moses, iaku maa diat paam
ut a koina mangamangaan welaar ma ra
kum Naagagon i piri, a kum naagagon i ki
ut u ra nuknukindiat. 15 A mangaana taara
maa, i kaapa baa God ia timu taa a kum
naagagon u ra balaandiat. Baa diat paam
aakaina a balaandiat ut i takuna diat, ma
baa diat paam a koina a balaandiat i gaaia
uni. 16 Io, u ra bung baa God in naagagon
a taara, in lenutmaa. In taar taa naagagon
karom Kaarisito Iesu kupi in naagagon diat
u ra kum utnaa i ki ino u ra balaandiat. Iaau
laana warawaai u ra kum utnaa mi baa iaau
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua.

A kum te Iudaia diat kaaba diat ma ra kum Naagagon

17 Ma mi, ang pirpir karom muaat baa
muaat waatung muaat naa a kum te Iudaia.
Muaat nuki naa muaat koina kabina maa
God i taar taa a kum Naagagon taa muaat,
ma muaat kaaba muaat, muaat piri naa,
“Miaat anun God.” 18 Muaat laana kaaba
muaat naa, “Miaat nunura wakaak a nem-
nem anun God, ma miaat gaaia u ra kum
koina mangamangaan, kabina miaat aa wer
wakaak paa a kum Naagagon. 19 Miaat
ngaala ko ra kum taara ingen. Miaat welaar
ma raa paan diat baa i bababoura a pula.
Miaat welaar ma ra kaapa karom diat baa
diat ki u ra baboto. 20 Miaat wer kado diat
baa pa diat manaana, ma miaat a kum tena
wawer karom diat baa pa diat nunura ta
utnaa, kabina maa miaat, miaat aa paam
akoto a manaana raap, ma ra lingtatuna baa
i ki u ra kum Naagagon.”

21 Muaat wer raa taara ingen u ra kum
Naagagon, iaku muaat ut pa muaat wer
wakaak pa muaat uni! Muaat wer a taara
naa koku diat walong, iaku muaat ut muaat
walwalong! 22 Muaat piri taa ra taara naa
“Koku muaat paam aakaina un ta tabuan
anun te,” iaku muaat ut muaat paampaami!
Muaat milikuaana a kum taabataaba, iaku
muaat walong u ra kum ruma na lotu anu
ra kum taabataaba. 23 Muaat aamaamaan
ngaala ma ra kum Naagagon baa God i taar
taai taa muaat, iaku baa pa muaat murmur
a kum Naagagon maa, muaat baanaakaka a
iaan God. 24 Di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi,

"Muaat ut a kabina baa a taara baa wakir a
taara Iudaia, diat pir aakaka a iaan
God." *Aais 52:5*

A dowot na poko kikil mulu

25 Baa ta te Iudaia i murmur a kum Naa-
gagon, io, a pinapaam na poko kikil baa di
paam taai uni, i lingtatuna. Iaku baa pa i
murmur a kum Naagagon, i welaar ku ma
te baa pa di poko kikili.* 26 A taara ingen pa
di poko kikil diat, iaku baa diat murmur a
kum utnaa baa a kum Naagagon anun God
i pirpir uni, God i babo diat welaar ma di
aa poko kikil ta diat. 27 Te baa pa di poko
kikili ma pa di weri u ra kum Naagagon,
iaku i murmur ut a kum utnaa baa a kum
Naagagon i pirpir uni, anuna lalaaun in tur
na wetakun karom te, baa di aa poko kikil
taai, ma i nunura a kum Naagagon, iaku pa
i murmuri. 28 Te baa i te Iudaia ku u ra iang,
wakir a te Iudaia mulu. Ma te kaai baa di
poko kikili ku u ra panina, wakir a poko kikil
lingtatuna. 29 Iaku baa te i murmur God u ra
in balaana, ia maa a te Iudaia mulu. Maa a
dowot na poko kikil mulu, a Takado na Nion
i paami u ra in balaana, wakir a taara diat
paami baa diat murmur a kum Naagagon
baa di aa timu taai. Te baa a Takado na Nion
i paami lenmi uni, God ut in pir walaawa
paai, wakir a taara.

3

Anundaat aakaina i waiaai naa God i takado

1 Io, in waraaut lelawaai te baa ia a te
Iudaia ma di aa poko kikil taai? 2 Baa te a
te Iudaia in koina ut karomi. A mugaana
utnaa ut, God ia ung taa anuna pirpir u ra
limaa ra taara Iudaia. 3 I lingtatuna, raa
taara Iudaia pa diat nurnur. Baa pa diat
nurnur, lelawaai, i tale in turbaat God ko
ra nuna weweliman? 4 Painte! Baa a taara
raap diat a warwaruga, a pirpir anun God i
lingtatuna ut. Welaar ma di aa timu taai u
ra Buk Taabu naa:
"Anum pirpir i waiaai naa u takado.
Ma baa din takuna ui,
pain te in baat paa ta niraara u ra num
pirpir." *Kele 51:4*
5 Baa daat paam aakaina, anundaat aakaina
i waiaa mului naa God i takado aakit. Io,
lelawaai, God i raara baa in naagagon daat
uni? Raa taara diat piri lenmaa. 6 Iaku
pate. Baa anuna naagagon pa i takado,
in naagagon lelawaai paa kaai a rakrakaan
buaal? 7 Baa iaau a tena warwaruga, anung
mangamangaan i waiaai naa a pirpir anun
God i lingtatuna, ma i wangaala paa a iaana.
Io, aawa kabina maa God i waatung iaau
naa a tena aakaina ma ang wirua u ra nuna
naagagon? 8 Kaduk te in piri naa, "Daat a
paam aakaina kupi a koina in waan paat
kaapakaapa." Raa taara diat pir aakaka
miaat ma diat takuna miaat naa miaat wer
a taara lenmi. Iaku pate, wakir i lingtatuna.
Diat baa diat pir a kum utnaa mi i ot kupi
diat a wirua u ra naagagon anun God.

Pa te i takado

9 Io, lelawaai, daat a taara Iudaia daat aa
takado ko ra taara ingen? Pate! Iaau aa
pir taai naa a kum te Iudaia ma ra taara
ingen kaai diat welaar ku. Daat raap daat
ki u ra dekdek i ra mangamangaan aakaina.
10 Welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu
naa,
"Pa te i takado. Pate mulu!
11 Pa te kaai baa i manaana.
Pa te i lilingan kup God.
12 Diat raap diat aa waan ingen kon God.
Diat raap diat aa waan raara.
Pa te kon diat i paam a koina, pate mulu."
Kele 14:1-3
13 "Naruma u ra kum kongkong na kabaron-
diat i tapaapa welaar ma ra kum
tung na minaat.
Diat laana pir a kum warwaruga ma ra
kum kaarmendiat." *Kele 5:9*
"A kum buli na waandiat a minminaat kuraa
uni,
welaar ma ina aakaina wui baa i karaat
raa." *Kele 140:3*
14 "A kum waandiat i teng ma ra
aakaina ma diat pir ku a kum
aakaina pirpir." *Kele 10:7*
15 "Diat gotgot kupi diat a aak doko taara.
16 U ra kum wanua baa diat waan iaai,
diat kamaar a kum utnaa, ma diat
baanaakaka a taara.
17 Pa diat nunura a aakapi na maalmaal."
Aais 59:7-8
18 "Pa diat burut kup God." *Kele 36:1*
19 Mi daat nunurai naa a utnaa bi baa
a Buk na Naagagon i pirpir uni, i pirpir
karom a taara Iudaia baa di taar taa a kum
Naagagon taan diat. Io, baa diat a tur u ra
naagagon anun God, pain te in weoro laar

* 2:25: A poko kikil a wakilang di paami kupi in waiaai naa a muaana ia raa kon diat a taara anun God baa diat murmur a kum Naagagon.

paai. [20] Maa ia a kabina baa pain te in takado
laar paai namataan God u ra murmur anuna
kum Naagagon, maa a kum Naagagon i
laana waiaa daat ku u ra nundaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan.

U ra nurnur ku a taara diat a takado

[21] Ma mi God ia waiaa taa aakapi baa a
taara diat a takado uni, iaku wakir u ra
murmur Naagagon. Aakapi mi, a Buk na
Naagagon anun Moses ma ra kum propet
diat aa wewapua taau uni. [22] Aakapi mi i
waan ut kon God, ma i lenbi: A taara diat
a nurnur ku un Iesu Kaarisito, kupi God
in waatung diat naa diat takado. A taara
Iudaia ma ra taara ingen kaai diat welaar
ku. [23] A taara raap diat aa paam taa aakaina
mangamangaan, ma diat aa ki welwelik ko
ra minamaar anun God. [24] Iaku u ra maar-
maari anun God, diat baa diat nurnur, God
i waatung diat naa diat takado, kabina u ra
winekul baa Kaarisito Iesu i paami. [25] God i
taar wa Natuna, kupi in maat ma a gaapina
in una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan
anu ra taara raap baa diat nurnur uni. I
paami lenmi kupi in waiaa anuna takado
na mangamangaan. Namuga God i maadek
wa ku aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taara,
ma pa i naagagon diat uni. [26] Iaku mi,
i waiaa anuna takado na mangamangaan,
baa i waatung a taara naa diat takado baa
diat nurnur un Iesu.

[27] Io, aawa maa daat a wangaala pa daat
uni? Pate! Daat a wangaala pa daat duk
maa daat murmur a kum Naagagon? Pate!
Daat takado namataan God ku u ra nurnur
un Iesu. [28] Maa mi daat nunurai naa God i
waatung a taara baa diat takado namataana
u ra nurnur ku un Iesu, ma wakir u ra
murmur Naagagon. [29] Io, lelawaai, God ia a
God anu ra taara Iudaia ku, baa a God anu
ra taara ingen utkaai? Maia, ia a God anu ra
taara ingen utkaai. [30] Maa raa God ku, ma in
waatung a taara Iudaia naa diat takado na-
mataana u ra nurnur. Lenkaai maa karom
a taara ingen, in waatung diat naa diat
takado u ra nurnur utkaai. [31] Lelawaai, baa
daat nurnur daat nuki naa a kum Naagagon
in ling biaa ku? Pate! U ra nurnur daat
wadekdek ut a kum Naagagon.

4

Aabaraam i nurnur

[1] Io, aawa maa daat a piri un Aabaraam,
tamaa ra taara Iudaia? [2] Baa God i waatung
Aabaraam naa i takado kabina u ra kum
koina pinapaam baa i paami, io, i tale baa
Aabaraam in wangaala pa ia ut uni. Iaku
pate, pa i pet laar paai kupi in wangaala
paai namataan God. [3] A Buk Taabu i piri naa,
"Aabaraam i nurnur un God, ma kabina u ra
nuna nurnur, God i waatungi naa a takado
na muaana." *Tur 15:6*
[4] Io, baa te i papaam, din doki u ra nuna
pinapaam, wakir a wetabaar, pate. Anuna
wedok ut maa i loi. [5] Iaku God pa in
waatung te naa i takado kabina baa i paam
ta pinapaam. In waatung te naa i takado
kabina baa i nurnur. Maa i nurnur un God
baa i laana watakado a kum tena aakaina.
[6] Dewid kaai i piri lenbi. I piri naa a muaana i
daan baa God i waatungi naa i takado, wakir
u ra kum utnaa a muaana maa i paami, pate,
u ra nuna nurnur ku. I piri lenbi,

[7] "Diat baa God ia una wa anundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan, diat daan,
ma diat baa God ia maadek wa a kum
mangamangaan diat paam araara
taai, diat daan.
[8] A muaana i daan baa a Tadaaru pa i
nuk paa anuna kum aakaina manga-
mangaan,
ma pa in naagagoni balet ma uni." *Kele
32:1-2*

[9] Io lelawaai, a taara ku baa di poko kikil
diat, diat daan? Pate, a taara utkaai baa pa
di poko kikil diat. Maa daat nunurai ko ra
Buk Taabu naa, baa Aabaraam i nurnur, io
God i waatungi naa i takado. [10] Naangaian
maa God i waatung Aabaraam naa i takado?
Namuga taa ra pinapaam na poko kikil, baa
namur? Namuga taa ra pinapaam na poko
kikil. [11] Baa Aabaraam i lo paa a wakilang
na poko kikil, i walingtatunai naa i takado
namataan God, kabina u ra nuna nurnur
ut. Io, Aabaraam a tamaa ra taara baa pa
di poko kikil diat. Diat nurnur ma God i
waatung diat naa diat takado namataana.
[12] Ma ia a tamaandiat kaai baa di poko kikil
diat. Wakir kabina maa di poko kikil diat,
iaku kabina maa diat murmur a aakapi na
nurnur baa tamaandaat Aabaraam i mur-
muri, baa pa di poko kikili utbaai.

Aabaraam i nurnur u ra weweliman anun God

[13] God i weweliman taa Aabaraam naa in
taar taa a rakrakaan buaal taana ma karom
a kum taptabuna kaai. A weweliman mi
God i paam taai karom Aabaraam wakir a
kabina maa i murmur a kum Naagagon,

pate. Kabina maa i nurnur, ma God i
waatungi naa i takado namataana. [14] Baa
God in taar a rakrakaan buaal taa ra taara
kabina baa diat murmur Naagagon, io a
nurnur ma ra weweliman anun God diaar
a ru ling biaa ku. [15] Iaku a kaankaan anun
God i ki un diat baa diat nem na murmur
a kum Naagagon, iaku pa diat murmur ot
paai. Baa pa ta kum Naagagon, io pa din
takuna te naa pa i murmuri.

[16] A utnaa baa God i weweliman taai, in
taari karom diat baa diat nurnur. God
i paami lenmaa kupi in welaar ma ra
wetabaar na maarmaari, ma in waan ut
karom a wuna taara raap anun Aabaraam.
Wakir karom a taara Iudaia ku baa di taar
taa a kum Naagagon taan diat. Pate!
Karom diat utkaai baa diat nurnur welaar
ma Aabaraam, maa ia a tamaandaat raap.
[17] Welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu:

"Iaau waki ta ui kupi ui a tamaa ra kum
mongmongoro na wuna taara." *Tur
17:5*

U ra mataan God, Aabaraam a tamaandaat,
maa i nurnur un God, ia baa i laana watur
a taara balet ko ra minaat, ma i laana pirpir
ku, ma a kum utnaa baa pa diat ki diat waan
paat.

[18-19] God i weweliman taa Aabaraam naa
in wangaala paa ta natuna. I piri karomi
naa, "Ui a tamaa ra kum mongmongoro na
wuna taara." Aabaraam i nurnur ma i waan
paat a tamaa ra kum wunwuna taara. Ma
anuna nurnur pa i waan ingen baa i baboi
naa ia 100 na kilaala, ma pa i tale balet ma
in warwangaala. Ma Saaraa kaai ia takaana
ma pa i tale ma in babuta. [20] Iaku Aabaraam
pa i aalawur nuknuk u ra weweliman anun
God. I tur dekdek u ra nuna nurnur ma i pir
walaawa paa God. [21] Ma u ra nuna nurnur i
nunurai ut naa God in paam ot paa ut a kum
utnaa baa ia weweliman taau uni. [22] Lenmaa
kabina u ra nurnur anun Aabaraam, a Buk
Taabu i piri naa, "God i waatungi naa a
takado na muaana." [23] Baa i piri naa "God
i waatungi naa a takado na muaana," wakir
i piri ku un Aabaraam, pate. [24] I piri utkaai
un daat. Baa daat nurnur un God, baa i
watur paa balet Iesu anundaat Tadaaru ko
ra minaat, io, in waatung daat kaai naa daat
a kum tena takado. [25] God i taar wa Iesu kupi
in maat u ra nundaat kum aakaina manga-
mangaan, ma i watur paai ko ra minaat ma
i lalaaun balet kupi daat a takado namataan
God.

5

Daat ki na wemaraam balet ma God

[1] Io, u ra nundaat nurnur ut God ia
waatung daat naa daat takado namataana.
Io mi, kabina u ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito, daat ki na maalmaal ma God.
[2] Baa daat nurnur un Iesu, daat pet laar paai
kupi daat a ruk u ra nuna maarmaari. Io mi,
daat aa lalaaun uni. Ma daat ki walaang ma
ra gaaia kup a minamaar anun God baa daat
a ki uni namur.

[3] Ma wakir ma raa ku ia, daat gaaia
utkaai u ra kum mawaat baa daat kari-
aanai, maa daat nunurai naa a kum mawaat
i watawa anundaat nurnur kupi in tur
dekdek. [4] Ma anundaat tinur dekdek i
watawa a mangaana lalaaun baa God in
gaaia uni. Baa anundaat lalaaun i wagaaia
God, io, i wadekdek anundaat kini walaang
ma ra nurnur. [5] Baa daat ki walaang ma
ra nurnur, wakir daat kiki walaang biaa ku,
pate. God ia labo taa anuna maarmaari u ra
balaandaat, baa i taar taa a Takado na Nion
taan daat.

[6] Namuga daat waan welwelik kon God,
ma pa ta utnaa i gaa un daat. Iaku baa a
pakaana bung i ot, Kaarisito i maat un daat.
[7] I dekdek aakit baa te in maat kiaana wa ta
takado na muaana. Te duk in pet laar paai
kupi in maat un ta koina muaana. [8] Iaku
baa daat lalaaun utbaai u ra aakaina manga-
mangaan, God i waiaa anuna maarmaari
karom daat baa i tula wa Kaarisito kupi in
maat un daat. [9] Io, u ra gaapin Iesu, God i
waatung daat naa daat takado namataana.
Baa lenmaa, daat nunura mului naa Iesu in
walaaun pa daat ko ra kaankaan anun God u
ra bung na naagagon. [10] Baa daat ki na ebaar
utbaai ma God, i tula wa Natuna kupi in
maat un daat kupi daat a wemaraam balet
ma God. Io mi, baa daat ki na wemaraam
ma God, daat nunura mului naa kabina Iesu
i lalaaun balet, in walaaun pa daat kaai.

[11] Wakir ma raa ku ia, daat gaaia utkaai
baa mi daat ki ungaai ma God, kabina ut
u ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito baa ia
wamaraam ungaai ta daat ma God.

*Aadaam i taar a minaat, ma Iesu i taar a
lalaaun*

[12] Raa muaana ku i paam a aakaina
mangamangaan, ma baa i paami lenmaa,
a mangamangaan aakaina i waan paat u
ra rakrakaan buaal. A mangamangaan
aakaina i paam apaat taa a minaat. Io,

a taara raap diat a maat, maa diat raap
diat paam aakaina mangamangaan. [13] Maa
namur maku baa God i taar a kum Naa-
gagon, aakaina mangamangaan ia ki u ra
rakrakaan buaal. Baa pa ta kum Naagagon,
God pa in takuna diat naa pa diat murmur
a kum Naagagon. [14] Iaku kon Aadaam tuk u
ra kilaala baa Moses i lalaaun uni, a minaat
i doko mongoro na taara. Raa taara pa
diat paam a mangaana aakaina welaar ma
Aadaam, baa i walangoro a pirpir anun God,
iaku maa pa i taraam uni. Iaku a minaat i
doko diat utkaai.

Aadaam i paam taa a walawalar i ra
muaana baa in waan paat namur. Iaku maa
pa diaar welaar. [15] A wetabaar anun God
pa i welaar ma ra aakaina mangamangaan
anun Aadaam. Mongoro na taara diat maat
kabina u ra aakaina mangamangaan anun
raa muaana ku. Iaku a maarmaari anun God
i ngaala aakit, ma un raa muaana ku, Iesu
Kaarisito, ma u ra nuna maarmaari, i taar
biaa taa ku a wetabaar na lalaaun karom a
mongoro na taara.

[16] Raa utnaa kaai, a wetabaar anun God
pa i welaar ma ra utnaa baa i waan paat ko
ra aakaina mangamangaan anun Aadaam.
Anuna mangamangaan maa i aal taa a taara
u ra naagagon na binabaalu anun God. Iaku
a wetabaar anun God i lenbi, baa a taara diat
paam utbaai a kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan, God i maari aakit diat ma i waatung
diat naa a kum tena takado. [17] Ma u ra
aakaina mangamangaan anun raa muaana
ku a naagagon na minaat i uwia paa a taara
raap. Iaku, diat baa diat lo paa a ngaala na
maarmaari anun God, ma ra nuna wetabaar
baa i waatung diat naa a kum tena takado,
diat a lalaaun takum ma diat a waan paat a
kum tena naagagon, kabina un raa muaana
ku, Iesu Kaarisito.

[18] Io, u ra aakaina mangamangaan ku
anun Aadaam a taara raap diat a ki u ra naa-
gagon na binabaalu anun God. Lenutkaai
maa u ra takado na mangamangaan baa
Iesu i paami, i paami karom a taara raap
kupi God in waatung diat naa diat takado
namataana, ma diat a lalaaun. [19] Maa u ra
wabulbul anun Aadaam, mongoro na taara
diat a kum tena aakaina. Lenutkaai maa, u
ra tinaraam anun Iesu Kaarisito mongoro
na taara diat a kum tena takado.

[20] Baa God i taar taa a kum Naagagon,
io, aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taara
i tawa. Aakaina mangamangaan i ngaala
aakit, iaku a maarmaari anun God i ngaala
tauni. [21] Aakaina mangamangaan i naa-
gagon a taara ma i taar a minaat karom diat.
Iaku mi, a maarmaari anun God i naagagon
daat, ma u ra takado na pinapaam baa Iesu
Kaarisito anundaat Tadaaru i paam taai,
God i waatung daat naa daat takado na-
mataana, ma i taar a lalaaun takum karom
daat.

6

Baa daat aa maat ungaai ma Kaarisito,
daat a lalaaun ungaai kaai mai

[1] Io, aawa maa daat a piri? I koina ku
baa daat a paam aakaina kupi a maarmaari
anun God in ngaala? [2] Pate! Daat maat ko ra
nundaat aakaina mangamangaan. Io, daat
a lalaaun lelawaai balet uni? [3-4] Pa muaat
nunurai naa, di baapitaaiso daat kupi daat
a ki naruma un Kaarisito Iesu? Lenmaa,
baa di baapitaaiso daat, daat maat ungaai
ma Kaarisito u ra nuna minaat, ma di aa
punang ungaai daat kaai mai. Welaar ma
God a Tamaandaat i watur paa Kaarisito ko
ra minaat ma ra ngaala na dekdekina, io,
daat kaai daat a lalaaun ma ra matakina
lalaaun.

[5] Io, baa daat maat ungaai ma Iesu u
ra nuna minaat, daat a tur ungaai balet
mai u ra nuna tinur balet ko ra minaat.
[6] Daat nunurai naa a maulaana lalaaun ia
maat ungaai ma Kaarisito u ra bolo, kupi
a aakaina mangamangaan u ra panindaat
pain ta dekdekina. Ma aakaina mangaman-
gaan pa in wi koto daat balet. [7] Baa te i maat
ungaai ma Kaarisito di aa walaangalaanga
paai ko ra aakaina mangamangaan.

[8] Io, baa daat maat ungaai ma Kaarisito,
daat nurnur naa daat a lalaaun ungaai
utkaai mai. [9] Maa daat aa nunurai naa baa
Kaarisito i tur balet ko ra minaat, pa in maat
balet ma, maa a minaat pa ta dekdekina ma
kupi in uwia paai. [10] I maat raa pakaan ku
kupi in rakaan raap wa a dekdek i ra aakaina
mangamangaan. Baa i lalaaun balet, i
lalaaun karom God. [11] Lenmaa karom muaat
kaai, muaat a nunurai naa muaat aa maat ko
ra numuaat kum aakaina mangamangaan,
ma un Kaarisito Iesu muaat lalaaun karom
God.

[12] Io, koku balet ma muaat taar a pani-
muaat kupi a aakaina mangamangaan in
naagagoni, kupi muaat a taraam karom

a kum aakaina nemnem i ra panimuaat.
13 Koku balet ma muaat taar taa ta pakaana
ko ra panimuaat kupi in welaar ma ra utnaa
na pinapaam kup a paam aakaina. Muaat aa
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, io, muaat a taar
ta muaat karom God. Ma muaat a taar taa
kaai a panpanimuaat raap karom God kupi
in welaar ma ra kum utnaa na pinapaam
kup a koina pinapaam. 14 Aakaina manga-
mangaan pa in naagagon muaat balet ma,
kabina wakir muaat ki ma natudaangi ra
kum Naagagon. Mi muaat aa ki natudaangi
ra maarmaari anun God.

Daat a kum wilawilaau anu ra takado na mangamangaan

15 Pa daat ki ma natudaangi ra kum Naa-
gagon, daat ki natudaangi ra maarmaari
anun God. Io, lelawaai, daat a paam balet
aakaina? Pate! 16 Pa muaat nunurai duk
naa baa muaat taar ta muaat karom te
kupi muaat a taraam karomi, muaat a
kum wilawilaau anuna maa. Baa muaat
a kum wilawilaau anu ra aakaina manga-
mangaan, in taar a minaat karom muaat.
Iaku baa muaat taraam karom God, muaat
a takado namataana. 17 Iaau pir walaawa
paa Tadaaru, maa namuga muaat a kum
wilawilaau anu ra aakaina mangamangaan,
iaku mi muaat taraam ma ra balaamuaat
raap u ra kum wawer baa di taar taai taa
muaat. 18 Di aa walaangalaanga pa muaat ko
ra aakaina mangamangaan, ma mi muaat
a kum wilawilaau ma anu ra takado na
mangamangaan.

19 Iaau pirpir ma ra kum pirpir welwelaar
mi karom muaat, kabina maa pa muaat
kaapa wakaak u ra kum utnaa na nion. Na-
muga muaat taar taa a panpanimuaat kupi
in wilawilaau u ra kum dur na mangaman-
gaan, ma anumuaat kum aakaina i tawa
ma i ngaala. Iaku mi, muaat a taar taa
a panpanimuaat kupi in wilawilaau u ra
takado na mangamangaan, kupi anumuaat
lalaaun in gomgom namataan God.

20 Namuga, baa muaat wilawilaau anu ra
aakaina mangamangaan, pa muaat ki na
wilawilaau anu ra takado na mangaman-
gaan. 21 Namuga muaat paam a kum aakaina
mangamangaan ma mi muaat wawirwir
uni. Baa muaat paami, aawa maa muaat
lo paai koni? A minaat ku. 22 Iaku
mi di aa walaangalaanga pa muaat ko ra
aakaina mangamangaan, ma muaat wilaw-
ilaau maku karom God. Io, anumuaat
lalaaun in gomgom, ma namur God in taar a
lalaaun takum karom muaat. 23 Io, a wedok i
ra mangamangaan aakaina a minaat. Iaku a
wetabaar anun God ia a lalaaun takum baa
daat ki un Kaarisito Iesu anundaat Tadaaru.

7

A pirpir welwelaar u ra naagagon na tinaulaa

1 Io, a kum tateng liklik, ang pirpir karom
muaat baa muaat nunura ut a kum Naa-
gagon. Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai naa
diat ku baa diat lalaaun diat ki utbaai natu-
daangi ra kum Naagagon? 2 Lenmaa ang
pirpir welwelaar u ra naagagon na tinaulaa:
Baa raa tabuan i taulaa, a naagagon na tin-
aulaa i wi ungaai diaar ma ra nuna muaana,
baa a muaana i lalaaun utbaai. Iaku baa
anuna muaana ia maat, io, a tabuan i
laangalaanga ko ra naagagon na tinaulaa.
3 Io, baa a tabuan maa in taulaa balet ma
ta muaana, ma anuna muaana i lalaaun
utbaai, a tabuan maa i paam aakaina. Iaku
baa anuna muaana ia maat, a tabuan maa
i laangalaanga ko ra naagagon na tinaulaa,
ma baa in taulaa balet ma ta muaana wakir
i paam aakaina.

4 Lenutkaai maa karom muaat, a kum
tateng liklik, baa Kaarisito i maat, muaat
kaai muaat maat ungaai mai. Io, muaat kaai
muaat laangalaanga ko ra kum Naagagon,
kupi muaat a ki bulung karom raa ingen,
karom Iesu, baa ia tur balet ko ra minaat.
Io mi, daat aa laangalaanga kupi daat a wa
a koina waindaat baa God in gaaia uni.

5 Namuga baa a aakaina nemnem i ra
panindaat i naagagon anundaat lalaaun, a
kum Naagagon i watur apaat a kum aakaina
nemnem kupi daat a paam aakaina manga-
mangaan. Io, aakaina mangamangaan u
ra nundaat lalaaun i wa apaat a minaat
ku. 6 Iaku mi, daat maat ko ra utnaa
baa i wi akoto daat namuga. Ma di aa
walaangalaanga pa daat ko ra dekdek i ra
Naagagon, ma daat papaam karom God ma
ra matakina lalaaun baa a Takado na Nion
i taar taai taan daat. Wakir i welaar ma
ra mugaana lalaaun, baa daat murmur ku
a kum Naagagon baa di timu taai.

Aakaina mangamangaan i doko daat

7 Io aawa maa daat a piri? Daat a piri
duk naa a kum Naagagon a aakaina utnaa?
Pate mulu! Baa a kum Naagagon pate, pang
nunura lele kaai aakaina mangamangaan.

Lenbi, baa God pa in pir taai u ra kum
Naagagon naa, “Koku u nem a utnaa anun
te ingen,” iaau kaai pang nunura lelei naa
a nemnem kup a utnaa anun te ia aakaina
mangamangaan. [8] Iaku a aakaina manga-
mangaan i baat paa aakapi u ra naagagon
maa, kupi in pet apaat taa a kum aalawur
mangaana nemnem u ra in balaang kup a
kum utnaa anun te ingen. Iaku baa pa ta
Naagagon, io, aakaina mangamangaan pa
ta dekdekina.

[9] Baa iaau naat utbaai pa iaau nunura a
kum Naagagon anun God. Iaku baa iaau
ngaala ma iaau aa nunura a kum Naagagon
maa, io, aakaina mangamangaan i lalaaun
paat u ra in balaang, [10] ma iaau maat. Io, a
kum Naagagon maa baa God i taar taai kupi
in taar a lalaaun taang, i taar ku a minaat
taang. [11] Aakaina mangamangaan i baat paa
aakapi naruma u ra kum Naagagon kupi in
waruga ta iaau, ma in doko iaau.

[12] Io, daat nunurai naa a Naagagon i waan
paat kon God ma i gomgom, ma a kum
pakpakaana pirpir na Naagagon raap diat
gomgom, diat takado, ma diat koina. [13] Io,
lelawaai, a utnaa baa i koina i doko iaau?
Pate, aakaina mangamangaan i doko iaau.
Aakaina mangamangaan i papaam ma ra
kum koina pirpir na Naagagon, ma i pet
ta iaau kupi koku iaau murmuri, io, i taar
a minaat taang. U ra kum Naagagon daat
babo lele paai naa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan diat aaka aakit.

A koina utnaa baa iaau nemi naa ang paami, pa iaau paami

[14] Daat nunurai naa a kum Naagagon
anun God a kum utnaa na nion. Iaku iaau
a muaana ku taanga min napia, ma aakaina
mangamangaan i wi ta iaau kupi ang wilaw-
ilaau anuna. [15] Pa iaau kaapa u ra utnaa baa
iaau paami. Maa a utnaa baa iaau nemi naa
ang paami, pa iaau paami, iaku a utnaa baa
iaau milikuaanai, ia maa iaau paami. [16] Baa
iaau paam a utnaa baa pa iaau nemi naa ang
paami, iaau mulaaot naa a kum Naagagon
anun God i takado. [17] Io, wakir iaau maa
iaau paam a kum aakaina utnaa mi. Pate,
aakaina mangamangaan ut baa i lalaaun un
iaau maa i paami. [18] Iaau nunurai naa pa
ta koina utnaa i lalaaun un iaau, kabina
maa iaau nemi ut kupi ang paam a koina,
iaku pa iaau pet laar paai kupi ang paami.
[19] Maa a utnaa baa i koina baa iaau nemi
naa ang paami, pa iaau paami. Iaku aakaina
mangamangaan baa pa iaau nemi naa ang
paami, ia maa iaau laana paami. [20] Io, a
utnaa baa pa iaau nemi naa ang paami, ia
maa iaau paampaami. Io, wakir iaau maa
iaau paami, aakaina mangamangaan baa i
lalaaun un iaau maa i paampaami.

[21] Io, iaau babo a mangaana lalaaun mi i
naagagon iaau: Baa iaau nem na paam a
koina, aakaina ku maa i waan paat. [22] U ra
nuknuking iaau nem aakit a kum Naagagon
anun God. [23] Iaku, u ra paning iaau babo kaai
raa naagagon baa pa i murmur a Naagagon
anun God. I weium ungaai ma ra koina
naagagon u ra nuknuking, ma i wi akoto
iaau kupi a kum pakpakaana ko ra paning
i ki u ra winiwi anu ra aakaina mangaman-
gaan. [24] Iaau a pot na maarmaari na muaana
iaau, woi maa in walaangalaanga iaau ko ra
paning mi, baa i waan kup a minaat? [25] God
ut maa in walaangalaanga pa iaau. Ma iaau
waatung wakaak karomi maa i tula wa Iesu
Kaarisito anundaat Tadaaru, kupi in rakaan
wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.

Ang piri balet naa, iaau ut u ra nuknuking
iaau nemi naa ang murmur a kum Naa-
gagon anun God, iaku baa iaau murmur a
nemnem i ra paning, iaau a wilawilaau ku
anu ra aakaina mangamangaan.

8

Koku daat murmur aakaina nemnem i ra panindaat

[1] Io, diat baa diat lalaaun un Kaarisito Iesu
pain ta naagagon na binabaalu ma anun
God karom diat. [2] Kabina maa, baa iaau
ki un Kaarisito Iesu, a naagagon anu ra
Takado na Nion, baa i laana taar a lalaaun,
i walaangalaanga pa iaau ko ra naagagon
anu ra aakaina mangamangaan baa i taar
a minaat taang. [3] A kum Naagagon anun
Moses pa i pet laar paai kupi in turbaat
aakaina, kabina maa pa ta dekdekindaat
kupi daat a murmur a kum Naagagon, baa
daat lalaaun u ra aakaina nemnem i ra
panindaat.

Iaku a utnaa baa a Naagagon pa i pet laar
paai kupi in paami, God i pet laar paai. I
tula wa Natuna urin napia ma i waan paat a
mulina welaar ma daat, iaku pa ta aakaina i
ki uni. Ia maat ma ia walaaun pa daat ko
ra nundaat aakaina. A naagagon na bin-
abaalu u ra kum aakaina mangamangaan
anundaat baa i tale daat a loi, God i ung taai

u ra panin Iesu. [4] I paami kupi a takado na
mangamangaan baa a kum Naagagon diat
pirpir uni in waan paat mulu u ra nundaat
lalaaun. Maa pa daat murmur ma aakaina
nemnem i ra panindaat, daat murmur a
nemnem anu ra Takado na Nion.
[5] Diat baa diat murmur aakaina nemnem
i ra panindiat, a nuknukindiat kaai i ki ku u
ra kum aakaina utnaa baa panindiat i nemi.
Iaku, diat baa diat murmur a nemnem anu
ra Takado na Nion, a nuknukindiat i ki u
ra utnaa baa a Nion i nemi. [6] Io, te baa a
nuknukina i murmur ku aakaina nemnem i
ra panina in maat ku. Iaku, te baa a Takado
na Nion i muga a nuknukina, in lalaaun
ma in kariaana a maalmaal. [7] Te baa a
nuknukina i murmur aakaina nemnem i ra
panina diaar ebaar ma God. Maa a taara baa
nuknukindiat i lenmaa, pa diat a taraam u
ra kum Naagagon anun God. Ma baa diat a
nemi kupi diat a taraam, pain diat a pet laar
paai utkaai. [8] Ma diat baa aakaina nemnem
i ra panindiat i naagagon diat, pain diat a
wagaaia laar paa God.
[9] Iaku muaat, pa muaat murmur ma a
aakaina nemnem i ra panimuaat. Pate!
Muaat murmur a Takado na Nion, maa a
Nion God i lalaaun un muaat. Iaku baa a
Nion Kaarisito pa i lalaaun un te, ia wakir
anun Kaarisito. [10] Baa Kaarisito i lalaaun
un muaat, io, a niomuaat kaai in lalaaun,
maa muaat takado namataana. Iaku a
panimuaat in maat ut, kabina u ra aakaina
mangamangaan. [11] Baa a Nion God, baa i
watur paa Iesu Kaarisito ko ra minaat, i
lalaaun un muaat, in watur paa balet kaai
a panimuaat ko ra minaat.

Daat a kum natnatun God

[12] Io, a kum tateng liklik, i koina kupi
daat a murmur a nemnem anu ra Takado na
Nion, ma koku daat murmur aakaina nem-
nem i ra panindaat. [13] Baa muaat murmur
aakaina nemnem i ra panimuaat, muaat a
maat. Iaku u ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion
muaat a doko wa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan baa a panimuaat i paampaami,
kupi muaat a lalaaun. [14] Maa diat baa a
Nion God i mukmuga diat, diat maa a kum
natnatun God. [15] Maa a Nion baa God i ung
taai un daat wakir balet ma kup a bunurut
in wi koto daat. Pate, God i ung taa a Niono
maa un daat, kupi daat a kum natnatuna,
ma daat waatung God naa, "Tataa, tataa."
[16] Ma a Takado na Nion i mulaaot ungaai
ma a niondaat naa daat a kum natnatun
God. [17] Io, baa daat a kum natnatuna, daat
a kale a kum utnaa anun God, ungaai ma
Kaarisito. Baa daat kariaana mawaat un-
gaai ma Kaarisito, namur daat a ki ungaai
mai u ra nuna minamaar.

Namur daat a ki ungaai ma God u ra nuna minamaar

[18] Iaau nunurai naa a koina minamaar baa
God in taari taan daat namur in ngaala aakit
taa ra kum mawaat baa mi daat baraatai.
[19] A kudulaana wawaki raap i kiki walaang
ma ra ngaala na nemnem kup a bung maa,
baa God in wapuaana wa a kum natnatuna.
[20] Maa a kum wawaki raap diat ki u ra winiwi
na minaat ma diat ling biaa ku. Wakir a
nemnem anu ra kum wawaki, a nemnem
ut anun God kupi diat a ki walaang kup a
bung, [21] baa God in palaa diat ko ra winiwi na
mareng na minaat. In paami u ra bung baa
in walaangalaanga daat a kum natnatuna
ko ra minaat, ma daat a ki u ra koina
minamaar.
[22] Daat nunurai naa tuk mi a kudulaana
wawaki diat kiki walaang ma ra tinaangi,
welaar ma ra tabuan baa i weulaa ma ra
ngunungut kupi in babuta. [23] Ma wakir
a kum wawaki ku, daat kaai, baa God ia
taar taa a mugaana wetabaar taan daat,
a Takado na Niono, daat kaai daat kiki
walaang ma ra tinaangi u ra balaandaat,
ma ra ngaala na nemnem kup a pakaana
bung baa God in wapuaanai naa daat a kum
natnatuna, ma in wamatakina a panindaat.
[24] God ia walaaun pa daat, ma mi daat kiki
walaang ma ra nurnur kup a mangaana
lalaaun baa in taari karom daat namur. Baa
te in ki walaang kup ta utnaa, iaku baa ia lo
paai, pa in ki walaang balet ma kupi. Woi
balet ma in ki walaang kup ta utnaa baa
ia lo paai? [25] Iaku daat, daat kiki walaang
ma ra nurnur kup a utnaa baa pa i waan
paat utbaai. Daat kiki walaang ma pa daat
talanguan.
[26] Raa utnaa kaai, baa daat baraata
mawaat ma pa daat uwia laar paai, a Takado
na Nion ut in waraaut daat. Pa daat nunura
aawa maa daat a aaraaring kupi, iaku a
Takado na Nion ut i laana aaraaring karom
God un daat. I aaraaring ma ra dekdek
na kakairanaai baa pa din pir palaa laar
paai. [27] Ma God i babo a balaandaat ma i
nunura a nuknuk i ra Takado na Nion, maa
a Takado na Nion i aaraaring welaar ma ra
nemnem anun God, kupi God in waraaut
anuna gomgom na taara.

[28] Ma daat nunurai naa a kum utnaa raap
baa i waan paat, God i papaam mai kupi a
koina in waan paat karom diat baa diat nem
God ma ia wataa pa diat kupi in walaaun
pa diat. [29] Namuga utbaai God ia nunura
diat baa diat a nurnur uni. Ma ia pilak pa
diat kaai namuga utbaai, naa u ra nundiat
mangamangaan diat a welaar ma Natuna,
ia baa a mugaana taa ra kum tatena liklik.
[30] Ma diat baa God ia pilak pa diat, i wataa pa
diat. Ma diat baa ia wataa pa diat i waatung
diat naa diat takado namataana. Ma diat
baa ia waatung diat naa diat takado na-
mataana, in waki diat u ra nuna minamaar.

*Pain ta utnaa in weraana daat ko ra maar-
maari anun God*

[31] Io, aawa maa daat a piri u ra kum utnaa
mi? Baa God i ki ungaai ma daat, woi maa
in uwia laar pa daat? Pa te in pet laar paai.
[32] God pa i maari baat Natuna, i taar taai
ku kupi in maat un daat. Io, baa i taar taa
Natuna kupi in maat un daat, daat nunurai
naa in taar utkaai a kum kokoina utnaa raap
karom daat.
[33] Woi maa in takuna daat a taara na pipi-
lak anun God? Pa te in pet laar paai, kabina
maa God ut ia waatung ta daat baa daat
takado namataana. [34] Woi maa in piri karom
God naa in taar a naagagon na binabaalu
karom daat? Pa te in pet laar paai, maa
Kaarisito Iesu ia maat un daat. Wakir ma
raa ku ia maa i paami, God ia watur paai
balet ko ra minaat, ma mi kunaanga ma i ki
u ra papaara ot na limaan God, ma i laana
aaraaring un daat. [35] Woi maa in weraana
daat ko ra maarmaari anun Kaarisito? A
kum mawaat duk? A nginaraa? Baa din
wakadik daat baa daat nurnur? Baa a
minolo? Baa pa nundaat ta maalu? Baa ta
utnaa na winirua? Baa din aak doko daat
duk? [36] I lenutmaa di aa timu taai u ra Buk
Taabu,

"A bungbung raap a taara diat nem na aak
doko miaat,
kabina maa miaat anum taara.
Miaat welaar ma ra kum sip baa di waninaar
kupi din aak doko diat." *Kele 44:22*

[37] Iaku, kabina un Kaarisito baa i maari aakit
daat, daat a uwia raap paa a kum utnaa mi.
[38] Maa iaau nunurai ut naa pa ta utnaa in
weraana daat ko ra maarmaari anun God:
a minaat, a lalaaun, a kum aangelo, a kum
aakaina nion, ta mangaana utnaa in waan
paat mi baa namur, a kum uraura, [39] ta
mangaana utnaa taanga nate baa taanga
napia. Pate! Pa ta utnaa mulu u ra kudu-
laana wawaki in weraana laar pa daat ko ra
maarmaari anun God, baa i taar taai karom
daat un Kaarisito Iesu anundaat Tadaaru.

9

Paaulo i tapunuk u ra nuna taara

[1] Pa iaau warwaruga, iaau pir ut a ling-
tatuna mi namataan Kaarisito. Ma a
Takado na Nion ungaai ma ra in balaang
diaar mulaaot naa a pirpir mi i lingtatuna.
[2] A nuknuking i mawaat aakit ma anung
tapunuk pa i ngo, kabina maa mongoro
ko ra nung taara, a taara Israael, pa diat
murmur Kaarisito. [3] Baa gun ang pet laar
paai, io, iaau nemi naa ang tur kiaana wa
diat ma din ung taa maku andiat naagagon
na binabaalu un iaau ma din rakaan wa iaau
kon Kaarisito, kupi din walaaun pa diat.
[4] Diat a taara Israael, baa God i pilak pa
diat, ma diat a kum natnatuna. I waiaa
anuna minamaar taan diat, i paam a kum
kunubu ungaai ma diat, i taar taa a kum
Naagagon taan diat, i waiaa ta diat u ra
aakapi na lotu lingtatuna, ma i pir taa a
kum weweliman taan diat. [5] Diat a wuna
taara anun Aabaraam, Aaisaak ma Iaakob.
Ma baa Kaarisito i waan paat a muaana
mulu, i waan paat kon diat, ia Kaarisito
baa i naagagon a kum utnaa raap, ma ia ut
maa God. A pir walaawa karomi pa in raap.
Aamen.

*A pinapaam anun God karom a taara Is-
raael*

[6] Lelawaai, God pa in paam ot paa ma
anuna weweliman karom a taara Israael? In
paam ot paai ut. Maa wakir a taara Israael
raap, diat a taara Israael mulu namataan
God. [7] Ma wakir kaai diat raap baa diat waan
paat kon Aabaraam, diat a kum natnatun
Aabaraam mulu. Pate. God i piri taan
Aabaraam naa, "Diat ku baa ko ra wuna
taara anun Aaisaak, maa din waatung diat
naa anum wuna taara." *Tur 21:12*
[8] Wakir diat raap baa diat waan paat kon
Aabaraam, din waatung diat naa a kum
natnatun God. Pate. Diat ku baa di buta
diat u ra weweliman anun God, diat maa
God i waatung diat naa a kum natnatun
Aabaraam mulu. [9] A weweliman anun God
i lenbi, "Baa a bung in ot, ang waan talili,
ma Saaraa ia buta paa a naat muaana." *Tur
18:10, 14*

[10] Bi kaai ia, Rebekaa i buta paa a kaanga.
Aaisaak, ia baa a tabundaat, ia a tamaandi-
aar. [11-12] Baa pa te utbaai i buta Esaau ma
Iaakob, God i piri karom Rebekaa naa, "A
mugaana in papaam karom a murmur." *Tur*
25:23
A pirpir mi i waan paat baa a ru naat pa
diaar paam utbaai ta koina baa ta aakaina.
God i paami lenmaa kupi anuna pipilak in
welaar ut ma ra nuna nemnem. God i pilak
paa ia baa i nemi, wakir un ta utnaa baa
diaar paami. [13] God i piri u ra Buk Taabu naa,
"Iaakob maa iaau nemi, iaku Esaau pate."
Maal 1:2-3
[14] Io, aawa maa daat a piri? A pipilak anun
God pa i takado? Koku daat piri lenmaa!
[15] Maa God i piri karom Moses naa, "Ang
maari te baa iaau nemi naa ang maari, ma
ang paam a koina karom te baa iaau nemi
naa ang paam a koina karomi." *Pin 33:19*
[16] Baa God i pilak paa a taara, wakir i kabina
u ra nundiat nemnem baa un ta pinapaam
baa diat paami. Anuna pipilak i kabina
ut u ra nuna maarmaari. [17] Maa u ra Buk
Taabu, God i piri lenbi karom Paraao irong
Aaigipto, "Iaau ung ta ui kupi ui a king ma
ang waiaa a dekdeking baa ang uwia pa ui,
kupi a taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal diat
a nunurai naa iaau ku God." *Pin 9:16*
[18] Io, u ra nuna nemnem ut God i maari raa
taara, ma raa taara i wadekdek a balaandiat,
kupi koku diat taraam.
[19] Kaduk te in piri naa, "God ut maa i
wadekdek a balaan raa taara, io, i lawaai
maa i takuna diat balet? Pain te in turbaat
laar paa a nemnem anun God." [20] Woi ui baa
u nuki naa un baalu a pirpir anun God? Ui
a muaana ku ui. Baa te i paam ta utnaa,
lelawaai, a utnaa maa i paami, i tale baa in
piri karom ia baa i paami naa, "Aawa kabina
maa u paam iaau lenmi?" [21] Baa a tena
paampaam kuro i papaam, ia ut i naagagon
a piapaap baa i papaam mai. Baa i nemi naa
in paam ta ru kuro kon raa pakaana piapaap
ku, ia ut maa i naagagoni. In paam raa koina
kuro kup a kum ngaala na balaan, ma raa
kuro kup a kum bungbung biaa ku.
[22] Lenutkaai maa God i paami u ra
taara. God i nemi naa in waiaa anuna
kaankaan ma ra nuna dekdek. Raa taara i
kaankaan karom diat ma i waninaar kupi in
baanaakaka diat, iaku i kiki walaang utbaai
kup a bung baa in baanaakaka diat. [23] I
paami lenmaa kupi in waiaa anuna ngaala
na minamaar karom diat baa i maari diat.
Diat baa i waninaar ta diat namuga utbaai
kupi diat a ki ungaai mai u ra nuna mi-
namaar. Ma mi diat kiki walaang kup a
bung baa diat a ki u ra nuna minamaar.
[24] Woi diat? Daat ut, baa ia wataa pa daat.
Miaat baa ko ra taara Israael, ma muaat baa
ko ra taara ingen kaai. [25] I welaar ma ra
pirpir anun God u ra taara baa wakir a taara
Israael, baa a propet Oseaa ia timu taai naa,
"A taara baa wakir anung, ang waatung diat
naa anung taara,
ma diat baa pa iaau maari diat, namur
ang maari diat utkaai." *Os 2:23*
[26] Ma Oseaa i piri kaai naa,
"U ra taamaan baa namuga God i pir taai
taan diat naa,
'Muaat wakir anung taara,'
din waatung diat naa 'a kum natnatun God,
a lalaaunina.' " *Os 1:10*
[27] Iaku karom a taara Israael, Aaisaia i
pirpir dekdek lenbi,
"A taara Israael diat mongoro welaar ma ra
woio nakono,
iaku a kinalik na taara ku maa God in
walaaun pa diat.
[28] A Tadaaru in paam ot raap paa anuna
naagagon u ra rakrakaan buaal,
in paam gagaa a naagagon na bin-
abaalu maa." *Aais*
10:22-23
[29] Ma Aaisaia i pir taai namuga kaai naa,
"A Tadaaru i dekdek aakit,
baa pa i walaaun paa ta taara ko ra
nundaat wuna taara,
daat aa wirua raap welaar ma ra taara
taanga Sodom ma Gomoraa." *Aais*
1:9

A taara Israael pa diat nurnur

[30] Io, aawa maa daat a piri u ra kum utnaa
mi? Diat baa wakir a taara Israael wakir diat
ongor kupi diat a takado namataan God.
Iaku God i waatung diat naa diat takado
kabina u ra nundiat nurnur. [31] A taara
Israael diat ongor kupi diat a watakado pa
diat u ra murmur Naagagon, iaku maa pa
diat pet laar paai. [32] Aawa kabina? Kabina
maa pa diat nurnur, diat nuki ku naa diat
a takado kabina u ra nundiat kum koina
pinapaam. Diat tutukaa u ra ina waat na
tutukaa, ma diat puka. [33] Lenutmaa di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,
"Baboi! Ang ung taa ina waat inaanga Sion,
iaku a taara diat a tutukaa ku uni,
ma diat a puka.
Iaku te baa in nurnur uni anuna nurnur pa
in baana wawirwiri." *Aais 8:14; 28:16*

10

A taara Israael pa diat nunurai naa diat a takado lelawaai

1 A kum tateng liklik, anung ngaala na
nemnem ma anung niaaring karom God
kupi in walaaun paa anung taara, a taara
Israael. 2 Maa iaau nunurai ut naa diat nem
aakiti kupi diat a wagaaia God, iaku pa diat
kaapa u ra mangamangaan baa in gaaia uni.
3 Pa diat nunurai naa God ku i tale in wakado
a lalaaun anun te. Diat nemi ku naa diat
a waiaa diat naa diat takado namataana,
ma pa diat murmur aakapi baa God i pir
taai kupi diat a takado namataana. 4 Maa
a kum Naagagon anun Moses i tuk taau ku
un Kaarisito, ma mi diat baa diat nurnur un
Kaarisito diat a takado namataan God.

5 Moses i timtimu un diat baa diat mur-
mur a kum Naagagon, naa diat a takado
lelawaai namataan God. I piri lenbi, "Baa
te i nuki naa in lalaaun u ra murmur Naa-
gagon, io in mur ot raap pa diat." *Lewi 18:5*
6 Ma Moses i pirpir kaai un diat baa diat nur-
nur, naa diat a takado lelawaai namataan
God. I piri lenbi, "Koku muaat nuki naa:
Te in waan unaanga nate u ra maawa,"
kupi in ben paa Kaarisito urin. 7 Ma koku
muaat nuki naa: "Te in waan pari u ra
taamaan anu ra kum minaat," kupi in ben
paa Kaarisito ko ra minaat. 8 Pate. Kaarisito
ia ki karom daat. Daat a lalaaun baa daat
nurnur ku uni. A Buk Taabu i piri naa, "A
pirpir anun God ia marawaai. Kuraa ut i ki
u ra waamuaat, ma u ra balaamuaat kaai."
Naag 30:12-14
Bari ia a pirpir u ra nurnur baa miaat
warawaai uni. 9 Lenbi, baa u wapuaanai ma
ra num pirpir naa Iesu ia a Tadaaru, ma u
nurnur u ra in balaam naa God ia watur
paai balet ko ra minaat, io God in walaaun
ui. 10 Maa baa u nurnur u ra in balaam,
God i waatung ui naa u takado namataana.
Ma baa u wapuaanai ma ra num pirpir naa
Iesu ia a Tadaaru, God in walaaun ui. 11 A
Buk Taabu i piri naa, "Te baa in nurnur uni
anuna nurnur pa in baana wawirwiri." *Aais 28:16*
12 I welaar raap ku karom a taara Israael
ma karom a taara ingen kaai: Raa Tadaaru
ku anundaat raap. Ma in pir wadaan diat
raap baa diat aaraaring karomi. 13 Maa a
Buk Taabu i piri naa, "Diat raap baa diat
aaraaring karom a Tadaaru, in walaaun
diat." *Ioel 2:32*

14 Iaku, diat a aaraaring karom a Tadaaru
lelawaai, baa pa diat nurnur uni? Ma diat a
nurnur uni lelawaai, baa pa diat walangoro
taa ta pirpir uni? Ma diat a walangoroi
lelawaai, baa pa te i wapua diat uni? 15 Ma
a kum tena wewapua diat a waan ma ra
wewapua lelawaai, baa pa te i tula diat?
Maa a Buk Taabu i piri naa, "A winawaan
paat anundiat baa diat waan paat ma ra
Koina Wewapua, i wakwakaak aakit." *Aais 52:7*

16 Iaku wakir a taara raap diat taraam u
ra Koina Wewapua. A propet Aaisaia ia pir
taai naa, "Tadaaru, miaat wewapua, ma pa
te i nurnur u ra numiaat pirpir." *Aais 53:1*
17 A nurnur i waan paat karom a taara baa
diat walangoro a Koina Wewapua. A pir-
pir maa diat walangoroi, a pirpir ut anun
Kaarisito. 18 Io, lelawaai, a taara Israael pa
diat walangoro utbaai a Koina Wewapua?
Diat walangoroi ut. A Buk Taabu i piri naa,

"A taara taanga min napia diat aa walan-
goro in ingaa ra kum tultul anun
God.

A pirpir maa ia waan werweraan u ra kum
wanua raap u ra rakrakaan buaal."
Kele 19:4

19 Io, lelawaai, a taara Israael pa diat kaapa
u ra pirpir anun God? Diat kaapa ut. Maa
namuga utbaai Moses i wewapua u ra pirpir
anun God naa,

"Iaau ut ang pet ta muaat baa a
nuknukimuaat in aaka karom a
taara baa wakir anung taara,
kabina u ra koina pinapaam baa ang
paami karom diat.

Ma ang pet ta muaat kaai baa a balaamuaat
in kaankaan,
kabina un diat baa namuga pa diat
manaana un God." *Naag 32:21*

20 Ma Aaisaia kaai i pirpir ma ra dekdek
lenbi,

"A taara baa wakir diat baatbaat kup iaau,
diat aa baat pa iaau.

Ma a taara baa pa diat wetiri kup iaau,
diat maa iaau pet waiaa iaau karom
diat." *Aais 65:1*

21 Iaku, u ra taara Israael, Aaisaia i pir a
pirpir anun God, lenbi,

"A kum bungbung raap iaau wewataai na
maarmaari kup diat,
iaku pa diat taraam, diat a kum tena
wabulbul." *Aais 65:2*

11

God i walaaun paa ku a kabaanadi ko ra taara Israael

1 Io, lelawaai, God i dumaana wa anuna taara? Pate, i nuk pa diat ut. Iaau kaai a te Israael ut iaau, a tabun Aabaraam ma ko ra wuna taara Beniaamin. 2 God pa i dumaana wa anuna taara, pate. I nuk pa diat ut, maa namuga utbaai i pilak pa diat. Lelawaai, pa muaat nunura a utnaa baa a Buk Taabu i piri un Eliaas? I wapua God u ra aakaina mangamangaan baa a taara Israael diat paami. I piri naa, 3 "Tadaaru, diat aa aak doko wa anum kum propet, ma diat aa reng wa kaai a kum luwu na tuntun wetabaar karom ui, ma iaau ot maku kuri iaau ki, ma diat nemi naa diat a aak doko iaau kaai." *1 King 10:10, 14*

4 Iaku God i baalu Eliaas naa, "Anung 7 na aarip na taara kuraa ut diat ki, baa pa diat lotu karom Baal, a warwaruga na god." *1 King 19:18*

5 Lenutkaai maa umari, God ia pilak paa a kabaanadi ku ko ra taara, kabina u ra nuna maarmaari. 6 God ia pilak pa diat u ra nuna maarmaari ut, wakir u ra kum pinapaam baa diat paami. Naapi baa God in pilak paa a kabaanadi ku ko ra taara u ra kum pinapaam ku baa diat paami, io, wakir a maarmaari maa.

7 Io, daat a baboi, a taara Israael diat baatbaat kup ta aakapi baa diat a takado uni namataan God, iaku pa diat baat paai. Diat ku baa ia pilak pa diat maa diat baat paai, ma a taara raap pate. I wadekdek baat ku a balaandiat. 8 Lenmaa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,

"God i taar taa a nion na ininep karom diat,
i paam baat a mataandiat ma ra talingaan-
diat
kupi koku diat babo, ma koku diat
walangor,
tuk paai mi." *Naag 29:4*

9 Ma Dewid kaai i piri lenbi,
"Tadaaru, un naagagon diat.
Baa diat ki ungaai u ra nundiat luwu na
winangaan,
un pukui kupi in welaar ma ra ina kun
karom diat.
A utnaa diat nemnem aakiti,
ia maa a turturbaat karom diat,
ma ra naagagon na binabaalu kaai.
10 Un wapula baat a mataandiat
kupi koku diat babo,
ma un maadek ta diat,
kupi a tamarundiat in bubul takum u
ra ngaala na mawaat." *Kele 69:22-23*

God i walaaun a taara baa wakir a taara Israael

11 Io, lelawaai, baa a taara Israael diat puka, diat puka takum? Pate! Iaku, kabina u ra nundiat aakaina mangamangaan God i walaaun paa a taara ingen, kupi in aal atur a nuknuki ra taara Israael, kupi diat kaai diat a nemnem kupi. 12 Lenmaa, u ra nundiat aakaina mangamangaan God i pir wadaan a taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal. Baa i lo wa a pir wadaan ko ra taara Israael, i taar taai karom a taara ingen. Ma baa a taara Israael raap diat a waan talili balet karom God, io, a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat a daan aakit.

13 Mi iaau timtimu karom muaat a taara baa wakir a taara Israael. Muaat nunurai naa iaau papaam na aapostolo karom muaat. Ma iaau gaaia aakit u ra pinapaam baa God i tula wa iaau mai. 14 U ra nung pinapaam mi, iaau nemi naa ang aal atur a nuknuki ra nung wuna taara, kupi ta taara kon diat, diat a nukpuku ma din walaaun pa diat. 15 God i maadek taa kumun a taara Israael, kupi in maraam ma ra taara ingen. Ma baa God in ben paa balet a taara Israael, io, in koina aakit, in welaar ma baa diat aa lalaaun balet ko ra minaat. 16 Ang pirpir welwelaar kaai lenbi: Baa a mugaana pakaana bred di taari karom God, welaar ma ra mangamangaan anu ra taara Israael, io in kudulaana bred raap maa anun God. Ma baa in aakaar i ra in diwaai di taari karom God, io a kum gagagaana kaai anun God ut. A pirpir welwelaar mi i pirpir u ra taara Israael naa diat anun God.

A pirpir welwelaar u ra ruin diwaai na oliwa

17 Io, a taara Israael diat welaar ma ra in diwaai na oliwa mulu baa di aa maarut taai, ma muaat a taara ingen muaat welaar ma ra ina lomlom na diwaai na oliwa. God i bor kutu wa raa kum gagaana ko ra in diwaai na oliwa mulu, ma i lo paa raa kum gagaana ko ra ina lomlom na oliwa, ma i kanaawa ta diat u ra in diwaai na oliwa mulu. Io mi, muaat lalaaun ko ra polo baa i waan ko ra aakaakaar i ra in diwaai na oliwa mulu. 18 Koku muaat gaaia biaa ku baa muaat babo a kum gagagaana baa di aa bor kutu wa diat. Muaat nunurai naa in aakaar i ra in diwaai ut i taar a lalaaun karom a kum gagagaana, wakir a lalaaun i waan ko

ra kum gagagaana. I welaar ma muaat kaai,
God i taar a lalaaun karom muaat kabina u
ra taara Israael. [19] Kaduk muaat a piri lenbi,
"God i bor kutu wa raa kum gagagaana kupi
in kanaawa ta miaat u ra wanua baa di aa
bor kutu wa diat koni." [20] A lingtatuna ut,
God i bor kutu wa diat kabina maa pa diat
nurnur. Ma muaat, God i kanaawa ta muaat
kabina maa muaat nurnur. Io, koku muaat
wangaala pa muaat, muaat a burut. [21] Maa
God pa i maari baat diat, i bor kutu wa a
kum gagagaana ko ra in diwaai maa. Baa
God i paami lenmaa karom diat, in paami
kaai lenmaa karom muaat baa pa muaat
nurnur.

[22] Io, muaat a babo a maarmaari ma ra
kaankaan anun God. God i waiaa anuna
kaankaan karom diat baa diat waan ingen
koni, ma i waiaa anuna maarmaari karom
muaat, baa muaat nurnur u ra nuna maar-
maari karom muaat, ma pa muaat ngo koni.
Iaku, baa pa muaat a nurnur in bor kutu
wa muaat kaai. [23] Ma a taara Israael kaai,
baa diat a nurnur diat kaai din kanaawa
diat balet, kabina maa God i tale in kanaawa
diat. [24] God i bor kutu pa muaat ko ra ina
lomlom na diwaai na oliwa, ma i kanaawa
ta muaat u ra in diwaai na oliwa mulu. Io,
baa lenmaa, pa i dekdek kup in kanaawa taa
balet a kum gagagaana diwaai baa ko ra in
diwaai na oliwa mulu u ra in diwaaina.

God i nem na waiaa anuna maarmaari karom a taara raap

[25] A kum tateng liklik, mi iaau nemi naa
muaat a manaana u ra utnaa baa namuga
i wawalipa, iaku mi God ia waiaa wai taan
daat. Iaau nemi naa muaat a nunura a
utnaa mi, kupi koku muaat wangaala pa
muaat. I lenbi: Raa taara Israael, in dekdek
a balaandiat, tuk baa a niluluk i ra taara
ingen baa diat nurnur in welaar ma ra
nuknukin God. [26] Namur in walaaun raap
paa a taara Israael. Welaar ma di aa timu
taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,

"A Tena Walaaun in waan paat taangi-
naanga Sion,
ma in lo wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan
anu ra wuna taara anun Iaakob.*
[27] Io, bari ia a kunubu baa ang paami karom
diat,
ang una wa anundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan." *Aais 59:20-21; 27:9*

[28] A taara Israael pa diat nurnur u ra Koina
Wewapua, lenmaa diat a kum ebaar anun
God, kupi a pir wadaan in ki karom muaat a
taara ingen. Iaku, a taara Israael a taara na
pipilak utbaai anun God, ma i maari aakit
diat, kabina u ra nuna weweliman karom a
kum taptabundiat. [29] God pa i laana puku a
nuknukina ko ra taara baa ia wataa pa diat
ma i taar taa anuna wetabaar karom diat.
Pate!

[30] Namuga, muaat a taara baa wakir a
taara Israael pa muaat laana taraam karom
God. Iaku mi, God i maari muaat, kabina
maa a taara Israael pa diat taraam karomi.
[31] I lenutkaai maa, mari a taara Israael pa
diat taraam karom God, io, i maari muaat.
Iaku namur in maari diat welaar ma i maari
muaat. [32] Maa God i maadek taa a taara
raap kupi diat a ki u ra winiwi i ra nundiat
wabulbul, kupi in waiaa anuna maarmaari
karom diat raap.

A pir walaawa karom God

[33] Maia, i ngaala aakit a kum kokoina utnaa
anun God,
anuna koina ninunuk ma ra nuna
manaana.
A manaana anun God i ngaala aakit, pa te in
palaa laar paai.
Pa te i nunura anuna kum aakapi.
[34] "Woi maa in nunura laar paa a nuknukin
God?
Ma woi maa in pirpir na wewaraaut
karomi?" *Aais 40:13*
[35] "Woi maa ia tabaara taa God ma ta utnaa
kupi in baalui karomi?" *Iop 41:11*
Pa te in pet laar paai. [36] Maa ia ut i waki
a kum utnaa raap, ma ia ut a kabi ra kum
utnaa raap, ma anuna ut a kum utnaa raap.
A pir walaawa karomi pa in raap ma pa in
raap. Aamen.

12

Daat a taar mulu anundaat lalaaun karom God

[1] Io, a kum tateng liklik, kabina God
i maari aakit muaat, iaau aaring muaat
kupi muaat a taar taa a panimuaat raap
karom God welaar ma ra wetabaar baa i
lalaaun, i gomgom, ma i welaar ma ra
nuna nemnem ut. Maa ia anumuaat lotu
mulu karom God. [2] Ma koku muaat mur-
mur a lalaaun anu ra rakrakaan buaal, iaku
muaat a taar ta muaat karom God kupi in
puku a nuknukimuaat, ma in wamatakinai.

* 11:26: Ierusalem di laana waatungi kaai baa Sion. Iaakob raa iaana kaai ma Israael.

Io, muaat a nunura lele anuna nemnem.
Anuna nemnem baa i koina, i takado aakit,
ma i gaaia uni.
3 Kabina u ra nuna wetabaar karom iaau,
mi iaau piri karom muaat naa: Koku muaat
wangaala aakit pa muaat ut. Muaat a
nuknuk wakaak un muaat, welaar ut ma
ra nurnur baa God ia taar taai taa muaat.
4 Daat nunurai naa, a muaana ia raa ku, iaku
mongoro na pakpakaana panina ma anun-
diat pinapaam kaai pa i welaar. 5 Lenutkaai
maa daat, daat mongoro, iaku u ra panin
Kaarisito daat raa ku. Daat raaraa pakaan
ko ra panina. Ma karom daat kaai, daat raap
raaraa daat kakanaawa ungaai kup daat raa
ku.
6 Daat raap God i taar taa a kum raaun-
gaana wetabaar karom daat. Karom raa
taara, God i taar taa a wetabaar na pirpir
na propet, ma i koina baa diat a papaam
wakaak mai, welaar ma ra nundiat nurnur.
7 Ma karom raa taara, God i taar taa a
wetabaar kupi diat a kum tena wewaraaut,
ma i koina baa diat a waraaut wakaak a
taara mai. Ma karom raa taara, God i taar
taa a wetabaar kupi diat a kum tena wawer,
ma i koina baa diat a wer wakaak a taara.
8 Karom raa taara, God i taar taa a wetabaar
na warwadekdek, kupi diat a wadekdek a
nurnur anu ra taara mai, ma i koina baa
diat a paami lenmaa. Karom raa taara, God
i taar taa a wetabaar kupi diat a kum tena
wetabaar, ma i koina baa diat a palaa a
balaana limaandiat karom a taara. Karom
raa taara, God i taar taa a wetabaar kupi
diat a kum mukmuga, ma i koina baa diat
a papaam dekdek kupi diat a muga wakaak
a taara. Karom raa taara, God i taar taa a
wetabaar kupi diat a kum tena maarmaari,
ma i koina baa diat a maari a taara ma ra
gaaia.

A kum koina mangamangaan baa daat a murmuri

9 In koina baa anumuaat maarmaari in
lingtatuna karom a taara. Muaat a mi-
likuaana a aakaina, ma muaat a paam akoto
a kum mangamangaan baa i koina. 10 Muaat
a maari wetwetalaai muaat lenbaa muaat
maari a kum tateimuaat. Muaat a urur
wetwetalaai karom muaat, ma koku muaat
nuk pa muaat ut. 11 Muaat a papaam dekdek,
ma koku muaat talanguan. Muaat a pa-
paam karom a Tadaaru ma ra ngaala na
gaaia u ra balaamuaat. 12 Muaat a ki walaang
ma ra gaaia kup a kum utnaa baa God
in tabaara muaat mai namur. Baa muaat
baraata a kum mawaat, muaat a tur dekdek,
ma koku muaat ngo ma ra niaaring. 13 Baa a
taara anun God diat iba kup ta utnaa, muaat
a waraaut diat. Baa ta waira in waan paat,
muaat a waraaut wakaaki.
14 Baa a taara diat baanaakaka muaat,
muaat a pir wadaan diat, ma koku muaat
pir aakaka diat. 15 Baa a taara diat gaaia,
muaat a gaaia ungaai ma diat. Ma baa
diat tapunuk, muaat a tapunuk ungaai ma
diat. 16 Muaat a tur ungaai ma ra koina
mangamangaan wetwetalaai karom muaat.
Koku muaat babo ku kup a kum ngaala na
pinapaam, muaat a paam kaai a kum naat-
naat na pinapaam baa pa te in pir walaawa
pa muaat uni. Ma koku muaat nuki naa
muaat manaana aakit.
17 Koku muaat baalu aakaina ma ra
aakaina. Muaat a nuknuk wakaak kupi
muaat a paam a takado na mangamangaan
namataa ra taara. 18 Koku muaat pet an-
gaanga a taara, iaku muaat a ki na maalmaal
ma diat. 19 A kum teptepaang, koku muaat
baalu te baa i paam aakaina karom muaat.
Muaat a maadek taai ku karom God baa
in baalui. Maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk
Taabu naa, "A Tadaaru i piri, 'Iaau ut ang
naagagoni, ma iaau ut ang baalui.' " *Naag 32:35*
20 Iaku muaat a paami lenbi, "Baa anum
ebaar i molo un tabaarai, ma baa i maruk
un wainimi. Baa u paami lenmaa karomi,
in wawirwir u ra nuna aakaina mangaman-
gaan." *Pir 25:21-22*
21 Koku maadek taa aakaina kupi in uwia pa
ui, iaku un uwia paa aakaina ma ra num
koina pinapaam.

13

God ut i waki taa a mataanitu

1 Daat raap daat a taraam karom diat baa
diat paam akoto a naagagon u ra mataanitu.
Maa God ut i taar taa a dekdek karom diat
kupi diat a naagagon mai, ma pa ta mataan-
itu baa God pa i taar taa a dekdek karomi.
2 Io, te baa pa i taraam u ra naagagon anu
ra mataanitu, pa i taraam u ra naagagon
baa God ut ia ung taai. Ma diat baa pa diat
taraam karom a mataanitu, diat ut diat a
aal paa a dekdek na naagagon karom diat.
3 Baa te i paam a koina mangamangaan pa
in burut kup a mataanitu, iaku baa in paam
aakaina in burut ut. Io, baa u nemi naa un

laangalaanga ko ra bunurut kup a mataanitu, un paam a koina kupi a mataanitu in pir walaawa pa ui. [4] Maa God ut i waki taa a mataanitu kupi a tultul anuna, kupi in paam a koina karom ui. Iaku, baa u paam aakaina, un burut, maa a mataanitu i paam akoto ut a naagagon kupi in naagagon ui mai. A mataanitu ia a tultul anun God, kupi in taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom te baa i paam aakaina. [5] Io, lenmaa, i koina baa daat a taraam karom a mataanitu. Wakir i kabina ku maa a mataanitu in taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom daat, i kabina utkaai naa a koina ninunuk u ra balaandaat i wapua daat naa daat a paami lenmaa.

[6] Io, daat a taar kaai a tatakom karom a mataanitu, maa a kum tena pinapaam u ra mataanitu diat a kum tena pinapaam anun God, ma diat laana paam a pinapaam baa i waraaut a kini anu ra taara. [7] Daat a taar a utnaa baa diat nemi naa daat a taari karom diat: Daat a taar a kum aalawur mangaana tatakom raap karom diat baa diat lolo tatakom. Ma daat a taar a urur karom a kum mukmuga, ma daat a taraam karom diat.

Ia baa a tena maarmaari i paam ot paa a kum Naagagon

[8] Koku dinaau paa ta utnaa kon te. Iaku anum raa dinaau ku baa un baalui, i lenbi: Un maari a taara. Maa te baa i maari a taara, ia paam ot paa a Naagagon anun God. [9] Io, bari ia a kum Naagagon anun God: "Koku u paam aakaina un ta tabuan anun te. Koku u aak doko te. Koku u walong. Koku u nem a utnaa anun te ingen." Raa naagagon ku i pulu baat diat, ma ra kum naagagon raap kaai. Bi ia a naagagon maa,

"Un maari a kum teptepaam welaar ma u maari ui ut." *Lewi 19:18*

[10] Baa te i maari tepaana pa in paam ta aakaina karomi. Io, baa i maari, i paam ot raap paa a kum Naagagon.

[11] Muaat a paami lenmaa, ma muaat a babo lele a kum bungbung mi. Io, koku muaat inep, muaat a tawaangun ma muaat a waninaar. Maa baa daat turpaa nurnur un Kaarisito, a pakaana bung pa i marawaai wakaak utbaai, iaku mi ia marawaai aakit a bung baa God in walaaun daat. [12] Ia ngaala na marum paa, ma marawaai ma in keke. Io, daat a ung wa ma a kum mangamangaan ko ra baboto, ma daat a mong paa ma ra kum utnaa na wineium ko ra keke. [13] Mi daat lalaaun u ra kaapa, io i koina baa daat a murmur ma a koina mangamangaan. Koku ma daat longlong ma ra polo na longlong, ma koku daat longlong taptapuku. Koku daat paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan, ma koku daat paam a kum utnaa na wawirwir. Koku daat wengangaar, ma koku daat nuknuk aakaka. [14] Iaku muaat a mong ma ra lalaaun anu ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma koku muaat nuki balet naa muaat a taar ta muaat karom a kum aakaina nemnem i ra panimuaat.

14

Koku daat wetwetakun u ra kum utnaa baa pa i ngaatngaat namataan God

[1] Koku muaat babo aakaka te baa pa i tur dekdek u ra nurnur, muaat a gaaia paai. Ma koku muaat weol na pirpir u ra kum utnaa baa pa i kaapa karom daat. [2] Raa taara diat nurnur naa i koina ku baa diat a aan a kum utnaa raap. Ma raa taara baa pa diat tur dekdek u ra nurnur pa diat nem na aan a kamanong i ra kum wewagua. Diat aan ku a utnaa baa di maaruti. [3] Io lenmaa, ia baa i nurnur naa i koina ku baa in aan a kum utnaa raap, koku i babo aakaka ia baa pa i nem na aan a utnaa raap. Ma ia baa pa i aan a kum utnaa raap, koku i pir aakaka ia baa i aan a kum utnaa raap, maa God ut ia pilak paa a muaana maa. [4] Woi ui baa un naagagon a tultul anun te ingen? Anuna Tadaaru ut maa in baboi baa in tur dekdek baa in puka. Iaku in tur dekdek ut, maa a Tadaaru ut in pet laar paai kupi in wadekdeki.

[5] Lenkaai bi, raa taara diat nuki naa raa bung ku maa i ngaatngaat. Ma raa taara kaai diat nuki naa a kum bungbung raap i welaar raap ku. I koina baa daat raap raaraa daat a paam wakaak a kum utnaa daat nuki naa i takado. [6] Diat baa diat nuki naa raa bung ku maa i ngaatngaat, diat a wapapaam a bung maa kupi diat a wangaala paa a Tadaaru uni. Ma diat baa diat aan a kum utnaa raap, diat a paami kupi diat a wangaala paa a Tadaaru uni, kabina maa diat aa waatung wakaak paa karom God uni. Ma diat kaai baa diat aan ku a kum utnaa baa di maaruti, diat a paami kaai kupi diat a wangaala paa a Tadaaru uni, maa diat aa waatung wakaak paa karom God uni. [7] Baa daat lalaaun wakir daat naagagon anundaat lalaaun, ma baa daat maat, wakir kaai daat naagagon daat. [8] Baa daat lalaaun, daat lalaaun kup a Tadaaru. Ma baa daat maat,

daat maat kup a Tadaaru. Lenmaa, baa
daat lalaaun ma baa daat maat, daat anu ra
Tadaaru ut.
9 Maa ia a kabina baa Kaarisito i maat ma
i lalaaun balet, kupi in Tadaaru anundiat
baa diat aa maat, ma anundiat kaai baa diat
lalaaun. 10 Io ui, u lawaai maa u takuna
temlik? U lawaai maa u wangaala pa ui kon
temlik? Maa daat raap daat a tur namuga
naa ra kiki na naagagon anun God. 11 Maa di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,
"A Tadaaru i piri naa, 'Iaau lalaaun ma iaau
pir a lingtatuna:
A taara raap diat a ki but keke karom iaau,
ma a taara raap diat a pir apuaanai naa
iaau God.' " *Aais 45:23*
12 Lenmaa, namur daat raap raaraa daat a
wewapua kaapa karom God u ra kum utnaa
raap baa daat aa paam taai.

Koku daat paam ta utnaa baa in baanaakaka a nurnur anun te

13 Io, koku ma daat takuna wetwetalaai
daat. Daat a nuknuk wakaak kupi koku
ma daat paam taa ta mangamangaan baa
ta teindaat in puka uni. 14 Kabina baa
iaau lalaaun un Tadaaru Iesu, iaau nunura
lingtatunai naa pa ta utnaa na winangaan
in pet ta daat kupi daat a aaka namataan
God. Iaku, baa te i nuki naa in aaka na-
mataan God baa in aan ta mangaana utnaa,
io, ia ut i nunurai naa pa i koina karomi.
15 Baa u aan ta utnaa baa i pet apurpuruan
a nuknukin temlik, wakir u wapuaana a
mangamangaan na maarmaari maa. Koku
u maadek taa ta utnaa na winangaan in
baanaakaka a nurnur anun te baa Kaarisito
i maat uni. 16 Io, baa u paami lenmaa, a
taara pa diat a pir aakaka a utnaa baa u nuki
naa i koina karom ui. 17 Maa a mataanitu
anun God wakir a utnaa na winangaan ma
ra ininim. A mataanitu anun God ia a
takado na mangamangaan, a maalmaal ma
ra gaaia u ra Takado na Nion. 18 Ma baa
te in murmur a kum mangamangaan mi u
ra nuna pinapaam karom Kaarisito, God in
gaaia uni, ma a taara kaai diat a nemi.

19 Io, daat a ongor dekdek kup a maal-
maal, ma kupi daat a wadekdek a nurnur
anundaat wetwetalaai. 20 Ma koku ta utnaa
na winangaan ku in baanaakaka a pina-
paam anun God. A kum utnaa na winan-
gaan raap i koina ku namataan God, iaku
baa te i aan ta utnaa baa in pet taa te kupi
in puka u ra nuna nurnur, a pinapaam baa i
paami pa i takado. 21 I koina kupi koku u aan
ta kamanong i ra kum wewagua, ma koku u
inim a waain, baa ta mangaana utnaa kaai
lenmaa, kaduk a pinapaam maa in pet taa
temlik kupi in puka.
22 A kum utnaa raap baa u nuki naa i koina
karom ui, anumur ut ma God. Te baa i paam
ta utnaa ma a nuknukina pa i takunai uni,
ia maa i daan. 23 Iaku te baa i wangaan,
ma a nuknukina pa i mulaaot wakaak u ra
utnaa baa i aani, din naagagoni ut uni, maa
wakir i murmur ot paa anuna nurnur. Ma a
kum utnaa raap baa te i paami ma anuna
nurnur pa i mulaaot uni, ia maa aakaina
mangamangaan.

15

Daat a waraaut diat baa pa diat tur dekdek u ra nurnur

1 Daat baa daat tur dekdek, i koina baa
daat a waraaut diat baa pa diat tur dekdek
u ra nurnur. Ma koku daat nuk pa daat
ut. 2 Daat raap raaraa daat a nuk paa kaai a
kum teptepaandaat, ma daat a paam a kum
utnaa baa in waraaut diat ma in wadekdek
anundiat nurnur. 3 Maa Kaarisito kaai,
wakir i nuk pa ia ut, maa di aa timu taai u ra
Buk Taabu naa, "God, a kum aakaina pirpir
baa di piri un ui, i wakadik iaau utkaai." *Kele 69:9*
4 A kum pirpir raap baa di aa timu taai
namuga utbaai u ra Buk Taabu, di timu taai
kupi in wer daat, kupi daat a tur dekdek u
ra nundaat nurnur, ma in waraaut daat kaai
kupi daat a ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a
kum utnaa God in paami namur.

5 Iaau aaraaring naa God ut, baa i laana
wadekdek anundaat nurnur, ma i laana
waraaut daat, in aal ungaai muaat kupi in
raa ku a nuknukimuaat, baa muaat murmur
a lalaaun anun Kaarisito Iesu. 6 Io, in raa
ku a balaamuaat baa muaat ungaai muaat
pir walaawa paa God, a Tamaa ra nundaat
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

Kaarisito i waan paat utkaai kup a taara baa wakir a taara Israael

7 Io, welaar ma Kaarisito i gaaia pa
muaat, muaat kaai muaat a gaaia paa a
kum tateimuaat, kupi God ut in lo a pir
walaawa uni. 8 Mi iaau piri taa muaat naa,
Iesu i waan paat welaar ma ra tultul anu
ra taara Israael, kupi in paam ot paa a
kum weweliman anun God baa i paam taai
karom a kum taptabundiat. Baa i paami
lenmaa i waiaai naa a pirpir anun God i
lingtatuna. 9 I waan paat kaai kupi a taara

baa wakir a taara Israael diat a pir walaawa
paa God u ra nuna maarmaari. Maa di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa,
"Io, ang pir walaawa pa ui
naa ra taara baa wakir a taara Israael,
ma ang kelekele na pir walaawa karom ui."
2 Saam 22:50
10 Ma di aa timu taai kaai naa,
"Muaat a taara baa wakir a taara Israael,
muaat a gaaia ungaai ma ra taara anun
God." *Naag 32:43*
11 Ma di aa timu taai kaai naa,
"Muaat a taara baa wakir a taara Israael,
muaat a pir walaawa paa a Tadaaru,
muaat a kum wunwuna taara raap muaat a
pir walaawa paai." *Kele 117:1*
12 Aaisaia kaai i pirpir na propet lenbi un
Kaarisito naa,
"Raa in waan paat ko ra wuna taara anun
Iese.*
In ki na king ma in muga a kum wun-
wuna taara,
ma diat a nurnur uni,
ma diat a ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup
a koina baa in paami." *Aais 11:10*
13 Ma iaau aaraaring karom God, ia baa
daat ki walaang kupi ma ra nurnur kup a
koina baa in paami. Iaau aaraaring naa in
wateng muaat baa muaat nurnur uni ma
ra ngaala na gaaia ma ra maalmaal. Ma u
ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion ut muaat a
kiki walaang ma ra ngaala na nurnur kup a
koina baa God in paami namur.

Paaulo i pirpir u ra nuna pinapaam

14 Io, a kum tateng liklik, iaau nunurai ut
naa muaat teng ma ra koina mangaman-
gaan ma ra manaana, ma mi muaat pet laar
paai kupi muaat a wer wetwetalaai muaat.
15 Iaku, iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat,
ma iaau pirpir dekdek un raa kum utnaa,
kupi muaat a nuknuk balet uni. Iaau tim-
timu karom muaat, kabina maa u ra nuna
maarmaari God i pilak pa iaau, 16 kupi ang
tena pinapaam anun Kaarisito Iesu karom a
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia. Iaau welaar
ma ra tena wetabaar karom God. Iaau
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua anun God,
kupi a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia diat
anung wetabaar karom God baa in gaaia
uni. Maa a Takado na Nion ia wagomgom
ta diat.
17 Un Kaarisito Iesu, iaau gaaia aakit u
ra nung pinapaam karom God. 18 Pa iaau
nem na pirpir un ta utnaa ingen. Iaau nem
na pirpir ku u ra pinapaam baa Kaarisito
i wapapaam iaau uni, baa iaau ben a kum
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia kupi diat a
taraam karom God. Diat taraam karomi
kabina u ra kum utnaa iaau piri ma iaau
paami naliwan taan diat. 19 Diat babo a
dekdek i ra kum wakilang ma ra kum utnaa
na kakaian baa iaau paami ma ra dekdek i
ra Takado na Nion. Lenmaa taanginaanga
Ierusalem ma i tuk irong Ilirikum iaau aa
warawaai raap paa iaai ma ra Koina Wewa-
pua anun Kaarisito. 20 U ra turpaai ra nung
pinapaam karom Kaarisito tuk mi, anung
ngaala na nemnem kupi ang warawaai ma
ra Koina Wewapua u ra kum taamtaamaan
baa pa diat nunura utbaai Kaarisito, kupi
koku iaau papaam un ta taamaan baa te ia
papaam muga paa iaai. 21 Maa di aa timu taai
lenbi u ra Buk Taabu,
"Diat baa pa di wapua diat utbaai uni, diat
a baboi,
ma diat baa pa diat walangoroi utbaai, diat
a nunurai." *Aais 52:15*
22 Io, iaau balaan aakit ma ra pinapaam na
warawaai u ra kum taamtaamaan. Ma raa
ia kabina maa pa iaau waan laar paai utbaai
karom muaat.

Paaulo i nemi naa in waan urong Rom

23 Mi anung pinapaam ia raap u ra kum
papaar mi. Ia mongoro na kilaala u ra nung
ngaala na nemnem kupi ang babo muaat.
24 Io, baa ang waan urong Spein, iaau nuki
naa ang ki aagil paa naa muaat ma daat a
gaaia ungaai paa. Ma iaau nemi kaai naa
muaat a waraaut iaau u ra nung winawaan
aakit urong.
25 Iaku mi, ang waan kumun unaanga
Ierusalem kupi ang waraaut a kum tena
nurnur manaanga. 26 A kum tena nur-
nur irong u ra ru papaar Maakedonia ma
Aakaaia diat gaaia ma diat ong ungaai a
maani, kupi diat a waraaut a kum tena
nurnur baa diat iba inaanga Ierusalem.
27 Maia, diat nuki naa i koina baa diat a
paami lenmaa. Ma i takado kaai baa diat
a baalu taa a taara Iudaia, kabina maa a
taara Iudaia diat waiaa taa aakapi anun God
karom diat. Ma i koina kup diat bulung
diat a waraaut a taara Iudaia ma ra maani.
28 Io, baa iaau aa waraap wa anung pinapaam
ma iaau aa taar taa a wetabaar mi karom
a kum tena nurnur inaanga Ierusalem, ang

* 15:12: Iese a tamaan King Dewid.

waan aagil matira naa muaat, ma namur
ang waan urong Spein. [29] Ma iaau nunurai
naa baa ang waan paat karom muaat, muaat
a daan baa ang taar a kum wetabaar na nion
raap karom muaat baa Kaarisito ia taar taai
taang.
[30] A kum tateng liklik, u ra iaa ra Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito ma u ra maarmaari anu ra
Takado na Nion, iaau aaring muaat kupi
muaat a ongor ma ra niaaring karom God
un iaau, kupi in waraaut iaau u ra nung
pinapaam. [31] Muaat a aaring God kupi in
baboura baat iaau ko ra taara baa pa diat
nurnur, baa kurong diat u ra papaar Iudaia.
Ma muaat a aaraaring kaai kupi a kum tena
nurnur inaanga Ierusalem diat a gaaia paa
anung pinapaam na wetabaar karom diat.
[32] Baa God i nemi lenmaa, ang waan paat
karom muaat ma ra gaaia, ma ang ngo
ungaai ma muaat kupi ang lo paa balet a
dekdek.
[33] God, ia baa a kabi ra maalmaal, in ki
karom muaat. Aamen.

16

A maarmaari anun Paaulo karom a kum tena nurnur irong Rom

[1] Iaau aaring muaat naa muaat a baboura
wakaak a teindaat Poibe. A tabuan mi, a
koina tena pinapaam naliwan taa ra taara
na nurnur irong Kenkereaa. [2] Iaau nemi
naa muaat a gaaia paai u ra iaa ra Tadaaru,
welaar ma ra kum tena nurnur diat laana
paami. Ma muaat a waraaut wakaaki un
ta utnaa baa in iba kupi, kabina maa ia
waraaut ta iaau, miaat ma mongoro na
taara kaai.
[3] Anung maarmaari karom Pirikila ma
anuna muaana Aakuila, baa mitul papaam
ungaai u ra pinapaam anun Kaarisito Iesu.
[4] Diaar walaaun pa iaau baa a taara diat
nem na aak doko iaau, ma pa diaar nuk paa
anundiaar lalaaun. Iaau waatung wakaak
aakit karom diaar, ma wakir iaau ku, a kum
taara na nurnur raap baa wakir a taara Iu-
daia, diat kaai diat waatung wakaak karom
diaar. [5] Anung maarmaari kaai karom a
taara na nurnur baa diat laana lotu ungaai
u ra nundiaar ruma.
Anung maarmaari karom tepaang
Epenetus, ia a mugaana muaana taangirong
u ra papaar Aasia, baa i nukpuku ma i
nurnur un Kaarisito.
[6] Anung maarmaari karom Maaria, baa ia
papaam dekdek paa karom muaat.
[7] Anung maarmaari kaai karom Aan-
droniko ma Iuniaas, a ru kakung baa diaar
ki ungaai ma iaau u ra karabus. Naliwan
naa ra kum aapostolo a iaandiaar i rarang.
Diaar a ru mugaana te Kaarisito ut kon iaau.
[8] Anung maarmaari karom Aampliaas,
iaau nem aakiti u ra iaa ra Tadaaru.
[9] Anung maarmaari karom Urbaano, raa
tena pinapaam kaai kon miaat u ra pina-
paam anun Kaarisito, ma karom tepaang
kaai Staakis.
[10] Anung maarmaari karom Aapelis, ia
baa di walaari ma i wapuaanai naa ia a tena
nurnur lingtatuna un Kaarisito. Ma karom
diat baa ko ra ruma anun Aaristobulo.
[11] Anung maarmaari karom Erodion, a
kakung. Ma karom diat ko ra ruma anun
Naakiso baa diat nurnur u ra Tadaaru.
[12] Anung maarmaari karom Tripaaina ma
Triposa. A ru tabuan mi diaar papaam
dekdek u ra pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru. Ma
karom raa tepaang kaai Pesis, raa tabuan
kaai baa i papaam dekdek aakit u ra pina-
paam anu ra Tadaaru.
[13] Anung maarmaari karom Rupus, a
koina muaana aakit anu ra Tadaaru, ma
karom naana kaai, i waraaut iaau welaar ut
ma naang.
[14] Anung maarmaari karom Aasinkrito,
Plegon, Ermes, Patrobaas, Ermaas ma ra
kum tateindaat kaai u ra nurnur baa diat ki
ungaai ma diat.
[15] Anung maarmaari karom Pilologo ma
Iulia, Nereus ma tenalik a tabuan, ma
Olimpaas, ma karom a taara raap anun God
baa diat ki ungaai ma diat.
[16] Baa muaat webaraat muaat a maari
wetwetalaai muaat ma ra wedum na maar-
maari, ma muaat a paami ma ra gomgom
na mangamangaan. A taara na nurnur un
Kaarisito ko ra kum taamtaamaan raap diat
taar wa anundiat maarmaari karom muaat.

A kum tintinip na pirpir na wewaraaut

[17] A kum tateng liklik, iaau aaring muaat
kupi muaat a baboura muaat ko ra taara
baa diat laana kutu weraana a taara na lotu,
ma diat pir a kum pirpir baa i turbaat a
kum wawer muaat aa lo paai. Muaat a
waan ingen kon diat. [18] A mangaana taara
maa wakir diat papaam karom anundaat
Tadaaru Kaarisito, pate. Diat murmur ut a
nemnem i ra panindiat. Diat laana waruga

a taara baa pa diat manaana wakaak ma
ra kum namnamian na pirpir. [19] A taara
raap diat kaapa u ra numuaat tinaraam
karom a Tadaaru, io, iaau gaaia aakit un
muaat. Iaku, iaau nemi naa muaat a man-
aana wakaak u ra aawa baa i koina, ma
koku muaat laa u ra kum utnaa baa i aaka.
[20] Ma God, ia baa a kabi ra maalmaal, in paa
ginagina wa Saataan natudaangi ra kum
kakimuaat.

A maarmaari anu ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu in ki karom muaat.

A kum teptepaan Paaulo diat taar anundiat maarmaari

[21] Timoti, baa mir papaam ungaai u ra
pinapaam anun Kaarisito, i taar wa anuna
maarmaari karom muaat. Ma tula kakung
kaai, Lukio, Iaason ma Sosipaater, ditul taar
wa anunditul maarmaari karom muaat.
[22] Iaau kaai, Tertio, baa iaau timu a kum
pirpir anun Paaulo u ra buk mi, iaau taar
wa anung maarmaari karom muaat u ra iaa
ra Tadaaru.
[23-24] Gaaius i taar anuna maarmaari karom
muaat. A muaana mi i gaaia pa iaau, ungaai
ma ra taara na nurnur raap, ma i paapa
anuna ruma karom miaat. Ma Eraasto a
tena baboura maani ko ra taamaan mi, ma
Kuaato a teindaat, diaar kaai diaar taar
anundiaar maarmaari.*

A pir walaawa karom God

[25] God in pet laar paai kupi in watur
dekdek muaat u ra nurnur, welaar ma ra
nuna pirpir u ra Koina Wewapua baa iaau
warawaai mai, a Koina Wewapua un Iesu
Kaarisito. A Koina Wewapua i wawalipa
taanga namuga utbaai. [26] Iaku mi, ia waan
paat kaapakaapa, kabina u ra naagagon
anun God baa i lalaaun takum, ma welaar
ma ra pirpir anu ra kum propet taanga
namuga, kupi a kum wunwuna taara raap
diat a nurnur ma diat a taraam uni.
[27] Karom raa God ku, baa a tena manaana,
daat a pir walaawa paai kabina un Iesu
Kaarisito. Daat a pir walaawa paai mi ma
namur ma pa in raap. Aamen.

---

* 16:23-24: Raa kum tena manaana u ra Buk Taabu diat nuki naa raa kum pirpir kaai i ki u ra rina mi. I lenbi: *A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in ki karom muaat raap. Aamen.*

A Mugaana Buk
anun Paaulo karom a taara Korinto
A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki irong Epeso, i timu a buk mi karom a taara na nurnur irong Korinto.

Korinto a ngaala na taamaan baa i ki nakono u ra papaar Aakaaia. A taamaan anu ra taara Grik, iaku mongoro na taara Iudaia kaai diat ki iaai.

Paaulo i waan urong Korinto u ra nuna weru winawaan, ma i warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom diat. I ki raa kilaala ma raa kukur irong ma i wer diat (babo Aap 18:1-17). Namur Aapolos i waan karom diat (babo Aap 18:27).

Paaulo i timu a buk mi kabina i walangoro a pirpir u ra nundiat kum mangamangaan baa i waki weraana diat (babo 1Kor 1:10).

Paaulo i timtimu kaai kupi in baalu anundiat buk na wetiri karomi (babo 1Kor 7:1 ma 8:1).

A winawaan i ra 1 Korinto:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-9)
- A kini weraan anu ra taara na nurnur (1:10–4:21)
- A kum aakaina mangamangaan baa raa taara na nurnur diat paami (5:1–6:20)
- A wawer u ra kini na tinaulaa (7:1-40)
- Koku daat lotu karom a Tadaaru ma karom a kum tabaraan kaai (8:1–11:1)
- A kum naagagon i ra lotu ma ra kum wetabaar anu ra Takado na Nion (11:2–14:40)
- A tinur balet ko ra minaat anun Iesu ma ra taara na nurnur (15:1-58)
- A wetabaar karom a taara na nurnur irong Iudaia (16:1-4)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (16:5-24)

1 Iaau Paaulo, baa God ia wataa pa iaau
welaar ma ra nuna nemnem kupi ang
aapostolo anun Iesu Kaarisito. Mir ma
Sostenes a teindaat, mir timtimu 2 karom
muaat a taara na nurnur anun God baa
muaat ki matira Korinto. Muaat baa
Kaarisito Iesu ia wagomgom pa muaat ma
i wataa pa muaat kupi muaat a taara anun
God. Muaat a taara anun God ungaai ma
ra taara raap u ra kum taamtaamaan raap
baa diat lotu u ra iaa ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito, ia baa anundiat Tadaaru ma
anundaat kaai.
3 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal kon God
Tamaandaat ma ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito
in ki karom muaat.

Paaulo i waatung wakaak karom God u ra taara Korinto

4 Iaau laana waatung wakaak karom God
un muaat, kabina u ra nuna maarmaari baa
i taar taai taa muaat un Kaarisito Iesu. 5 Maa
u ra numuaat kini ungaai ma Kaarisito,
God i watadaaru muaat ma ra kum utnaa
raap. Muaat tadaaru baa i waraaut muaat
kupi muaat a wewapua uni ma i taar taa a
manaana karom muaat. 6 I paami lenmaa
kabina baa a wewapua un Kaarisito, baa
miaat aa wapua ta muaat uni, ia waan paat
baarabaara u ra numuaat lalaaun. 7 Io, len-
maa, muaat aa paam akoto a kum wetabaar
raap anu ra Takado na Nion, baa muaat
kiki walaang kup anundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito baa in waan paat baarabaara. 8 Ia
ut in wadekdek muaat tuk u ra tintinip-
ina, ma pa ta utnaa baa din takuna muaat
uni u ra bung anu ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito. 9 Ma a utnaa mi baa God
i piri in paami ut. Ma i wataa pa muaat
kupi muaat a laa ungaai ma Natuna Iesu
Kaarisito anundaat Tadaaru.

A taara na nurnur diat takunu weraan

10 A kum tateng liklik, iaau aaring muaat
u ra iaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito,
baa muaat raap muaat a tur ungaai ma
koku muaat waan weraan. Muaat a tur
ungaai ma in raa ku a nuknukimuaat ma
ra numuaat nemnem. 11 A kum tateng lik-
lik, raa taara baa diat ki u ra ruma anun
Kloe, diat wapua iaau naa muaat wengan-
gaar wetwetalaai. 12 Ang pirpir kaapa u ra
mangamangaan maa: Raa taara kon muaat
diat piri lenbi, “Iaau murmur Paaulo,” raa
taara diat piri naa, “Iaau murmur Aapolos,”
raa taara kaai diat piri naa, “Iaau murmur
Kepaas,” ma raa taara diat piri naa, “Iaau
murmur Kaarisito.”
13 Lelawaai, Kaarisito ia taginagina wer-
weraan duk? Lelawaai, di aak waat Paaulo
duk u ra bolo un muaat? Lelawaai, di baap-
itaaiso muaat duk u ra iaan Paaulo? 14 Iaau
waatung wakaak karom God baa pa iaau
baapitaaiso taa te kon muaat. Krispo ku
ma Gaaius maa iaau baapitaaiso diaar. 15 Io,
lenmaa, pain te kon muaat in pet laar paai
baa in piri naa iaau baapitaaisoi u ra iaang.

[16] A lingtatuna, iaau baapitaaiso diat kaai
baa diat ki u ra ruma anun Stepaanaas, ma
pa iaau nunurai baa iaau aa baapitaaiso taa
te kaai. [17] Maa Kaarisito pa i tula iaau kupi
ang baapitaaiso, pate. I tula iaau kupi ang
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua. Ma wakir
ang warawaai ma ra pirpir na manaana anu
ra taara, kaduk in turbaat a dekdek i ra bolo
anun Kaarisito ma in ling biaa maku.

Kaarisito ia a dekdekin God ma ra manaana anun God

[18] Maa a wewapua u ra bolo, a longlong
na pirpir ku karom diat baa diat waan kup
a winirua. Iaku, karom daat baa daat paam
akoto a warwalaaun, a wewapua u ra bolo ia
maa a dekdekin God. [19] Maa God ia pir taai
u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,

"Ang kamaar wa a manaana anu ra kum
tena manaana,
ma ang rakaan wa a manaana anun-
diat baa diat manaana." *Aais 29:14*

[20] Waiaa ta tena manaana? Waiaa ta tena
manaana u ra kum Naagagon anun Moses?
Waiaa ta tena manaana baa in baalu raap
paa a kum wetiri? Pa ta tena manaana
kuri. God ia waiaai naa a manaana ko ra
rakrakaan buaal ia a longlong na manaana
ku. [21] Maa u ra nuna manaana God i naa-
gagoni naa a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal pa
diat pet laar paai baa diat a nunura God
u ra nundiat manaana ut. A pirpir baa
miaat warawaai mai, a taara diat nuki naa a
longlong na pirpir, iaku u ra pirpir maa God
i gaaia kupi in walaaun diat baa diat nurnur.

[22] A lingtatuna, a taara Iudaia diat nem na
babo ta kum utnaa na kakaian, ma a taara
Grik diat baatbaat kup ta manaana. [23] Iaku
miaat, miaat warawaai ku un Kaarisito, ia
baa di aak waati u ra bolo. A warawaai mi,
a taara Iudaia diat milikuaanai ma i welaar
ma ra turturbaat karom diat, ma i welaar
ku ma ra longlong na pirpir karom a taara
baa wakir a taara Iudaia. [24] Iaku, Kaarisito ia
a dekdekin God ma ra manaana anun God
karom a taara baa God ia wataa pa diat, diat
ko ra taara Iudaia ma diat kaai ko ra taara
Grik. [25] A manaana anun God baa a taara
diat nuki naa a longlong na manaana ku, ia
maa i ngaala taa ra manaana anu ra taara. A
dekdekin God baa a taara diat nuki naa pa i
dekdek, ia maa i dekdek aakit taa ra dekdek
i ra taara.

[26] A kum tateng liklik, muaat a nuk paai
naa muaat woi na mangaana taara baa God
i wataa pa muaat. Wakir mongoro kon
muaat a kum tena manaana namataa ra
taara u ra rakrakaan buaal. Wakir mongoro
kon muaat muaat paam akoto a dekdek.
Ma wakir mongoro kon muaat ko ra kum
wunwuna taara baa diat tadaaru. [27] Iaku
God i pilak paa a utnaa baa a taara diat
nuki naa a longlong na utnaa kupi in baana
wawirwir a kum tena manaana. Ma God
i pilak paa kaai a kum utnaa baa a taara
diat nuki naa pa i dekdek kupi in baana
wawirwir diat baa diat dekdek. [28] God i pilak
paa a kum utnaa baa a taara u ra rakrakaan
buaal diat wakinalik paai, ma ra kum utnaa
baa diat milikuaanai, ma diat nuki naa a
kum utnaa biaa ku, kupi in pet taa a kum
utnaa baa i ngaatngaat karom diat in ling
biaa maku. [29] I paami lenmaa kupi koku te i
pir angaala paa ia ut namataan God.

[30] God ut ia paam taa aakapi kupi muaat
a lalaaun ungaai ma Kaarisito Iesu, ma i
taar taai kupi ia a kabi ra nundaat manaana.
Maa kabina un Kaarisito, God i waatung
daat naa daat takado namataana, ma daat
anuna gomgom na taara. Ma u ra pinapaam
anun Kaarisito, God i kul walaangalaanga
pa daat ko ra nundaat kum aakaina manga-
mangaan. [31] Io, daat a paami welaar ma di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa, "Baa te i
nemi naa in wangaala paai, i koina baa in
wangaala paa ut a utnaa baa a Tadaaru ia
paam taai." *Ier 9:24*

2

[1] A kum tateng liklik, baa iaau waan paat
karom muaat ma ra wewapua kaapa un
God, pa iaau pirpir ma ra kum wakwakaak
na pirpir, ma pa iaau pirpir ma ra man-
gaana pirpir baa a kum tena manaana diat
laana pirpir mai. [2] Baa iaau ki ungaai ma
muaat, pa iaau nem na nuk ta utnaa ingen,
pate. A nuknuking i ki ku un Iesu Kaarisito
ma u ra nuna minaat u ra bolo. [3] Baa iaau
waan paat karom muaat, pa ta dekdeking,
iaau burut aakit ma iaau dadader. [4] Baa iaau
pirpir ma iaau warawaai, pa iaau pirpir ma
ra pirpir na manaana anu ra taara, ma pa
iaau pirpir ma ra mangaana pirpir baa in
aal a nuknuki ra taara, pate. A dekdek i
ra Takado na Nion i walingtatuna anung
pirpir, [5] kupi anumuaat nurnur un Kaarisito
pa in kabina paa u ra manaana anu ra taara,
iaku u ra dekdekin God ut.

A Nion God i taar a manaana karom daat

[6] Iaku, miaat pirpir na manaana ut naliwan naa ra taara baa diat tur dekdek u ra nurnur. A manaana mi, wakir taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma wakir ko ra kum mukmuga taanga min napia, baa diat a maat ku. [7] A manaana mi miaat pirpir uni, ia a manaana anun God, a pirpir na pidik, baa namuga i wawalipa. U ra nuna manaana, ia waninaar taa aakapi kupi in taar taa a minamaar karom daat. Ia waninaar taai namnamuga utbaai baa pa i waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal. [8] Pa ta mukmuga taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal i nunura a manaana mi. Baa gun diat aa nunurai, pa diat a aak waat a Tadaaru na minamaar u ra bolo. [9] Iaku, i welaar ma ra pirpir baa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,

"A kum utnaa baa pa te i baboi,
ma pa te i walangoroi,
ma pa i waan paat ko ra nuknukin te,
a kum utnaa maa God ia waninaar taai kup
diat baa diat maari." *Aais 64:4*

[10] Iaku a Nion God i wapuaana a kum utnaa mi karom miaat. Maa a Takado na Nion i nunura a kum utnaa raap. Maia, i nunura ut a kum ninunuk na pidik anun God. [11] Pa te i nunura laar paa ta nuknukin te. A nio ra muaana ut baa i ki uni i nunurai. Lenkaai maa, pa te i nunura a nuknukin God. A Nion God ot ku maa i nunurai. [12] Ma miaat pa miaat paam akoto a nion taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, pate. God i tabaara miaat ma ra Takado na Nion, kupi miaat a nunura lele a kum wetabaar raap baa i tabaara biaa miaat ku mai. [13] Miaat pirpir u ra kum wetabaar mi, iaku pa miaat pirpir ma ra kum pirpir na manaana anu ra taara, pate. Miaat pirpir ma ra kum pirpir baa a Takado na Nion ut i wer miaat uni. Miaat pir palaa a kum wawer na nion karom a taara baa a Takado na Nion i ki un diat.

[14] Iaku, te baa a Takado na Nion pa i ki uni, pa in paam akoto a kum wawer, baa i waan paat ko ra Nion God. Maa i nuki naa a kum wawer maa, a kum longlong na utnaa ku karomi. Ma pa in nunura lele a kum wetabaar maa, kabina maa a Takado na Nion pa i ki uni kupi in wakaapai karomi. [15] Ia baa a Takado na Nion i ki uni i walaar a kum utnaa raap. Iaku, pain te in pet laar paai kupi in walaar a muaana maa. [16] Welaar ma ra Buk Taabu i piri,

"Woi maa i nunura a nuknuki ra Tadaaru,
kupi in weri?" *Aais 40:13*

Iaku daat, daat aa paam akoto a nuknukin Kaarisito.

3

A kum tena pinapaam anun God

[1] A kum tateng liklik, namuga pa iaau pirpir laar paai karom muaat welaar ma karom a taara baa a Takado na Nion i ki un diat. Iaau pirpir karom muaat welaar ku ma karom a taara taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal baa diat a kum naat liklik utbaai u ra kini ungaai ma Kaarisito. [2] Iaau tabaara muaat ku ma ra polo na tu, wakir ma ra dekdek na utnaa, maa pa muaat dekdek utbaai kupi. Maia, ma tuk mi, pa muaat dekdek utbaai. [3] Muaat murmur utbaai a kum mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal. I kaapa baa muaat lalaaun utbaai welaar ma ra taara taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, maa muaat nuknuk aakaka ma muaat wengangaar wetwetalaai. [4] Baa te i piri naa, "Iaau murmur Paaulo," ma te kaai i piri naa, "Iaau murmur Aapolos," muaat pirpir ku welaar ma ra taara taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal.

[5] Io, woi duk maa Aapolos? Ma woi duk kaai maa Paaulo? Mir a ru tultul ku anun God, ma muaat nurnur un Kaarisito kabina u ra numir pinapaam. Mir paam a pinapaam baa a Tadaaru i taari karom mir raaraa. [6] Iaau maarut a waina, Aapolos i pukpuki, iaku God ut i watawa paai. [7] Lenmaa ia baa i mamaarut ma ia kaai baa i pukpuki pa diaar ngaala. God ku i ngaala, ia maa i watawai. [8] Ma ia baa i mamaarut ma ia baa i pukpuki, i raa ku a nuknukindiaar. Ma diaar a lo anundiaar wedok welaar ut ma ra nundiaar raaraa pinapaam. [9] Maa mir a ru tena pinapaam ungaai ma God. Ma muaat, muaat welaar ma ra wanua anun God baa di maarut utnaa iaai, ma muaat welaar kaai ma ra ruma anun God baa i papaam waanwaan uni.

[10] Kabina u ra maarmaari anun God baa i taari taang, iaau papaam welaar ma ra tena paam ruma baa i manaana. Iaau aa watur taa a kabi ra ruma, ma raa i papaam nate uni. Diat raap raaraa, baa diat papaam nate uni, diat a baboura diat un woi na mangaana pinapaam baa diat a paami nate u ra kabi ra ruma. [11] Maa God ia watur taa Iesu Kaarisito, ia in kabi ra ruma, ma pain te in watur laar paa tin kabi ra ruma ingen. [12] Baa te i papaam nate u ra kabi ra ruma mi ma ra goled, baa a silwa, baa a kum ngaatngaat na waat, baa diwaai, baa kura, baa kum dondon na wit [13] din wapuaana anuna mangaana pinapaam u ra bung na

naagagon. A bung maa in waan paat welaar
ma ra nguan, ma ra nguan maa in walaar a
mangaana paam ruma anun raaraa. [14] Baa
a pinapaam anun te in tur dekdek, in lo
paa anuna wedok uni. [15] Iaku baa anuna
pinapaam in kupkup raap, anuna pinapaam
in ling biaa maku. God in walaaun paa a
tena pinapaam maa, iaku in welaar maku
ma ra muaana baa di walaaun paai ko ra
nguan.
[16] Muaat aa nunurai naa muaat a ruma
anun God, ma a Nion God i ki un muaat.
[17] Baa te in baanaakaka a ruma anun God,
God in baanaakaka a muaana maa. Maa a
ruma anun God i gomgom aakit, ma muaat
ut maa a ruma maa.
[18] Koku muaat waruga muaat balet ut.
Baa te kon muaat i nuki naa i manaana aakit
ma ra mangaana manaana taanga min u ra
rakrakaan buaal, i koina baa in longlong
namataa ra taara, kupi in manaana nakur.
[19] Maa a manaana i ra rakrakaan buaal mi,
ia a longlong na utnaa ku namataan God.
Welaar ma di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi,
"I kun akoto paa a kum tena manaana u ra
nundiat manaana ut." *Iop 5:13*
[20] Ma di aa timu taai kaai u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi,
"A Tadaaru i nunurai naa a nuknuki ra kum
tena manaana, pa ta utnaa i gaa
uni." *Kele 94:11*
[21] Io lenmaa, koku te i wangaala paa ta
muaana. Maa a kum utnaa raap anumuaat
ut: [22] Paaulo, Aapolos, Petero, a rakrakaan
buaal, a lalaaun, a minaat, a kum utnaa
taanga mi, ma a kum utnaa baa in waan
paat namur, anumuaat raap ku. [23] Ma muaat
anun Kaarisito, ma Kaarisito anun God.

4

A kum aapostolo anun Kaarisito

[1] I koina baa muaat a nuknuk un mi-
aat welaar ma miaat a kum tultul anun
Kaarisito, baa God i taar taa anuna kum
pirpir na pidik taa miaat. [2] God i nemi naa
diat baa ia taar taa ta kum pinapaam taan
diat, diat a dowot uni. [3] Pa iaau ngaraa baa
muaat a takuna iaau, baa ta taara ingen
kaai diat a takuna iaau. Ma iaau utkaai pa
iaau naagagon iaau. [4] Maa u ra in balaang
pa iaau nunura ta utnaa baa God in takuna
iaau uni, iaku a nuknuking pa in naagagon
iaau. A Tadaaru ut maa in naagagon iaau.
[5] Io, koku muaat naagagon te, baa a pakaana
bung pa i ot utbaai. Muaat a ki walaang
tuk baa a Tadaaru in waan paat. Ma ia ut
in wakaapa a kum utnaa baa i wawalipa u
ra baboto, ma in wapuaana a nuknuki ra
taara. Ma u ra bung maa God in pir walaawa
paa a taara welaar ut ma ra nundiat kum
pinapaam raaraa.
[6] A kum tateng liklik, iaau aa pir taa a
kum pirpir mi un mir ma Aapolos kupi
in waraaut muaat ma in wer muaat, kupi
muaat a kaapa u ra kukuraai ra pirpir
mi: "Muaat a murmur ku a pirpir na Buk
Taabu." Io, lenmaa, pain te kon muaat in
wangaala paa raa paan diat, ma in waki-
nalik paa raa. [7] Woi i piri naa ui u koina taan
ta paan diat? Aawa maa anum baa God pa
i taar taai taam? Ma baa God ia taar taa a
kum utnaa taam, i lawaai maa u wangaala
pa ui mai, lenbaa ui ut u paam apaat paai?
[8] Naapi muaat aa paam akoto a kum utnaa
raap baa muaat nemi, ma naapi muaat aa
tadaaru? Muaat nuki naa muaat ki welaar
ma ra kum king, ma miaat pate. Iaau nemi
naa muaat a ki na king mulu, kupi miaat
kaai miaat a ki na king ungaai ma muaat.
[9] Iaku pate. Maa iaau nuki naa God i ung
ta miaat a kum aapostolo, kupi miaat a
kinalik. Miaat welaar ma ra kum karabus
baa di aa naagagon ta diat kupi diat a maat.
A taara ma ra kum aangelo kaai diat babo
miaat ma diat nangono miaat.
[10] Kabina maa miaat murmur Kaarisito,
a taara diat nuki naa miaat a kum long-
long. Iaku muaat, muaat nuki naa muaat
aa manaana raap u ra numuaat lalaaun
un Kaarisito. Miaat, pa miaat dekdek,
iaku muaat, muaat nuki naa muaat dekdek.
Muaat, di wangaala pa muaat, iaku miaat
pate. [11] Tuk mi miaat molo, ma miaat
maruk, miaat gop a kum tarabaat na maalu,
di um miaat, ma pa numiaat ta ruma.
[12] Miaat papaam dekdek ma ra limaamiaat
ut. Baa diat pir aakaka miaat, miaat pir
wadaan diat. Baa diat wakadik miaat, pa
miaat babaalu. [13] Baa diat baanaakaka miaat
ma ra kum aakaina pirpir, miaat baalu diat
ku ma ra kum pirpir na maarmaari. Tuk mi
miaat welaar ma ra kurkur ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma welaar ma ra mareng na utnaa
baa a taara diat ong wai.

Paaulo i aaring a taara Korinto kupi diat a murmur anuna mangamangaan

[14] Pa iaau timu a kum pirpir mi kupi
ang baana wawirwir muaat mai. Iaau
timui kupi ang watumaarang muaat, maa

muaat welaar ma ra kum natnatung baa
iaau maari aakit muaat. 15 Maa, baa anu-
muaat ta 10 aarip na tena baboura baa diat
baboura anumuaat lalaaun un Kaarisito,
iaku pa ta mongoro na tamtamaamuaat.
Maa, un Kaarisito Iesu, iaau maa a tamaa-
muaat, kabina iaau lo a Koina Wewapua
karom muaat. 16 Io, iaau aaring muaat kupi
muaat a murmur anung mangamangaan.
17 Bi ia kabina baa iaau tula wa Timoti
karom muaat. Ia a natung baa iaau maari
aakiti, ma i dowot u ra pinapaam anu ra
Tadaaru. In wanuk ta muaat balet u ra nung
kum mangamangaan, baa i kabina paa ko
ra nung kinkini ungaai ma Kaarisito Iesu.
Anung mangamangaan i welaar ma ra nung
wawer karom a taara na nurnur u ra kum
taamtaamaan raap.

18 Raa taara kon muaat diat wangaala
pa diat balet ut, maa diat nuki naa pang
waan talili balet ma karom muaat. 19 Iaku,
marawaai ma ang waan balet karom muaat,
baa a Tadaaru i nemi. Ma baa ang waan
paat pang walangoro ku kup a pirpir anu
ra taara baa diat wangaala pa diat ut, pate.
Ang manaana utkaai u ra dekdek baa diat
papaam mai. 20 Maa a mataanitu anun God
wakir a pirpir, a dekdekina ut. 21 Aawa maa
muaat nemi? Ang waan paat karom muaat
ma ra in kadaa, baa ma ra maarmaari ma ra
wowowon na mangamangaan?

5

Din rakaan wa a muaana baa i paam a paamuk na mangamangaan

1 Iaau walangoroi naa a paamuk na
mangamangaan i ki naliwan taa muaat. Raa
kon muaat i paam aakaina ma ra tabuan
anun tamaana. A taara baa pa diat nurnur
pa diat laana paam a aakaina mangaman-
gaan lenmaa. 2 Iaku muaat, muaat wangaala
pa muaat ut uni! I lawaai maa pa muaat
tapunuk uni? Ma i lawaai maa pa muaat
rakaan wa a muaana maa ko ra numuaat
kikil? 3 A lingtatuna, iaau ki ingen kon
muaat u ra paning, iaku u ra niong iaau ki
ungaai ut ma muaat. Ma iaau aa taar taa
a naagagon un ia baa i paam taa aakaina
mangamangaan maa, welaar ma iaau ki
ungaai ut ma muaat. 4 Muaat a waan paat
ungaai u ra iaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu, ma
iaau ang ki ungaai ma muaat u ra niong, ma
ra dekdek i ra Tadaaru Iesu in ki ungaai ma
muaat. 5 Baa muaat aa ki ungaai muaat a
taar taa a muaana maa u ra limaan Saataan,
kupi din baanaakaka a panina, ma God in
walaaun paa a niono u ra bung anu ra
Tadaaru.

6 Pa i koina baa muaat wangaala pa muaat
ut uni. Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai duk
baa ta lik naat na is ku, in watubu raap
paa palawaa? 7 Muaat a rakaan wa is baa ia
maul, kupi muaat a welaar ma ra matakina
palawaa baa pa ta is uni. A lingtatuna ut pa
ta is un muaat. Maa di aa taar taa Kaarisito
kupi anundaat wetabaar karom God, welaar
ma ra naat na sip baa di wetabaar mai u
ra lukaara na waan likaai.* 8 Io, i koina
baa anundaat lalaaun in welaar ma ra taara
baa diat paam a lukaara na waan likaai.
Koku daat paami ma ra is baa ia maul. Ia
maa a aakaina mangamangaan ma ra dur
na mangamangaan. Daat a paami ku ma ra
bred baa pa ta is uni. Ia maa a gomgom na
mangamangaan ma i lingtatuna.

9 U ra nung raa buk mun baa iaau aa
timu taai karom muaat iaau aa wapua ta
muaat naa, koku muaat laa ungaai ma
ra taara baa diat paam a kum paamuk
na mangamangaan. 10 Wakir a kukuraaina
naa koku muaat laa ungaai ma ra taara
ko ra rakrakaan buaal baa diat paam a
kum paamuk na mangamangaan, diat baa
diat nemnem kup a kum utnaa baa diat a
tadaaru mai, a kum tena walong, ma diat
baa diat lotu karom a kum taabataaba, pate.
Maa pa daat a waan ingen laar paai kon
diat, maa daat lalaaun ungaai ut main u
ra rakrakaan buaal. 11 Iaku iaau timtimu
karom muaat, kupi koku muaat laa ungaai
ma diat baa diat piri naa diat a kum teindaat
u ra nurnur, iaku diat paam a kum aakaina
mangamangaan lenbi: Diat paam a kum
paamuk na mangamangaan, diat nemnem
kup a kum utnaa baa diat a tadaaru mai,
diat lotu karom a kum taabataaba, diat pir
aakaka taara, diat a kum tena ininim ma
kum tena walong. Ma koku kaai muaat
wangaan ungaai ma diat.

12-13 Kup aawa maa ang naagagon a taara,
baa wakir diat kon daat a taara na nurnur?
God ut in naagagon diat. Iaku i koina baa

* 5:7: Baa a taara Iudaia diat waninaar kup a lukaara na waan likaai diat rakaan wa a is raap ko ra nundiat kum ruma, ma un 7 na bung diat aan a bred baa pa ta is uni. Paaulo i timtimu u ra mangamangaan maa kupi a pirpir welwelaar baa diat a rakaan raap wa aakaina mangamangaan.

muaat a naagagon diat ut kon daat a taara
na nurnur. Muaat a paami welaar ma di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi, “Muaat a
rakaan wa aakaina muaana ko ra numuaat
kikil.” *Naag 17:7*

6

Koku a taara na nurnur diat ung diat balet ut u ra naagagon

1 Baa raa kon muaat, anuna ta mawaat
karom ta tepaana u ra nurnur, kup aawa
maa in loi karom diat baa pa diat nurnur,
kupi diat a naagagoni, ma wakir karom
a taara anun God? 2 Lelawaai, pa muaat
nunurai duk naa a taara anun God diat
a naagagon a rakrakaan buaal? Ma baa
muaat a naagagon a rakrakaan buaal, i
lawaai maa pa muaat pet laar paai kupi
muaat a wakado a kum kinkinalik na
mawaat? 3 Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai duk
naa namur daat a naagagon a kum aangelo?
Ma baa lenmaa, i lawaai maa pa daat pet
laar paai kupi daat a wakado a kum utnaa
ko ra lalaaun mi? 4 Io, baa anumuaat ta kum
mawaat ko ra lalaaun mi, kup aawa maa
muaat loi karom diat baa a taara na nurnur
pa diat ru pa diat, kupi diat a naagagoni?
5 Iaau piri lenmi karom muaat kupi muaat a
wawirwir uni. Lelawaai, pa te kon muaat i
manaana kupi in paam a naagagon u ra kum
mawaat naliwan taa ra kum tatena liklik u
ra nurnur? 6 I lawaai maa ta tena nurnur
in ben taa balet raa tenalik u ra nurnur
karom diat baa pa diat nurnur, kupi diat a
naagagoni?

7 A mangamangaan mi muaat murmuri
baa muaat ung muaat balet ut u ra naa-
gagon, i wapuaanai naa muaat aa puka. I
lawaai maa pa muaat maadek wa diat maku
baa diat paam aakaina karom muaat, ma
diat walong muaat? 8 Iaku, muaat a taara
na nurnur, muaat ut muaat paam aakaina
karom muaat, ma muaat walong wetweta-
laai muaat.

9 Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai naa diat baa
diat paam aakaina pa diat a kale a mataan-
itu anun God? Koku muaat waruga muaat
ut. Maa diat baa diat paam a kum paa-
muk na mangamangaan, diat baa diat lotu
karom a kum taabataaba, diat baa pa diat ru
a kini na tinaulaa, diat baa a kum paamuk
na muaana baa diat wiura panindiat, in
muaana baa diat taulaa balet ma in muaana,
10 a kum tena walong, diat baa diat nemnem
kup a kum utnaa baa diat a tadaaru mai, a
kum tena ininim, diat baa diat pir aakaka
a taara, ma diat baa diat maangluraa paa a
utnaa baa wakir anundiat, diat raap maa pa
diat a kale paa a mataanitu anun God.

11 Raa taara kon muaat, namuga muaat
laana paam a kum mangamangaan mi.
Iaku, u ra iaa ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma
u ra Nio ra nundaat God, God ia gi agom-
gom pa muaat ko ra numuaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan, kupi muaat anuna taara,
ma ia watakado ta muaat kupi in waatung
muaat naa muaat takado.

Daat a wangaala paa God ma ra panindaat

12 Kaduk te in piri lenbi, “A kum utnaa
raap i koina ku baa ang paami.” Iaku wakir
a kum utnaa raap i waraaut iaau. A kum
utnaa raap i koina ku baa ang paami, iaku
pang maadek paa ta utnaa kupi in naagagon
iaau. 13 Ta taara diat piri kaai lenbi, “A
utnaa na winangaan kup a balaandaat, ma
ra balaandaat kup a utnaa na winangaan.”
Iaku God in kamaar wa diaar raap. A
panindaat wakir kup a paam a kum paamuk
na mangamangaan, pate, kup a Tadaaru
ut, ma a Tadaaru kup a panindaat. 14 U ra
dekdekin God ut i watur paa balet a Tadaaru
ko ra minaat, ma daat kaai in watur pa
daat balet. 15 Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai
duk naa a kum pakpakaana panimuaat diat
a kum pakpakaan Kaarisito ut? Lelawaai,
ang kanaawa paa duk ta kum pakpakaan
Kaarisito ungaai ma ra paamuk na tabuan?
Painte mulu! 16 Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai
duk naa ia baa i ki ungaai ma ra paamuk
na tabuan, diaar raa panindiaar maku ma
ra paamuk na tabuan? Maa a Buk Taabu i
piri lenbi, “Rudi diaar a raa maku.” *Tur 2:24*
17 Iaku ia baa ia paraap u ra Tadaaru, diaar
raa niondiaar ku ma ra Tadaaru.

18 Muaat a waan ingen ko ra kum paamuk
na mangamangaan. A kum aakaina manga-
mangaan ingen baa te i paami, pa diat ki u
ra panina. Iaku, baa te i paam a kum paa-
muk na mangamangaan, i paam aakaina u
ra panina ut. 19 Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai
naa a panimuaat ia a ruma anu ra Takado na
Nion? A Takado na Nion baa i ki un muaat,
God ia tabaara ta muaat mai. Muaat ut
wakir anumuaat, 20 maa God ia kul pa muaat
ma ra ngaatngaat na winekul. Io, muaat a
wangaala paa God ma ra panimuaat.

7

A kum wawer u ra kini na tinaulaa

[1] Io, mi ang baalu a kum utnaa baa muaat
timtimu uni karom iaau: In koina karom a
muaana baa pa i taulaa. [2] Iaku maa, kabina u
ra kum paamuk na mangamangaan, i koina
baa raaraa muaana in taulaa ma nuna raa
tabuan ku, ma raaraa tabuan kaai in taulaa
ma nuna raa muaana. [3] Koku a muaana i
patut baat a panina ko ra nuna tabuan, ma
lenkaai maa, koku a tabuan i patut baat a
panina ko ra nuna muaana. [4] A tabuan baa ia
taulaa, pa i naagagon a panina, pate. Anuna
muaana maa i naagagoni. Ma lenkaai maa,
a muaana baa ia taulaa, pa i naagagon a
panina, pate. Anuna tabuan maa i naa-
gagoni. [5] Koku diaar patut baat a panin-
diaar kon diaar wetwetalaai. Iaku, i koina
ku baa diaar raap diaar a mulaaot kupi
diaar a wataabu kumun a panindiaar kon
diaar wetwetalaai, kupi diaar a aaraaring.
Iaku, namur diaar a taraam balet a panin-
diaar karom diaar wetwetalaai, kupi koku
Saataan i walaam pa diaar, ma diaar a puka,
kabina pa diaar naagagon kado a nemnem
i ra panindiaar. [6] Iaau pir a pirpir mi karom
muaat kupi in waraaut muaat, wakir kupi in
welaar ma ra naagagon karom muaat. [7] Iaau
nemi naa a taara raap diat a welaar ma iaau
baa pa iaau taulaa. Iaku God i taar taa a kum
wetabaar karom a taara raap raaraa. Raa i
lo raa mangaana wetabaar, ma raa kaai i lo
raaungaana wetabaar.

[8] Ma iaau piri taan diat baa pa diat taulaa
ma karom a kum walaa na tabuan naa, i
koina baa diat a ki ut lenmaa, welaar ma
iaau. [9] Iaku baa pa diat pet laar paai kupi
diat a naagagon kado a nemnem i ra panin-
diat, i koina ku baa diat a taulaa. Maa i koina
baa diat a taulaa, kupi koku a nemnem i ra
panindiat i watenten diat.

[10] Karom diat kaai baa diat taulaa, iaau
taar a naagagon mi. Ma wakir iaau, a
Tadaaru ut i taari. Koku ta tabuan i waan
paa ko ra nuna muaana. [11] Iaku baa i waan
paa koni, koku i taulaa balet. Ma baa i
nemi naa in taulaa balet, io, in waan talili
kup anuna muaana ma diaar a wemaraam
balet. Ma koku kaai ta muaana i lu wa
anuna tabuan.

[12] Mi iaau pirpir karom raa taara kaai.
Wakir a Tadaaru i piri, iaau ut iaau piri
lenbi: Baa ta teindaat u ra nurnur i taulaa,
ma anuna tabuan wakir a tena nurnur, ma
ra tabuan maa i nemi naa diaar a ki ungaai,
koku a teindaat maa i lu wai. [13] Ma baa
ta tabuan baa anuna muaana wakir a tena
nurnur, ma a muaana maa i nemi naa diaar
a ki ungaai, koku a tabuan maa i waan paa
koni. [14] Maa a muaana baa wakir a tena nur-
nur, God ia wagomgom paai kupi anuna,
kabina u ra nuna tabuan, ma ra tabuan baa
wakir a tena nurnur, God ia wagomgom
paai kupi anuna, kabina u ra nuna muaana.
Baa pate, io, a kum natnatumuaat pa diat
a gomgom. Iaku, diat aa gomgom, diat a
taara anun God.

[15] Iaku baa ta muaana baa ta tabuan baa
pa i nurnur i nem na waan, maadek wai
in waan. Ma baa in waan, a muaana baa a
tabuan baa i tena nurnur, in laangalaanga
ko ra nundiaar kini na tinaulaa, maa God ia
wataa pa daat kupi daat a ki na maalmaal.
[16] Ui a tabuan, pa u nunurai baa un walaaun
paa anum muaana baa pate. Ma ui kaai a
muaana, pa u nunurai baa un walaaun paa
anum tabuan baa pate.

Daat a lalaaun welaar ma ra mangaana lalaaun baa God ia wataa pa daat mai

[17] Raaraa in lalaaun ut welaar ma ra
lalaaun baa a Tadaaru ia taar taai taana, ma
welaar ma ra mangaana lalaaun baa i loi baa
God i wataa paai mai. Iaau taar a naagagon
mi karom a taara na nurnur u ra kum
taamtaamaan raap. [18] Baa God ia wataa paa
te baa di aa poko kikil taai, maadek wai in
lenutmaa. Ma baa God ia wataa paa te baa
pa di poko kikili, koku ma di poko kikili. [19] A
mangamangaan baa di aa poko kikil taa te,
ma baa pa di poko kikili, ia a utnaa biaa ku.
Iaku a tinaraam u ra kum naagagon anun
God ia maa i mawaat. [20] Raaraa in lalaaun ut
welaar ma ra mangaana lalaaun baa God ia
wataa paai mai. [21] Baa ui a wilawilaau baa
God i wataa pa ui, koku u nuknuk u ra num
kini na wilawilaau. Iaku baa ta aakapi kupi
un laangalaanga uni, io, koina un murmuri.
[22] Maa ia baa a wilawilaau baa a Tadaaru ia
wataa paai, mi ia a laangalaanga na muaana
anu ra Tadaaru. Lenkaai maa, ia baa wakir
a wilawilaau baa a Tadaaru ia wataa paai,
ia a wilawilaau ma anun Kaarisito. [23] God ia
kul pa muaat ma ra ngaatngaat na winekul.
Koku muaat taar ta muaat kupi muaat a
kum wilawilaau anu ra taara. [24] A kum
tateng liklik, u ra numuaat lalaaun ungaai
ma God, i koina baa muaat raaraa muaat a
lalaaun ut welaar ma ra mangaana lalaaun
baa God ia wataa pa muaat mai.

A kum wawer karom diat baa pa diat taulaa

[25] A Tadaaru pa i taar ta naagagon karom
iaau un diat baa pa diat taulaa. Iaku ang

wapua muaat u ra nuknuking. Iaau a mangaana muaana baa a taara diat a nurnur un iaau, kabina u ra ngaala na maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru karom iaau. [26] Io, kabina u ra kum mawaat kuri i waan paat, iaau nuki naa i koina baa ia baa pa i taulaa, koku i taulaa. [27] Baa u aa taulaa koku lu wa num tabuan. Ma baa pa u taulaa koku baat kup ta tabuan. [28] Iaku, baa un taulaa, wakir u paam aakaina mangamangaan. Ma baa ta tauraara in taulaa, wakir i paam aakaina mangamangaan. Iaku, diat baa diat taulaa diat a kariaana mongoro na mawaat u ra nundiat lalaaun ma pa iaau nemi naa muaat a baraata a kum mawaat mi.

[29] A kum tateng liklik, iaau piri lenbi, a pakaana bung pa i ngaala ma. Turpaai mi, in muaana baa diat aa taulaa, diat a lalaaun lenbaa pa diat taulaa. [30] Ma diat baa diat tapunuk, diat a lalaaun lenbaa pa diat tapunuk. Ma diat baa diat gaaia, diat a lalaaun lenbaa pa diat gaaia. Ma diat baa diat kukul, diat a lalaaun lenbaa pa nundiat ta utnaa. [31] Ma diat baa diat papaam ma ra kum utnaa taanga min napia, diat a lalaaun lenbaa pa diat nuknuk maat u ra kum utnaa maa. Maa a rakrakaan buaal mi daat lalaaun uni, marawaai ma in raap.

[32] Iaau nemi naa muaat a laangalaanga ko ra kum nginaraa. A muaana baa pa i taulaa, i balaan u ra pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru kupi in wagaaia a Tadaaru. [33] Iaku a muaana baa ia taulaa, i balaan u ra pinapaam taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, kupi in wagaaia anuna tabuan. [34] I nemi naa in wagaaia anuna tabuan ma i nemi kaai naa in wagaaia a Tadaaru, io, a nuknukina pa i raa. A tabuan baa pa i taulaa, i balaan u ra pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru. Anuna nemnem kupi in taar araap taa a panina ma ra niono karom a Tadaaru. Iaku a tabuan baa ia taulaa, i balaan u ra pinapaam taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, kupi in wagaaia anuna muaana. [35] Iaau pir a kum utnaa mi kupi in wakoina anumuaat kinkini, wakir kupi ang turbaat muaat. Iaau nemi naa muaat a murmur a takado na mangamangaan, ma muaat a taar araap taa anumuaat lalaaun karom a Tadaaru, ma koku a nuknukimuaat i waan ingen.

[36] Baa ta muaana i nuki naa pa i takado anuna mangamangaan karom a tabuan baa di aa pet baat taai karomi, ma baa a kum kilaala anu ra tabuan maa i waan waanwaan, ma a muaana maa i nemi naa diaar a taulaa, io, i koina in taulaa ku mai. Pa i paam aakaina mangamangaan. In ben paa a tabuan maa ma in taulaa mai. [37] Iaku baa ta muaana i tur dekdek u ra nuknukina baa koku i taulaa, ma pa ta utnaa i wowo taai kupi in taulaa, ma i naagagon kado paa anuna nemnem, ia kaai i paam a koina. [38] Io, lenmaa, a muaana baa i taulaa i paam a koina, iaku ia baa pa i taulaa, ia maa i paam a koina mangamangaan aakit taan diaar.

[39] A tabuan baa ia taulaa, a naagagon ia ki karomi, baa i wi ungaai diaar ma ra nuna muaana, baa anuna muaana i lalaaun utbaai. Iaku, baa anuna muaana in maat, a tabuan maa i laangalaanga kupi in taulaa balet ma te baa i nemi, iaku in taulaa ut ma te baa i nurnur u ra Tadaaru. [40] Iaku a tabuan maa in gaaia aakit baa in ki ku lenmaa, ma koku i taulaa balet. Bi ia a nuknuking, ma iaau nuki naa a Nion God baa i ki kaai un iaau, i taar taa a nuknuk mi taang.

8

A kum utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom a kum taabataaba

[1] Io mi, ang wapua muaat u ra mangamangaan baa a taara diat paami baa diat aan a kum utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom a kum taabataaba.

A lingtatuna baa daat raap daat aa manaana. A manaana i laana paam apaat a mangamangaan kupi te in wangaala paai, iaku a maarmaari i wadekdek a taara. [2] Baa te i nuki naa ia manaana aakit un ta utnaa, anuna manaana pa i ot utbaai. [3] Iaku baa te i maari God, God ia nunura raa maa.

[4] Io, ang wapua muaat u ra mangamangaan baa a taara diat paami baa diat aan a kum utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom a kum taabataaba. Daat nunurai naa a taabataaba ia a utnaa biaa ku u ra rakrakaan buaal, wakir a lalaaunina. Daat nunurai naa raa God ot ku, ma pa te balet ma. [5] A lingtatuna baa mongoro na utnaa inaanga u ra maawa ma min u ra rakrakaan buaal, di waatung diat naa a kum god, ma a kum tadaaru. [6] Iaku daat nunurai naa raa God ku, a Tamaandaat, ia maa a kabi ra kum utnaa raap, ma ia maa daat lalaaun kupi. Ma daat nunurai naa raa Tadaaru ku, ia Iesu Kaarisito, ia maa a kabi ra kum utnaa raap, ma ia ut i taar taa a lalaaun karom daat. [7] Iaku wakir a taara raap diat nunura a utnaa mi. Raa taara, namuga diat murmur

a mangamangaan baa diat wetabaar karom
a kum taabataaba, ma tuk mi baa diat aan a
utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom
a kum taabataaba, diat nuki naa diat lotu
karom a kum taabataaba. Diat kariaanai
naa a balaandiat i takuna diat naa diat paam
aakaina. 8 Iaku, a utnaa na winangaan pa i
waraaut daat kupi daat a takado namataan
God. Baa pa daat wangaan, pa daat a aaka
uni, ma baa daat a wangaan kaai, io pa in
waraaut daat kupi daat a koina namataan
God.

9 Muaat laangalaanga kupi muaat a aan a
utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom
a kum taabataaba. Iaku muaat a baboura
muaat, kupi koku anumuaat mangaman-
gaan maa in pet ta diat baa anundiat nur-
nur pa i dekdek kupi diat a puka. 10 Ui, u
aa manaana kupi un wangaan u ra ruma
na lotu anu ra taabataaba ma in balaam
wakir in takuna ui uni. Iaku baa u wan-
gaan matira, ma raa baa anuna nurnur pa
i dekdek i babo ui, u pet taai kupi ia kaai
in aan a utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau
mai karom a kum taabataaba ma in kari-
aanai naa in balaana i takunai naa ia paam
aakaina. 11 Io, anum manaana i baanaakaka
a muaana baa anuna nurnur pa i dekdek,
a teindaat baa Kaarisito i maat uni. 12 Baa
muaat paam aakaina lenmaa karom ta tein-
daat u ra nurnur, kupi in paam a utnaa baa
in balaana in takunai uni, io, muaat paam
aakaina karom Kaarisito. 13 Io, baa a utnaa
baa iaau aani ia kabina baa tenglik in paam
aakaina, pang aan balet ma a kamanong i
ra wewagua,* kupi koku iaau a kabina baa
tenglik in puka u ra aakaina mangaman-
gaan.

9

I takado baa din dok a kum aapostolo

1 Lelawaai, wakir iaau laangalaanga?
Lelawaai, wakir iaau aapostolo duk?
Lelawaai, pa iaau babo taa Iesu anundaat
Tadaaru? Wakir duk anumuaat lalaaun
ungaai ma ra Tadaaru, ia a wai ra nung
pinapaam? 2 Kaduk raa taara diat nuki naa
wakir iaau aapostolo, iaku karom muaat,
i lingtatuna baa iaau aapostolo. Maa
anumuaat lalaaun ungaai ma ra Tadaaru
i walingtatunai.

3 Baa a taara diat takuna iaau u ra nung
pinapaam, iaau baalu diat lenbi: 4 Lelawaai,
baa mir ma Baanaabaas mir papaam nali-
wan taa muaat, pa i takado duk kupi muaat
a tabaara mir kupi mir a wangaan ma mir
a inim? 5 A kum aapostolo, ma ra kum
tatei ra Tadaaru, ma Kepaas diat laana ben
taltalili anundiat kum taulaa baa diat nur-
nur. Lelawaai, pa i takado duk kupi mir
ma Baanaabaas kaai mir a paami lenmaa?
6 Kaduk mir ku duk, mir a papaam ma ra
limaamir kup a maani baa mir a lalaaun
mai?

7 Woi na tena wineium baa ia ut in kul paa
a kum utnaa baa i iba kupi? Woi maa in
maarut a wanua na waain ma pa in aan paa
ta waina koni? Woi maa in baboura a kum
sip ma pa in inim paa ta polo na tu kon diat?
8 A pirpir mi iaau piri wakir ko ra nuknuki ra
taara, pate. A kum Naagagon anun Moses
kaai i piri lenbi, 9 "Koku u do baat a waa ra
karabaau baa i paa rumrum a wit, ia kaai in
wangaan ut." *Naag 25:4*
Lelawaai, God i ngaraa ku duk u ra kum
karabaau? 10 Pate. God i piri lenmi kup daat.
A lingtatuna aakit, a pirpir mi di aa timu
taai kup daat ut, maa i takado baa ia baa
i ipuk, ma ia baa i ong weraana a panina
wit ko ra wit mulu, diaar a ki walaang ma
ra nurnur kup ta waina. 11 Miaat aa maarut
taa a pirpir na nion naliwan taa muaat, io,
lelawaai, pa i takado duk baa miaat a tangaa
paa a waimuaat baa miaat a lalaaun mai?
12 I takado baa a taara ingen diat a lo paa a
wewaraaut mi kon muaat, io, lelawaai, pa i
takado aakit duk baa miaat kaai miaat a loi
kon muaat?

Iaku pa miaat wowo pa muaat kup anu-
muaat ta wewaraaut. Miaat kariaana mon-
goro na mawaat, iaku pa miaat aaring
muaat kup ta wewaraaut, kupi koku miaat
turbaat a Koina Wewapua anun Kaarisito.
13 Muaat nunurai naa diat baa diat papaam
u ra ruma na wetabaar, diat wangaan ko ra
ruma na wetabaar. Ma diat kaai baa diat
tuntun a kum wetabaar u ra luwu na tuntun
wetabaar, diat wangaan ut ko ra utnaa baa
diat tuni. 14 Lenkaai maa, a Tadaaru ia
naagagon taai naa, diat baa diat warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua, diat a lo a wedok ko
ra Koina Wewapua kupi diat a lalaaun mai.

*Paaulo pa i nem ta wedok u ra nuna pina-
paam*

* 8:13: A taara u ra taamaan maa diat laana wetabaar ma ra kamanong i ra wewagua karom a kum taabataaba, io namur diat a aani, ma raa mangaan diat a wiurai.

[15] Iaku, iaau ut pa iaau lo paa ta utnaa
ko ra kum utnaa mi, ma pa iaau timtimu
kupi ang lo ta utnaa, pate. Iaau gaaia
aakit baa iaau warawaai karom muaat ma
pa iaau lo ta wedok uni. A minaat a ling
biaa ku karom iaau, iaku anung gaaia mi i
ngaatngaat aakit, ma pa iaau nemi naa te in
rakaan wai kon iaau. [16] Baa iaau warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua, pa iaau wangaala
pa iaau mai, pate. Maa God ia taar taa a
pinapaam na warawaai taang, ma pang pet
laar paai baa ang ngo koni. Ma in aaka aakit
karom iaau baa pang warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua. [17] Baa iaau ut iaau nemi naa ang
warawaai, io, ang lo ut anung ta wedok.
Iaku, baa wakir anung ta nemnem kupi, io,
iaau paam ku a pinapaam baa God ia taar
taai taang. [18] Aawa maa anung wedok? Bi ia
anung wedok: Ang warawaai ma ra Koina
Wewapua, ma pa te in dok iaau uni, kupi
koku iaau aaring muaat kup anumuaat ta
wewaraaut baa i takado naa muaat a paami
karom iaau.

Paaulo i ongor kupi in ben a taara raap karom Kaarisito

[19] A lingtatuna iaau aa laangalaanga, ma
pa iaau ki na wilawilaau karom te. Iaku iaau
taar ta iaau ku kupi ang wilawilaau karom a
taara raap, kupi ang ben ta mongoro karom
Kaarisito. [20] Baa iaau ki ungaai ma ra taara
Iudaia, iaau murmur ut a mangaana lalaaun
anu ra taara Iudaia, kupi ang ben pa diat
karom Kaarisito. Pa iaau ki natudaangi ra
kum Naagagon anun Moses, iaku baa iaau
ki ungaai ma ra taara baa diat ki natudaangi
ra kum Naagagon anun Moses, iaau taar
ta iaau kupi ang ki natudaangi ra kum
Naagagon maa, kupi ang ben diat karom
Kaarisito. [21] Baa iaau ki ungaai ma ra taara
baa pa diat ki natudaangi ra kum Naagagon
anun Moses, iaau kaai pa iaau ki natudaangi
ra kum Naagagon maa, kupi ang ben diat
karom Kaarisito. Iaku maa, wakir iaau wab-
ulbul u ra Naagagon anun God, pate. Iaau
ki natudaangi ra Naagagon anun Kaarisito.
[22] Baa iaau ki ungaai ma ra taara baa pa diat
dekdek, iaau kaai pa iaau dekdek, kupi ang
ben diat karom Kaarisito. Iaau welaara iaau
kupi ang welaar ma ra kum mangaana taara
raap, ma iaau murmur a kum mangaana
aakapi raap kupi ang walaaun ta taara. [23] A
kum utnaa mi iaau paami kupi a Koina
Wewapua in tawa, kupi ang lo a pir wadaan
ungaai ma diat baa diat nurnur u ra Koina
Wewapua.

A welwelulu kup a wedok

[24] Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai duk naa,
diat raap baa diat welulu u ra wewebaalu
diat raap diat welulu, iaku raa ku kon
diat in lo wedok? Io, muaat kaai muaat
a ongor u ra wewebaalu kupi muaat a lo
wedok uni. [25] A taara raap baa diat kabur
u ra kum kinkinabur na wewebaalu, diat
walaana dekdek a panindiat. Diat paami
kupi diat a lo paa a wedok baa in raap ku.
Iaku daat, daat walaana daat kupi daat a lo
paa a wedok baa pa in raap. [26] Io, pa iaau
welwelulu na longlong, pate, iaau welulu
takado kup a tuktukina. Pa iaau wewetibul
welaar ma ra muaana baa i tiptibul ku a
maina. [27] Iaau tiptibul a paning ma iaau
naagagon adekdeki kupi in taraam karom
iaau. Iaau paami lenmi, kabina iaau burut,
kaduk iaau aa warawaai taau ma ra Koina
Wewapua karom a taara ingen, iaku iaau
ut, God in weoro wa iaau ku, ma pang lo ta
wedok.

10

A mangamangaan anu ra taara Israael i welaar ma ra watumaarang karom daat

[1] A kum tateng liklik, iaau nemi naa
muaat a nuk paa a kum taptabundaat, baa
diat murmur Moses. Diat raap diat waan
natudaangi ra pakaana baakut, ma diat
raap diat waan bolo u ra Taar na Taai. [2] I
lenbaa di baapitaaiso diat u ra baakut ma ra
taai, ma i wapuaanai naa diat a taara anun
Moses. [3] Ma diat raap diat wangaan kon raa
utnaa na nion ku, [4] ma diat inim kon raa
palaa na nion ku, maa diat inim ko ra ina
waat na nion, baa i weur ungaai ma diat. Ma
ina waat na nion maa, ia Kaarisito. [5] Iaku
mongoro aakit kon diat, God pa i gaaia un
diat. Io, diat maat waanwaan ku u ra bil na
wanua.

[6] Ma a kum utnaa mi i waan paat welaar
ma ra walawalar karom daat, kupi koku a
balaandaat i nemnem kup a kum aakaina
mangamangaan, welaar ma ra balaandiat
i nemnem kupi. [7] Koku muaat lotu karom
a kum taabataaba welaar ma raa taara kon
diat diat paami. Welaar ma di aa timu taai
u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,

"A taara diat ki kupi diat a wangaan ma diat
a inim,
ma diat tur balet kupi diat a kabur biaa
maku ma ra panindiat." *Pin 32:6*

8 Ma koku daat paam a kum paamuk na
mangamangaan, welaar ma raa taara kon
diat diat paami, ma 23 aarip na taara diat
wirua un raa bung ku. 9 Ma koku daat walaar
a Tadaaru welaar ma raa taara kon diat
diat paami, ma a kum wui diat karaat doko
diat. 10 Koku muaat pirpir na urur welaar
ma raa taara kon diat diat pirpir na urur,
ma aangelo baa i laana aak doko taara i aak
doko raap wa diat.
11 A kum utnaa mi i baraata diat, kupi in
welaar ma ra walawalar karom daat. Ma di
aa timu koto ta diat kupi in watumaarang
daat, baa daat lalaaun u ra kum tintinip na
bung mi. 12 Io, baa te i nuki naa i tur dekdek,
in babourai, kaduk in puka u ra aakaina
mangamangaan. 13 A kum walwalaam baa
muaat aa baraata taai, wakir muaat ku
muaat baraatai, pate, mongoro na taara
kaai diat baraatai. Iaku God i dowot, ma pa
in maadek wa muaat kup ta walwalaam in
waan paat karom muaat, baa in ngaala ko
ra dekdekimuaat. Baa a walwalaam in waan
paat, God ut in waninaar paa ta aakapi, baa
muaat a waan ingen koni, kupi muaat a
uwia paai.

Koku daat lotu karom a Tadaaru ma karom a kum tabaraan kaai

14 Io, a kum teptepaang, koku muaat lotu
karom a kum taabataaba. 15 Iaau pirpir
karom muaat welaar ma iaau pirpir karom
a taara baa diat aa manaana. Ma muaat
ut muaat a naagagon wakaak anung pirpir
mi. 16 Baa daat inim ko ra kaap baa di aa
waatung wakaak paa uni karom God, i aal
ungaai daat naruma u ra gaapin Kaarisito.
Ma baa daat wangaan ko ra bred baa daat
biki, i aal ungaai daat naruma u ra panin
Kaarisito. 17 Daat mongoro, iaku, kabina baa
raain bred ku baa daat wangaan koni, daat
raa panindaat ku.
18 Daat a babo a taara Israael. Baa diat
aan a wewagua baa di aa wetabaar taau mai
karom God u ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar,
i aal ungaai diat ma God. 19 Aawa kukuraai
ra nung pirpir? A utnaa baa di wetabaar
taau mai karom a taabataaba pa ta utnaa i
gaa uni, ma a taabataaba baa di wetabaar
karomi, ia kaai pa ta utnaa i gaa uni. 20 Iaau
piri taa muaat naa a kum utnaa baa a taara
baa pa diat nurnur diat wetabaar mai, diat
wetabaar mai karom a kum tabaraan, ma
wakir karom God. Ma pa iaau nemi naa
muaat a laa ungaai ma ra kum tabaraan.
21 Pa muaat a pet laar paai kupi muaat a inim
ko ra kaap anu ra Tadaaru ma ko ra kaap
kaai anu ra kum tabaraan. Ma pa muaat
a pet laar paai kupi muaat a wangaan ko
ra luwu na winangaan anu ra Tadaaru, ma
ko ra luwu na winangaan kaai anu ra kum
tabaraan. 22 Lelawaai, daat nemi naa daat a
pet angaanga a Tadaaru, kupi a nuknukina
in aaka karom daat? Lelawaai, daat nuki
naa a dekdekindaat duk i ngaala taa ra
dekdekina?

Daat a wangaala paa God ma ra kum utnaa raap baa daat paami

23 Kaduk te in piri lenbi, "A kum utnaa
raap i koina ku baa daat a paami." Iaku
wakir a kum utnaa raap i waraaut daat. A
kum utnaa raap i koina ku baa daat a paami,
iaku, wakir a kum utnaa raap i wadekdek
daat. 24 Koku te i nuk pa ia ut, in nuk paa
a taara ingen.
25 A kamanong i ra wewagua baa di wiurai
u ra ruma na wiura, muaat a aani. Ma
koku muaat wetiri baa di aa wetabaar paa
mai karom a taabataaba baa pate, kupi koku
a balaamuaat in takuna muaat naa muaat
paam aakaina. 26 Maa a Buk Taabu i piri
lenbi, "A rakrakaan buaal ma ra kum utnaa
raap baa diat ki uni, anu ra Tadaaru". *Kele 24:1*
27 Baa te kon diat baa pa diat nurnur i
aaring muaat, kupi muaat a wangaan un-
gaai mai, ma muaat nem na waan ut, io,
muaat a waan ku. Ma a kum utnaa raap
baa di tabaara muaat mai, muaat a aani
ku, ma koku muaat wetiri uni, kupi koku
a balaamuaat in takuna muaat. 28 Iaku, baa
te i piri taa muaat naa, "A utnaa mi di
aa wetabaar taau mai karom a kum taa-
bataaba," io, koku muaat aani, kupi koku
muaat wapurpuruan a nuknukin ia baa i
wapua muaat uni. 29 Wakir iaau pirpir u ra
nuknukimuaat, pate. Iaau pirpir un ia baa
i wapua muaat ma i nuki naa muaat paam
aakaina.
Iaau aa laangalaanga. Kup aawa maa
a nuknukin te in naagagon iaau? 30 Baa
iaau waatung wakaak paa karom God u
ra ngaang utnaa na winangaan, kup aawa
maa te in takuna iaau u ra utnaa baa iaau
aani baa iaau aa waatung wakaak paa uni?
31 Lenmaa, baa muaat wangaan, baa muaat
inim, baa ta mangaana utnaa kaai muaat
paami, muaat a paami kupi muaat a wan-
gaala paa God mai. 32 Koku muaat paam ta
utnaa baa in wapuka te ko ra taara Iudaia,
baa ko ra taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia,

baa ko ra taara na nurnur anun God. [33] Iaau
nemi naa ang wagaaia a taara raap u ra kum
utnaa raap baa iaau paami. Pa iaau paam ta
utnaa baa in wakoina iaau, pate, iaau paam
a kum utnaa baa in wakoina ta mongoro,
kupi God in walaaun pa diat.

11

[1] Muaat a murmur a magiraang, welaar
ma iaau murmur a magiraan Kaarisito.

A kum naagagon na lotu

[2] Iaau pir walaawa pa muaat, maa muaat
laana nuk pa iaau, ma muaat murmur a
kum wawer baa iaau aa wer ta muaat uni.
[3] Io, mi iaau nemi naa muaat a nunurai naa,
Kaarisito ia in lori ra kum muaana raap,
ma ra muaana ia in lori ra tabuan, ma God
ia in lorin Kaarisito. [4] Baa ta muaana in
aaraaring, ma ia burung baat paa in lorina,
i baana wawirwir in lorina. Lenkaai maa
baa in pirpir na propet, ma ia burung baat
paa in lorina, i baana wawirwir in lorina.
[5] Baa ta tabuan in aaraaring, ma pa i burung
baat in lorina, i baana wawirwir in lorina.
Lenkaai maa baa in pirpir na propet, ma pa
i burung baat in lorina, i baana wawirwir
in lorina. I welaar ma baa di aa kakaa raap
wa a weu na lorina. [6] Baa ta tabuan pa i
burung baat in lorina, i koina baa din gele
wa a weu na lorina. Iaku baa di gele wa a
weu na lorina ia a utnaa na wawirwir. Io,
i koina baa in burung baat in lorina kupi
koku di gele wa a weu na lorina ma koku
di kakaa raap wai. [7] Pa i takado baa ta
muaana in burung baat in lorina, maa ia
a malalarin God ma i waiaa a minamaarin
God. Iaku a tabuan i waiaa a minamaar i ra
muaana. [8] Maa wakir God i paam a muaana
ko ra tabuan, pate, i paam a tabuan ko ra
muaana. [9] Ma God pa i paam a muaana
kup a tabuan, pate, i paam a tabuan kup a
muaana. [10] Bi ia a kabina baa a tabuan in
burung baat in lorina, kupi in waiaai karom
a taara ma karom a kum aangelo kaai naa
ia paam akoto a naagagon kupi in aaraaring
ma kupi in pirpir na propet.

[11] Iaku, i lingtatuna, pa di waki weraana a
tabuan ko ra muaana, baa a muaana ko ra
tabuan, pate. Diaar a waraaut wetwetalaai
diaar, u ra nundiaar kini na lalaaun karom
a Tadaaru. [12] Maa a tabuan i waan paat
ko ra muaana, ma lenkaai maa a tabuan i
buta a muaana. Iaku God ut a kabi ra kum
utnaa raap. [13] Muaat ut muaat a nuknuk u
ra kum pirpir mi. Lelawaai, i takado kupi
a tabuan in aaraaring karom God, baa pa i
burung baat in lorina? Pate. [14] Anundaat
lalaaun ut i wer daat naa, ta muaana baa i
iok a weu na lorina, ia a utnaa na wawirwir
karomi. [15] Iaku, ta tabuan baa i iok a weu na
lorina, ia anuna minamaar. Maa God i taar
taa a iokaana weu na lorina karomi, kupi in
burung baat in lorina mai. [16] Baa te i pirpir
na wetoto u ra utnaa mi, anung binabaalu i
lenbi: Pa miaat murmur ta mangamangaan
ingen, ma a taara raap anun God u ra kum
taamtaamaan kaai pate.

A winangaan anu ra Tadaaru
(Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20)

[17] Pang pir walaawa pa muaat u ra kum
pirpir na naagagon baa mi ang taari karom
muaat. Maa, baa muaat laana waan un-
gaai, wakir muaat wakoina muaat, pate,
muaat baanaakaka muaat ku. [18] A mugaana
utnaa: Iaau aa walangoro taai naa, baa
muaat laana waan ungaai kup a lotu, muaat
laana takunu werweraan ku u ra kum kikil,
ma iaau nunura kinaliki naa i lingtatuna.
[19] Maa a kum kikil diat a ki naliwan taa
muaat, kupi din babo lele pa diat baa diat
takado kon diat baa diat raara. [20] Baa muaat
waan ungaai, ma muaat wangaan ungaai,
muaat nuki naa muaat aan a winangaan
anu ra Tadaaru, iaku pa muaat paam ot
paai. [21] Maa, baa muaat wangaan, raaraa i
ngaraa paa ut mai kupi in wangaan muga,
ma pa in ki paa kaai raa taara. Bi ia kabina
baa raa taara diat molo ma raa taara diat
inim alonglong pa diat. [22] Lelawaai, pa
numuaat ta kum ruma duk kupi muaat a
wangaan ma muaat a inim iaai? Baa kaduk
pa muaat nuk angaala paa a taara na nur-
nur anun God, ma muaat baana wawirwir
diat baa diat iba? Aawa duk maa ang piri
karom muaat? Lelawaai, ang pir walaawa
pa muaat duk u ra utnaa mi? Painte mulu!

[23] Maa a wawer mi baa iaau lo paai ko ra
Tadaaru ma iaau aa taar taai karom muaat
i lenbi: A Tadaaru Iesu i lo paa a bred u
ra bung na marum baa di wagu taai uni.
[24] Ma baa ia waatung wakaak paa uni, i bik
paai, ma i piri lenbi, “Bi ia a paning, iaau
taar taai un muaat. Muaat a paampaami
lenmi, kupi muaat a nuknuk pa iaau balet.”
[25] Lenkaai maa, baa ia raap a winangaan, i
lo paa a kaap ma i piri naa, “A kaap mi, ia
a matakina kunubu u ra gaaping. Muaat a
paampaami lenmi, kupi muaat a nuknuk pa
iaau balet baa muaat inimi.” [26] Maa u ra kum

bungbung baa muaat aan a bred mi, ma
muaat inim ko ra kaap mi, muaat wewapua
ut u ra minaat anu ra Tadaaru, tuk u ra bung
baa in waan paat balet uni.
27 Io, baa te i aan a bred anu ra Tadaaru,
ma i inim ko ra nuna kaap, ma pa i paami
ma ra urur, i welaar ma i paam aakaina u
ra pani ra Tadaaru ma ra gaap i ra Tadaaru,
ma din naagagoni uni. 28 I koina baa te in
babo muga taa nuna lalaaun, ma namur in
aan a bred ma in inim ko ra kaap. 29 Baa te i
wangaan ma i inim, ma pa i babo lele paa a
kukuraai ra pani ra Tadaaru, ia aan paa ma
ia inim paa ana naagagon na binabaalu. 30 Bi
ia kabina baa mongoro naliwan taa muaat
diat malaapaang ma pa ta dekdekindiat,
ma raa taara kaai diat aa maat. 31 Baa gun
daat ut, daat a babo muga taa anundaat
lalaaun ma namur daat a wangaan ma daat
a inim, io, God pa in taar a naagagon na
binabaalu karom daat. 32 Iaku, baa a Tadaaru
i naagagon daat, i wakado daat, kupi koku
daat wirua u ra naagagon na binabaalu
ungaai ma ra rakrakaan buaal.
33 Io, a kum tateng liklik, baa muaat
waan ungaai kup a winangaan, muaat a
ki walaang kup raa taara kaai kon muaat.
34 Baa ta taara kon muaat diat molo, i koina
baa diat a wangaan muga paa ut u ra nun-
diat kum ruma, kupi koku a naagagon na
binabaalu anun God in lo muaat, baa muaat
waan ungaai. Io, baa ang waan paat, ang
taar balet ta kum pirpir na naagagon karom
muaat.

12

A kum wetabaar anu ra Takado na Nion

1 Io, a kum tateng liklik, mi ang wapua
muaat u ra kum wetabaar anu ra Takado
na Nion, maa iaau nemi naa muaat a kaapa
kupi. 2 Muaat nunurai naa, baa pa muaat
nurnur utbaai, di ben araara pa muaat
karom a kum taabataaba baa pa diat pipipir,
ma muaat lotu karom diat. 3 Io, mi ang piri
taa muaat naa, baa a Nion God i muga te, a
muaana maa pa in pir laar paai naa, “Iesu
in wirua takum.” Baa a Takado na Nion pa
i muga te, pa in pir laar paai naa, “Iesu a
Tadaaru.”
4 Aalawur mangaana wetabaar anu ra
Takado na Nion, iaku raa Nion God ku,
baa i tabaara daat ma ra kum wetabaar
maa. 5 Aalawur mangaana pinapaam, iaku
raa Tadaaru ku, baa daat papaam karomi.
6 Aalawur mangaana aakapi baa God i wapa-
paam anundaat lalaaun mai, iaku raa God
ku, baa i papaam u ra lalaaun anu ra taara
raap.
7 A Takado na Nion i waiaa ia ut un raaraa,
kupi in waraaut a taara raap. 8 A Takado
na Nion i tabaara raa ma ra manaana kupi
in pirpir mai, ma a Nion ut maa i tabaara
raa kaai ma ra koina ninunuk kupi in pirpir
mai. 9 Ma a Nion ut maa i tabaara raa kaai
ma ra nurnur, ma a Nion ut maa i tabaara
raa kaai ma ra wetabaar kupi in walaan-
galaanga paa a kum malaapaang. 10 Ma i
tabaara raa kaai ma ra dekdek kupi in paam
a kum utnaa na kakaian, ma raa kaai ma ra
pirpir na propet. Ma i tabaara raa kaai ma
ra manaana kupi in babo lele a Takado na
Nion ma ra kum nion ingen kaai, ma raa
kaai ma ra manaana kupi in pirpir ma ra
kum aalawur mangaana pirpir, ma raa kaai
ma ra manaana kupi in palaa a kukuraai ra
kum aalawur mangaana pirpir. 11 Raa Nion
ot ku maa i paam a kum utnaa raap mi. Ma
u ra nuna nemnem ut, i tabaara raap diat
raaraa.

*Raa panindaat ku, iaku mongoro na pak-
pakaana koni*

12 A muaana raa panina ku, iaku mong-
mongoro na pakpakaana. A kum pak-
pakaana ko ra panina diat mongmongoro,
iaku maa diat kakanaawa ungaai kupi diat
a paam a kudulaana muaana. A panin
Kaarisito i lenkaai maa. 13 Maa raa Nion
ku i baapitaaiso daat raap, kupi daat raa
panindaat maku, daat a taara Iudaia, ma
daat baa wakir a taara Iudaia, daat a kum
wilawilaau ma daat baa pa daat wilawilaau.
Ma God i taar taa raa Nion ku karom daat
raap kupi daat a inim koni.
14 A kudulaana muaana wakir raa pakaan
ku, pate, mongmongoro na pakpakaana ut.
15 Baa a kakina in piri naa, “Wakir iaau
a limaana, io, wakir iaau ko ra panina,”
lelawaai, a pirpir mi in turbaat laar paai
ku naa ia wakir raa pakaan ko ra panina?
16 Baa in talingaana in piri naa, “Wakir iaau
in kiok na mataana, io, wakir iaau ko ra
panina,” lelawaai, a pirpir mi in turbaat
laar paai ku naa ia wakir raa pakaan ko ra
panina? 17 Baa a panina in kiok na mataana
raap ku, in walangor ma lelawaai? Baa
a panina in talingaana raap ku, in lulung
ma lelawaai? 18 Iaku God ia ung taa a
kum pakpakaana panin raa muaana, ma i
kanaawa ungaai ta diat raap raaraa, welaar

ut ma ra nuna nemnem. [19] Baa diat raap raa
pakaana ku ko ra pani ra muaana, a muaana
in kudulaan ma lelawaai? [20] A muaana wakir
i lenmaa, pate. Mongoro na pakpakaana ko
ra panina, iaku raa muaana ku.

[21] In kiok na mataana pa in pir laar paai
taa ra limaana lenbi, "Pa iaau iba kup ui!",
ma in lorina kaai, pa in pir laar paai taa ra
ru kakina naa, "Pa iaau iba kup mur!" [22] Pate
mulu! Raa kum pakpakaana panindaat daat
nuki naa pa diat dekdek, iaku anundiat
pinapaam i ki ut. [23] Ma a kum pakpakaana
baa daat nuki naa pa diat ngaatngaat, daat
pir walaawa pa diat. Ma ra kum pak-
pakaana panindaat baa daat wawirwir un
diat, daat wamong wakaak diat. [24] Iaku, a
kum pakpakaana panindaat baa diat babo
wakaak, pa diat iba kup ta utnaa. God
ia kanaawa ungaai taa a kum pakpakaana
panindaat, ma i pir walaawa paa a kum
pakpakaana ko ra panindaat baa daat nuki
naa pa diat ngaatngaat. [25] I paami lenmaa
kupi koku a panindaat i takunu werweraan.
A kum pakpakaana ko ra panindaat diat a
ngaraa wetwetalaai kup diat. A nginaraa
maa in welaar karom diat raap. [26] Baa ta
pakaana panindaat i ngungut, a kum pak-
pakaana raap diat a kariaanai. Ma baa di pir
walaawa paa ta pakaana panindaat, a kum
pakpakaana raap diat a gaaia ungaai mai.

[27] Muaat ut maa a panin Kaarisito, ma
muaat raap raaraa a kum pakpakaana pa-
nina. [28] God i pilak paa a taara bi naliwan
taa ra taara na nurnur: a mugaana ut a
kum aapostolo, a werudi a kum propet, a
wetuldi a kum tena wawer, ma diat kaai
baa diat paam a kum utnaa na kakaian, ma
diat baa diat walaangalaanga paa a kum
malaapaang, ma diat baa diat waraaut a
taara, ma diat baa diat mukmuga a taara
u ra kum pinapaam, ma diat baa diat pir-
pir ma ra kum aalawur mangaana pirpir.
[29] Lelawaai, diat raap a kum aapostolo raap
ku? Pate. Diat raap a kum propet raap
ku? Pate. Diat raap a kum tena wawer raap
ku? Pate. Diat raap diat paam a kum utnaa
na kakaian? Pate. [30] Diat raap a kum tena
walaangalaanga malaapaang? Pate. Diat
raap diat pirpir ma ra kum aalawur man-
gaana pirpir? Pate. Diat raap diat laana
palaa a kukuraai ra kum aalawur mangaana
pirpir? Pate. [31] Iaku, muaat a nemnem kup
a kum ngaatngaat na wetabaar.

Mi ang waiaa muaat u ra aakapi baa i
koina aakit.

13

A maarmaari i lenbi

[1] Baa ang pirpir ma ra kum aalawur man-
gaana pirpir anu ra taara ma anu ra kum
aangelo kaai, iaku baa pa iaau laa u ra
maarmaari, iaau welaar ku ma ra pakaana
kaaur baa i taangtaangi, ma ra kur tagorgor
baa i rararenge biaa ku. [2] Ma baa ang paam
akoto a wetabaar kupi ang pirpir na propet,
ma baa ang nunura a kum utnaa na pidik
raap ma ra kum manaana raap, ma baa ang
paam akoto a nurnur kupi ang wakaraai a
kum taangaai mai, iaku baa pa iaau laa u
ra maarmaari, iaau a utnaa biaa ku. [3] Baa
ang taar araap wa anung kum utnaa raap
karom a kum iba na taara, ma ang taar ta
iaau kaai kupi din tun iaau, iaku baa pa iaau
laa u ra maarmaari, a kum utnaa raap maa
pa in waraaut ta iaau maut.

[4] Te baa i laa u ra maarmaari pa i laana
talanguan gagaa, ma i laana paam a koina
karom a taara. Pa i laana nuknuk aakaka,
pa i laana pir agaaia paai, ma pa i laana
wangaala paai. [5] Pa i aaka anuna manga-
mangaan, pa i nuk paa ia ut, pa i laana
kaankaan gagaa, pa i nuk akoto aakaina
baa di paami karomi. [6] Pa i gaaia u ra
mangamangaan baa pa i takado, i gaaia ku
u ra lingtatuna na mangamangaan. [7] Te
baa i laa u ra maarmaari pa i laana nuk
paa aakaina baa te i paami karomi. I laana
nurnur, ma i kiki walaang ma ra nurnur kup
a kum utnaa raap baa God in paami, ma i
laana tur dekdek baa a kum mawaat i waan
paat.

[8] A maarmaari pa in raap laar paai. Iaku a
kum pirpir na propet diat a raap ku, a kum
aalawur mangaana pirpir diat a raap ku, ma
ra manaana kaai in raap ku. [9] Maa anun-
daat manaana pa i kudulaan, ma nundaat
pirpir na propet kaai pa i kudulaan. [10] Iaku
namur, baa a kum utnaa baa i kudulaan
in waan paat, io, a kum utnaa baa pa i
kudulaan in raap. [11] Baa iaau naat liklik
utbaai, iaau pirpir welaar ma ra naatlik,
anung manaana i welaar ku ma ra naatlik,
ma iaau nuknuk kaai welaar ma ra naatlik.
Io, baa iaau aa ngaala na muaana, iaau ngo
wa a magiraa ra naatlik. [12] Mi anundaat
binabo un God pa i kaapa, i welaar ma baa
daat babo a malalarindaat u ra galaas, baa
i gawul ku. Iaku namur, daat a babo God
ma ra mataandaat. Mi anung manaana pa

i kudulaan, iaku namur ang manaana wak-
wakaak, welaar ma God i nunura wakaak
iaau.
13 Io, a tula utnaa mi ditul tur takum: a
nurnur, a kini walaang ma ra nurnur, ma
ra maarmaari. Iaku a maarmaari i ngaala
aakit taan ditul raap.

14

A pirpir na propet i ngaatngaat ko ra pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir

1 Muaat a ongor u ra maarmaari. Muaat
a nemnem kup a kum wetabaar anu ra
Takado na Nion, ma a wetabaar baa i ngaat-
ngaat, baa muaat a pirpir na propet. 2 Baa
te i pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir,
pa i pirpir karom a taara, pate, i pirpir
ku karom God. A taara pa diat nunura
kukuraaina. I pir a kum utnaa na pidik ma
ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion. 3 Iaku, baa
te i pirpir na propet, i pirpir karom a taara
kupi in wadekdek diat, ma in waraaut diat
ma in wamaraam diat. 4 Ia baa i pirpir ma
ra aalawur mangaana pirpir i wadekdek pa
ia ot ku. Iaku, ia baa i pirpir na propet i
wadekdek a taara na nurnur raap. 5 Iaau
nemi naa muaat raap muaat a pirpir ma
ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, iaku iaau nem
aakiti baa muaat a pirpir na propet. Ia baa i
pirpir na propet i waraaut aakit kon ia baa i
pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, baa
pa te in palaa kukuraaina kupi in wadekdek
a taara na nurnur.
6 Io, a kum tateng liklik, baa ang waan
paat karom muaat ma ang pirpir ma ra
aalawur mangaana pirpir, ang waraaut
lelawaai muaat? Iaku, baa iaau nemi
naa ang waraaut muaat, ang pirpir karom
muaat ma ra pirpir baa God i wapuaana
taai taang, baa ang pirpir ma ra manaana,
baa a pirpir na propet, baa a wawer karom
muaat. 7 Lenkaai maa a kum utnaa baa pa
diat lalaaun, lenbaa in tulaal ma ra gitaa.
Diat laana taangi ut, iaku baa tinaangindiat
i waan tuna ku, daat a nunura lele a kelekele
maa lelawaai? 8 Ma baa in tawuru pa in
taangi baara, woi na tena wineium maa in
waninaar kup a wineium? 9 Lenkaai maa
baa pa muaat pir akaapa a kum pirpir, din
nunura lele lelawaai a pirpir maa muaat
piri? Anumuaat pirpir i waan ku u ra
maup. 10 A lingtatuna ut, aalawur mangaana
pirpir kuri u ra rakrakaan buaal, iaku pa te
kon diat baa pa ta kukuraaina, diat raap a
kukuraaindiat i ki. 11 Baa pa iaau nunura a
kukuraai ra pirpir baa te i pirpir mai karom
iaau, iaau welaar ma ra waira karomi, ma
ia kaai baa i pirpir i welaar ku ma ra waira
karom iaau. 12 Lenkaai maa karom muaat.
Muaat laana ongor kup a kum wetabaar anu
ra Takado na Nion, io, i koina baa muaat a
ongor kup a kum wetabaar baa in wadekdek
a taara na nurnur raap.
13 Bi ia kabina baa i koina baa ia baa i
pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, in
aaraaring kupi in pet laar paai baa in palaa
kukuraai ra nuna pirpir. 14 Baa iaau aaraar-
ing ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, a niong
i aaraaring, iaku a nuknuking pa i nuk ta
utnaa. 15 Io, aawa maa ang paami? Ang
aaraaring ma ra niong, ma ang aaraaring
kaai ma ra nuknuking. Ang kelekele ma ra
niong, ma ang kelekele kaai ma ra nuknuk-
ing. 16 Baa u waatung wakaak karom God
u ra niom ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir,
te baa pa i kaapa u ra kukuraai ra num
pirpir, in waatung "Aamen" lelawaai? Maa
pa i nunura aawa maa u piri. 17 I lingtatuna
aakit, anum niaaring na waatung wakaak
karom God i koina, iaku pa i wadekdek a
taara.
18 Iaau waatung wakaak karom God, maa
iaau laa aakit u ra pirpir ma ra aalawur
mangaana pirpir kon muaat raap. 19 Iaku
baa iaau ki ungaai ma ra taara u ra lotu ma
ang pir ku ta lima na pakaana pirpir baa a
taara diat a kaapa u ra kukuraaina, baa ang
wer diat mai, ia maa i koina aakit kon 10
aarip na pakaana pirpir u ra pirpir ingen,
baa pa diat walangoro lelei.
20 A kum tateng liklik, koku a
nuknukimuaat i welaar ma ra kum naat
liklik. U ra aakaina mangamangaan i
koina baa muaat a welaar ma ra kum naat
mangalon baa pa diat nunura aakaina. Iaku
u ra nuknukimuaat muaat a welaar ma ra
kum ngaalangaala. 21 A Tadaaru ia pir taai u
ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
"Ang pirpir karom anung taara,
ma ra ingaa ra taara ingen,
baa diat pirpir ma ra pirpir ingen,
iaku maa anung taara pain diat a
walangoro iaau." *Aais 28:11-12*
22 Io, aalawur mangaana pirpir, ia a waki-
lang karom diat baa pa diat nurnur, wakir
karom diat baa kum tena nurnur. Iaku a
pirpir na propet, ia a pirpir kup a kum tena
nurnur, wakir kup diat baa pa diat nurnur.
23 Io, baa muaat a taara na nurnur raap

muaat ki ungaai, ma muaat raap muaat
pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir, ma
ta taara biaa ku, baa ta taara baa pa diat
nurnur diat ruk, diat a piri duk naa muaat
longlong. [24] Iaku baa muaat raap muaat
pirpir na propet, ma te baa wakir a tena
nurnur, baa ta muaana biaa ku in ruk karom
muaat, anumuaat kum pirpir raap baa i
walangoroi in takunai naa ia a tena aakaina.
[25] Ma a kum utnaa baa i ki ino u ra in
balaana, in waan paat baarabaara. Io, in
puka ruru ma ra mataana unapia ma in lotu
karom God, ma in wewapua kaapa naa, "A
lingtatuna, God i ki naliwan taa muaat."

A koina winawaan na lotu

[26] A kum tateng liklik, aawa maa ang piri?
Baa muaat ki ungaai u ra lotu, raa taara diat
a kelekele, raa taara diat a wer a taara, raa
taara diat a wewapua un ta utnaa baa God
ia pir waiaa taai taan diat, raa taara diat
a pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir,
ma ta taara kaai diat a palaa kukuraaina.
A kum utnaa raap mi din paami kupi in
wadekdek a taara na nurnur. [27] Baa ta taara
diat nem na pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana
pirpir, koku i ngaala taan ta rudi baa ta
tuldi baa ditul a pirpir. Koku ditul pirpir
ungaai taau. Raa mun in pirpir, ma te in
palaa kukuraaina. Ditul raap ditul a paami
lenmaa. [28] Baa pa te i ki matira kupi in palaa
kukuraaina, i koina baa ia baa i pirpir ma ra
aalawur mangaana pirpir koku i pirpir u ra
lotu. In pirpir ku karom ia ut ma karom God
kaai.

[29] Ta rudi baa ta tuldi ditul a pirpir na
propet, ma a taara diat a walangoro wakaak
anunditul pirpir baa i lingtatuna baa pate.
[30] Ma baa te kuraa i ki u ra lotu, i lo ta
pirpir kon God u ra pakaana bung maa,
ia baa i pirpir in ngo. [31] Baa muaat raap
muaat nem na pirpir na propet, i koina ku,
iaku koku muaat pirpir ungaai taau, raaraa
in pirpir. Baa muaat a paami lenmaa, in
wer muaat, ma in wadekdek muaat raap.
[32] A taara baa diat pirpir na propet diat
naagagon anundiat pirpir. [33-34] Maa God a
God na maalmaal ma pa i nem a utnaa baa i
waan laklagon.

I koina baa in tabuan diat a ki wowowon
ku u ra lotu, welaar ma ra taara anun God
diat laana paampaami u ra kum taamtaa-
maan raap. Pa di mulaaot ta diat kupi diat
a pirpir. Diat a wakinalik ta diat, welaar
ma ra kum Naagagon u ra Buk Taabu i piri.
[35] Baa diat nem na wetiri un ta utnaa, i koina
baa diat a tiri anundiat kum muaana uni
u ra nundiat kum ruma. Maa a utnaa na
wawirwir baa a tabuan in pirpir u ra lotu.
[36] Lelawaai, a pirpir anun God i waan paat
duk kon muaat? Pate. Lelawaai, i waan paat
ku kup muaat? Pate.

[37] Baa te i nuki naa ia ut a propet, ma baa
i nuki naa i paam akoto ta wetabaar ko ra
Takado na Nion, i koina baa in nunurai naa
a kum pirpir na winawaan na lotu mi iaau
timui karom muaat, a kum naagagon ut anu
ra Tadaaru. [38] Ma baa te pa i murmur a kum
naagagon mi, koku kaai daat walangoro
anuna ta pirpir.

[39] Io, a kum tateng liklik, muaat a ongor
kupi muaat a pirpir na propet, ma koku
muaat turbaat te baa i pirpir ma ra aalawur
mangaana pirpir. [40] Iaku muaat a murmur
a kum winawaan i ra lotu ma ra koina
mangamangaan, ma koku i waan laklagon.

15

Paaulo i warawaai u ra minaat ma ra tinur balet anun Kaarisito

[1] A kum tateng liklik, iaau nemi naa ang
wapua muaat balet u ra Koina Wewapua,
baa namuga iaau aa warawaai paa mai
karom muaat, ma muaat aa paam akotoi,
ma muaat aa tur dekdek uni. [2] God i
walaaun pa muaat ma ra Koina Wewapua
mi, baa muaat paam akoto dekdek a pirpir
baa iaau aa warawaai paa mai karom muaat.
Baa pate, io, anumuaat nurnur in ling biaa
ku.

[3] Maa a ngaatngaat na pirpir baa iaau aa
lo paai, iaau aa taar taai taa muaat. A pirpir
maa i lenbi: Kaarisito i maat u ra nundaat
kum aakaina mangamangaan, welaar ma di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu. [4] Di waruk taai u
ra babaang na minaat, ma u ra wetula bung
God i watur paai balet ko ra minaat, welaar
ma di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu. [5] Ma i
waan paat karom Petero, ma namur karom
a 12 naat na wawer. [6] Namur i waan paat
karom 500 ma ibaana a kum tateindaat u
ra nurnur, baa diat ki ungaai u ra pakaana
bung maa. Ma mongoro aakit kon diat,
diat lalaaun utbaai, iaku, raa taara kon diat,
diat aa maat. [7] Namur i waan paat karom
Iaakobo, ma namur karom a kum aapostolo
raap.

[8] Ma namur aakit i waan paat karom
iaau utkaai, baa iaau welaar ma ra naat
baa naana i buta gagaa wai ku baa anuna
kalaang pa i ot utbaai.

[9] Maa iaau, iaau kinalik aakit taan diat a
kum aapostolo raap, ma pa iaau koina kupi
din waatung iaau naa aapostolo, kabina
maa iaau laana baanaakaka a taara na nur-
nur anun God. [10] Iaku God i taar taa a lalaaun
mi iaau lalaaun mai, kabina ut u ra nuna
maarmaari. Ma pa i waraap biaa ku anuna
maarmaari un iaau, pate. Iaau papaam
dekdek aakit taan diat raap. Iaku, wakir
iaau ut iaau papaam, a maarmaari anun
God i papaam ungaai ma iaau. [11] Io, baa iaau
warawaai, ma baa a kum aapostolo kaai diat
warawaai, miaat raap miaat warawaai ma
ra wewapua mi un Kaarisito, ma muaat aa
nurnur uni.

A lalaaun balet ko ra minaat

[12] Baa di warawaai un Kaarisito baa God ia
watur paai balet ko ra minaat, aawa kabina
baa raa taara kuraa naliwan taa muaat diat
piri naa pa ta lalaaun balet ko ra minaat?
[13] Baa a kum minaat pain diat a lalaaun
balet ko ra minaat, God pa in watur paa
balet kaai Kaarisito ko ra minaat. [14] Ma baa
God pa i watur paa balet Kaarisito ko ra
minaat, anumiaat warawaai in ling biaa ku,
ma anumuaat nurnur kaai in ling biaa ku.
[15] Maia, din baboi naa anumiaat pirpir un
God a warwaruga na pirpir ku, maa miaat
wewapua kaapa un God naa i watur paa
balet Kaarisito ko ra minaat. Iaku baa pa
ta lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, God pa in
watur paai balet ko ra minaat. [16] Baa God pa
in watur paa balet a kum minaat, lenkaai
maa pa in watur paa balet Kaarisito ko ra
minaat. [17] Ma baa God pa i watur paa balet
Kaarisito ko ra minaat, anumuaat nurnur in
ling biaa ku, ma muaat ki utbaai u ra nu-
muaat kum aakaina mangamangaan. [18] Ma
a kum tena nurnur kaai un Kaarisito baa
diat aa maat, diat a maat takum. [19] Baa daat
ki walaang ku ma ra nurnur un Kaarisito
kup a kum utnaa baa in paami u ra lalaaun
min napia, ma pa daat nurnur naa daat a
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, io, daat a pot na
maarmaari aakit ko ra taara raap.

[20] Iaku i lingtatuna, Kaarisito ia lalaaun
balet ko ra minaat. Ia a mugaana muaana
baa i lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, ma i waiaai
naa namur a kum minaat kaai diat a lalaaun
balet. [21] Maa a minaat i waan paat kabina
un raa muaana ku, Aadaam. Lenkaai maa a
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat i waan paat kon
raa muaana, Kaarisito. [22] Maa a taara raap
anun Aadaam diat a maat, lenkaai maa a
taara raap anun Kaarisito diat a paam akoto
a lalaaun. [23] Iaku a winawaan i ra tinur balet
i lenbi: Kaarisito a mugaana muaana baa i
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, ma namur baa
in waan paat balet, diat baa anuna, diat kaai
diat a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat. [24] Namur,
a tintinip i ra rakrakaan buaal in waan
paat, baa Kaarisito in kamaar wa a kum
aalawur aakaina nion raap lenbi, diat baa
a kum mukmuga, diat baa diat paam akoto
a naagagon ma diat baa diat paam akoto a
dekdek, ma in taar taa a mataanitu karom
God Tamaana. [25] Maa Kaarisito in ki na king
tuk baa in uwia paa anuna kum ebaar raap
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra nuna naagagon.
[26] A tintinip na ebaar kupi in kamaar wai,
a minaat. [27] Maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk
Taabu lenbi, "God ia ung taa a kum utnaa
raap natudaangi ra naagagon anu ra Natu
ra Muaana." *Kele 8:6*
Iaku baa a Buk Taabu i piri naa "a kum
utnaa raap", i kaapa naa pa i pirpir un God,
maa God pa i ki natudaangi ra naagagon
anun Kaarisito, pate. God ut ia taar taa a
naagagon karom Kaarisito. [28] Baa a kum ut-
naa raap ia ki natudaangi ra naagagon anun
Kaarisito a Natun God, io, Kaarisito kaai
in ung taa ia ut natudaangi ra naagagon
anun God Tamaana, ia baa i ung taa a kum
utnaa raap natudaangi ra naagagon anun
Kaarisito. Kaarisito in paami lenmaa kupi
God in mukmuga u ra kum utnaa raap.

[29] Io, baa pa ta lalaaun balet ko ra mi-
naat, diat baa di baapitaaiso diat kup a
kum minaat, aawa maa diat a paami? Baa
i lingtatuna naa a kum minaat pa diat a
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, io, aawa kabina
di baapitaaiso a taara kup a kum minaat?
[30] Ma miaat kaai, baa pa ta lalaaun balet ko
ra minaat, aawa kabina baa miaat paam a
pinapaam baa miaat baraata a kum mawaat
uni u ra kum pakpakaana bung raap? [31] A
kum tateng liklik, u ra bungbung raap iaau
baraata a kum mawaat. A pirpir mi i ling-
tatuna aakit, i welaar kaai ma ra nung gaaia
un muaat baa i lingtatuna, anung gaaia u
ra nundaat kini ungaai ma Kaarisito Iesu
anundaat Tadaaru. [32] Baa iaau weium ma
ra kum kuaabaar na taara min Epeso kupi
ang paam ot paa anung nemnem ku, io, i
waraaut lelawaai iaau? Baa a kum minaat
pa diat a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, io daat
a murmur a pirpir anundiat baa diat laana
piri lenbi,

"Daat a wangaan ma daat a inim,
maa unaburu daat a maat." *Aais 22:13*

33 Koku di ben araara muaat, maa "A kini
ungaai ma ra aakaina taara, in baanaakaka
a koina mangamangaan." 34 Muaat a
tawaangun, muaat a murmur a takado na
mangamangaan, ma muaat a ngo ko ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan, maa raa taara kon
muaat pa diat nunura God. Iaau piri lenmi
kupi muaat a wawirwir.

God in puku paa panindaat

35 Kaduk te in wetiri naa, "Di walaaun
paa balet a kum minaat lelawaai? Woi na
mangaana panindiat baa diat a tur balet
mai?" 36 Ui a longlong! Baa u maarut
a waina diwaai, ma pa in maat paa, pa
in lalaaun. 37 Ma baa u maarut a waina
wit baa ta waina diwaai ingen kaai, pa un
maarut in diwaaina, pate, un maarut ut a
waina. 38 Baa in tawa in waan paat ut in
mangaana diwaai welaar ma ra nemnem
anun God. Raaraa mangaana waina diwaai
in tawa paat in diwaaina ut, wakir in tawa
paat ta mangaana diwaai ingen.
39 A pani ra kum lalaaun na utnaa raap pa
diat welaar. A pani ra taara i raaungaana ut,
ma ra pani ra kum wewagua i raaungaana
ut, ma ra pani ra kum pika i raaungaana ut,
ma ra pani ra kum ian kaai i raaungaana
ut. 40 A pani ra kum utnaa inaanga u ra
maup i raaungaana ut, ma ra pani ra kum
utnaa min napia i raaungaana utkaai. A
minamaar i ra kum utnaa inaanga u ra
maup i raaungaana ut, ma ra minamaar
i ra kum utnaa min napia i raaungaana
utkaai. 41 A minamaar i ra in mataana
mage i raaungaana ut, ma ra minamaar i ra
kalaang i raaungaana ut, ma ra minamaar
i ra kum naangnaang i raaungaana ut, ma
ra minamaar i ra kum naangnaang raaraa i
raaungaana utkaai.
42 I lenkaai maa u ra lalaaun balet anu ra
kum minaat. A panindiat baa di punang
diat mai in mareng ku, iaku baa in lalaaun
balet pa in mareng ma. 43 A pani ra minaat
baa di punangi mai pa i babo wakaak, iaku
baa in lalaaun balet in tur ma ra ngaala na
minamaar. Baa di punangi pa i dekdek, iaku
baa in lalaaun balet in tur ma ra ngaala
na dekdek. 44 A panina baa di punangi
mai, ia taanga min ut napia, iaku baa in
lalaaun balet, in tur ma ra panina baa i nion,
taanginaanga u ra maawa.

A lingtatuna baa raa panindaat taanga
min napia, ma raa panindaat kaai baa i
nion. 45 Maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu
lenbi, "A mugaana muaana, Aadaam, God i
taar taa a lalaaun karomi." *Tur 2:7*
Iaku a tintinip na Aadaam, ia a Nion baa i
tabaara a taara ma ra lalaaun. 46 Wakir a
panindaat baa i nion maa i waan paat muga,
pate. A panindaat taanga min napia maa
i waan paat muga, ma namur a panindaat
baa i nion. 47 A mugaana Aadaam ia taanga
min napia, ma God i paami ma ra pia. A
weru Aadaam taanginaanga u ra maawa.
48 A taara baa taanga min napia diat welaar
ma ra muaana baa God i paami ma ra pia.
Ma diat baa anu ra maawa, diat welaar
ma ra muaana taanginaanga u ra maawa.
49 Daat a malalar i ra muaana baa God i
paami ma ra pia, ma lenkaai maa daat a lo
a malalar i ra muaana taanginaanga u ra
maawa.
50 A kum tateng liklik, iaau piri taa muaat
naa, a panindaat taanga min napia pa in
ruk u ra mataanitu anun God. Maa ia baa
i marmareng ku, pa in kale paa ia baa pa
in mareng balet ma. 51 Muaat walangoroi,
iaau wapua muaat u ra utnaa na pidik lenbi:
Wakir daat raap daat a maat, iaku God in
puku raaungaana pa daat raap. 52 In puku
raaungaana gagaa pa daat un raa pulaka-
maaik ku, baa in tintinip na tawuru in
taangi. Io baa in tawuru in taangi, a kum
minaat diat a tur balet ma pain diat a maat
ma. Ma God in puku raaungaana pa daat.
53 Maa a panindaat taanga min napia baa i
laana mareng ku, in tapuku kup a panin-
daat baa pa in mareng ma. A panindaat
taanga min napia baa i laana maat ku, in
tapuku kup a panindaat baa pa in maat ma.
54 Ma baa a panindaat baa i laana mareng
ku, in tapuku kup a panindaat baa pa in
mareng ma, ma baa a panindaat baa i laana
maat ku in tapuku kup a panindaat baa pa
in maat ma, io, a timtimu u ra Buk Taabu
in ot maraagaam, lenbi, "God ia uwia paa a
minaat, ma ia kamaar araap wai." *Aais 25:8*
55 "A minaat, kuraa ma awaai anum niuwia?
A minaat, kuraa ma awaai a dekdekim
baa u baanaakaka a taara mai?" *Os 13:14*
56 Aakaina mangamangaan, ia a dekdek i
ra minaat baa i baanaakaka a taara mai.
Aakaina mangamangaan i lo paa a dekdek-
ina ko ra kum Naagagon. 57 Iaku God i
tabaara daat ma ra dekdek kupi daat a
uwia paa aakaina mangamangaan mai, u
ra pinapaam baa Iesu Kaarisito anundaat

Tadaaru ia paam taai. Io, daat a waatung
wakaak karom God.
58 Io, lenmaa, a kum tateng liklik, muaat
a tur dekdek, ma koku i talaaur anumuaat
nurnur. Muaat a taar araap taa anumuaat
lalaaun u ra pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru, maa
muaat nunurai naa a kum pinapaam raap
muaat paami karom a Tadaaru pa in ling
biaa ku.

16

Anundiat wetabaar karom a taara na nurnur inaanga Ierusalem

1 Iaau nemi naa ang wapua muaat baa
aawa muaat a paami ma ra maani baa
muaat ong ungaai kup a taara anun God baa
diat ki inaanga Ierusalem. Muaat a paami
welaar ma iaau aa wapua taa a taara na
nurnur u ra kum taamtaamaan irong u ra
papaar Galaatia kupi diat a paami. 2 U ra
kum mugaana bung un raaraa wik muaat
raap raaraa muaat a ung ingen wa ta maani
ko ra numuaat maani. Muaat a taar ta
kukur ra maani ko ra maani baa muaat
paam apaat paai. Diat baa diat paam apaat
a ngaala na maani diat a taar a ngaala, ma
diat baa diat paam apaat a kinalik diat a taar
a kinalik. Koku baa iaau waan paat ut, io,
muaat a ong ungaai maraagaam a maani.
3 Muaat a pilak paa ta taara baa muaat
nurnur un diat kupi diat a lo anumuaat
wetabaar. Ma baa ang waan paat matira,
ang taar taa a kum buk na wewapua kaapa
karom diat kupi diat a loi ungaai ma ra
numuaat wetabaar, ma ang tula wa diat mai
unaanga Ierusalem. 4 Baa muaat nuki naa i
koina kupi iaau kaai ang waan, io, miaat a
weur.

Paaulo i wapua kaapa diat u ra nuna winawaan

5 Iaau nemi naa ang waan urong u ra
papaar Maakedonia. Ma baa iaau aa waan
paa urong u ra kum taamtaamaan u ra papaar maa, io, namur ang waan kaai umatira
karom muaat. 6 Kaduk ang ki paa ut ungaai
ma muaat matira, baa kaduk ang ki tuk baa
a kum kalaang na madiring ma ra ngaala na
dadaip in raap, ma namur muaat a waraaut
iaau u ra nung kum winawaan kup raa kum
taamaan ingen bulung baa ang waan iaai.
7 Pa iaau nemi naa ang waan karom muaat
mi, ma ang tur aagil paa ku naa muaat. Baa
i welaar ma ra nemnem anu ra Tadaaru,
io, iaau nemi naa ang ki iwan paa ut naa
muaat. 8 Ang ki min Epeso tuk u ra Bung na
Pentikos, 9 maa a aakapi ia tapaapa kupi a
pinapaam in tawa ma in wa, ma mongoro
na taara kaai diat nem na turbaat anung
pinapaam.
10 Baa Timoti in waan paat karom muaat,
muaat a babourai kupi koku i ki na bunurut
naa muaat, maa i paam a pinapaam anu ra
Tadaaru, welaar ma iaau kaai iaau paami.
11 Koku muaat wakinalik paai. Baa in waan
talili balet urin kup iaau, muaat a tula wai
ma ra maalmaal. Ma iaau ang ki walaanga
paai, baa in waan paat ungaai ma ra kum
tateindaat.
12 Iaau nemi naa ang wapua muaat u ra
teindaat Aapolos. Iaau aaring adekdeki
baa in weur ungaai ma ra kum tateindaat
karom muaat, iaku pa i nem na winawaan
utbaai. Namur baa in laangalaanga, io in
waan ut.

A kum tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo

13 Muaat a baboura muaat, ma muaat a tur
dekdek u ra nurnur. Muaat a welaar ma ra
kum dekdek na muaana, baa pa diat burut.
14 Muaat a paam a kum utnaa raap ma ra
maarmaari.
15 Muaat nunurai naa diat baa diat ki u
ra ruma anun Stepaanaas, diat a mugaana
taara baa diat nukpuku irong u ra papaar
Aakaaia, ma diat aa taar ta diat kupi diat
a waraaut a taara anun God. Io, iaau
aaring muaat, a kum tateng liklik, 16 baa
muaat a wakinalik ta muaat karom a mangaana taara lenmaa, ma karom diat baa
diat papaam ungaai ma diat, ma diat ongor
u ra pinapaam maa. 17 Ma iaau gaaia u
ra winawaan paat urin anun Stepaanaas,
Potunaato ma Aakaaiko, maa ditul waraaut
iaau baa muaat pa muaat ki karom iaau.
18 Ditul wagaaia iaau, ma ditul wagaaia
muaat kaai. I koina baa muaat a babo lele
a mangaana taara lenmaa ditul, ma muaat
a taar a urur karom diat.
19 A taara na nurnur u ra kum taamtaamaan min u ra papaar Aasia diat taar
anundiat maarmaari karom muaat. Aakuila
ma Pirikila ma ra taara na nurnur kaai baa
diat laana waan ungaai u ra nundiaar ruma,
diat taar anundiat ngaala na maarmaari
karom muaat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru. 20 A kum
tateindaat raap diat taar anundiat maarmaari karom muaat. Baa muaat webaraat,
muaat a maari wetwetalaai muaat ma ra
wedum na maarmaari, ma muaat a paami
ma ra gomgom na mangamangaan.

[21] Anung kinalik na pirpir na maarmaari
mi iaau ut Paaulo iaau timui karom muaat
ma ra limaang. [22] Baa te pa i maari a
Tadaaru, io, in wirua takum. Waan urin
Tadaaru!
[23] A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito in ki karom muaat. [24] Anung maar-
maari karom muaat raap un Kaarisito Iesu.
Aamen.

A Weru Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara Korinto

A pirpir kaapa muga

U ra buk mi Paaulo i timtimu balet karom a taara Korinto, baa i ki irong u ra papaar Maakedonia. U ra nuna mugaana buk karom diat i pirpir dekdek karom diat u ra nundiat mangamangaan. Namur i tula wa Tito karom diat. Baa Tito i waan talili balet karom Paaulo i wapuai naa a taara Korinto diat aa nukpuku. Iaku raa taara diat nuki naa Paaulo wakir ia aapostolo mulu.

U ra buk mi Paaulo i pirpir un waat na utnaa: A mugaana, Paaulo i gaaia baa diat nukpuku. A werudi, i pirpir balet u ra Koina Wewapua. Ma wetuldi, i wapua diat naa diat a waninaar anundiat wetabaar karom a iba na taara. A wewaatdi i pirpir kaapa karom diat naa ia a aapostolo mulu anun Iesu.

A winawaan i ra 2 Korinto:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-11)
- A pinapaam anun Paaulo karom a taara (1:12–7:16)
- A wetabaar karom a taara na nurnur inaanga Ierusalem (8:1–9:15)
- Paaulo ia aapostolo mulu (10:1–13:10)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (13:11-13)

1 Iaau Paaulo, aapostolo anun Kaarisito
Iesu u ra nemnem anun God, mir ma Timoti
a teindaat, mir timu a buk mi karom muaat
a taara na nurnur anun God irong Korinto,
ma karom a taara anun God raap u ra
papaar Aakaaia.
2 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal kon God
Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in
ki karom muaat.

God a tena wemaraam

3 Daat a pir walaawa paa God a Tamaa
ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma a
Tamaandaat kaai baa a tena maarmaari, ma
a kabi ra kum aakapi na wemaraam raap.
4 I wamaraam miaat u ra kum mawaat raap
miaat kariaanai, kupi miaat kaai miaat a
wamaraam a taara baa a kum mawaat i ki
karom diat, ma ra wemaraam baa God i taar
taai taa miaat. 5 Baa miaat kariaana a kum
ngaala na ngunungut baa Kaarisito ia kari-
aana taai, miaat a kariaana kaai a ngaala na
wemaraam anun Kaarisito. 6 Miaat kariaana
a kum mawaat, kupi muaat a lo a we-
waraaut uni, ma kupi din walaaun muaat.
Ma baa God i wamaraam miaat, muaat kaai
muaat a kariaanai. Io, pa muaat a ngo
ko ra numuaat tinur dekdek, baa a kum
mangaana ngunungut mi miaat kariaanai
in lo muaat. 7 Miaat nurnur mulu un muaat
naa muaat a tur dekdek ut, maa miaat
nunurai, baa muaat kariaana a ngunungut
ungaai ma miaat, lenkaai maa, muaat kaai
muaat a kariaana a wemaraam anun God
karom muaat.
8 A kum tateimiaat, miaat nemi naa
muaat a nunura kaai a kum kinadik baa
miaat baraatai u ra kum taamaan irong u
ra papaar Aasia. Miaat kariaana a ngaala
na mawaat aakit. Pa miaat dekdek ma, ma
pa miaat nuki balet ma naa miaat a lalaaun.
9 Miaat nuki naa miaat a maat ma. A utnaa
mi i waan paat kupi koku miaat nurnur u ra
dekdekimiaat ut, miaat a nurnur ku un God,
ia baa i watur paa a kum minaat. 10 Maia,
God i walaaun pa miaat baa marawaai miaat
a maat, ma in walaaun miaat balet ut. Ma
miaat nurnur uni naa in walaaun pa miaat
u ra kum bung kuri namuga, 11 baa muaat a
waraaut miaat ma ra niaaring. Io, mongoro
na taara diat a waatung wakaak karom God,
baa diat baboi naa i baalu anundiat kum
niaaring ma i waraaut miaat.

Paaulo i puku a nuknukina u ra nuna winawaan

12 Bari ia a utnaa maa miaat gaaia aakit
uni, baa a balaamiaat pa i takuna miaat
un ta utnaa, maa miaat nunurai naa mi-
aat murmur ut a takado ma a gomgom
na mangamangaan kon God u ra numiaat
lalaaun min napia ma u ra numiaat kinkini
ungaai ma muaat. Pa miaat murmur a
manaana anu ra taara, miaat papaam mur-
mur ut a maarmaari anun God. 13-14 Miaat
timtimu ku karom muaat u ra kum utnaa
baa muaat a luk laar paai, ma muaat a kaapa
uni. Baa pa muaat kaapa wakaak un raa
kum utnaa miaat timui, iaau nurnur baa
namur muaat a kaapa u ra kum utnaa raap.
Io, baa a Tadaaru in waan paat balet, muaat
a gaaia un miaat, welaar ma miaat, miaat a
gaaia un muaat.
15 Iaau nuki naa muaat a gaaia un iaau,
io, bari ia kabina baa namuga iaau wapua
ta muaat lenbi naa ang waan paat karom
muaat a mugaana pakaan, ma namur balet
ang weru winawaan karom muaat, ma ang
taar a wewaraaut karom muaat ru pakaan.

[16] Iaau nuki naa ang waan aagil kupi ang
lauma muaat baa ang waan urong u ra pa-
paar Maakedonia, ma namur baa ang waan
talili balet taangirong, ang ki paa balet naa
muaat, kupi muaat a waraaut iaau u ra nung
winawaan urong u ra papaar Iudaia. [17] Iaku
pa iaau waan paat karom muaat. Lelawaai,
muaat nuki naa iaau a tena warwaruga?
Lelawaai, naapi anung kum pirpir i welaar
ma ra taara u ra rakrakaan buaal baa diat
mulaaot un ta utnaa, iaku pa diat paami?
Muaat aa nunurai naa iaau, pa iaau lenmaa.
[18] Welaar ma God i lingtatuna, miaat kaai
anumiaat pirpir i lingtatuna. Baa miaat
mulaaot, a kukuraaina naa miaat a paam
ot paai. Miaat wakir a mangaana taara
baa diat pir raa utnaa, ma i kukuraaina un
raa utnaa ingen ut. [19] Iaau ma Timoti ma
Saailaas, mitul wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito,
a Natun God. Ma Iesu kaai baa i mulaaot un
ta utnaa in paami ut. [20] Iesu i paam ot paa
a kum weweliman raap anun God. Ma un
Iesu ku daat pet laar paai kupi daat a piri
naa, "Aamen," ma daat a pir walaawa paa
God uni. [21] God ku i watur dekdek miaat,
ma muaat kaai un Kaarisito, ma i pilak pa
daat kupi daat anuna taara ut. [22] Ia ung taa
anuna wakilang un daat kupi in wakaapa
daat baa daat anuna ut. Ma i waki a Niono
u ra balaandaat welaar ma ra wakilang naa
namur daat a kale a kum utnaa baa God ia
waninaar taai kup daat.
[23] God ut i nunura iaau naa iaau pir a
lingtatuna. Pa iaau waan talili balet karom
muaat matira Korinto, kabina maa pa iaau
nemi kupi a nuknukimuaat in mawaat un
ta kum dekdek na pirpir baa ang piri
karom muaat. [24] Wakir miaat nem na naa-
gagon anumuaat nurnur, maa muaat aa tur
dekdek u ra nurnur. Miaat nemi ku naa
miaat a papaam ungaai ma muaat, kupi
muaat a gaaia.

2

[1] Io, iaau nuki naa koku balet ma iaau
waan karom muaat, kaduk ang watapunuk
muaat. [2] Baa iaau aa watapunuk ta muaat,
woi ma in wagaaia iaau? Muaat ut. Iaku
muaat a wagaaia iaau lelawaai, baa iaau aa
watapunuk ta muaat? [3] Mi ia a kabina baa
iaau timtimu ku karom muaat, kaduk baa
ang waan ut ang tapunuk un muaat. Maa
i koina kupi muaat a wagaaia iaau. Iaau
nunurai baa ang gaaia, muaat kaai daat a
gaaia ungaai. [4] Iaau timtimu karom muaat
ma ra tapunuk, ma a nuknuking i mawaat
aakit ma a lur na mataang i puka. Pa
iaau nemi kupi ang watapunuk muaat, iaau
nemi kupi muaat a nunurai naa iaau maari
aakit muaat.

Muaat a dumaana wa a niraara anun te kon muaat

[5] Ia baa i kabina u ra tapunuk mi, wakir i
watapunuk iaau ku, i watapunuk mongoro
kaai kon muaat. Iaau piri ku lenbi kupi
koku iaau piri naa i watapunuk muaat raap.
[6] Mongoro kon muaat, muaat aa taar taa a
naagagon na binabaalu karomi, ma i welaar
ku lenmaa. [7] Io mi, muaat a dumaana wa
anuna mangamangaan maa, ma muaat a
wamaraami, kupi koku i tapunuk dekdek,
ma in puka aakit. [8] Iaau aaring muaat kupi
muaat a wapuaana anumuaat maarmaari
karomi. [9] U ra nung raa buk baa iaau timui
karom muaat, iaau walaar muaat ku mai,
kupi ang nunurai baa muaat a taraam u
ra kum utnaa raap, baa pate. [10] Baa muaat
dumaana wa aakaina anun te, iaau kaai
ang dumaana wa anuna aakaina. Baa a
muaana maa ia paam taa ta aakaina, io, iaau
aa dumaana wai namataan Kaarisito. Iaau
dumaana wai kabina iaau nuk pa muaat,
[11] ma kupi koku Saataan in uwia pa daat,
maa daat aa nunura a nuknukina u ra aawa
maa i nem na paami.

A Koina Wewapua i welaar ma ra utnaa i aangawian wakwakaak

[12] Baa iaau waan paat u ra taamaan
Troaas, iaau baboi naa a Tadaaru ia paapa
aara taa anung aakapi kupi ang warawaai
karom diat. [13] Iaku iaau ngaraa, maa pa
iaau baat paa Tito, a tenglik u ra nurnur.
Io, baa iaau aa wewataai wetulaa paa ma
diat taanga matira, iaau waan paa urong
Maakedonia.
[14] Iaku iaau waatung wakaak karom God,
kabina baa Kaarisito i muga miaat welaar
ma ra king baa i uwia, ma i waraaut miaat
kupi miaat a wewapua u ra kum taamaan
raap ma ra Koina Wewapua un Kaarisito.
A Koina Wewapua i welaar ma ra utnaa i
aangawian wakwakaak karom diat baa diat
walangoroi. [15] Miaat welaar ma ra utnaa
baa a tubalina i aangawian wakwakaak,
baa Kaarisito i wetabaar mai karom God.
Ma aangawianina i waan karom diat baa
diat a lalaaun takum, ma karom diat kaai
baa diat waan kup a winirua u ra aakaina
mangamangaan. [16] I aangin minaat karom

diat baa diat waan kup a winirua, ma i aan-
gin lalaaun karom diat baa diat a lalaaun
takum.
Woi in pet laar paa a pinapaam mi? [17] Pa
miaat welaar ma diat, baa diat papaam ku
ma ra pirpir anun God kup a maani. Iaku,
un Kaarisito miaat papaam ma miaat pirpir
ma ra lingtatuna namataan God, maa ia ut i
tula wa miaat.

3

Miaat a kum tena pinapaam u ra matakina kunubu

[1] Lelawaai, muaat nuki naa miaat wan-
gaala pa miaat namataamuaat? Raa taara
diat laana lo a kum buk baa i wewapua
kaapa u ra nundiat mangaana lalaaun.
Lelawaai, muaat nemi kupi miaat a lo ta buk
lenmaa karom muaat? Kaduk miaat a aar-
ing muaat kupi muaat a timu ta buk lenmaa
un miaat? [2] Pain miaat a lo ta buk lenmaa,
maa muaat ut maa anumiaat buk, baa di
aa timu taai u ra balaamiaat. A taara raap
diat lukluki ma diat nunurai. [3] I kaapa baa
muaat a buk baa Kaarisito i timui, kabina u
ra numiaat pinapaam karom muaat. Wakir
i timui ma ra ina pen, i timui ut ma ra
Nion God baa a lalaaunina. Pa i timui u ra
pakaana waat, i timui ut u ra balaa ra taara.
[4] Miaat pirpir u ra kum utnaa mi, i kabina
baa miaat lalaaun un Kaarisito ma miaat
nurnur un God naa in paam ot paai ut.
[5] Miaat nunurai naa miaat ut pa miaat pet
laar paai kupi miaat a paam a pinapaam
mi, iaku God ut i waraaut miaat kupi miaat
a paami. [6] Ia ut i waki ta miaat kupi mi-
aat a kum tena pinapaam ma ra matakina
kunubu, ma i taar taa dekdek taa miaat baa
miaat a papaam mai. A matakina kunubu
mi, wakir i kabina paa u ra kum pirpir
na Naagagon baa di aa timu taai, i kabina
paa ut ko ra Takado na Nion. A pirpir na
Naagagon i taar apaat ku a minaat, iaku a
Takado na Nion i taar a lalaaun.
[7] A kum Naagagon baa God i taar ta diat
karom Moses, baa di timu ta diat u ra
ruina waat, diat waan paat ungaai ma ra
minamaar anun God. Baa Moses i loi karom
a taara Israael, pa diat pet laar paai kupi
diat a babo a mataana, kabina a mataana
i baarabaara ma ra minamaar anun God.
Iaku namur, a baarabaara i ra minamaar
maa, i raap waanwaan koni. A kum Naa-
gagon baa diat wapuaana a minaat, diat
waan paat ma ra minamaar lenmaa. [8] Io,
a matakina kunubu u ra Takado na Nion, i
taar a ngaala na minamaar aakit. [9] A kum
Naagagon anun Moses diat waan paat ma
ra ngaala na minamaar, iaku a pinapaam
na murmur Naagagon i taar ku a minaat.
Iaku a pinapaam i ra matakina kunubu i
watakado a taara namataan God, kupi diat a
lalaaun takum, ma a minamaarina i ngaala
aakit. [10] A kum Naagagon anun Moses diat
waan paat ma ra ngaala na minamaar na-
muga utbaai. Iaku a minamaar maa pa i
baara dekdek ma, kabina maa a matakina
kunubu baa i tabaara daat ma ra lalaaun,
i baarabaara aakit taana. [11] A kum Naa-
gagon anun Moses pa in ki takum, ma ra
baarabaara i ra minamaarina kaai i raap
waanwaan. Iaku a matakina kunubu baa in
ki takum, a minamaarina i ngaala aakit.
[12] Miaat nurnur naa a matakina kunubu
in ki takum, io, pa miaat wawirwir. [13] Pa
miaat welaar ma Moses, baa i pulu baat a
mataana ma ra pakaana maalu, kupi koku
a taara Israael diat babo a baarabaara i
ra minamaar baa i raap waanwaan ko ra
mataana. [14] Iaku a nuknukindiat i dekdek,
ma tuk mi, baa di luk a kum pirpir u
ra mugaana kunubu karom diat, i welaar
ku baa di pulu baat a nuknukindiat ma
ra pakaana maalu maa. Pa te in rakaan
laar paai, Kaarisito ku. [15] Maia, tuk mi, i
welaar ma ra pakaana maalu i pulu baat
a nuknukindiat, baa di laana luk a kum
Naagagon anun Moses karom diat. [16] Iaku
baa te i tapuku karom a Tadaaru, din rakaan
wa a pakaana maalu maa. [17] A Tadaaru ia
a Nion, ma te baa a Nio ra Tadaaru i ki
uni, in ki laangalaanga. [18] Ma daat, baa pa
di pulu baat a mataandaat ma ta pakaana
maalu, daat wapuaana a minamaar anu ra
Tadaaru. Ma anundaat lalaaun i tapuku
waanwaan kupi daat a welaar ma Kaarisito,
ma anuna minamaar in ngaala waanwaan
u ra nundaat lalaaun. A minamaar mi ko ra
Tadaaru ut, ia baa a Nion.

4

Miaat welaar ku ma ra kum kuro biaa ku baa di paami ko ra pia

[1] God i maari miaat ma i taar taa a pina-
paam mi taa miaat. Mi ia a kabina baa pa
miaat a ngo koni. [2] Miaat aa ngo ko ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan baa di paampaam
inoi ma di laana wawirwir uni. Pa miaat
papaam ma ra warwaruga, ma pa miaat
palaa raara a pirpir anun God. Pate, miaat
palaa kaapakaapa a lingtatuna na pirpir

karom a taara, kupi diat a kariaanai ut u
ra balaandiat naa miaat pir a lingtatuna
namataan God. [3] Ma a Koina Wewapua
mi baa miaat laana wewapua uni, baa in
wawalipa, io, in wawalipa ku karom diat baa
diat a wirua takum. [4] Saataan, a god taanga
min u ra rakrakaan buaal, i wapula paa a
nuknuki ra taara baa pa diat nurnur. Ma
pa diat babo a kaapa i ra Koina Wewapua
baa i wapuaana a minamaar anun Kaarisito,
naa ia ut a malalarin God. [5] Pa miaat
wewapua un miaat ut, miaat wewapua ku
un Iesu Kaarisito naa ia a Tadaaru. Ma
miaat anumuaat kum tultul ku, kabina u
ra wetulaa anun Iesu. [6] Baa God i waki a
rakrakaan buaal i piri lenbi, "A kaapa in
baara u ra baboto." Ma mi anuna kaapa i
baara u ra balaandaat, kupi daat a nunura
a minamaar anun God, baa di baboi u ra
mataan Kaarisito.

[7] A kaapa mi kon God ia a ngaatngaat
na utnaa baa i ki un miaat. Iaku miaat
welaar ku ma ra kum kuro biaa ku baa di
paami ko ra pia, kupi in kaapa naa a ngaala
na dekdek baa i ki un miaat kon God ut,
wakir kon miaat. [8] A kum mawaat i baraata
miaat u ra kum papaarimiaat raap, iaku
pa i baanaakaka aakit wa miaat. Mongoro
na utnaa i wapurpuruan a nuknukimiaat,
iaku pa miaat ngo. [9] A taara diat nem na
baanaakaka miaat, iaku raa i ki ut ungaai
ma miaat. Diat um miaat, iaku pa diat
aak doko wa miaat. [10-11] Baa miaat lalaaun
a minaat i marawaai ku, kabina baa miaat
papaam karom Iesu. U ra kum bungbung
raap miaat waiaa a minaat anun Kaarisito u
ra panimiaat, kupi a taara diat a babo kaai
a lalaaun anun Kaarisito un miaat. [12] Io, a
minaat i papaam un miaat, iaku a lalaaun i
papaam un muaat.

[13] Di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
"Iaau pirpir kabina baa iaau nurnur." *Kele
116:10*
A mangaana nurnur lenbi i ki karom miaat
kaai. Miaat kaai miaat nurnur ma mi miaat
pirpir kaapa uni. [14] Maa miaat nunurai naa
God ia watur paa balet a Tadaaru Iesu ko
ra minaat, lenkaai maa in watur paa miaat
balet ungaai ma Iesu, ma in ben pa miaat
ma muaat kaai, kupi daat a ki karomi. [15] A
kum mawaat baa miaat baraatai, diat waan
paat kupi muaat a koina uni. Ma baa a
maarmaari anun God i waan weraan karom
a taara, mongoro na taara diat a pir wakaak
karom God, ma God in lo a minamaar uni.

[16] Bi ia a kabina baa pa miaat ngo. I bilua
waanwaan a panimiaat, iaku di wamatakina
a niomiaat u ra bungbung raap. [17] A kum
mawaat baa miaat kariaana diat, pa diat
ngaala ma pa diat ki iwan, iaku diat waraaut
miaat kupi miaat a kale paa a koina kini u
ra minamaar baa pa in raap. A minamaar
maa i ngaala aakit taa ra kum mawaat baa
miaat kariaanai. [18] Pa miaat nuk paa a kum
utnaa baa di babo diat, miaat nuknuk paa
ku a kum utnaa baa pa di baboi. Maa a kum
utnaa baa di babo diat, pa diat a ki iwan,
iaku a kum utnaa baa pa di babo diat, diat
maa diat a ki takum.

5

Daat a kale a matakina panindaat

[1] A panindaat i welaar ma ra ruma na sel
baa daat lalaaun uni main u ra rakrakaan
buaal. Ma daat nunurai naa baa in aaka,
God in taar a matakina ruma karom daat in-
aanga u ra maawa. Wakir a ruma baa a taara
diat paami ma ra limaandiat, pate. God ut
ia paam taai, ma a ruma maa in tur takum.
[2] Mi daat taangi u ra balaandaat, kabina
daat nemi naa daat a mong ma ra matakina
panindaat taanginaanga u ra maawa. [3] Ma
baa daat mong ma ra matakina panindaat
welaar ma daat mong ma ra maalu, pa
daat a towaturia ma. [4] Baa daat lalaaun
utbaai ma ra panindaat mi, daat taangi u
ra balaandaat, ma daat kariaana mawaat.
Maa pa daat nemi kupi daat a maat, daat
nemi kupi daat a mong ma ra matakina
panindaat taanginaanga u ra maawa, kupi
a panindaat baa in maat ku, in wekiaa kup
a panindaat baa in lalaaun takum. [5] God ut
ia waki ta daat kupi daat a lo a matakina
lalaaun mi, ma i tabaara daat ma ra Niono,
ia a wakilang kupi in walingtatunai naa
namur daat a kale a kum utnaa baa God ia
waninaar taai kup daat.

[6] A utnaa mi i wadekdek miaat, ma miaat
nunurai ut naa, baa miaat lalaaun ma ra
panimiaat mi, pa miaat ki ungaai utbaai ma
ra Tadaaru. [7] Miaat lalaaun ma ra nurnur,
maa pa miaat baboi utbaai. [8] Iaku miaat
nunura lingtatunai naa miaat a gaaia baa
miaat a waan ko ra panimiaat mi, ma miaat
a ki ungaai ma ra Tadaaru. [9] Lenmaa, u
ra lalaaun main napia, baa u ra lalaaun
inaanga u ra maawa, miaat nemi kupi miaat
a paam ku a utnaa baa in gaaia uni. [10] Maa
daat raap daat a tur namuga naa ra kiki na
naagagon anun Kaarisito. Raaraa kon daat
in lo a wedok u ra kum utnaa ia paam tataai

u ra nuna lalaaun main napia, a koina baa aakaina.

Un Kaarisito God i maraam balet ma ra taara

[11] Miaat burut karom a Tadaaru, maa miaat nunurai naa daat raap daat a tur u ra naagagon. Mi ia kabina baa miaat wapua a taara kupi diat a nurnur un Kaarisito. God i nunura miaat, ma iaau nurnur naa muaat kaai muaat kaapa un miaat. [12] Pa miaat nem na wangaala pa miaat karom muaat. Iaku miaat nemi kupi muaat a gaaia un miaat, ma kupi muaat a baalu diat baa diat nuk paa ku a pir walaawa anu ra taara karom diat, iaku pa diat ngaraa kupi a balaandiat in gomgom.

[13] Lelawaai, a taara diat a nuki naa miaat longlong? Baa diat nuki naa miaat longlong baa miaat manaana, i koina raap ku. A utnaa miaat paami, miaat paami karom God, ma kupi miaat a waraaut muaat kaai mai. [14] A maarmaari anun Kaarisito i muga miaat, kupi miaat a papaam karomi. Maa miaat nunura mului naa Kaarisito i maat un daat raap. Baa lenmaa, daat raap daat maat ungaai mai. [15] I maat un daat raap, kupi daat baa daat lalaaun koku daat lalaaun kupi daat a wagaaia pa daat ut. Daat a lalaaun kup Kaarisito baa i maat ma i tur balet ko ra minaat kupi in walaaun pa daat.

[16] Io mi, anumiaat mangamangaan karom a taara pa i welaar ma namuga. Namuga miaat babo a taara welaar ma ra mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal. Miaat babo kaai Kaarisito welaar ma ra taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal diat baboi. Iaku mi anumiaat binabo pa i len balet ma baa namuga. [17] Io, te baa i lalaaun un Kaarisito, ia a matakina wawaki. Anuna mangamangaan taanga namuga ia raap. Baboi, a matakina lalaaun i waan paat. [18] I waan paat ut kon God, ia baa i maraam pa daat kabina u ra minaatin Kaarisito. Ma mi, ia taar taa a pinapaam taa miaat, kupi miaat a wamaraam paa kaai a taara karom God. [19] Un Kaarisito, God i maraam ma ra taara u ra rakrakaan buaal. Pa in nuk paa balet ma anundiat mangamangaan aakaina kupi in naagagon diat uni. Bari ia a pirpir na wemaraam baa i taar taai taa miaat. [20] Io, miaat a kum tena pirpir anun Kaarisito, ma baa miaat pirpir i welaar ma God ut i aaring muaat kupi muaat a wemaraam mai, ma miaat kaai miaat aaring muaat u ra iaan Kaarisito kupi muaat a wemaraam ma God. [21] Kaarisito pa i paam ta aakaina mangamangaan, iaku God i ung taa anundaat aakaina mangamangaan nate uni, kupi baa daat lalaaun un Kaarisito daat a kale a takado na mangamangaan anun God.

6

[1] Miaat papaam ungaai ma God, ma miaat aaring muaat, kupi koku muaat ole biaa ku a maarmaari mi anun God karom muaat. [2] Maa God i piri lenbi,

"Iaau aa walangoro ui u ra pakaana bung baa iaau aa pilak taai,
Ma u ra bung na warwalaaun iaau waraaut ui." *Aais 49:8*

Baboi, mi ia a pakaana bung baa God i pilak paai, mi ut ia a bung na warwalaaun.

A kum aapostolo diat kariaana mongoro na mawaat

[3] Pa miaat paam ta aakaina mangamangaan kupi a taara diat a pir aakaka anumiaat pinapaam ma pa diat a nurnur uni. [4] U ra kum pinapaam raap miaat paami, i waiaai naa miaat a kum tultul anun God. Miaat tur dekdek baa miaat kariaana a kum mawaat ma ra kum ngununguut ma u ra kini na niba. [5] Di um miaat ma di waruk miaat u ra ruma na karabus. Di purpuruan karom miaat ma di lu miaat. Miaat papaam dekdek, miaat watangaala u ra kum bungbung na marum, ma miaat kariaana a minolo. [6] Miaat paam a gomgom na mangamangaan, ma miaat papaam ma ra manaana. Pa miaat laana talanguan u ra taara, miaat paam ku a koina mangamangaan karom diat. Miaat papaam ma ra wewaraaut anu ra Takado na Nion, ma miaat papaam ma ra maarmaari lingtatuna. [7] Miaat pir a lingtatuna, ma miaat papaam ma ra dekdekin God. Miaat paam akoto a takado na mangamangaan welaar ma ra numiaat utnaa na wineium u ra ot na limaamiaat ma u ra maira kaai.

[8] Raa taara diat ru miaat, ma raa taara pate. Raa taara diat pir aakaka miaat, ma raa taara diat pir walaawa pa miaat. Raa taara diat nuki naa miaat a kum tena warwaruga, iaku miaat pir a lingtatunaina. [9] Raa taara diat weoro naa pa ta iaamiaat, iaku a iaamiaat i ngaala ut. Diat nuki naa miaat aa maat, iaku miaat lalaaun utbaai. Di um miaat, iaku pa di aak doko wa miaat. [10] Miaat tapunuk, iaku miaat laana gaaia u ra kum bungbung raap. Miaat iba, iaku miaat watadaaru a mongoro na taara. Pa numiaat ta utnaa, iaku a kum utnaa raap anumiaat.

11 Aai, muaat a taara Korinto, miaat pir-
pir kaapakaapa mulu karom muaat, ma a
balaamiaat i teng ma ra maarmaari karom
muaat. 12 Pa miaat turbaat anumiaat maar-
maari karom muaat, iaku muaat ut pa
muaat maari miaat. 13 Iaau pirpir karom
muaat mi welaar ma iaau pirpir karom a
kum natnatung liklik: Muaat a maari miaat
ma ra balaamuaat raap.

A tena nurnur koku i tur ungaai ma diat baa pa diat nurnur

14 Koku muaat tur ungaai ma diat baa
pa diat nurnur, maa a mangamangaan
na takado diaar tepaana lelawaai ma ra
aakaina mangamangaan? A kaapa diaar a
ki ungaai lelawaai ma ra baboto? 15 Kaarisito
ma Saataan diaar a wemaraam lelawaai? Ia
baa i nurnur diaar a tepaana lelawaai ma te
baa pa i nurnur? 16 A kum warwaruga na god
pa diat a tur laar paai u ra ruma anun God.
Maa daat ut a ruma anun God a lalaaunina.
Welaar ma God ia pir taai,
"Ang ki ungaai ma diat,
ma ang waan naliwan taan diat.
Ma iaau anundiat God,
ma diat anung taara." *Lewi 26:12*
17 Ma a Tadaaru i piri kaai naa,
"Muaat a pari kon diat, ma muaat a ki ingen
kon diat.
Ma koku muaat paam a kum dur na utnaa.
Io, iaau ang gaaia pa muaat." *Aais 52:11*
18 A Tadaaru i dekdek aakit i piri lenbi,
"Namur iaau a Tamaamuaat,
ma muaat a kum natnatung liklik, in
muaana ma in tabuan." *2 Saam 7:14*

7

1 A kum teptepaang, God ia taar taa a
kum weweliman mi karom daat, io, daat
a wagomgom pa daat ko ra kum utnaa
raap baa i pet adurdur a panindaat ma ra
niondaat. Ma daat a gomgom welaar ma ra
taara anun God, kabina baa daat urur aakit
karomi.

Paaulo i gaaia

2 Muaat a maari miaat ma ra balaamuaat.
Pa miaat paam taa ta aakaina karom te,
pa miaat ben araara taa te, ma pa miaat
waruga paa ta utnaa kon te. 3 Pa iaau
pir a pirpir mi kupi ang takuna muaat
uni, pate. Welaar ma iaau wapua muaat
namuga, miaat maari aakit muaat. Pain
miaat a dumaana muaat baa miaat lalaaun
utbaai tuk baa miaat a maat. 4 Iaau nur-
nur un muaat. Ma iaau gaaia ma muaat.
Anumuaat lalaaun i wadekdek iaau. Maia,
i ngaala aakit anung gaaia naliwan taa ra
kum mawaat baa miaat kariaanai.

5 Baa miaat waan paat irong u ra papaar
Maakedonia, miaat baraata mongoro na
mawaat aakit: A pirpir na kaankaan anu
ra taara karom miaat, ma u ra balaamiaat
miaat kariaana a bunurut. Pa miaat ngo
laar paai ko ra kum mawaat. 6 Iaku baa Tito
i waan paat karom miaat, God baa i laana
wamaraam a taara baa diat tapunuk, i wa-
maraam miaat. 7 Ma wakir a winawaan paat
ku anun Tito maa i wamaraam miaat, miaat
gaaia kaai baa miaat walangoroi naa muaat
wadekdeki. I wapua miaat naa muaat nem
aakiti kupi muaat a babo iaau, ma muaat
tapunuk, ma mi muaat nemi kupi daat a
wemaraam balet. A pirpir mi, i wagaaia
aakit iaau.

8 Anung raa buk mun ia watapunuk ta
muaat. Namuga iaau tapunuk uni, iaku
mi iaau baboi naa a buk maa i waraaut
muaat ut. Iaau nunurai naa ia watapunuk
ta muaat, iaku pa i iwan uni. 9 Mi iaau
gaaia, wakir u ra nung buk baa i wata-
punuk muaat, iaku kabina baa anumuaat
tapunuk i ben pa muaat kup a nukpuku.
Anumuaat tapunuk i welaar ma ra nemnem
anun God, maa i pet ta muaat kupi muaat
a nukpuku. A mangaana tapunuk lenmaa
pa in baanaakaka muaat. 10 A tapunuk baa
God i nemi, i watapunuk a taara kupi diat
a nukpuku, ma baa diat nukpuku, God in
walaaun diat. Daat a gaaia u ra mangaana
tapunuk maa. Iaku a mangaana tapunuk
taanga u ra rakrakaan buaal i taar apaat ku
a minaat.

11 Baboi, a tapunuk mi kon God i paam
apaat a mongoro na koina utnaa un muaat:
A ngaala na nemnem i ki u ra balaamuaat
kupi muaat a laangalaanga ko ra aakaina.
Ma muaat nemi naa muaat a wakoina pa
muaat. Muaat kaankaan karom ia baa i
paam aakaina, ma muaat burut. Muaat
nem aakiti kupi daat a wemaraam balet,
muaat ongor ma muaat nemi kupi muaat
a wakado a utnaa baa i raara. Maia, anu-
muaat mangamangaan i waiaa lingtatunai
naa muaat takado u ra utnaa mi. 12 Iaau
timtimu karom muaat, wakir kabina u ra
muaana baa di paam aakaina karomi, ma
wakir kabina kaai u ra muaana baa i paam
aakaina, pate. Iaau timtimu kupi muaat a
babo lele paa anumuaat ngaala na tinaraam

karom miaat namataan God. [13] Io, u ra kum
utnaa mi muaat wadekdek miaat.

Muaat wadekdek miaat, ma miaat gaaia
aakit kaai baa miaat baboi naa Tito i gaaia,
kabina maa muaat waraauti kupi a nuknuk-
ina in ngo. [14] Baa pa i waan utbaai, iaau
wapua taai u ra numuaat koina mangaman-
gaan, ma baa i waan paat karom muaat i
babo ut a wai ra nung pirpir u ra numuaat
lalaaun. Ma iaau gaaia maa pa muaat pet
awawirwir iaau. A kum utnaa baa miaat piri
taan Tito un muaat i lingtatuna, welaar ma
ra numiaat kum pirpir raap karom muaat
i lingtatuna. [15] Tito i gaaia aakit un muaat
baa i nuk paai baa muaat gaaia paai ma ra
bunurut, ma muaat raap muaat taraam u ra
nuna pirpir. [16] Iaau nurnur lingtatuna un
muaat. Bi ia a utnaa baa iaau gaaia aakit
uni.

8

A wetabaar

[1] Io, a kum tateng liklik, miaat nem na
wapua muaat u ra maarmaari baa God i
taar taai karom a taara na nurnur irong
u ra papaar Maakedonia. [2] Diat kariaana
a mongoro na mawaat, iaku i ngaala aakit
anundiat gaaia. Ma u ra nundiat kini na
niba, diat gaaia ut kupi diat a wetabaar. [3] Ma
iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat, anundiat
wetabaar i welaar ma ra dekdekindiat, iaku
i ngaala aakit. Anundiat nemnem ut naa
diat a paami lenmaa. [4] Ma diat aaring miaat
kupi diat kaai diat a taar anundiat maani na
wetabaar karom a taara na nurnur inaanga
Ierusalem. [5] Ma wakir diat taar taa ku a
maani baa miaat nuki naa diat a taari, diat
taar muga taa anundiat lalaaun ut karom a
Tadaaru, ma karom miaat kaai, welaar ma
ra nemnem anun God.

[6] Io, miaat aaring Tito kupi in waraaut
muaat kupi muaat a paam ot paa a pina-
paam na wetabaar mi, maa ia ut i waraaut
muaat baa muaat turpaa a pinapaam na
wetabaar mi. [7] Muaat tadaaru ma ra kum
utnaa raap: Anumuaat nurnur, ma ra nu-
muaat warawaai, anumuaat manaana, anu-
muaat niongor, ma ra numuaat ngaala na
maarmaari karom miaat. Io, i koina kupi
muaat a paam ot paa kaai a pinapaam na
wetabaar mi.

[8] Pa iaau pir a utnaa mi kupi in welaar
ma ra naagagon karom muaat. Iaku iaau
wapua muaat u ra taara Maakedonia, ma
u ra nundiat ngaala na gaaia kupi diat a
wetabaar, kupi ang walaar anumuaat maar-
maari, baa i lingtatuna baa pate. [9] Maa
muaat nunura a maarmaari anu ra nundaat
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. Ia ut i tadaaru aakit
ma ra mongoro na utnaa, iaku i waan ko
ra nuna koina kini inaanga u ra maawa,
kabina i maari muaat. I ki na niba min
u ra rakrakaan buaal, kup muaat, muaat a
tadaaru ma ra koina lalaaun.

[10] Io, ang wapua muaat u ra nuknuk-
ing u ra utnaa mi: I koina kupi muaat a
paam araap wa a pinapaam na wetabaar baa
muaat turpaai u ra kilaala i raap. Muaat a
mugaana taara baa muaat nemi kupi muaat
a wetabaar, ma muaat a mugaana taara kaai
baa muaat turpaa wetabaar. [11] I koina kupi
mi muaat a paam araap wai welaar ma ra
ngaala na nemnem muaat kariaanai baa
muaat turpaai. Muaat a wetabaar welaar
ma ra dekdekimuaat. [12] Baa muaat gaaia
kupi muaat a wetabaar, God in gaaia uni.
God i nemi kupi muaat a wetabaar ko ra
utnaa baa muaat paam akotoi, wakir ko ra
utnaa baa pa muaat paam akotoi.

[13] Pa iaau piri naa muaat a waraaut a taara
ingen, ma muaat, muaat a iba. Iaku iaau
nemi naa muaat a welaar raap ku. [14] Mi,
muaat aa paam akoto a ngaala, kupi muaat
a waraaut a taara ingen mai. Baa muaat a
iba, io, diat bulung diat a waraaut muaat,
kupi muaat raap muaat a waraaut wetwe-
talaai muaat kupi muaat a welaar raap ku.
[15] Maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
"Ia baa i ung ungaai a ngaala na utnaa, i
paam akoto ku a utnaa baa i topaai. Ma ia
baa pa i ung ungaai ta ngaala na utnaa, ia
kaai i paam akoto a utnaa baa i topaai." *Pin 16:18*

Tito in waan karom a taara Korinto

[16] Iaau waatung wakaak karom God baa
i wanuk taa Tito kupi in waraaut muaat.
I maari muaat welaar ma iaau kaai iaau
maari muaat. [17] I gaaia aakit baa miaat
tiri kupi in waraaut muaat, ma u ra nuna
nemnem ut, mi in waan balet karom muaat
ma ra ngaala na gaaia. [18] Miaat a tula wai
ungaai ma raa teimiaat kaai, baa a kum
taara na nurnur u ra kum taamtaamaan
raap diat pir walaawa paai u ra nuna koina
pinapaam baa i warawaai ma ra Koina We-
wapua. [19] Ma diat ut diat pilak taai kupi
miaat a weur unaanga Ierusalem, baa miaat
a lo a maani na wetabaar. Miaat a paam
a pinapaam mi kupi miaat a wangaala paa
a Tadaaru, ma kupi miaat a waiaai naa

miaat nem na waraaut a taara na nurnur
inaanga Ierusalem. [20] Pa miaat nemi naa
te in takuna miaat u ra numiaat pinapaam
baa miaat waan ma ra ngaala na wetabaar
mi. [21] Io, miaat ongor kupi miaat a paam a
utnaa i takado, wakir namataa ra Tadaaru
ku, namataa ra taara utkaai.
[22] Io, miaat a tula wa kaai raa teimiaat u
ra nurnur ungaai ma diaar. Miaat aa walaar
taai mongoro na pakaan, ma miaat nunurai
naa i laana gaaia kup a pinapaam. Ma mi, i
nem aakiti kupi in waraaut u ra pinapaam
mi, maa i nurnur un muaat. [23] Ma Tito i
papaam ungaai ma iaau, kupi mir a waraaut
muaat. Ma raa ru tateimiaat kaai, baa ditul
ma Tito ditul a weur, diaar tur wakilang a
taara na nurnur, ma u ra nundiaar lalaaun
diaar taar a urur karom Kaarisito. [24] Io,
muaat a taara Korinto, muaat a waiaa anu-
muaat maarmaari karom ditul, kupi a taara
na nurnur u ra kum taamaan ingen diat a
babo lele a kabina baa miaat pir walaawa pa
muaat uni.

9

A taara Korinto diat a waninaar anundiat wetabaar

[1] Pang timtimu balet ma karom muaat u
ra pinapaam na wewaraaut karom a taara
na nurnur inaanga Ierusalem. [2] Maa iaau
aa nunurai naa muaat gaaia kupi muaat a
paam a pinapaam mi. Iaau pir walaawa pa
muaat, baa muaat ki matira u ra papaar
Aakaaia, karom a taara irong u ra papaar
Maakedonia. Ma iaau wapua diat naa, u ra
kilaala i raap muaat waninaar kupi muaat
a taar wa anumuaat maani. Ma anumuaat
gaaia kup a wetabaar i aal atur a nuknuki
ra mongoro na taara aakit kupi diat kaai
diat a wetabaar. [3] Iaau nemi naa muaat a
waninaar, welaar ma iaau aa pir taai taan
diat, kaduk diat a baboi naa anung pirpir pa
i dowot. Mi ia a kabina baa ang tula wa tula
tateimiaat mi karom muaat. [4] Kaduk baa
ang waan paat karom muaat, miaat a weur
ma ta taara taanga Maakedonia. Ma baa
diat a baboi naa pa muaat waninaar, io, ang
wawirwir u ra nung kum pirpir baa iaau aa
pir tataai, ma muaat kaai muaat a wawirwir
aakit. [5] Mi ia a kabina maa ang tula muga
wa tula muaana mi, kupi ditul a waan muga
utira, ma kupi ditul a waraaut muaat kupi
muaat a waninaar a wetabaar baa muaat
weweliman naa muaat a taari. Baa muaat
aa waninaar muga taa anumuaat wetabaar,
in welaar ut ma ra wetabaar lingtatuna, ma
pa in welaar ma ra utnaa baa di wowo paai
ku kon muaat.
[6] Muaat a nuk paai, ia baa i maarut a
kinalik, in tangaa paa utkaai a kinalik. Ma
te baa i maarut a mongoro, in tangaa paa
utkaai ta mongoro. [7] Muaat raaraa, muaat
a taar ku a utnaa baa muaat aa nuki naa
muaat nem na taari. Ma koku muaat taar
a utnaa baa pa muaat gaaia kupi muaat
a taari, ma koku muaat wetabaar kabina
baa di wowo ta muaat. Maa God i nem
diat baa diat wetabaar ma ra gaaia. [8] God
i pet laar paai kupi in tabaara muaat ma ra
kum utnaa raap baa muaat iba kupi, ma in
tabaara muaat ma ra utnaa baa i ngaala taa
ra utnaa baa muaat iba kupi. Io, u ra kum
bungbung raap pa muaat a iba kup ta utnaa,
muaat a paam akoto a kum ututnaa raap
baa muaat iba kupi, ma ra utnaa kaai kupi
muaat a paam a kum koina pinapaam mai.
[9] A Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,

"Ia baa i wetabaar ma ra ngaala karom a
kum iba na taara,
anuna takado na mangamangaan in ki
takum." *Kele 112:9*

[10] God in tabaara muaat ma ra kum utnaa
kupi muaat a paam a koina pinapaam mai,
welaar ma i tabaara a taara ma ra utnaa
baa diat a maaruti ma ra utnaa kaai baa
diat a aani. Ma namur muaat a tangaa
a ngaala na utnaa ko ra numuaat koina
mangamangaan. [11] God in tabaara muaat
ma ra kum utnaa raap, kupi muaat kaai
muaat a laana tabaara a kum taara ingen.
Baa muaat a paami lenmaa, mongoro na
taara diat a waatung wakaak karom God
u ra numuaat wetabaar, baa miaat a taari
taan diat.
[12] A pinapaam na wewaraaut mi muaat
paami, pa i waraaut a taara na nurnur ku
ma ra utnaa diat iba kupi, i paam apaat
utkaai a waatung wakaak karom God kon
mongoro na taara. [13] A pinapaam mi muaat
paami, i walingtatuna anumuaat nurnur.
Ma mongoro diat a pir walaawa paa God,
kabina baa anumuaat nurnur u ra Koina
Wewapua un Kaarisito i wapaat kaai a
tinaraam. Ma diat a pir walaawa kaai karom
God u ra numuaat koina mangamangaan
baa muaat tabaara diat, ma a taara ingen
kaai. [14] Diat a aaraaring un muaat, ma diat a
maari aakit muaat, kabina maa God i waiaa
anuna ngaala na maarmaari karom muaat.
[15] Daat a waatung wakaak aakit karom God u

ra nuna ngaala na wetabaar baa pa te in pir
palaa laar paai.

10

Paaulo i pirpir kaapa u ra nuna pinapaam

1 Iaau Paaulo iaau aaring muaat baa
muaat a walangoro iaau, kabina ut un
Kaarisito, baa i wakinalik paai ma i pa-
paam ma ra wowowon na mangamangaan
karom a taara. Raa taara diat piri naa, baa
iaau ki karom muaat, pa iaau laana pirpir
dekdek, iaku baa iaau ki ingen anung pirpir
i dekdek aakit. 2 Io, baa ang waan paat
karom muaat, i tale ku baa ang wakado
muaat ma ra kum dekdek na pirpir. Iaku pa
iaau nemi. Io, iaau aaring diat baa diat piri
naa miaat murmur ku a mangamangaan
ko ra rakrakaan buaal naa diat a ngo ko
ra mangaana pirpir maa, kupi koku iaau
waan paat ma ra kum dekdek na pirpir
karom diat. 3 A lingtatuna, miaat lalaaun
u ra rakrakaan buaal, iaku pa miaat weium
welaar ma ra mangaana wineium anu ra
rakrakaan buaal. 4 Maa a kum utnaa na
wineium baa miaat weium mai, wakir anu
ra rakrakaan buaal, pate. A kum dekdek
na utnaa na wineium anun God, ma diat
dekdek aakit kupi miaat a reng a kum
dekdek na liplip mai anu ra ebaar. 5 Miaat
kamaar wa a kum warwaruga na pirpir
baa a taara diat aamaan ngaala mai, ma i
turbaat a taara kupi koku diat nunura God.
Ma miaat aal puku a nuknuki ra taara, kupi
diat a taraam karom Kaarisito. 6 Baa muaat
a taraam raap karom Kaarisito, io miaat a
naagagon diat baa pa diat taraam.
7 Muaat a babo wakaak a kum utnaa!
Baa te i nuki naa ia anun Kaarisito, io, i
koina baa in nuknuk wakaak ma in babo
lelei naa miaat kaai anun Kaarisito. 8 Kaduk
muaat nuki naa miaat laana pir wangaala
paa a dekdek baa a Tadaaru ia taar taai taa
miaat. I lingtatuna aakit, iaku pa miaat
wawirwir uni, maa ia taar taai kupi miaat
a wadekdek muaat mai, ma wakir kupi
miaat a baanaakaka muaat. 9 Koku muaat
nuki naa iaau timu anung kum buk karom
muaat kupi muaat a burut. 10 Maa raa taara
diat piri lenbi, "U ra nuna kum buk anuna
pirpir i mawaat ma i dekdek, iaku baa i ki
karom miaat, i lenkubaa pa i paam akoto a
dekdek na naagagon, ma anuna pirpir i ling
biaa ku." 11 I koina baa diat a nunurai naa
anumiaat kum dekdek na pirpir baa diat
lukluk taai u ra numiaat kum buk, miaat
a paam ot paai ut baa miaat a waan paat
matira.
12 Pa miaat laana welaara miaat ma diat
baa diat piri naa diat ngaala aakit. Diat
welaara wetwetalaai diat balet ut. Diat
longlong aakit! 13 Iaku miaat, pa miaat a
pir angaala pa miaat u ra kum utnaa ingen,
miaat a pir wangaala paa ku a pinapaam
baa God i taar taai taa miaat. A pinapaam
na warawaai baa i waan tuk u ra numuaat
taamaan. 14 Io, wakir miaat pir angaala paa
ta pinapaam baa pa miaat paam taai, maa
God i tula wa miaat kupi miaat a waan
paat ut karom muaat ma ra Koina Wewapua
un Kaarisito. 15 Ma pa miaat pir angaala
pa miaat kaai un ta pinapaam baa a taara
ingen diat aa paam taai. Iaku miaat nurnur
lenbi, baa anumuaat nurnur in tawa, anu-
miaat pinapaam kaai in tawa. 16 Ma miaat
a warawaai kaai ma ra Koina Wewapua
karom a kum taamaan kuaa namuga taa
muaat, baa pa te utbaai i warawaai iaai.
Maa pa miaat nemi naa miaat a papaam
nate u ra pinapaam anun te ingen, kaduk
a taara diat a piri naa miaat pir angaala pa
miaat u ra pinapaam baa raa ingen ut ia
paam taai. 17 A Buk Taabu i piri, "Baa te i
nemi naa in wangaala paai, i koina baa in
wangaala paa ut a utnaa baa a Tadaaru ia
paam taai." *Ier 9:24*
18 Baa te i pir angaala paa ia ut, wakir ia maa
i ngaala namataa ra Tadaaru, iaku te baa a
Tadaaru i pir wangaala paai, ia maa i ngaala.

11

*Paaulo wakir i welaar ma ra kum war-
waruga na aapostolo*

1 Iaau nemi kupi muaat a walangoro
kumun anung longlong na pirpir. Iaau
nunurai naa muaat a walangoro iaau. 2 Iaau
ngaraa aakit un muaat, welaar ma God i
ngaraa un muaat, kaduk muaat a waan
ingen kon Kaarisito. Iaau aa taar ta muaat
karom Kaarisito, kupi muaat a welaar ma
ra gomgom na tauraara, anuna pet webaat.
3 Iaku mi, iaau burut kaduk din waruga pa
muaat, welaar ma ra ina wui i waruga paa
Iwa, ma din ben araara pa muaat ko ra
numuaat gomgom na nurnur lingtatuna un
Kaarisito. 4 Maa muaat gaaia kupi muaat a
walangoro te baa i waan paat karom muaat,
ma i warawaai un raa Iesu ingen, ma wakir
un Iesu baa miaat warawaai uni. Ma muaat
gaaia ku baa din tabaara muaat ma ta nion

ingen, baa wakir a Takado na Nion. Ma
muaat gaaia ku baa muaat a walangoro ta
Koina Wewapua ingen, baa wakir a Koina
Wewapua baa muaat aa nurnur uni.

5 Wakir iaau kinalik taan diat baa muaat
waatung diat naa a kum ngaala na aapos-
tolo. 6 Kaduk muaat nuki naa pa iaau wawer
paa kup a tena warawaai, iaku iaau nunura
ut a utnaa baa iaau warawaai uni. Muaat
ut muaat kaapa uni, maa u ra kum utnaa
raap miaat paami karom muaat, miaat wa-
puaana a manaana raap mi.

7 Lelawaai, iaau raara duk baa pa iaau aar-
ing muaat kup ta maani baa iaau warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua karom muaat? Iaau
wakinalik pa iaau naa muaat, kupi muaat,
muaat a ngaala. 8 Iaau lo a maani kon raa
kum kikil na taara na nurnur ingen, kupi in
waraaut iaau u ra nung pinapaam naliwan
taa muaat. Iaau waraap anundiat maani
kupi ang papaam karom muaat. 9 Mongoro
na pakaan iaau iba baa iaau ki ungaai ma
muaat, iaku pa iaau taar ta mawaat karom
muaat. A kum tateng liklik u ra nurnur
taanga Maakedonia diat waan paat, ma diat
tabaara iaau ma ra utnaa baa iaau iba kupi.
Pa iaau aaring ta muaat, ma pang aaring
ta muaat maut kup ta utnaa. 10 Maia, a
lingtatuna anun Kaarisito i ki un iaau, io,
iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat naa, pa te
u ra kudulaana papaar Aakaaia in turbaat
laar paa anung gaaia u ra nung mangaman-
gaan karom muaat. 11 Lelawaai, baa pa iaau
aaring maani kon muaat, i wapuaanai naa
pa iaau maari muaat? Pate. God i nunurai
naa iaau maari aakit muaat!

12 Ang paam liklikina a kum utnaa mi iaau
paami, kupi diat baa diat piri naa diat a
kum aapostolo, diat a nunurai naa anundiat
pinapaam pa i welaar ma anumiaat pina-
paam. Ma koku diat pir wangaala pa diat
naa diat papaam ku kaai welaar ma miaat.
13 A kum muaana maa, a kum warwaruga na
aapostolo, a kum warwaruga na tena pina-
paam, ma diat puku pa diat kupi diat a we-
laar ma ra kum aapostolo anun Kaarisito.
14 Wakir a utnaa na kakaian karom daat, maa
Saataan kaai i laana puku paai kupi in babo
welaar ma ra aangelo na kaapa. 15 Ma pain
daat a kakaian kaai baa anuna kum tena
pinapaam diat a puku pa diat, kupi diat a
welaar ma ra kum tena pinapaam mulu anu
ra takado na mangamangaan. Namur diat a
lo anundiat wedok, welaar ut ma ra nundiat
aakaina pinapaam.

A kum mawaat baa Paaulo i kariaanai

16 Ang piri balet naa koku muaat nuki un
iaau naa iaau longlong. Iaku baa muaat
nuki un iaau lenmaa, io, muaat a maadek
taa a longlong mi kupi in pir wangaala
paa ia ut. 17 A lingtatuna, baa iaau pir
wangaala pa iaau ut, pa iaau pirpir welaar
ma ra nemnem anu ra Tadaaru, i welaar ku
ma ra mangamangaan na longlong. 18 Raa
taara diat pir wangaala pa diat welaar ma
ra mangamangaan anu ra rakrakaan buaal,
io, iaau kaai ang pir wangaala pa iaau ut.
19 Muaat, muaat manaana aakit, io muaat
maadek paa ku a kum longlong na taara
kupi diat a wer muaat. 20 Maia, muaat gaaia
pa diat kupi muaat a papaam na wilawilaau
karom diat, ma diat a baanaakaka muaat,
ma diat a waraap wa anumuaat kum utnaa.
Ma muaat gaaia ku baa diat wangaala pa
diat naa muaat, ma baa diat paar a kum
mataamuaat. 21 Iaau wawirwir aakit baa ang
piri naa miaat ut pa ta dekdekimiaat kupi
miaat a paami lenbi!

A kum utnaa baa diat pir wangaala pa
diat uni, io, iaau kaai iaau pet laar paai kupi
ang pir wangaala pa iaau uni. Io, mi iaau
pirpir welaar ma ra longlong. 22 Diat pir
wangaala pa diat naa diat a kum te Ebraaio,
naka? Iaau kaai a te Ebraaio. Diat ko ra
taara Israael, naka? Iaau kaai a te Israael.
Diat a kum natnatun Aabaraam, naka? Iaau
kaai a natun Aabaraam. 23 Diat a kum tultul
anun Kaarisito, naka? Iaau a koina tultul
taan diat raap. Mi iaau pirpir welaar ma
ra longlong. Iaau papaam dekdek aakit
taan diat raap, iaau aa ki papaa u ra ruma
na karabus mongoro na pakaan, a kum
wineium di paami un iaau i dekdek aakit,
mongoro na pakaan marawaai ang maat.
A kum utnaa raap baa di paami un iaau i
ngaala taa ra utnaa baa di paami un diat. 24 A
taara Iudaia diat raapu in tamarung welaar
ma 39 na pakaana raraapu. I welaar ma
lima na pakaan raap maa diat paampaami
un iaau. 25 Raa pakaan di duka iaau ma ra
kum waat. A taara Rom kaai diat raapu
iaau mongoro na pakaan ma ra ina buka.
I welaar ma tula pakaan raap maa diat

* 11:25: Aap 16:22-23 i wapua daat un raa pakaan baa di raapu Paaulo ma ra ina buka. † 11:25: Aap 27:39-44 i wapua daat un raa pakaan baa Paaulo i wirua ma ra paraau nataai.

paampaami un iaau.* Tula pakaan iaau
wirua ma ra paraau nataai.† Raa bung na
marum ma raa bung na mage iaau aalir u
ra punga nataai.
26 Iaau aa waan u ra mongoro na
winawaan. Iaau welaar ma ra utnaa na
winirua u ra winawaan u ra kum daanim,
ma raa kum pakaan marawaai ang wirua u
ra limaa ra kum aakaina taara. Marawaai
ang baraata a winirua ko ra nung taara
ut, ma ko ra kum waira na taara kaai.
Marawaai ang baraata a winirua u ra kum
taamaan, ma u ra kum bil na wanua,
ma nataai. Ma marawaai kaai ang wirua
naliwan taa ra kum warwaruga na tateng
liklik u ra nurnur. 27 Iaau ongor ma iaau
papaam dekdek. Mongoro na pakaan iaau
watangaala. Mongoro na pakaan iaau
maruk ma iaau molo. Raa kum pakaan iaau
iba kup a maalu ma iaau kariaana mudian.
28 Iaku raa utnaa i ngaala aakit taa ra kum
utnaa mi i waan paat karom iaau: Anung
binaboura karom a kum taara na nurnur i
mawaat aakit u ra nung lalaaun u ra kum
bungbung raap. 29 Baa te kon diat anuna
nurnur i bilua, iaau kaai ang bilua. Baa
te kon diat di aa ben taai u ra aakaina, in
ngaala aakit anung ninunuk uni.
30 Pang pir wangaala pa iaau un ta utnaa
ingen, ang pir wangaala pa iaau ku u ra kum
utnaa baa i wapuaanai naa pa ta dekdek-
ing. 31 God, Tamaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito, baa a pir walaawa karomi pa in
raap ma pa in raap, i nunurai ut baa iaau pir
a lingtatuna. 32 U ra taamaan Damaasko, a
mukmuga ko ra taamaan maa, baa i papaam
natudaangi ra king Aaretaas, i watur taa
a kum tena baboura u ra balbalaat i ra
liplip i ra taamaan, kupi diat a aal pa iaau.
33 Iaku di warira pari iaau maku ma ra kaa,
u ra mataana kalaangaar i ra liplip, ma iaau
lalaaun pilaa ko ra limaa ra mukmuga maa.

12

U ra binabo God i ben paa Paaulo unaanga u ra maawa

1 Baa iaau pir wangaala pa iaau ut, anung
pirpir pa i gaa un ta utnaa, iaku ang pir
wangaala pa iaau ut un raa kum utnaa, kupi
muaat a nunura wakaak iaau. Ang pirpir u
ra kum binabo baa a Tadaaru ut ia wababo
ta iaau uni. 2 Iaau nunura raa muaana, a
te Kaarisito, 14 na kilaala i raap di ben
paai unaanga u ra wetula maawa. Pa iaau
nunurai baa di lo ungaai paai ma ra panina
baa a niono ku. God ku i nunurai. 3-4 Ang
piri balet, iaau nunurai naa a muaana mi di
lo tato paai unaanga u ra Paradaaiso, iaku
pa iaau nunurai baa di lo ungaai paai ma ra
panina baa a niono ku. God ku i nunurai.
Baa ia ki inaanga, i walangoro a kum utnaa
baa pa di pet laar paai kupi din waatung
diat ma ra pirpir, ma i taabu kaai kupi te in
wewapua uni.
5 Io, ang pir wangaala paa a muaana mi,
iaku pang pir wangaala pa iaau ut un ta
utnaa ingen, u ra kum utnaa ku baa i wa-
puaanai naa pa ta dekdeking. 6 Iaku baa iaau
pir wangaala pa iaau u ra kum utnaa mi,
iaau pir ut a lingtatuna, pa iaau longlong.
Iaku maa pa iaau nem na pirpir maat u ra
nung kum binabo, maa pa iaau nem te kupi
in wangaala paa anuna nuknuk un iaau,
kaduk a nuknukina un iaau pa in welaar ma
ra utnaa iaau paami ma iaau piri.

Paaulo i gaaia u ra nuna kum binilua

7 A kum utnaa baa God ia wababo ta iaau
uni i ngaala aakit, iaku di taar taa raa utnaa
baa i gogo a paning, kupi koku iaau nuk
wangaala pa iaau ut u ra kum binabo mi.
A aangelo anun Saataan i baanaakaka a
paning ma ra utnaa mi. 8 Iaau aa aaring
taa a Tadaaru tula pakaan kupi in rakaan
wa a utnaa mi kon iaau. 9 Ma i piri lenbi
taang, “Anung maarmaari karom ui i we-
laar, ma pa un iba kup ta utnaa ingen. Maa
din babo puaana a dekdeking un ui baa
pa ta dekdekim.” Io, iaau gaaia kupi ang
pir wangaala paa anung kum binilua, maa
baa iaau bilua, a dekdekin Kaarisito in ki
un iaau. 10 Lenmaa iaau gaaia aakit u ra
nung kum binilua, ma baa di pir aakaka
iaau, ma u ra kum mawaat, ma baa a taara
diat wakadik iaau, ma baa iaau kariaana a
dekdek na tapunuk, kabina baa iaau nur-
nur un Kaarisito. Iaau gaaia kabina iaau
nunurai naa baa iaau bilua iaau dekdek.

Paaulo i pir apuaana anuna maarmaari karom a taara Korinto

11 Muaat ut muaat kabina un iaau baa iaau
pir taa a kum longlong na pirpir mi. I
takado kupi muaat ut muaat a babo lele pa
iaau naa iaau a aapostolo mulu. I lingtatuna
ut, iaau a muaana biaa ku, iaku pa iaau
kinalik taan diat baa muaat waatung diat
naa a kum ngaala na aapostolo. 12 Baa iaau
ki naa muaat, iaau walingtatuna pa iaau

namataamuaat baa iaau a aapostolo mulu.
Iaau paam a kum dekdek na utnaa, a kum
utnaa na kakaian ma ra kum wakilang ma
pa iaau talanguan. 13 Aawa kabina maa
muaat nuki naa pa iaau papaam wakaak
karom muaat, welaar ma iaau paami karom
raa taara na nurnur kaai? Naapi duk baa
pa iaau aaring muaat kup ta utnaa? Muaat
a dumaana wa anung aakaina mangaman-
gaan baa pa iaau aaring muaat kup ta utnaa!
14 Baboi, mi ia wetula pakaan baa iaau
waninaar kupi ang waan karom muaat.
Ma pang aaring ta utnaa kon muaat, maa
pa iaau nem anumuaat maani, iaau nem
muaat ut. Maa pa i takado kupi a kum
naat liklik diat a tabaara tamaandiat ma
naandiat. I koina kupi a tamaandiat ma ra
naandiat ut diaar a paki utnaa kupi diaar
a tabaara anundiaar kum naat mai. 15 Iaau
gaaia ku kupi ang taar taa anung kum utnaa
raap karom muaat, ma ang taar taa anung
lalaaun kaai. Baa iaau maari aakit muaat,
lelawaai anumuaat maarmaari karom iaau
in kinalik ku?
16 Io, muaat aa nunurai naa pa iaau aaring
paa ta maani kon muaat. Iaku kaduk te
kon muaat in piri naa iaau aa waruga paa
ta utnaa kon muaat. 17 Lelawaai, iaau aa
lo paa duk ta utnaa kon muaat ko ra taara
baa iaau tula wa diat karom muaat? 18 Iaau
aaring paa Tito kupi in waan karom muaat,
diaar ma raa teimiaat kaai. Lelawaai, Tito
ia lo paa ta utnaa kon muaat? Pate. Miaat
murmur ku raa mangamangaan, ma raa
aakapi ku maa miaat murmuri.

Paaulo i burut un diat

19 Lelawaai, muaat nuki naa miaat pir baat
miaat balet ku kon muaat? Pate, miaat pir-
pir ma ra lingtatuna namataan God welaar
ma ra kum tultul anun Kaarisito. A utnaa
raap baa miaat paami, miaat paami kupi in
waraaut muaat. 20 Iaau burut, kaduk baa ang
waan paat karom muaat, pang babo baraata
a kum mangamangaan baa iaau nemi kupi
ang baboi. Ma muaat kaai pa muaat a gaaia
u ra mangamangaan baa ang waan paat
mai. Iaau burut kaduk ang baraata paa a
mangaana kini lenbi: muaat wengangaar,
muaat nuknuk aakaka, muaat kaankaan,
muaat ki weraan, ma muaat pirura ma pir
aakaka wetwetalaai muaat, ma muaat wan-
gaala pa muaat ut, ma anumuaat kinkini
i purpuruan. 21 Iaau burut, kaduk baa ang
waan paat matira, anung God in wakinalik
pa iaau namataamuaat. Ma ang tapunuk un
mongoro kon muaat baa diat paam aakaina
taanga namuga utbaai ma pa diat nukpuku
ko ra nundiat kum dur na mangamangaan,
a kum paamuk na mangamangaan ma ra
kum aakaina nemnem baa diat murmuri.

13

Paaulo i watumaarang diat

1 Mi in wetula pakaan baa ang waan
karom muaat. Ma di aa timu taai u ra
Buk Taabu lenbi, “Baa ta rudi baa ta tuldi
anunditul pirpir i raa ku un ta utnaa, io
anunditul pirpir i lingtatuna.” *Naag 19:15*
2 U ra nung weru winawaan paat karom
muaat, iaau aa pirpir taau karom muaat u ra
numuaat aakaina mangamangaan. Ma mi
baa iaau ki ingen, ang wapua muaat balet
ut u ra utnaa mi: Baa namur ang waan paat
utira, ang pirpir dekdek aakit karom diat
baa pa diat nukpuku utbaai ko ra nundiat
aakaina taanga namuga, ma te kaai baa i
paam aakaina. 3 Muaat nemi kupi muaat a
nunura lingtatunai naa iaau pirpir ma ra
pirpir anun Kaarisito, naka? Io, Kaarisito
pa i laana bilua, pate, i laana papaam naa
muaat ma ra dekdek. 4 I lingtatuna, baa di
aak waat Kaarisito u ra bolo, pa ta dekdek-
ina. Iaku u ra dekdekin God, i lalaaun
balet. Lenkaai maa miaat bilua ungaai ma
Kaarisito, iaku miaat lalaaun ungaai mai ma
ra dekdekin God, kupi miaat a papaam naa
muaat.
5 Muaat a babo anumuaat lalaaun, baa
anumuaat nurnur i lingtatuna baa pate.
Muaat nunurai naa a lalaaun anun Kaarisito
Iesu i ki un muaat, naka? Baa pate, io, anu-
muaat nurnur pa i lingtatuna. 6 Iaau nurnur
baa muaat a nunurai kaai naa miaat lalaaun
lingtatuna u ra nurnur un Kaarisito. 7 Ma
mi, miaat aaraaring karom God baa koku
muaat paam ta aakaina, wakir kupi a taara
diat a baboi naa miaat a takado na taara,
iaku kupi muaat a paam ku a kum utnaa
baa i takado. Baa a taara diat nuki naa
pa miaat takado, i koina ku. 8 Pa miaat a
paam ta utnaa baa in turbaat a lingtatuna
anun God, pate, miaat a murmuri ku. 9 Baa
muaat dekdek ma miaat bilua, miaat gaaia
ku. Ma miaat aaraaring un muaat kupi
muaat a takado u ra numuaat nurnur. 10 Mi
ia a kabina baa iaau timu a kum utnaa mi
karom muaat baa pa iaau waan paat utbaai.
Ma baa ang waan paat, pang pirpir ma ra
dekdek na pirpir karom muaat, ma pang
naagagon muaat ma ra naagagon baa a

Tadaaru ia taar taai taang. I taar taai taang
kupi ang wadekdek muaat mai, wakir kupi
din baanaakaka muaat mai.

A tintinip na pirpir

[11] Anung tintinip na pirpir ma mi: A
kum tateng liklik, muaat a gaaia! Muaat a
watakado muaat, muaat a murmur anung
pirpir, in raa ku a nuknukimuaat, ma muaat
a ki na maalmaal wetwetalaai. Io, a God
na maarmaari ma maalmaal in ki karom
muaat. [12] Baa muaat webaraat muaat a
maari wetwetalaai muaat ma ra wedum
na maarmaari, ma muaat a paami ma ra
gomgom na mangamangaan.

A taara anun God baa diat ki ungaai ma
iaau diat taar anundiat maarmaari karom
muaat.

[13] A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito, ma ra maarmaari anun God, ma
ra wemaraam anu ra Takado na Nion baa i
aal ungaai daat, in ki karom muaat raap.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara
Galaatia
A pirpir kaapa muga

Paaulo i timu a buk mi karom a taara baa diat ki u ra kum taamaan irong u ra papaar Galaatia. Namuga Paaulo i waan taltalili u ra kum taamtaamaan irong Galaatia ma i warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom diat. A kum taara na nurnur irong Galaatia wakir diat ko ra taara Iudaia, ma Paaulo i wapua diat naa a nurnur ku un Iesu i pet laar paai kupi in walaaun diat.

Namur a taara Iudaia diat waan paat ma diat piri naa a pirpir anun Paaulo pa i takado. Diat piri naa a taara na nurnur diat a murmur a kum Naagagon anun Moses, kupi diat a takado namataan God. Diat piri naa din poko kikil a taara na nurnur raap. A poko kikil i welaar ma ra wakilang naa diat a welaar ma ra taara Iudaia ma diat a murmur raap a kum Naagagon anun Moses ma anu ra taara Iudaia. Baa Paaulo i walangoroi i kaankaan aakit. I piri naa baa gun daat takado kabina baa daat murmur ku a kum Naagagon anun Moses, io, a minaat anun Iesu in ling biaa ku, ma pa in pet laar paai kupi in una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan. Paaulo i pirpir dekdek karom a taara Galaatia u ra buk mi. I nemi naa diat a waan ingen ko ra wawer anu ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer, ma diat a waan talili kup a nurnur ku un Iesu.

A winawaan i ra buk Galaatia:

Raa Koina Wewapua ku (1:1-10)
Paaulo i waan paat a aapostolo mulu (1:11–2:21)
God in walaaun daat kabina u ra nundaat nurnur ku un Iesu, wakir kabina baa daat murmur a kum Naagagon (3:1–4:31)
Daat laangalaanga ko ra dekdek i ra aakaina mangamangaan ma daat a murmur a nemnem i ra Takado na Nion (5:1–6:10)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (6:11-18)

1 Iaau Paaulo iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat. Pa ta muaana taanga min napia i pilak pa iaau, ma wakir kaai a taara diat tula iaau kupi ang aapostolo. Pate, Iesu Kaarisito ut ma God Tamaana diaar tula iaau, God baa i watur paa balet Iesu ko ra minaat. 2 A kum tateng liklik baa miaat ki ungaai main, diat mulaaot ungaai ma iaau u ra buk mi karom muaat a kum tena nurnur raap taanga u ra papaar Galaatia.

3 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal kon God a Tamaandaat ma ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in ki karom muaat raap. 4 Iesu i ung wa anuna lalaaun u ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, kupi daat a ki laangalaanga ko ra kum aakaina mangamangaan baa a taara diat paami u ra kum kilaala mi. I welaar ma ra nemnem anu ra nundaat God a Tamaandaat. 5 A pir walaawa karomi in tur takum ma pa in raap. Aamen.

Raa Koina Wewapua ku

6 Pa i iwan utbaai un muaat baa muaat nukpuku paa, iaku iaau kakaian aakit baa muaat aa waan ingen paa kon God, ia baa i wataa pa muaat u ra maarmaari anun Kaarisito. Io, mi muaat aa tapuku kup raaungaana wawer. 7 A wawer maa, wakir a Koina Wewapua, iaku maa raa taara diat wapurpuruan muaat ma diat nem na puku a Koina Wewapua un Kaarisito. 8 Miaat warawaai karom muaat ma ra Koina Wewapua. Iaku baa miaat ut, baa ta aangelo kaai taanginaanga u ra maawa in warawaai ma ta mangaana wawer ingen, i koina baa in wirua takum u ra naagagon anun God. 9 Iaau aa wapua muga ta muaat, ma mi ang piri balet naa, baa te in pirpir karom muaat ma ta wawer baa pa i welaar ma ra Koina Wewapua baa muaat aa watur akoto paai, i koina baa in wirua takum u ra naagagon anun God!

10 Pa iaau nem a pir walaawa ko ra taara, iaau nemi ku naa God ut in gaaia un iaau. Pa iaau nem na wagaaia ku a taara. Baa ang wagaaia ku a taara, wakir iaau a tultul anun Kaarisito.

God ut i wataa paa Paaulo

11 A kum tateng liklik, iaau wapua kaapa muaat naa a Koina Wewapua baa iaau warawaai mai, wakir a wawer ko ra taara taanga min napia. 12 Pa iaau loi ko ra taara, ma pa ta muaana kaai i wer iaau uni. Iesu Kaarisito ut i wapuaana taai taang.

13 Muaat aa walangoro taa anung mangaana lalaaun taanga namuga, baa iaau tur dekdek u ra wuna lotu Iudaia. Muaat aa walangoroi baa iaau baanbaanaakaka a taara na nurnur anun God, ma iaau nemi

kupi ang kamaar wa diat. [14] Iaau tur dekdek
u ra lotu Iudaia, ma anung manaana u ra
lotu i ngaala taan diat raap baa anumiaat
kilaala na lalaaun i welaar. Iaau ongor
dekdek aakit, ma iaau murmur wakaak a
kum mangamangaan anu ra taara Iudaia
taanga namuga. [15] Iaku, baa pa di buta
iaau utbaai, God ia pilak pa iaau, ma u ra
nuna maarmaari, i wataa pa iaau. [16] Ma i
nemi kupi ang nunura Iesu a Natuna, ma
ang warawaai uni u ra kum papaar anu
ra kum taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
Pa ta muaana i wer iaau uni. [17] Ma pa
iaau waan unaanga Ierusalem kup diat baa
diat aa aapostolo muga taang kupi diat a
wer iaau. Iaku iaau waan maut kup a bil
na wanua irong Aaraabia, ma namur iaau
tapuku balet kup a taamaan Damaasko.
[18] Baa tula kilaala i raap, iaau waan
maraagaam unaanga Ierusalem kup Petero,
ma iaau ki ungaai mai 15 na bung. [19] Pa iaau
baraata a kum aapostolo ingen, Petero ku
diaar ma Iaakobo a tei ra Tadaaru. [20] Baboi!
Iaau weweliman namataan God baa a utnaa
mi iaau timui karom muaat i lingtatuna
aakit!
[21] Namur iaau waan urong u ra papaar
Siria, ma u ra papaar Kilikia. [22] Iaku diat
baa diat nurnur un Kaarisito irong Iudaia
pa iaau baraata paa te kon diat. [23] Diat
walangoro ku a wewapua un iaau ko ra
taara, baa diat piri naa, "A muaana baa i
nem na baanaakaka daat, umari i warawaai
maku u ra nurnur un Iesu, baa namuga i
nem na kamaar wai." [24] Io, diat pir walaawa
paa God u ra utnaa baa i paami u ra nung
lalaaun.

2

A kum aapostolo diat gaaia paa Paaulo

[1] Namur taan 14 na kilaala, iaau
waan balet unaanga Ierusalem, mir ma
Baanaabaas, ma iaau ben utkaai Tito kupi
mitul a weur. [2] Iaau waan kabina baa
God ut i wapua iaau kupi ang waan. Iaau
baraata diat baa di waatung diat naa a kum
mukmuga anu ra kum tena nurnur. Baa
miaat ku miaat ki, iaau wapua diat u ra
Koina Wewapua baa iaau laana warawaai
mai karom a kum taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia. Iaau nemi naa diat a mulaaot uni
kupi koku anung pinapaam na warawaai
taanga matira tuk mi in ling biaa ku. [3] Mir
ki ungaai ma Tito, a te Grik, iaku pa diat
wowo paai kupi din poko kikili, welaar ma
ra kum Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia.
[4] Miaat pirpir u ra utnaa mi kabina raa
kum warwaruga na tena nurnur diat aa
ruk ino taau karom a kum tena nurnur.
Diat welaar ku ma ra kum tena walangor
ino. Diat nemi naa diat a walangoro pirpir
u ra kini laangalaanga baa daat aa watur
akotoi kon Kaarisito Iesu, kupi diat a wi
ta daat balet u ra kum Naagagon anu ra
taara Iudaia. [5] Iaku pain miaat a mulaaot
paa anundiat ta pirpir. Miaat nemi naa
a lingtatuna i ra Koina Wewapua in ki ut
karom muaat, ma pa in raaungaana.
[6] A taara baa di waatung diat naa a kum
mukmuga, pa diat puku a Koina Wewapua
mi iaau warawaai mai, ma pa diat ung taa ta
kum Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia uni. Pa
iaau ngaraa baa diat a kum mukmuga baa
pate. Karom God a taara raap diat welaar
ku namataana. [7] Diat babo lelei baa God ut
i taar taa a pinapaam mi taang welaar ma
Petero kaai. God i tula wa Petero kupi in
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom a
taara Iudaia, ma i tula wa iaau ma ra Koina
Wewapua karom diat kaai baa wakir a taara
Iudaia. [8] God i taar taa a dekdek taan Petero
kupi in aapostolo karom a taara Iudaia,
lenkaai maa karom iaau, i taar taa a dekdek
taang kupi ang aapostolo karom diat baa
wakir a taara Iudaia. [9] A tula mukmuga,
Iaakobo, Petero ma Ioaanes ditul baboi baa
God i tabaara iaau ma ra dekdek, ma ditul
mulaaot paa mir ma Baanaabaas kupi mir
a papaam. Ditul mulaaot kupi mir a waan
karom a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia, ma
ditul, ditul a waan karom a taara Iudaia. Ma
ditul gaaia pa mir, maa miaat raa ku u ra
pinapaam, io, miaat lulu. [10] Ma ditul aaring
mir kupi mir a paam raa utnaa ku, kupi
mir a nuk paa a kum iba na taara kon diat,
a pinapaam baa iaau utkaai iaau nemi naa
ang paami.

Paaulo i wapua Petero naa, "U aa raara"

[11] Baa Petero i waan paat irong Aantiokia,
iaau pir takadoi ut namataana naa, "U aa
raara." [12] Bari ia a utnaa baa i raara uni: Baa
i ki irong Aantiokia, i wangaan ungaai ku
ma ra kum taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
Iaku baa Iaakobo i tula wa raa kum te Iudaia
karomi, io, pa i wangaan ungaai balet ma
ma diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia. I ki ingen
maku kon diat. I burutaana a taara Iudaia,
diat baa diat nemi naa din poko kikil a
taara na nurnur raap. [13] U ra warwaruga

na mangamangaan baa Petero i paami, raa
kum te Iudaia baa diat nurnur un Iesu,
diat murmur maku Petero ma diat kaai diat
raara ungaai mai. A mangamangaan mi, i
aal puku paa utkaai Baanaabaas.
14 Baa iaau babo a utnaa mi diat paami,
baa pa diat murmur a lingtatuna i ra Koina
Wewapua, iaau pirpir takado maut karom
Petero namataandiat raap naa, "Petero, ui
a te Iudaia, ma u lalaaun welaar ma ra taara
baa wakir a taara Iudaia. Aawa kabina baa
u wowo paa a kum taara ingen kupi diat
a murmur a kum Naagagon anu ra taara
Iudaia?
15 "Di buta daat a kum te Iudaia, wakir
daat welaar ma ra taara baa wakir a taara
Iudaia, baa daat waatung diat naa a kum
tena aakaina. 16 Iaku, daat nunurai naa God
pa i waatung te baa a tena takado baa i
murmur ku a kum Naagagon. Pate! God
in waatung te baa a tena takado kabina
ku u ra nuna nurnur un Iesu Kaarisito.
Lenkaai maa karom daat, daat nurnur un
Kaarisito Iesu, kupi daat a takado namataan
God. Daat takado kabina daat nurnur un
Kaarisito, ma wakir u ra kum Naagagon baa
daat murmuri, maa God pa in waatung te
baa a tena takado baa i murmur ku a kum
Naagagon.
17 "Daat kaai a taara Iudaia, God in
waatung daat baa daat takado baa daat
nurnur ku un Kaarisito. Io, in kaapa naa
daat kaai a kum tena aakaina ku, welaar ma
ra taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia. Lelawaai,
Kaarisito duk ia maa a kabina baa mi daat
a kum tena aakaina? Pate mulu! 18 Iaku
baa ang murmur balet a kum Naagagon baa
iaau aa ngo paa kon diat, io, i waiaai naa
iaau a tena aakaina.
19 "Mi iaau aa nunurai naa pang takado
kabina baa iaau murmur a kum Naagagon.
Iaau aa maat kon diat. A kum Naagagon ut
i ung ta iaau u ra minaat. Iaau maat kupi
ang lalaaun kup God. 20 Di aa wakete ungaai
ta iaau ma Kaarisito u ra bolo, ma wakir
iaau ma mi iaau lalaaun, Kaarisito maku i
lalaaun un iaau. Iaau lalaaun utbaai u ra
paning, iaku iaau lalaaun ma ra nurnur un
Natun God, baa i maari iaau ma i taar taa
anuna lalaaun kupi in walaaun pa iaau. 21 A
maarmaari anun God karom iaau i ngaat-
ngaat aakit, ma pang maadek biaa wai ku.
Baa gun God in waatung te naa ia a tena
takado u ra mur Naagagon, io, Kaarisito i
maat biaa ku."

3

A nurnur ku un Iesu Kaarisito

1 A taara Galaatia, muaat a kum longlong!
Iaau aa wapua kaapa ta muaat u ra minaat
anun Iesu Kaarisito u ra bolo, i lenutbaa
muaat ut muaat baboi. Io, woi maa i
wapurpuruan a nuknukimuaat? 2 Muaat a
wapua iaau, muaat watur akoto a Takado
na Nion kabina baa muaat murmur a kum
Naagagon? Pate. Muaat watur akotoi
kabina muaat walangoro a Koina Wewapua
ma muaat nurnur uni. 3 Muaat turpaai
ma ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion. Io i
lawaai mi, muaat nem na papaam balet
ku ma ra dekdekimuaat ut? Muaat aa
longlong! 4 Muaat aa kariaana taa mongoro
na kinadik. Lelawaai, a kum kinadik maa
in ling biaa maku? Pa iaau nurnur len-
maa. 5 Lelawaai, God i tabaara muaat ma
ra Takado na Nion ma i paam a kum utnaa
na kakaian naliwan taa muaat, kabina maa
muaat murmur a kum Naagagon anu ra
taara Iudaia? Pate mulu! God i paami
kabina muaat walangoro a Koina Wewapua
ma muaat nurnur uni.
6 A Buk Taabu i piri un Aabaraam lenbi,
"Aabaraam i nurnur un God, ma kabina u ra
nuna nurnur God i waatungi naa a takado
na muaana." *Tur 15:6*
7 Io, muaat a nunurai naa diat baa diat
nurnur, diat a kum natnatun Aabaraam. 8 A
Buk Taabu ia pir muga taai u ra utnaa baa
in waan paat, baa God in waatung a taara
baa wakir a taara Iudaia naa diat a kum tena
takado kabina u ra nundiat nurnur. God
ia wapua muga taa Aabaraam u ra Koina
Wewapua. I piri naa, "Un ui Aabaraam din
pir wadaan a kum wunwuna taara raap."
Tur 12:3
9 I lenkaai maa umari, diat raap baa diat
nurnur din pir wadaan diat, welaar ma di
pir wadaan Aabaraam baa i nurnur.
10 Diat baa diat nuki naa diat a murmur
a kum Naagagon kupi God in waatung diat
naa a kum tena takado, diat a kariaana a
dekdek na kaankaan anun God karom diat.
Maa a Buk Taabu ia pir taai naa, "Baa te i
puka un ta naagagon ot ku baa di aa timu
ta diat u ra Buk na Naagagon, a dekdek na
kaankaan anun God i ki karomi." *Naag 27:26*
11 Pa te in murmur ot raap paa a kum
Naagagon raap. Io i kaapa karom daat naa
God pa in waatung te baa a tena takado baa
i murmur a kum Naagagon. A Buk Taabu
i piri lenbi, "Te ku baa i nurnur, God in

waatungi naa a tena takado ma in lalaaun.”
Aab 2:4
12 Ia baa i murmur ku a kum Naagagon kupi
in takado uni, pa i nurnur un Kaarisito.
A Buk Taabu i piri, “Baa te i nuki naa in
lalaaun u ra mur Naagagon, io in murmur
ot raap pa diat.” *Lewi 18:5*
13 A kum Naagagon i ung ta daat u
ra dekdek na kaankaan anun God. Iaku
Kaarisito i kul walaangalaanga pa daat ko
ra dekdek na kaankaan maa. Ia ut i tur
kiaana wa daat, baa i puak paa a dekdek na
kaankaan maa karom daat. I welaar ma di
aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu naa, “Te baa
di waketei nate u ra in diwaai, a dekdek na
kaankaan anun God i ki karomi.” *Naag 21:23*
14 Kaarisito i kul walaangalaanga pa daat,
kupi God in pir wadaan a kum wun-
wuna taara raap, welaar ma i pir wadaan
Aabaraam. Lenmaa baa daat nurnur un
Kaarisito Iesu, God in taar a Takado na Nion
karom daat, welaar ma ra nuna weweliman.

A weweliman anun God i ngaala taa ra kum Naagagon

15 A kum tateng liklik, ang pir a pirpir
welwelaar taa muaat. Muaat a nuk paai,
baa ta ru muaana diaar weweliman taau
ma diaar aa paam taa ta kunubu, pain te
balet in puku laar paai. 16 Lenkaai maa, God
ia weweliman taau karom Aabaraam ma
karom natuna. God wakir i piri naa, “karom
a kum natnatuna”, a kukuraaina baa mon-
goro na taara. Iaku i piri lenbi, “karom
natuna”, i kukuraaina naa raa muaana ku,
ia Kaarisito ut. 17 Bari ia kukuraaina: God
i weweliman muga karom Aabaraam, u ra
kum utnaa baa in paam ot paai ut. A kum
Naagagon baa diat waan paat 430 kilaala
namur, pa diat puku laar paa a wewelimen anun God karom Aabaraam. 18 Muaat
nuki naa a wetabaar anun God i waan paat
karom daat kabina baa daat murmur a kum
Naagagon? Pate! I kabina ut u ra nuna
weweliman. God i weweliman uni karom
Aabaraam u ra nuna ngaala na maarmaari
ku karomi.
19 Io, God i taar a kum Naagagon kup
aawa? I taari kupi a taara diat a babo lele
anundiat kum mangamangaan aakaina. Di
murmur a kum Naagagon tuk a natun
Aabaraam i waan paat, ia baa God i wewe-
liman taau uni, Kaarisito ut. Baa God i taar
a kum Naagagon, i tula wa a kum aangelo
mai karom Moses, ia baa i tur naliwan taa
ra taara ma God, kupi Moses in taari karom
diat. 20 Iaku baa God i weweliman karom
Aabaraam, pa te i tur naliwan taan diaar.
God raa ot ku i pirpir.

A nurnur un Iesu i walaangalaanga daat

21 Lelawaai, a kum Naagagon ma ra wewe-
liman anun God diaar ebaar wetwetalaai?
Pate mulu! Baa a kum Naagagon diat taar
a lalaaun taa ra taara, io, diat a takado
namataan God u ra murmur Naagagon ku.
22 Iaku a Buk Taabu i pir apuaanai naa, a
taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal diat ki u
ra winiwi i ra nundiat aakaina mangaman-
gaan. Lenmaa, diat ku baa diat nurnur un
Iesu Kaarisito diat a lo paa a wetabaar baa
God i weweliman taau uni.
23 Baa pa di waiaa utbaai aakapi na nur-
nur karom miaat, miaat welaar ma ra kum
karabus u ra dekdek i ra kum Naagagon. Pa
miaat ki laangalaanga tuk God i wapuaana
aakapi u ra nurnur un Iesu Kaarisito karom
miaat. 24 A kum Naagagon i welaar ku ma
a tena baboura karom daat kupi in ben pa
daat karom Kaarisito. Baa daat a nurnur
un Kaarisito din waatung daat naa a kum
tena takado namataan God. 25 Io mi, aakapi
na nurnur ia waan paat, lenmaa pa daat ki
balet ma natudaangi ra kum Naagagon.

Daat a kum natnatun God kabina u ra nurnur

26 Mi muaat raap a kum natnatun God, i
kabina baa muaat nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu.
27 Baa di aa baapitaaiso ta muaat, ia a waki-
lang baa muaat raa ungaai ma Kaarisito, ma
muaat mong ma ra nuna lalaaun. 28 Io, baa
daat nurnur un Kaarisito, pa daat raaun-
gaana balet namataan God: a taara Iudaia
ma ra taara ingen, a kum wilawilaau ma
diat baa wakir a kum wilawilaau, in muaana
ma in tabuan. Daat raap daat raa maku un
Kaarisito Iesu. 29 Baa muaat anun Kaarisito,
io muaat a kum natnatun Aabaraam, ma
muaat a kale a utnaa baa God i weweliman
taau uni karom Aabaraam.

4

A pirpir welwelaar un raa naadiaar tamaana

1 Io, mi ang pirpir karom muaat ma
raa pirpir welwelaar balet un raa naadiaar
tamaana. A naat in kale a wuwuwung
raap anun tamaana, iaku baa i naat utbaai,
i welaar ku ma ra wilawilaau. 2 A kum
tena baboura diat a baboura utbaai a naat
maa, ma in tartaraam karom diat. Baa
in ot a kilaala baa tamaana i kubu taai,

io, in laangalaanga maraagaam. [3] Lenkaai
maa karom daat, namuga baa daat welaar
utbaai ma ra naat, daat welaar ma ra kum
wilawilaau u ra kum wawer ko ra rakrakaan
buaal. [4] Baa a kilaala ia ot, God i tula wa
Natunalik urin. A tabuan i buta paai, ma i
ki natudaangi ra kum Naagagon. [5] I waan
paat kupi in walaangalaanga pa diat baa
diat ki natudaangi ra kum Naagagon, kupi
daat raap daat a waan paat a kum natnatun
God.

[6] Muaat a kum natnatun God ut. Ma raa
ia a kabina baa i taar wa a Takado na Nion, a
Nion Natunalik, kupi in ki u ra balaamuaat,
ma i wewataai karom God lenbi, "Tataa!
Tataa!" [7] Io, mi pa muaat ki na wilawilaau
balet ma, pate. Muaat a kum natnatun God,
ma muaat a kale paa a kum utnaa anun God.

Paaulo i ngaraa u ra taara Galaatia

[8] Namuga utbaai baa pa muaat nunura
God, muaat papaam na wilawilaau karom a
kum god baa wakir a kum god lingtatuna.
[9] Iaku mari muaat aa nunura a lingtatuna na
God. Maia, God i nunura muaat. Io, aawa
kabina baa muaat waan talili balet kup a
kum wawer biaa ku baa pa diat gaa un ta
utnaa? Lelawaai, muaat nem na papaam na
wilawilaau balet ma karom diat? [10] Muaat
ongor aakit kupi muaat a murmur a kum
Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia baa diat piri
naa din wakilang a kum ngaala na bung,
ma raa kum kalaang, ma raa kum kilaala,
ma muaat nuki naa muaat a takado uni.
[11] Iaau burut aakit ma muaat, kaduk anung
pinapaam karom muaat in ling biaa ku.

[12] A kum tateng liklik, iaau aaring
adekdek muaat kupi muaat a ki laan-
galaanga ko ra kum Naagagon maa, welaar
ma iaau, iaau ki laangalaanga ko ra kum
Naagagon. I welaar ma iaau wakir a te
Iudaia. Namuga baa iaau ki naa muaat,
muaat koina aakit ma iaau. [13] Muaat a nuk
paai, a mugaana pakaan baa iaau waan
paat karom muaat, anung malaapaang ku i
kabina baa iaau ki okot naa muaat ma iaau
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom
muaat. [14] Anung malaapaang i wangaraa
muaat, iaku pa muaat milikuaana iaau, ma
pa muaat lu wa iaau. Pate, muaat gaaia pa
iaau welaar ma raa aangelo anun God, baa
Kaarisito Iesu ut. [15] Iaau nuki naa muaat a
pet laar paai ku kaai baa muaat a lior taa
a kum kiok na mataamuaat taang. Iaku
mi, kuraa ma awaai a gaaia maa? [16] Mi
muaat nuki maku naa iaau anumuaat ebaar,
kabina baa iaau pir a lingtatuna taa muaat.

[17] Diat baa a kum tena wawer warwaruga,
diat ongor aakit kupi muaat a murmur diat,
iaku wakir kupi muaat a koina uni. Diat
nemi ku naa muaat a waan kon miaat, kupi
muaat a ongor ungaai ma diat. [18] A niongor
i koina, iaku muaat a ongor kup a utnaa baa
i koina. Ma muaat a ongor uni, baa daat
ki ungaai, ma baa iaau ki ingen kaai kon
muaat.

[19] A kum natnatung liklik, iaau kariaana
balet a ngununguut kup muaat welaar ma ra
tabuan baa i babuta. Ang kariaana a ngu-
nungut mi tuk muaat a welaar ma Kaarisito.
[20] Iaau nemi naa ang ki karom muaat, ma
ang pirpir na maarmaari ma ra in ingaang
ut karom muaat. Mi pa iaau nunurai naa
aawa balet ma ang paami karom muaat!

A pirpir welwelaar un Aagaar ma Saaraa

[21] Baa muaat nem na murmur a kum
Naagagon, io muaat a wapua iaau: Muaat
nunura ut a kukuraai ra kum Naagagon? [22] A
Buk Taabu i piri naa, Aabaraam ru natuna,
Ismaael a natu ra wilawilaau na tabuan a
iaana Aagaar. Raa kaai, a iaana Aaisaak,
a natun Saaraa, a tabuan baa i ki laan-
galaanga, ma wakir ia a wilawilaau. [23] Natun
Aabaraam baa a wilawilaau na tabuan i bu-
tai, i butai welaar ma ra mangaana tinaulaa
ko ra rakrakaan buaal. Iaku Aaisaak, Saaraa
i butai welaar ma ra dekdek i ra weweliman
anun God.

[24] A pirpir mi di welaarai ma daat. Ru
tabuan mi diaar welaar ma ru kunubu.
Raa kunubu baa God i paami inaanga u ra
taangaai Sinaai baa i taar a kum Naagagon
taan Moses. Aagaar i tur wakilang a kunubu
maa, ma a kum taara baa diat ki u ra kunubu
maa diat welaar ma ra kum wilawilaau. [25] A
taangaai Sinaai irong Aaraabia, i welaar ma
ra malalar in Ierusalem anu ra taara Iudaia.
Ma a taara Iudaia diat ki na wilawilaau u ra
kum Naagagon.

[26] Iaku Ierusalem taanginaanga u ra
maawa, i ki laangalaanga ma i welaar ma
Saaraa, a tabuan baa i ki laangalaanga, ma
ia a naandaat a kum tena nurnur. [27] Di aa
timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,

"Ui a bi na tabuan baa pa u babuta, un gaaia,
un kelekele ma un kulkulaai ma ra
gaaia,
ui baa pa u kariaana taa utbaai a ngu-
nungut na binabuta.

Maa in mongoro aakit a kum natnatu ra
tabuan baa anuna muaana i waan
paa koni,
taa ra tabuan baa i ki naa ra nuna
muaana." *Aais 54:1*

28 Ma muaat a kum tateng liklik, di buta
muaat u ra weweliman anun God, welaar
ma di buta Aaisaak. 29 Raa pakaan taanga
u ra pirpir welwelaar mi daat baboi i lenbi:
Ismaael baa di butai u ra mangaana tinaulaa
ko ra rakrakaan buaal, i wakadik Aaisaak
baa di butai u ra dekdek i ra Nion. Lenkaai
maa umari karom daat. 30 Aawa maa a Buk
Taabu ia pir taai uni? I piri naa, "Un lu wa a
wilawilaau na tabuan ungaai ma natunalik,
maa natu ra wilawilaau na tabuan pain
kakale ungaai ma natu ra tabuan baa i ki u
ra kini laangalaanga." *Tur 21:10*
31 Io, a kum tateng liklik, wakir daat a
kum natu ra wilawilaau na tabuan. Daat
a kum natu ra tabuan baa i ki u ra kini
laangalaanga.

5

A kini laangalaanga un Kaarisito

1 Kaarisito ut ia walaangalaanga pa daat,
kupi daat a laangalaanga lingtatuna. Io,
muaat a tur dekdek, ma koku muaat
maadek taa te balet baa in wi akoto muaat
kupi muaat a welaar ma ra kum wilawilaau
balet.
2 Walangoroi, iaau Paaulo iaau wapua
muaat u ra utnaa bi: Baa muaat a taraam
paa a naagagon na poko kikil, io, i lenbaa a
pinapaam anun Kaarisito in ling biaa maku
karom muaat. 3 Iaau pirpir balet karom
muaat raaraa: Baa muaat a taraam paa a
naagagon na poko kikil, io, muaat a mur-
mur raap a kum Naagagon anun Moses.
4 Baa muaat nemi naa din waatung muaat
naa a kum tena takado u ra murmur a
kum Naagagon, io, muaat aa ki weraan kon
Kaarisito. Muaat aa waan ingen paa ko
ra maarmaari anun God. 5 Iaku daat, u
ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion daat a ki
walaang ma ra nurnur baa God in waatung
daat naa a kum tena takado u ra nurnur
ku. 6 Baa daat ki un Kaarisito Iesu, God pa
i babo kup a muaana di poko kikili, baa
pa di poko kikili. I babo ku kup ia baa i
nurnur, ma a wai ra nuna nurnur baa ia a
tena maarmaari.
7 Namuga muaat murmur wakaak Iesu.
Iaku mi, woi maa ia pet apurpuruan ta
muaat, ma pa muaat taraam ma u ra ling-
tatuna na wewapua? 8 A wawer mi baa i
pet apurpuruan ta muaat pa i waan kon
God, ia baa i wataa pa muaat kupi muaat
anuna. 9 Muaat a nuk paai, a wawer mi
ia wapurpuruan wa muaat raap. I welaar
ma ra pirpir welwelaar bi: "A lik naat na
is ku i pet laar paai kupi in watubu paa
in bred raap." 10 Iaku iaau ut, iaau nurnur
naa a Tadaaru in wadekdek muaat kupi
muaat a mulaaot ungaai ma iaau. Ma woi
na mangaana muaana baa ia wapurpuruan
ta muaat, in kariaana ut a dekdek na naa-
gagon anun God karomi.
11 A kum tateng liklik, pa iaau wer balet
ma a taara u ra poko kikil. Mi ia a kabina
baa a taara Iudaia diat wakadik aakaka iaau.
Baa ang wer utbaai a taara u ra poko kikil,
pa diat a wakadik iaau. Iaku iaau wer a
taara kupi diat a nurnur ku u ra bolo anun
Kaarisito. Mi ia a kabina baa diat wakadik
iaau. 12 Iaau nemi naa diat baa diat wer
muaat kupi din poko kikil muaat, diat ut
diat a tol muga pa diat!
13 A kum tateng liklik, God ia wataa pa
muaat karomi kupi muaat a laangalaanga
lingtatuna. Iaku koku muaat nuki naa
muaat aa laangalaanga kupi muaat a mur-
mur a kum aakaina nemnem i ra pan-
imuaat. Pate, muaat a waraaut wetwetalaai
muaat ma ra maarmaari. 14 A kum Naagagon
raap anun God, di ung ungaai pa diat kup
raa naagagon maku, bi ia: "Un maari a kum
teptepaam welaar ma u maari ui ut." *Lewi
19:18*
15 Iaku baa muaat wakadik wetwetalaai
muaat ku welaar ma ra kum wewagua
baa diat karaat wetwetalaai diat, muaat a
baboura muaat, kaduk muaat a baanaakaka
raap wa muaat.

Daat a murmur a Takado na Nion

16 Io mi, ang piri karom muaat lenbi:
Muaat a murmur a Takado na Nion, len-
maa pa muaat a murmur a kum aakaina
nemnem i ra panimuaat. 17 A nemnem kup
aakaina u ra panimuaat i turbaat a Takado
na Nion, ma a nemnem anu ra Takado na
Nion kaai i turbaat aakaina nemnem i ra
panimuaat. A ru utnaa mi, diaar weium
wetwetalaai, ma pa muaat paam laar paa
a utnaa baa muaat nemi. 18 Iaku, baa a
Takado na Nion in mugain muaat, muaat a
ki laangalaanga ko ra kum Naagagon.
19 Io, daat aa nunura a kum aakaina utnaa
baa a nemnem i ra panindaat i laana paami.

Bari diat: A kum paamuk na mangamangaan, a dur na mangamangaan, aakaina nemnem, [20] a lotu karom a kum warwaruga na god, a uraura, a kini na ebaar ma ra taara, a wengangaar, a nuknuk aakaka, a kaankaan, a nemnem kup a kini na ngaala, a kini weraan ma ra kaankaan wetwetalaai, [21] a nemnem kup ta utnaa anun te ingen, a ininim, a kulkulaai taltalili ma ra kum longlong na mangamangaan, ma ta kum aakaina utnaa utkaai lenmaa. Iaau aa watumaarang amuga ta muaat mun, ma mi iaau watumaarang muaat balet, naa a taara baa diat paampaam a kum utnaa mi, pa diat a kale paa a mataanitu anun God.

[22] Iaku, a kum wai ra Takado na Nion bari diat: A maarmaari, a gaaia, a maalmaal, a kini wowowon, a wewaraaut karom te ingen, a takado na mangamangaan, a lingtatuna na pinapaam anun te, [23] a mangamangaan na urur, a mangamangaan baa te i naagagon kado anuna lalaaun. Pa ta naagagon in turbaat a kum utnaa mi.

[24] A taara anun Kaarisito Iesu, di aak waat diat ma ra nundiat kum aakaina nemnem u ra bolo anun Kaarisito. Lenmaa pa diat a paam balet ma a kum aakaina mangamangaan.

[25] Io, baa daat lalaaun ungaai ma ra Takado na Nion, i koina baa daat a waanwaan ungaai mai. [26] Koku daat aamaamaan ngaala, koku daat wakaankaan wetwetalaai daat, ma koku daat nuknuk aakaka wetwetalaai.

6

A wewaraaut wetwetalaai

[1] Io, a kum tateng liklik, baa ta tena nurnur i puka ma i paam aakaina, muaat baa a Takado na Nion i muga muaat, muaat a aal atur paai balet ma ra mangamangaan na urur. Iaku muaat a baboura muaat ut kaduk muaat bulung muaat a puka un ta walwalaam. [2] Muaat a waraaut wetwetalaai muaat u ra numuaat kum mawaat. Baa muaat paami lenmi, muaat paam ot paa a naagagon anun Kaarisito. [3] Baa te i nuki naa i ngaala, iaku maa pa i ngaala, ia ut i waruga paai balet. [4] Raaraa kon muaat in walaara anuna kum pinapaam ut, kupi ia ut in gaaia uni. Iaku koku i welaara anuna pinapaam ungaai ma ta pinapaam anun te ingen. [5] Maa raaraa kon muaat in lo ut anuna nilalo.

[6] Bari kaai ia, baa te i wer muaat u ra pirpir anun God, muaat a waraauti ma ta koina utnaa ko ra numuaat kum utnaa.

Daat a tangaa paa ut a utnaa baa daat maarut taai

[7] Koku te i waruga muaat, maa pain te in waruga laar paa God. A muaana in tangaa paa ut a kum utnaa baa ia maarut taai. [8] Diat baa diat murmur ku a kum aakaina nemnem i ra panindiat, diat a tangaa paa a minaat takum. Ma diat baa diat murmur a Takado na Nion ma ra koina mangamangaan, ko ra Takado na Nion diat a tangaa a lalaaun takum. [9] Koku daat talanguan u ra koina pinapaam baa daat paami, ma koku daat ngo koni. Baa a pakaana bung i ot, daat a watur akoto paa a wai ra nundaat pinapaam. [10] Io, baa daat pet laar paai kupi daat a paam a koina karom te, i koina kupi daat a paami. Daat a paam a koina muga karom diat a kum tena nurnur, ma namur karom a taara ingen kaai.

A tintinip na pirpir

[11] A kinalik na pirpir mi, iaau ut iaau timui ma ra limaang karom muaat. Muaat baboi, iaau timu a kum ngaala na mataana buk mi.

[12] Diat baa diat wowo pa muaat kupi din poko kikil muaat, diat paami ku kabina diat nem na wangaala pa diat namataa ra taara. Diat burut kaduk din wakadik diat, baa diat a warawaai ku u ra nurnur u ra bolo anun Kaarisito. [13] Diat ut baa di poko kikil diat, pa diat murmur ot paa a kum Naagagon, iaku diat nem muaat ku kupi din poko kikil muaat, kupi din pir walaawa paa a iaandiat un muaat.

[14] Iaau ut pang wangaala pa iaau. Ang wangaala paa ku anundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito baa i maat u ra bolo. Maa kabina u ra bolo, a mangamangaan anu ra rakrakaan buaal i maat kon iaau, ma iaau kaai, iaau aa maat ko ra kum mangamangaan anu ra rakrakaan buaal. [15] Te baa di poko kikili baa te pa di poko kikili, pa ta kukuraaina. Raa utnaa ku i ngaatngaat karom daat, baa daat a matakina wawaki anun God. [16] A maalmaal ma ra maarmaari karom muaat baa muaat murmur anung wawer mi, karom muaat raap a taara Israael mulu anun God.

[17] Io mi, pa iaau nemi balet ma baa te in watakida iaau, maa a kum burlen u ra paning diat a kum wakilang naa iaau anun Kaarisito.

[18] A kum tateng liklik, a maarmaari anu ra
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in ki u ra niomuaat.
Aamen.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara Epeso

A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki u ra karabus irong Rom, i timu waat na buk: Raa karom a taara Epeso, raa karom a taara Pilipoi, raa karom a taara Kolose ma raa kaai karom Pilemon.

I timu a buk mi karom a taara na nurnur irong Epeso kupi diat a luki ma namur diat a taari karom a taara ingen.

Epeso ia raa ngaala na taamaan u ra papaar Aasia. A taara u ra taamaan maa diat nem aakit a maani, ma diat laana lotu karom a taabataaba di waatungi naa Aartemis. Diat paam raa ngaala na ruma na lotu anun Aartemis (babo Aap 19:17).

U ra weru winawaan anun Paaulo i warawaai karom a taara Iudaia baa diat ki irong Epeso (babo Aap 18:18-21). Ma namur u ra nuna wetula winawaan i waan talili balet urong Epeso ma i ki irong tula kilaala ma i wer a taara baa diat nukpuku ma diat nurnur un Iesu (babo Aap 19). Raa taara na nurnur diat a kum te Iudaia, ma raa taara pate. Paaulo i wer diat naa un Iesu Kaarisito daat raa ku, a taara Iudaia ma ra taara ingen kaai. I wer diat un tula pirpir welwelaar:

Daat welaar ma ra panin raa muaana, ma Iesu ia a lorindaat.

Daat welaar kaai ma ra ruma na lotu anun God, ma Iesu ia a ngaatngaat na waat kup a luk i ra ruma.

Daat welaar ma ra tabuan baa di waninaari kup a paakamaau.

A winawaan i ra buk Epeso:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)

Daat raa naruma un Kaarisito (1:3–3:21)

A kini ungaai anu ra taara na nurnur (4:1-16)

A matakina lalaaun un Kaarisito (4:17–5:20)

Daat a taraam wetwetalaai karom daat (5:21–6:10)

A minong na wineium anu ra te Kaarisito (6:11-20)

A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (6:21-24)

1 Iaau Paaulo, aapostolo anun Kaarisito Iesu u ra nemnem anun God. Iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat a taara anun God baa muaat ki matira Epeso, baa muaat a kum dowot na tena nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu.

2 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal kon God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in ki karom muaat.

Un Kaarisito, God i wadaan daat ma ra kum utnaa na nion

3 Daat a pir walaawa paa God, a Tamaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. I wadaan daat ma ra kum utnaa na nion raap taanginaanga u ra maawa, baa daat ki un Kaarisito. 4 Kabina daat ki un Kaarisito, God ia pilak pa daat namuga utbaai baa pa i waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal, kupi daat anuna taara, ma pa ta niraara in ki un daat namataana.

5 U ra nuna maarmaari, namuga utbaai ia nunurai naa in lo pa daat kupi daat a kum natnatuna, baa daat ki un Iesu Kaarisito. U ra nuna nemnem ut ma u ra nuna gaaia i paami lenmi. 6 Io, daat a pir walaawa paa God u ra nuna koina maarmaari baa i tabaara daat mai un Natuna baa i maari aakiti. 7 Ma baa daat ki un Kaarisito, a gaapina i kul walaangalaanga pa daat, ma God i una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan. A maarmaari maa anun God i ngaala aakit, 8 baa i laana tabaara liklikina daat mai.

God a tena manaana ma i nunura a kum utnaa raap. 9-10 Io, u ra nuna nemnem ut i waiaa daat u ra kum utnaa baa namuga i wawalipa. I lenbi: In aal ungaai a kum utnaa raap u ra maawa ma u ra rakrakaan buaal, kupi diat raap diat a ki natudaangi ra naagagon anun Kaarisito, maa ia maa in lorindiat raap. Taanga namuga utbaai God ia nunura a utnaa mi in paami un Kaarisito, ma baa a bung in ot in paam ot paai ut.

11 A kum utnaa raap baa God i laana paami, i paami welaar ut ma ra nuna nemnem. Io, namuga utbaai i pilak pa miaat a taara Iudaia, kupi miaat a lalaaun un Kaarisito. 12 Io miaat a mugaana taara baa miaat nurnur un Kaarisito, kupi miaat a pir walaawa paa God ma ra nuna minamaar. 13 Ma muaat kaai, muaat lalaaun un Kaarisito, baa muaat walangoro a lingtatuna na pirpir bi, a Koina Wewapua naa God in walaaun pa muaat. Baa muaat walangoroi ma muaat nurnur un Kaarisito, God i ung taa anuna wakilang un muaat, a Takado na Nion, baa ia weweliman muga taau uni. 14 A Takado na Nion ia a mugaana wakilang, kupi in walingtatunai naa namur

u ra bung baa God in walaangalaanga paa
anuna taara, daat a kale a kum utnaa baa
God ia weweliman taau uni. Io, daat a pir
walaawa paa God ma nuna minamaar!

Paaulo i aaraaring u ra taara na nurnur

15 Io, baa iaau walangoroi naa muaat nur-
nur u ra Tadaaru Iesu, ma muaat maari
a taara raap anun God, 16 pa iaau ngo ma
ra pir wakaak karom God un muaat. Ma
u ra nung kum niaaring iaau laana nuk
pa muaat. 17 Iaau laana aaraaring baa God
anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, a
Tamaandaat baa i teng ma ra minamaar, in
tabaara muaat ma ra manaana ko ra Takado
na Nion, ma in paapa a nuknukimuaat, kupi
muaat a nunura wakaak God. 18 Iaau aaraar-
ing naa in wakaapa a mataa ra niomuaat,
kupi muaat a nunura a utnaa baa daat ki
walaang kupi, baa God i wataa pa daat naa
daat a kale paai. Ma iaau aaraaring kaai baa
muaat a nunurai naa a kum utnaa baa daat
a taara anun God, daat a kale paai i ngaala
aakit ma i teng ma ra minamaar.

19 Ma muaat a nunurai naa a dekdekin
God baa i waraaut daat mai, baa daat nur-
nur, i ngaala aakit. U ra nuna ngaala na
dekdek maa, 20 God i watur paa Kaarisito ko
ra minaat, ma i waki taai u ra papaara ot
na limaana inaanga u ra maawa. 21 Ma mi
Kaarisito i ngaala taa ra aalawur nion raap
lenbi, a kum nion baa diat mukmuga, ma a
kum nion baa diat paam akoto a naagagon,
ma a kum nion baa diat paam akoto a
dekdek, ma a kum nion baa diat kiki na
ngaala. A iaan Kaarisito i ngaala aakit taa ra
kum iang u ra lalaaun mi, ma u ra lalaaun
namur. 22 God i ung taa a kum utnaa raap
natudaangi ra dekdekin Kaarisito, ma God
i waki taa Kaarisito kupi in ngaala taa ra
kum utnaa raap, ma ia ut in lori ra taara na
nurnur. 23 Ma a taara na nurnur diat a panin
Kaarisito. Ma Kaarisito i teng un diat, ma i
wateng a kum utnaa raap kaai.

2

Namuga a niondaat i maat, ma mi God ia walaaun pa daat un Kaarisito

1 Namuga a niomuaat i maat, kabina
u ra kum aakaina pinapaam ma ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan baa muaat paam-
paami. 2 Muaat murmur a kum mangaman-
gaan anu ra rakrakaan buaal, ma muaat
taraam karom Saataan, a mukmuga anu ra
mataanitu u ra maup, ma mi a niono i pa-
paam un diat raap baa diat wabulbul karom
God. 3 Namuga, daat kaai daat lalaaun we-
laar ma ra taara na wabulbul. Daat kaai daat
wagaaia ku a panindaat, ma daat murmur a
kum aakaina nemnem i ra panindaat ma ra
nuknukindaat. Di buta pa daat kaai a kum
tena aakaina ut, ma a kaankaan anun God i
ki un daat, welaar ma i ki un diat a taara na
wabulbul.

4 Iaku, God a tena maarmaari! Kabina
maa i maari aakit daat, 5 baa daat maat u
ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, i
walaaun pa daat ungaai ma Kaarisito. Maia,
God ia walaaun pa muaat, kabina ku u ra
nuna maarmaari. 6 Baa daat ki un Kaarisito
Iesu, God i watur ungaai daat ma Iesu ko
ra minaat, ma i waki daat ungaai mai u
ra nuna kiki na king inaanga u ra maawa.
7 God i waiaa anuna maarmaari karom daat
un Kaarisito Iesu, kupi anuna ngaala na
maarmaari in waan paat kaapakaapa karom
a kum taaun taara namur. 8 God i maari
muaat ma i walaaun pa muaat baa muaat
nurnur. Wakir muaat ut muaat kabina
uni, a wetabaar ku anun God karom muaat.
9 Wakir i walaaun pa muaat kabina u ra kum
kokoina pinapaam muaat paami, kaduk te
in wangaala pa ia ut uni. 10 Daat raap, God
ut i wamatakina pa daat, i waki daat un
Kaarisito Iesu, kupi daat a paam a kum
kokoina pinapaam, baa God ia waninaar
taai kupi daat a paami.

A taara Iudaia ma a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia, daat raa maku

11 Muaat a nuk paai, di buta muaat wakir
muaat a taara Iudaia. Ma a taara Iudaia
baa diat laana poko kikil a panindiat, welaar
ma ra wakilang baa diat anun God, diat
waatung muaat naa wakir muaat anun God,
kabina pa di poko kikil muaat. 12 Muaat a
nunurai naa namuga baa muaat ki ingen
utbaai kon Kaarisito, muaat wakir a taara
Israael, ma a kunubu baa God i weweliman
taau uni wakir anumuaat. Ma u ra numuaat
lalaaun main u ra rakrakaan buaal pa muaat
nunura God ma pa muaat ki walaang kup
a lalaaun namur. 13 Maia, namuga muaat
ki welwelik kon God, iaku mi, baa muaat
ki un Kaarisito Iesu, a gaapina i ben muaat
marawaai karom God.

14 Mi daat ki na maalmaal, kabina ku un
Kaarisito. Ia aal ungaai pa miaat a taara
Iudaia ma muaat baa wakir a taara Iudaia,
kupi daat a raa maku. Namuga pa daat

wemaraam, iaku Kaarisito ia rakaan wa a
kaankaan maa. [15] Ma baa i maat, i waraap
wa a kum Naagagon anu ra taara Iudaia,
ma ra kum wetulaa, kupi in aal ungaai ru
kikil na taara, kup raa matakina wuna taara
maku, kupi daat raap daat a ki na maalmaal.
[16] Ma baa daat raa ku, Kaarisito i wamaraam
ungaai daat raap ma God. Ma baa i maat
u ra bolo i rakaan wa a kini na ebaar. [17] I
waan paat ma i wewapua u ra maalmaal
karom muaat baa muaat ki welwelik, ma
karom miaat kaai a taara Iudaia baa miaat
ki marawaai. [18] Maa un Kaarisito ku, a
Takado na Nion i walaangalaanga a aakapi
anundaat raap karom a Tamaandaat.
[19] Io, muaat wakir balet ma muaat a kum
waira, pate. Mi muaat raa maku ma ra taara
anun God, ma muaat ki ungaai ma diat u
ra nuna binaboura. [20] Muaat a ruma anun
God, baa di pagaai nate u ra kum aapostolo
ma ra kum propet. Diat a kabi ra ruma, ma
Kaarisito Iesu ia ut ina ngaatngaat na waat
kup a luk i ra ruma. [21] Ma u ra waat mi a
kudulaana ruma in kakanaawa wakaak uni,
ma in waan paat a gomgom na ruma kup a
Tadaaru. [22] Ma baa muaat ki un Kaarisito, i
aal ungaai muaat kaai, kupi muaat a waan
paat a ruma baa a Nion God i ki uni.

3

A pinapaam anun Paaulo karom diat baa wakir a taara Iudaia

[1] Iaau Paaulo, iaau a karabus anun
Kaarisito Iesu, kabina baa iaau papaam
karom muaat baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
[2] Muaat aa nunurai naa God ia taar taa
a pinapaam mi taang u ra nuna ngaala na
maarmaari, kupi ang waraaut muaat. [3] Ma
God i waiaa a utnaa na pidik taang naa in
walaaun a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
Iaau aa nunurai, ma u ra buk mi iaau aa
timtimu kinalik paa uni. [4] Ma baa muaat
a luki, muaat a nunurai naa iaau aa kaapa
u ra utnaa na pidik mi un Kaarisito. [5] A
kum taaun taara taanga namuga pa te i
wapua kaapa diat uni, iaku mi a Takado na
Nion i wapuaanai karom a kum gomgom
na aapostolo anun God, ma ra kum propet.
[6] Bari ia a utnaa na pidik maa: Diat baa
wakir a taara Iudaia, diat a kakale ungaai
ma ra taara Iudaia, ma diat raap diat a
welaar maku ma raa muaana. Ma a kum
weweliman anun God anundiat utkaai, baa
diat taraam u ra Koina Wewapua, ma diat
nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu.
[7] Iaau a tultul anu ra Koina Wewapua
mi. God ut i taar taa a pinapaam mi taang
ungaai ma ra dekdekina, kabina u ra nuna
maarmaari. [8] Ma iaau, iaau kinalik aakit
taan diat raap a taara anun God. Iaku i
maari iaau ma i taar taa a pinapaam mi
taang, kupi ang warawaai karom a kum
taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia u ra kum
ngaatngaat na utnaa anun Kaarisito, baa
pa in raap laar paai. [9] God ia baa i waki
a kum utnaa raap, i taar taa a pinapaam
taang kupi ang wakaapa a taara raap u ra
nuknukina baa namuga i wawalipa. [10] Iaku
mi, baa i paam a utnaa mi karom a taara
baa diat nurnur, i wapuaana anuna ngaala
na manaana karom a kum nion, diat baa
diat mukmuga ma diat baa diat paam akoto
a naagagon u ra maawa. [11] Taanga naraap
utbaai God i nunurai u ra nuknukina naa
in paam a utnaa mi. Ma mi, ia paam ot
paai un Kaarisito Iesu anundaat Tadaaru.
[12] Un Kaarisito ku, ma u ra nurnur uni, daat
laangalaanga kupi daat a waan karom God
ma pa daat a burut, maa daat nunurai naa
in gaaia pa daat. [13] Io lenmaa, iaau aaring
muaat kupi koku anumuaat nurnur in bilua
baa muaat babo a kum mawaat baa iaau
baraatai un muaat. Iaau kariaana a mawaat
kupi muaat a koina uni.

A maarmaari anun Kaarisito

[14] Io, iaau ki but keke namataan Tamaan-
daat ma ra niaaring, [15] ia baa a Tamaa ra
kum wunwuna taara inaanga u ra maawa
ma main napia kaai, ma i taar taa a lalaaun
karom diat raap. [16] Ma i ki u ra nuna
ngaala na minamaar. Io, iaau aaringi naa
in tabaara muaat ma ra Niono, kupi in
wadekdek a niomuaat, [17] kupi Kaarisito in ki
u ra balaamuaat, baa muaat nurnur uni. Ma
baa a aakaakaari muaat i aakaar u ra maar-
maari ma muaat tur dekdek uni, [18] io, iaau
aaraaring baa muaat ungaai ma ra taara
raap anun God, muaat a dekdek kupi muaat
a nunura mulu a maarmaari anun Kaarisito.
Muaat a nunura anuna maarmaari i parere
lelawaai, i iok lelawaai, i tur tato lelawaai,
ma i dardarong lelawaai. [19] Maia, muaat a
nunura a maarmaari anun Kaarisito baa i
ngaala taa ra manaana anu ra taara, ma
muaat a teng ma ra kudulaana lalaaun anun
God.
[20] A pir walaawa karom God, ia baa i
dekdek ma i pet laar paai kupi in paam a
utnaa baa i ngaala aakit taa ra utnaa baa
daat nuki, ma baa daat aaring kupi, ma

i papaam ma ra dekdekina u ra nundaat
lalaaun. [21] Daat a pir walaawa paai, pa in
raap ma pa in raap u ra kum ngaala na utnaa
ia paam taai u ra taara na nurnur, ma un
Kaarisito Iesu. Aamen.

4

A kini ungaai anu ra taara na nurnur

[1] Iaau ki u ra karabus kabina iaau papaam
karom a Tadaaru. Io, anung dekdek na
niaaring karom muaat i lenbi: Muaat a
lalaaun welaar ma ra lalaaun di aa wataa pa
muaat kupi. [2] Muaat a wakinalik pa muaat,
ma muaat a ki na maalmaal. Muaat a waiaa
a wowowon na mangamangaan, ma muaat
a maari wetwetalaai muaat, ma koku muaat
talanguan baa raa taara kon muaat diat
raara un ta kum utnaa. [3] Muaat a ongor kupi
koku muaat waan weraan, muaat a raa ku
u ra kini baa a Takado na Nion ia taar taai
taa muaat, maa i wi ungaai muaat ma ra
maalmaal. [4] Daat raap daat raa u ra panin
Kaarisito, ma raa Takado na Nion ku i ki un
daat raap. Ma God i wataa pa daat kupi daat
a raa ku u ra kini walaang ma ra nurnur
kup a kum utnaa baa in wadaan daat mai.
[5] Anundaat raa Tadaaru ku, ma raa nurnur
ku, ma raa baapitaaiso ku. [6] Ma raa God
ku, ia a Tamaandaat raap. I naagagon daat
raap, i papaam u ra nundaat lalaaun raap,
ma i ki un daat raap.

[7] Kaarisito i tabaara daat raaraa ma
raaraa wetabaar, welaar ut ma ra nuna
nemnem. [8] Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi uni,
"Baa i waan tato unaanga nate,
i ben a mongoro na karabus
ma i tabaara a taara ma ra kum wetabaar."
Kele 68:18
[9] Baa di timui lenbi naa, "i waan tato", a
kukuraaina baa namuga ia waan pari paa
urin napia. [10] Ia baa i waan pari, ia ut maa i
waan tato unaanga aakit ko ra maawa raap,
kupi in wateng a kum utnaa raap inaanga
nate ma main napia. [11] Ia ut maa i tabaara
anuna taara ma ra kum aapostolo, a kum
propet, a kum tena wewapua ma ra Koina
Wewapua, ma ra kum tena baboura, ma ra
kum tena wawer. [12] Maa i nemi naa diat a
waraaut a taara raap anun God, kupi diat
raap diat a papaam karomi, ma kupi a taara
na nurnur diat a tawa, maa diat a panin
Kaarisito. [13] Daat a paami lenmaa tuk daat
a raa ku u ra nurnur, ma daat raap daat a
nunura wakaak a Natun God, ma tuk daat
raap daat a waan paat a kum dekdek na tena
nurnur. Daat a tawa tuk daat a welaar ma
Kaarisito, maa ia i takado aakit.

[14] Io, pa daat a welaar balet ma ma ra kum
naat liklik baa nundiat nurnur i taltalaaur,
welaar ma ra utnaa baa a dadaip ma ra
top i ong taltalili urong ma urin. Pa daat
a murmur a kum wawer ko ra kum tena
warwaruga, baa diat nem na ben araara a
taara ma ra nundiat kum namnamian na
pirpir. [15] Iaku daat a pir a lingtatuna na
pirpir ungaai ma ra maarmaari. Daat a tawa
u ra kum utnaa raap kupi daat a welaar ma
Kaarisito, ia in lorindaat. [16] Kon Kaarisito,
a kudulaana panina i kakanaawa ungaai
wakaak. Ma baa raaraa pakaan ko ra panina
i paam ut anuna pinapaam, io, a kudulaana
panina in tawa ma in dekdek, ma in teng ma
ra maarmaari.

A matakina lalaaun un Kaarisito

[17] Io, u ra iaa ra Tadaaru, iaau wapua
muaat ma iaau watumaarang muaat, naa
koku balet ma muaat lalaaun welaar ma ra
kum taara baa pa diat nurnur. A nuknukin-
diat pa i topaa ta utnaa. [18] Pa diat nunura a
lingtatuna, kabina a balaandiat i waatwaat.
Lenmaa diat welwelik ko ra lalaaun anun
God ma anundiat manaana i baboto. [19] Pa
ta wawirwir indiat ma, ma diat taar ta diat
maku kup a kum aakaina nemnem, ma ra
kum aalawur dur na mangamangaan, ma
anundiat nemnem kup a paam aakaina pa
in ngo.

[20] Iaku muaat, baa di wer ta muaat un
Kaarisito, wakir di wer muaat u ra kum
mangamangaan lenmi. [21] Iaau nunurai naa
di aa wer ta muaat un Iesu ma muaat
aa walangoro paai, io, muaat nunura a
lingtatuna baa i ki uni. [22] Di wer muaat
kupi muaat a waan ko ra mangaana lalaaun
baa muaat murmuri namuga. Ma muaat a
palaa wai welaar ma ra in maulaana maalu,
kabina i aaka ma i waruga daat kupi daat a
murmur a kum aakaina nemnem. [23] Muaat a
taar ta muaat karom God kupi in wamatak-
ina a niomuaat ma ra nuknukimuaat. [24] Ma
muaat a mong ma ra matakina lalaaun baa
God i waki taai welaar ut ma ra malalarina,
kupi daat a murmur a takado na manga-
mangaan ma ra lingtatuna, ma daat a waan
paat a gomgom na taara mulu anun God.

[25] Io, muaat a ngo wa a warwaruga,
ma muaat a pir a lingtatuna karom a
kum teptepaamuaat, maa daat raap daat
a kum pakpakaana ko ra panin Kaarisito.
[26] Baa muaat kaankaan, koku muaat paam

aakaina. Ma koku in mage i lop ma ra
numuaat kaankaan, [27] kupi koku muaat taar
taa ta kolo taan Saataan. [28] Baa te i walwa-
long, koku balet ma i walong. I koina baa in
paam a koina pinapaam ma ra ru limaana,
kupi in paam apaat a utnaa baa i gaa uni,
ma in tabaara diat kaai mai baa diat iba.
[29] Ma koku ta aakaina pirpir i pari ko
ra waamuaat. Muaat a pir ku a pirpir
baa i koina kupi in wadekdek a taara u ra
nundiat lalaaun, kupi anumuaat pirpir in
paam a koina karom diat baa diat walan-
goro muaat. [30] Ma koku muaat watapunuk
a Takado na Nion God, baa God ia wakilang
ta muaat mai baa muaat anuna, kup a bung
na warwalaaun. [31] Muaat a dumaana wa a
kum uk baa i taana ino u ra nuknukimuaat.
Ma muaat a ngo wa a kaankaan, a wengan-
gaar, a gege na kaankaan, a pirpir aakaka,
ma ra kum aakaina mangamangaan kaai.
[32] Iaku muaat a paam a koina ma muaat a
maari wetwetalaai muaat. Ma baa te kon
muaat i paam aakaina karom muaat, muaat
a dumaana wai, welaar ma God i paami un
muaat un Kaarisito.

5

A lalaaun u ra kaapa

[1] Muaat a kum natnatun God, ma i maari
aakit muaat. Lenmaa muaat a lalaaun
welaar ma ra lalaaun anun God. [2] Muaat
a lalaaun ma ra maarmaari, welaar ma
Kaarisito i maari daat, ma i taar taa anuna
lalaaun un daat, welaar ma ra wetabaar baa
i aangawian wakwakaak karom God.
[3] Koku ta paamuk na mangamangaan i ki
naliwan taa muaat, koku ta dur na manga-
mangaan, ma koku kaai muaat nemnem
kup a mongoro na utnaa na wuwuwung.
A kum mangamangaan mi pa i koina mulu
kupi a gomgom na taara anun God diat a
paami. [4] Koku muaat pir ta aakaina pirpir,
baa ta longlong na pirpir, ma koku muaat
tataur ma ra kum aakaina tinataur. A kum
pirpir mi pa i koina kupi muaat a piri, iaku
muaat a pir wakaak karom God. [5] Muaat a
nunura a utnaa bi: Diat baa diat paam a paa-
muk na mangamangaan, baa a kum dur na
mangamangaan, ma diat baa diat nemnem
kup a mongoro na utnaa na wuwuwung,
pa diat a kale a mataanitu anun Kaarisito
ma God. Maa diat baa diat nemnem kup a
mongoro na utnaa na wuwuwung, diat maa
a kum tena lotu karom a kum warwaruga
na god. [6] Koku muaat maadek taa te kupi in
waruga pa muaat ma ta pirpir biaa ku. Maa
a kum mangamangaan maa in aal paa ku a
kaankaan anun God karom diat baa pa diat
taraam karomi. [7] Lenmaa, koku muaat tur
ungaai ma diat u ra nundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan.
[8] Namuga muaat ki u ra baboto, iaku mi
a Tadaaru ia waki ta muaat u ra kaapa. Io,
muaat a lalaaun welaar ma ra kum natu
ra kaapa. [9] Maa a wai ra lalaaun anun ia
baa i ki u ra kaapa i lenbi: a kum kokoina
mangamangaan, a kum takado na manga-
mangaan, ma ra lingtatuna na lalaaun. [10] Ma
muaat a baat kup a mangamangaan baa a
Tadaaru i gaaia uni, kupi muaat a paami.
[11] Koku muaat paam a kum utnaa baa a taara
na baboto diat laana paami baa pa ta waina.
Iaku muaat a wapuaanai naa anundiat kum
mangamangaan pa i koina. [12] Maa a kum
utnaa baa diat laana paam inoi, a utnaa
na wawirwir aakit, ma daat a wawirwir
baa daat a pirpir uni. [13] Iaku a kaapa i
wapuaana a kum mangamangaan raap kupi
in waan paat baarabaara. [14] Maa baa a kaapa
i wakaapa a kum utnaa, din babo lele diat.
Bi ia kabina baa di piri lenbi,

"Ui baa a tena ininep,
un tawaangun,
ma un tur ko ra minaat,

ma Kaarisito in wakaapakaapa ui."

[15] Muaat a baboura wakaak anumuaat
mangaana lalaaun, ma koku muaat welaar
ma ra kum longlong, muaat a welaar ma ra
taara na manaana. [16] U ra kum pakpakaana
bung raap, baa i laangalaanga kupi muaat
a wapuaana anumuaat nurnur, io muaat
a paami. Ma koku muaat ole biaa wa ku
ta pakaana bung, maa a kum bungbung
mi, a kum aakaakaina bung. [17] Lenmaa,
koku muaat nuknuk biaa ku, iaku muaat a
nunura a nemnem anu ra Tadaaru.
[18] Koku muaat inim a waain ma muaat
longlong uni, kaduk in baanaakaka muaat.
Iaku, muaat a teng ma ra Takado na Nion.
[19] Ma muaat a pirpir wetwetalaai ma ra kum
kelekele ko ra Kum Kelekele anun Dewid, a
kum kelekele na lotu, ma ra kum kelekele
baa a Takado na Nion i tabaara muaat mai.
Ma muaat a kelekele ma ra pir walaawa
u ra balaamuaat karom a Tadaaru. [20] Ma
u ra kum bungbung raap, muaat a pir
wakaak u ra kum utnaa raap karom God a
Tamaandaat, u ra iaa ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito.

A wawer u ra kini na tinaulaa
(Kol 3:18-19)

21 Muaat a taraam karom muaat wetwetalaai, kabina u ra numuaat urur karom Kaarisito.
22 Muaat a kum tinaulaa na tabuan, i koina kupi muaat a tartaraam karom anumuaat kum muaana welaar ma muaat tartaraam karom a Tadaaru. 23 Maa a muaana ia in lori ra numur kini na tinaulaa, welaar ma Kaarisito ia in lori ra taara na nurnur, ma diat a panina, ma ia anundiat Tena Walaaun. 24 Welaar ma ra taara na nurnur diat tartaraam karom Kaarisito, lenkaai maa a kum tinaulaa na tabuan diat a tartaraam karom anundiat kum muaana u ra kum utnaa raap.
25 Muaat kaai, a kum tinaulaa na muaana, muaat a maari anumuaat kum tabuan, welaar ma Kaarisito i maari a taara na nurnur, ma i taar taa anuna lalaaun un diat, 26 kupi diat anuna taara mulu. Ma i gi gomgom diat ma ra palaa ma ra pirpir. 27 I paami lenmi kupi in ben paa anuna taara maa karomi, welaar ma ra nuna wakwakaak na tabuan baa pa ta dur uni, ma pa i kaarkaar a panina, ma pa ta aakaina utnaa uni. In gomgom ma pa ta wetakun i loi. 28 Lenkaai maa, in muaana diat a maari aakit anundiat kum tabuan welaar ma diat maari a panindiat ut. Ia baa i maari anuna tabuan, i lenmaa i maari ia ut. 29 Pain te in milikuaana a panina ut, pate. I babourai, ma i taptabaarai, welaar ma Kaarisito kaai i paami u ra nuna taara na nurnur. 30 Maa daat raap, daat a kum pakpakaana panin Kaarisito. 31 Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi, "Mi ia a kabina baa a muaana in waan paa kon tamaana ma naana, ma in ki ungaai ma ra nuna tabuan, kupi diaar a raa maku." *Tur 2:24*
32 A pirpir mi u ra tinaulaa ia a ngaala na utnaa na pidik. I pirpir un Kaarisito ma ra taara na nurnur. 33 Io, i koina kaai baa raaraa kon muaat in maari anuna tabuan welaar ma i maari ia ut. Ma a kum tabuan, i koina kupi diat a urur karom anundiat in muaana.

6

A wawer karom a kum naat liklik ma ra kum tamtamaandiat
(Kol 3:20-21)

1 A kum naat liklik, muaat a taraam karom a kum tamtamaamuaat ma ra kum nanaamuaat, u ra iaa ra Tadaaru. Ma i takado kupi muaat a paami lenmi. 2 A Buk Taabu i piri lenbi, "Un urur karom tamaam ma naam." Mi ia a mugaana naagagon baa a weweliman i waan ungaai mai. 3 I piri naa, "Baa un paami lenbi, in koina karom ui ma anum lalaaun in iok main u ra rakrakaan buaal." *Naag 5:16*
4 Ma muaat a kum tamtamaa ra kum naat, koku muaat pet akaankaan diat, iaku muaat a baboura diat ma muaat a walaana diat, ma muaat a wer diat u ra mangaana lalaaun anu ra Tadaaru.

A wawer karom a kum wilawilaau ma ra kum mukmuga
(Kol 3:22–4:1)

5 Baa ui a wilawilaau, un taraam karom anum mukmuga taanga min u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma un burut ma un urur karomi. Un taraam ma ra lingtatuna u ra in balaam, welaar ma u taraam karom Kaarisito. 6 Koku u taraam ku baa i babo ui, kupi un wagaaia taai ku. Iaku un papaam welaar ma ui a wilawilaau anun Kaarisito, ma un paam a pinapaam baa God i nemi, ma un taar mulu taa anum lalaaun u ra pinapaam. 7 Un papaam ma ra gaaia karom anum mukmuga, welaar baa u papaam ut karom a Tadaaru, ma wakir karom a taara ku. 8 Maa muaat aa nunurai naa a Tadaaru in dok a taara raap u ra kum koina pinapaam diat paami, diat a kum wilawilaau ma diat kaai baa wakir a kum wilawilaau.
9 Ma muaat a kum mukmuga, muaat a paami lenkaai maa karom anumuaat kum wilawilaau. Ma koku muaat maang diat, maa muaat aa nunurai naa raa Tadaaru ku inaanga u ra maawa, anundiat ma anumuaat kaai. Ma anuna naagagon i welaar raap ku karom a taara raap.

A kum minong na wineium anun God

10 Anung kum tintinip na pirpir i lenbi: U ra ngaala na dekdek i ra Tadaaru, muaat a tur dekdek uni. 11 Muaat a mong raap paa ma ra kum minong na wineium anun God, kupi muaat a turbaat a kum walwalaam anun Saataan. 12 Maa pa daat weium ma ra taara, daat weium ma ra kum mukmuga anu ra kum aakaakaina nion, a kum nion baa diat paam akoto a naagagon, a kum nion baa diat paam akoto a dekdek i ra baboto u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma ra kum aakaakaina nion ko ra maup.
13 Io, bi ia a kabina baa muaat a mong ma ra kum minong na wineium anun God, kupi baa aakaina bung in waan paat, muaat a pet laar paai kupi muaat a tur dekdek. Ma baa a wineium ia raap, muaat a tur

dekdek utbaai. [14] Io, muaat a tur dekdek,
muaat a wi akoto anumuaat maalu ma ra
ina wiwi, ia a lingtatuna. Ma muaat a
ung baat a raprabomuaat ma ra pakaana
aaen. A pakaana aaen maa ia a takado na
mangamangaan. [15] Muaat a ruk paa su u
ra ru kakimuaat, a su maa ia a waninaar
kup a winawaan ma ra Koina Wewapua na
maalmaal. [16] Ma namur, muaat a lo paa in
palaang na ungung baat, ia a nurnur, kupi
muaat a ung baat a kum kupkup na bele
anun Saataan mai. [17] Ma muaat a ung paa
in kaaeng na wineium, ia a warwalaaun.
Ma muaat a lo paa in liwan na wineium
anu ra Takado na Nion, in liwan maa ia
a pirpir anun God. [18] Muaat a aaraaring
ma ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion u ra
kum bungbung raap, ma ra kum aalawur
mangaana niaaring raap. Muaat a ki na
waninaar, ma muaat a laana aaraaring u ra
taara raap anun God.

[19] Muaat a aaraaring kaai un iaau, naa God
in taar taa a kum pirpir taang kupi ang piri,
ma koku iaau burut baa ang wapuaana a
utnaa na pidik baa i ki u ra Koina Wewapua.
[20] Maa God ia ung ta iaau kupi ang tena
warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua, ma u ra
pinapaam mi iaau ki na karabus. Muaat a
aaraaring un iaau kupi baa ang warawaai,
pang burut, iaku ang wapuaana wakwakaak
taa a Koina Wewapua karom a taara.

A tintinip na pirpir

[21] Tikiko, a koina teindaat ma ra dowot
na tena pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru, in wa-
pua muaat u ra nung pinapaam, ma kupi
muaat a nunurai naa kuri ma iaau lalaaun
lelawaai. [22] Bi ia a kabina baa iaau tula
wai karom muaat, kupi muaat a nunurai
naa miaat ki lelawaai mari, ma kupi in
wadekdek muaat.

[23] A maalmaal karom muaat a kum tateng
liklik, ma a maarmaari ma ra nurnur,
kon God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito. [24] A maarmaari karom diat raap
baa diat maari anundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito ma ra maarmaari baa pa in raap.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara
Pilipoi
A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki u ra karabus irong Rom, i timu waat na buk: Raa karom a taara Epeso, raa karom a taara Pilipoi, raa karom a taara Kolose ma raa kaai karom Pilemon.

A buk mi i timui karom a taara irong Pilipoi, ma i waatung wakaak karom diat u ra maani baa diat taar taai taana. Diat taar taai taan Epaaprotito, ma i waan mai karom Paaulo.

Pilipoi ia raa ngaala na taamaan irong u ra papaar Maakedonia. Paaulo i waan urong u ra nuna weru winawaan. Baa Paaulo i waan urong pa diat walangoro utbaai a Koina Wewapua, ma a taara baa diat nukpuku u ra warawaai anun Paaulo diat a mugaana taara na nurnur irong Pilipoi (babo Aap 16:12-40).

A taara na nurnur irong Pilipoi wakir diat tadaaru ma ra maani. Iaku diat gaaia kupi diat a wetabaar ma ra maani karom a taara na nurnur irong Iudaia baa diat iba aakit, ma karom Paaulo kaai.

Paaulo i ki u ra karabus, iaku i gaaia ma i nemi naa a taara Pilipoi kaai diat a gaaia baa diat baraata a kum mawaat. Paaulo i piri karom diat naa diat a tur dekdek ma diat a baboura diat ko ra kum tena wawer warwaruga baa diat wer a taara naa diat a poko kikil diat. I piri kaai naa diat a murmur a mangamangaan anun Iesu baa i wakinalik paai.

U ra buk mi daat baboi naa Paaulo i maari aakit a taara na nurnur irong Pilipoi.

A winawaan i ra buk Pilipoi:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-11)
- Paaulo i wapua diat u ra nuna kinkini u ra karabus (1:12-26)
- A mangamangaan baa a kum tena nurnur diat a murmuri (1:27–2:18)
- Paaulo i nem na tula wa Timoti ma Epaaprotito (2:19-30)
- Diat a tur dekdek (3:1–4:9)
- Paaulo i gaaia u ra nundiat wetabaar (4:10-20)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (4:21-23)

1 Iaau Paaulo, mir ma Timoti, a ru tultul
anun Kaarisito Iesu, mir timtimu karom
muaat a taara raap anun God, matira u ra
taamaan Pilipoi. Karom muaat baa muaat
lalaaun un Kaarisito Iesu, ma muaat kaai a
kum mukmuga ko ra lotu ma ra kum tena
wewaraaut. 2 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal
kon God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito in ki karom muaat.

A niaaring anun Paaulo u ra taara Pilipoi

3 Iaau waatung wakaak karom anung God
u ra kum pakaana bung raap baa iaau nuk
pa muaat. 4 Ma u ra nung kum niaaring
un muaat raap, iaau aaraaring ma ra gaaia,
5 kabina maa muaat tur ungaai ma iaau u ra
Koina Wewapua, turpaai ut u ra mugaana
bung baa muaat walangoroi tuk mi. 6 Iaau
nunura mului naa God baa i turpaa a koina
pinapaam un muaat, anuna pinapaam i
waan utbaai, tuk baa in kudulaan u ra bung
baa Kaarisito Iesu in waan pari balet uni.
7 I takado baa ang nuknuk lenbi un muaat
raap, maa muaat ki mulu u ra nuknuking.
Baa iaau ki u ra karabus, ma baa iaau tur
baalu a pirpir anu ra taara baa diat pir
aakaka a Koina Wewapua, ma baa iaau wa-
puaanai karom a taara, io, daat raap daat
tur ungaai u ra pinapaam mi baa God i taar
taai taang u ra nuna maarmaari. 8 God i
nunurai naa iaau nem aakiti naa ang babo
muaat raap, maa iaau maari aakit muaat ma
ra maarmaari anun Kaarisito Iesu.
9 Anung niaaring i lenbi: Iaau aaraar-
ing baa anumuaat maarmaari in tawa ma
in tawa dekdek, ungaai ma ra manaana
ma ra lingtatuna na ninunuk. 10 Lenmaa,
muaat a pet laar paai baa muaat a nunura
lele paa a utnaa baa i koina aakit, kupi
muaat a gomgom, ma pa ta wetakun in lo
muaat u ra bung anun Kaarisito. 11 Muaat a
teng ma ra takado na mangamangaan, baa
Iesu Kaarisito i paam apaati u ra numuaat
lalaaun, kupi a taara diat a pir walaawa paa
God ma diat a wangaala paai.

A kini anun Paaulo u ra karabus i watawa a Koina Wewapua

12 A kum tateng liklik, iaau nemi naa
muaat a nunurai naa a kum mawaat iaau
kariaanai, i watawa a Koina Wewapua kupi
in waan werweraan. 13 Io lenmaa, i kaapa
karom a kum tena wineium raap baa diat
baboura a ruma anu ra king, ma karom a
taara raap kaai, baa iaau ki u ra karabus
kabina iaau anun Kaarisito. 14 Anung kini u

ra karabus ia wadekdek mongoro na tateng
liklik u ra nundiat nurnur u ra Tadaaru,
kupi diat a wewapua ma ra pirpir anun God
ma ra dekdek, ma pain diat a burut.
15 A lingtatuna baa raa taara diat
warawaai un Kaarisito kabina maa diat
nuknuk aakaka karom iaau. Ma raa taara
kaai diat warawaai un Kaarisito kabina maa
diat nem na tur baalu iaau ku kupi diat a
taar a mawaat karom iaau. Iaku raa taara
diat warawaai ma ra koina nuknukindiat.
16 Diat warawaai kabina a maarmaari i ki
u ra balaandiat. Diat nunurai naa iaau ki
u ra karabus kupi ang wadekdek a Koina
Wewapua. 17 Iaku raa taara diat warawaai un
Kaarisito kabina maa diat nem na wangaala
pa diat ut, ma pa i lingtatuna a balaandiat.
Diat nem na ot balet ku anung kum mawaat,
baa iaau ki u ra karabus. 18 Iaku pa iaau
ngaraa. Baa diat warawaai ma ra aakaina
ninunuk baa a koina ninunuk, diat raap
mi diat warawaai ku un Kaarisito. Maa ia
kabina maa iaau gaaia.

Maia, ang gaaia liklik ku, 19 maa iaau
nunurai naa u ra numuaat kum niaar-
ing, ma ra wewaraaut anu ra Nion Iesu
Kaarisito, a kum utnaa baa iaau kariaanai
din pukui kupi ang laangalaanga. 20 Iaau
nurnur naa pang paam ta utnaa baa ang
wawirwir uni. Ang tur dekdek ma pang
burut, kupi ang wangaala paa Kaarisito u ra
nung kum mangamangaan raap. Ang wan-
gaala paai u ra nung lalaaun, baa u ra nung
minaat. 21 Maa a nuknuking i lenbi: Baa
iaau lalaaun, iaau lalaaun kup Kaarisito, ma
baa ang maat ang kale paa a ngaatngaat na
utnaa aakit. 22 Baa iaau lalaaun u ra paning,
ang papaam kup ta koina wai ra nung pina-
paam. Io, pa iaau nunurai baa woi na paan
diaar ma maa ang pilak paai, a lalaaun baa
a minaat. 23 I ru nuknuking. Raa, iaau nem
aakiti naa ang waan ma ang ki ungaai ma
Kaarisito, ia maa i koina aakit kon raa paan
diaar. 24 Iaku i ngaatngaat aakit kupi ang
lalaaun, ma ang waraaut muaat. 25 Kabina
iaau nunura mului naa anung pinapaam na
wewaraaut karom muaat pa i raap utbaai,
io, iaau nunurai naa ang lalaaun ma ang ki
ungaai ma muaat, kupi muaat a tawa, ma
muaat a gaaia u ra nurnur. 26 Io, baa daat a
webabo balet, anumuaat gaaia un Kaarisito
Iesu in ngaala aakit, kabina un iaau.

27 Bi ia a ngaala na utnaa aakit: Muaat a
baboura anumuaat lalaaun kupi in murmur
ot paa a Koina Wewapua anun Kaarisito.
Lenmaa, baa gun ang waan kupi ang babo
muaat, ma baa ang ki welwelik ma ang
walangoro ku a wewapua un muaat, ang
nunurai naa muaat tur dekdek un raa ni-
nunuk ot ku, ma muaat ongor ungaai ma
raa nuknukimuaat ku kupi a taara diat
a nurnur u ra Koina Wewapua, 28 ma pa
muaat a burutaana a kum ebaar. Maa ia a
wakilang karom anumuaat kum ebaar baa
diat a wirua, iaku karom muaat, God in
walaaun muaat. God ut in paam a kum
utnaa maa. 29 Maa God i wadaan muaat.
Wakir u ra numuaat nurnur ku un Kaarisito
baa i wadaan muaat, pate, u ra ngunungut
utkaai baa muaat kariaanai u ra iaana. 30 Mi
muaat aa tur ungaai ma iaau u ra wineium.
A wineium baa namuga muaat baboi baa
iaau paami, ma mi muaat walangoroi baa
iaau paami utbaai.

2

Daat a wakinalik pa daat welaar ma Kaarisito i wakinalik paai

1 Anumuaat lalaaun un Kaarisito i
wadekdek muaat, anuna maarmaari i
wamanaatung muaat, muaat lalaaun
ungaai ma ra Takado na Nion, muaat maari
wetwetalaai muaat ma muaat paam a koina
karom muaat wetwetalaai. 2 Io, iaau nemi
kaai naa anumuaat lalaaun in wagaaia iaau
kupi anung gaaia in kudulaan. Muaat a
wagaaia iaau baa in raa ku a nuknukimuaat,
muaat a maraam wetwetalaai karom
muaat, ma muaat a tur ungaai u ra numuaat
kum pinapaam, ma in raa ku a niomuaat.
3 Koku muaat paam ta utnaa baa muaat
a wangaala pa muaat mai, baa muaat a
wamaan mai. Muaat a wakinalik pa muaat
ma muaat a nuk angaala paa a taara ingen.
4 Koku muaat nuknuk ku kup aawa baa in
wakoina muaat. Muaat raaraa muaat a
nuknuk kaai kup a utnaa baa in wakoina
a taara ingen.

5 I koina baa a nuknukimuaat in welaar
ma ra nuknukin Kaarisito Iesu.
6 I welaar mulu ma God,
iaku wakir i nuk paa anuna ngaala na
kini baa i welaar ma God,
kupi in paam kotoi, pate.
7 I waan ko ra nuna ngaala na kini maa,
i lo paa a magiraa ra tultul,
ma di butai, i waan paat a muaana
welaar ma daat.

[8] Ma a taara diat baboi naa ia a muaana mulu.
I wakinalik paai,
baa i taraam ma i taar taa ia ut kupi in maat,
maia, i maat u ra bolo.
[9] Io, God i wangaala paa Kaarisito u ra kini i ngaala aakit inaanga nate,
ma i taar taa a iang taana baa i ngaala ko ra kum iang raap,
[10] kupi u ra iaan Iesu a kum wawaki raap diat a ki but keke,
a kum wawaki raap inaanga u ra maawa ma u ra rakrakaan buaal ma natudaangi ra rakrakaan buaal,
[11] ma diat raap diat a pir apuaanai naa Iesu Kaarisito ia a Tadaaru,
kupi diat a wangaala paa God a Tamaandaat.

Daat a baarabaara welaar ma ra kum naangnaang

[12] A kum teptepaang, muaat laana tartaraam u ra kum bungbung baa iaau ki karom muaat. Io mi, baa pa iaau ki ungaai ma muaat, i ngaatngaat kupi muaat a ongor u ra tinaraam, kupi muaat a laana waiaai u ra numuaat lalaaun naa God ia walaaun pa muaat. Muaat a paami ma ra bunurut ma ra dadader. [13] Maa God ut i papaam un muaat kupi muaat a nem a utnaa baa in gaaia uni, ma muaat a paami kaai.

[14] U ra kum utnaa raap baa muaat paami koku muaat pirpir na uraai baa wengangaar uni, [15] kupi muaat a laangalaanga ko ra kum wetakun ma muaat a gomgom, a kum natnatun God, baa pa ta niraara un muaat, naliwan taa ra taara baa pa diat takado ma a magiraandiat i aaka aakit. Muaat a baarabaara naliwan taan diat welaar ma ra kum naangnaang baa diat wabaara a rakrakaan buaal, [16] baa muaat wetabaar ma ra pirpir na lalaaun. Baa muaat paami lenbi ang gaaia un muaat u ra bung baa Kaarisito in waan paat balet uni, kabina maa in kaapa naa pa iaau welulu biaa ku ma anung pinapaam pa i ling biaa ku. [17] Anumuaat pinapaam baa anumuaat nurnur i paam apaati, i welaar ma ra wetabaar karom God. Ma baa ang maat a gaaping in welaar ma ra wetabaar baa din laboi nate u ra numuaat wetabaar maa.* Io, ang gaaia ma ang gaaia ungaai ma muaat raap. [18] Lenmaa muaat kaai muaat a gaaia, ma muaat a gaaia ungaai ma iaau.

Paaulo i nem na tula Timoti ma Epaaprotito

[19] Iaau nurnur u ra Tadaaru Iesu, baa marawaai ma ang tula wa Timoti karom muaat, kupi ang gaaia baa ang walangoro a wewapua un muaat. [20] Pa te i welaar ma Timoti, baa i ngaraa aakit un muaat. [21] Maa a taara raap diat nuk pa diat ut ma ra nundiat kum pinapaam, ma pa diat nuk paa Iesu Kaarisito ma ra nuna pinapaam. [22] Iaku muaat aa nunura a magiraan Timoti, baa i papaam ungaai ma iaau u ra warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua welaar ma ra naat baa i papaam ungaai ma tamaana. [23] Baa iaau aa nunura aawa maa din paami un iaau, io, iaau nurnur naa ang tula wai maraagaam karom muaat. [24] Ma iaau nurnur u ra Tadaaru baa marawaai ma iaau ut ang waan karom muaat.

[25] Iaau nuki naa i koina aakit baa ang tula talili wa balet Epaaprotito, a teindaat karom muaat. Ia a tena pinapaam ma a tena wineium ungaai ma iaau, ma anumuaat tultul baa muaat tula wai kupi in waraaut iaau u ra kum utnaa baa iaau iba kupi. [26] I nem aakiti naa in babo muaat raap balet, ma i tapunuk baa muaat walangoroi naa i malaapaang. [27] A lingtatuna ut baa i malaapaang, marawaai in maat. Iaku God i maari, ma wakir i maari Epaaprotito ku, i maari iaau utkaai, kupi koku ta tapunuk balet in lo iaau. [28] Io, mi iaau nem aakiti naa ang tula wai karom muaat, kupi muaat a gaaia baa muaat a webabo balet, ma pang nuknuk ma. [29] Muaat a gaaia paai u ra iaa ra Tadaaru ma ra ngaala na gaaia, ma muaat a urur karom a mangaana taara lenmaa, [30] kabina maa pa i nuk paa anuna lalaaun, pate. I taar taai u ra pinapaam anun Kaarisito, ma marawaai ut baa in ung wa nuna lalaaun uni. I paami lenmaa kupi in waraaut iaau, maa muaat ut pa muaat pet laar paai.

3

Daat baa daat nurnur un Kaarisito daat a kum tena takado mulu

[1] A kum tateng liklik, a tintinip na pirpir mi iaau timui karom muaat: Muaat a gaaia u ra Tadaaru. Iaau gaaia baa ang timu balet a kum utnaa baa iaau aa timu taai mun karom muaat, kupi in waraaut muaat.

* 2:17: Baa di tun a wewagua kupi a wetabaar karom God, raa kum pakaan di labo kaai a waain nate uni kupi din wetabaar kaai mai.

2 Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra kum
karangaap na paap, a taara baa diat paam-
paam aakaina, ma diat poko aakaka a pan-
pani ra taara, ma diat wer diat naa baa
pa di poko kikil diat pa diat a lo a war-
walaaun.* 3 Daat baa daat lotu karom God
u ra dekdek i ra Niono, daat ku maa a taara
mulu anun God, welaar ma di aa poko kikil
ta daat. Pa daat nurnur u ra dekdek i ra
taara, pate. Daat gaaia ku u ra pinapaam
baa Kaarisito Iesu ia paam taai un daat.
4 Baa gun a dekdek i ra taara i walaaun
daat, io iaau ut ang pet laar paai kupi ang
nurnur uni. A kum utnaa baa diat nurnur
uni iaau koina aakit kon diat uni. 5 Iaau
a te Iudaia, ko ra wuna taara Beniaamin.
Iaau a te Ebraaio ma iaau murmur anundiat
kum mangamangaan. Baa ia 8 na bung
baat iaau, io, di poko kikil iaau. Iaau a
Parisaaio ma iaau laana murmur dekdek a
kum Naagagon anun Moses. 6 Iaau ongor
dekdek kupi ang murmur kado paa a pina-
paam anun God, ma u ra nung pinapaam
maa iaau baanaakaka a kum tena nurnur un
Kaarisito. Baa gun te in takado kabina baa
i murmur raap a kum Naagagon, io, pa ta
wetakun in lo iaau.

7 Iaku a kum utnaa raap mi baa namuga
i ngaatngaat karom iaau, mi a utnaa biaa
maku karom iaau, kabina un Kaarisito.
8 Maia, a kum utnaa raap mi diat a kum
utnaa biaa maku karom iaau, pa iaau nur-
nur ma un diat. Raa utnaa ku i ngaatngaat
aakit, kupi ang nunura Kaarisito Iesu anung
Tadaaru. A kum utnaa raap mi diat aa
raap kon iaau, kabina un Kaarisito Iesu.
Diat welaar maku ma ra kurkur karom iaau,
kupi ang lo paa maku Kaarisito u ra nung
lalaaun, 9 ma ang ki karomi. Ma wakir iaau
a tena takado kabina iaau murmur a kum
Naagagon, pate, kabina ku baa iaau nurnur
un Kaarisito. A lingtatuna God i waatung
daat a kum tena takado kabina daat nurnur
un Kaarisito. 10 Iaau nemi naa ang nunura
Kaarisito ma ra dekdek i ra nuna tinur balet
ko ra minaat, ma iaau nemi naa ang tur
ungaai mai u ra nuna kum ngunungut, ma
ang welaar ut mai u ra nuna minaat. 11 Baa
lenmaa, iaau nurnur baa iaau kaai ang tur
balet ko ra minaat.

A welwelulu kup a tintinipina

12 Wakir iaau nuki naa iaau aa paam akoto
a kum utnaa raap maa. Ma pa iaau takado
aakit utbaai kaai. Iaku iaau ongor utbaai
kup a utnaa baa Kaarisito Iesu i kale pa iaau
kupi. 13 A kum tateng liklik, pa iaau nuki
naa iaau aa lo paai. Iaku raa utnaa ku iaau
paami, pa iaau nuk paa balet ma a kum
utnaa taanga namuga, iaau ongor maku
kup a kum utnaa baa kuraa namuga taang.
14 Iaau welulu unamuga kup a tintinipina,
kupi ang uwia paa a welwelulu ma ang lo
paa a wedok, a wewataai anun God karom
iaau un Kaarisito Iesu kup a lalaaun inaanga
u ra maawa.

15 Io, i koina baa daat, baa daat tur dekdek,
a nuknukindaat in lenmaa. Iaku baa a
nuknukimuaat in raaungaana un ta utnaa,
io, God ut in wakaapai karom muaat. 16 Io,
daat a murmur a lingtatuna na wawer baa
daat aa lo paai, ma raa ia maa i ngaatngaat.

17 A kum tateng liklik, muaat a mur-
mur anung kum mangamangaan. Miaat aa
paam taa a walawalar karom muaat, io i
koina baa muaat a babo murmur diat baa
diat murmuri. 18 Maa mongoro na pakaan
iaau aa wapua muaat naa, mongoro diat
lalaaun welaar ma ra kum ebaar anu ra
bolo anun Kaarisito, ma mi iaau luan baa
iaau piri balet taa muaat. 19 Diat waan
maku kup a winirua, a nemnem i ra panin-
diat ia anundiat god. Diat wamaan ma
ra kum mangamangaan baa din wawirwir
uni. A nuknukindiat i ki ku u ra kum
utnaa taanga min napia. 20 Iaku daat, daat
a taara taanginaanga u ra maawa. Ma daat
kiki walaang ma ra ngaala na nemnem kup
a Tena Walaaun baa in waan pari taangi-
naanga nate, a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. 21 In
puku paa a panindaat baa pa i dekdek kupi
in welaar ma ra baarabaara na panina. In
pukui ma ra dekdekina, baa i papaam mai
kupi in ung taa a kum utnaa raap natu-
daangi ra nuna naagagon.

4

1 Io, a kum tateng liklik, muaat a tur
dekdek u ra Tadaaru lenutmaa iaau aa wa-
pua ta muaat uni. Iaau maari muaat ma
iaau nem aakiti kupi ang babo muaat, maa
muaat anung gaaia ma muaat welaar ma ra
wedok u ra nung pinapaam.

* 3:2: A poko kikil a wakilang di paami kupi in waiaai naa a muaana ia raa kon diat a taara anun God baa diat murmur a kum Naagagon.

A kum pirpir baa in wadekdek a taara na nurnur

2 Iaau aaring mur Ewodia ma Sintike kupi
in raa ku a nuknukimur, maa mur anu
ra Tadaaru. 3 Ma ui kaai raa dowot na
tena pinapaam ungaai ma iaau, iaau aaring
ui kupi un waraaut a ru tabuan mi, maa
diaar papaam dekdek ungaai ma iaau kup a
Koina Wewapua in waan werweraan. Miaat
papaam ungaai ma Kelemen, ma raa taara
kaai baa a kum iaandiat ia ki u ra buk na
lalaaun.

4 Muaat a laana gaaia u ra Tadaaru a
bungbung raap. Ma ang piri balet naa,
muaat a gaaia. 5 Muaat a waiaa anumuaat
wowowon na mangamangaan karom a
taara raap kupi diat a baboi. Marawaai
ma a Tadaaru in waan paat. 6 Koku muaat
nuknuk kup ta utnaa. U ra kum utnaa
raap, muaat a aaraaring ma ra niaaring na
waatung wakaak karom God. Ma muaat a
wapuai u ra numuaat kum nemnem. 7 Ma
a maalmaal anun God baa i ngaala aakit ko
ra manaana raap anu ra taara, in baboura
a balaamuaat ma ra nuknukimuaat, kabina
muaat anun Kaarisito Iesu.

8 A kum tateng liklik, a tintinip na
pirpir mi iaau timui karom muaat: A
nuknukimuaat in ki u ra kum utnaa bi:
a kum utnaa baa diat lingtatuna, a kum
utnaa baa di urur un diat, a kum utnaa
baa diat takado, a kum utnaa baa diat
gomgom, a kum utnaa baa diat babo wak-
wakaak ma ra kum utnaa baa a taara diat pir
akoina pa diat. Baa ta utnaa i koina aakit,
ma baa ta utnaa diat pir walaawa paai, a
nuknukimuaat in ki uni. 9 A kum utnaa baa
muaat aa wer paai kon iaau, ma muaat aa lo
paai ma muaat aa walangoro taai kon iaau,
ma muaat aa babo taai un iaau, muaat a
wapapaam diat. Ma God na maalmaal in ki
karom muaat.

Paaulo i gaaia u ra wetabaar anu ra taara na nurnur irong Pilipoi

10 Iaau gaaia aakit u ra Tadaaru, kabina
maa ia ngaala na iwan baa pa muaat
waraaut iaau, iaku mi muaat waraaut iaau
balet. A lingtatuna, pa muaat dumaana
iaau, iaku pa ta aakapi kupi muaat a
waraaut iaau. 11 Pa iaau piri lenmi kabina
maa iaau iba, pate. Maa iaau aa wawer
paa kupi a nuknuking in ngo u ra kum
mangaana kini baa in baraata iaau. 12 Iaau
nunura a kini na niba, ma iaau nunura kaai
a kini na tadaaru. Iaau aa wawer paa kupi a
nuknuking in ngo u ra kum mangaana kini
baa in baraata iaau: baa ang maaur, baa
ang molo, baa ang paam akoto mongoro na
utnaa, ma baa ang iba. 13 Iaau pet laar paa
a kum utnaa raap kabina un Kaarisito baa i
wadekdek iaau.

14 Iaku i koina baa muaat tur ungaai ma
iaau u ra kum mawaat baa iaau baraatai.
15 Ma muaat a taara Pilipoi, muaat nuk paai
baa iaau warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua
irong u ra papaar Maakedonia ma muaat
nukpuku. Ma baa iaau waan taangirong
Maakedonia, pa ta taara na nurnur diat tur
ungaai ma iaau ma diat waraaut iaau ma ta
wetabaar, pate, muaat ot ku. 16 Ma baa iaau
ki irong Tesalonika, wakir muaat tabaara
iaau raa pakaan ku, mongoro na pakaan ut
muaat tabaara iaau baa iaau iba. 17 Wakir
anumuaat wetabaar maa iaau ngaraa kupi.
Iaau nemi ku naa muaat a wa mongmon-
goro, kupi muaat a koina uni. 18 Iaau aa lo
paa a kum utnaa raap ma i ngaala aakit, i
ngaala taa ra nung niba. Pa iaau iba ma
kup ta utnaa, maa a kum utnaa baa muaat
taar wai, iaau aa lo paai kon Epaaprotito.
I welaar ma ra wetabaar karom God baa i
aangawian wakwakaak, ma God i gaaia uni
ma i nem aakiti. 19 Anung God in banoto a
kum utnaa baa muaat iba kupi, ko ra nuna
kum kokoina wuwuwung baa anundaat,
kabina un Kaarisito Iesu. 20 Daat a wangaala
paa anundaat God a Tamaandaat, pa in raap
ma pa in raap. Aamen.

A kum pirpir na maarmaari

21 Muaat a taar anung maarmaari karom
a taara raap anun Kaarisito Iesu. A kum
tateng liklik u ra nurnur baa diat ki un-
gaai ma iaau diat taar anundiat maarmaari
karom muaat. 22 A kum taara anun God diat
raap diat taar anundiat maarmaari karom
muaat, ma a taara anun God baa diat ki u
ra ruma anu ra Kaaisaar, diat kaai diat taar
anundiat maarmaari karom muaat.

23 A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito in ki u ra niomuaat. Aamen.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom a taara
Kolose
A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki u ra karabus irong Rom, i timu waat na buk: Raa karom a taara Epeso, raa karom a taara Pilipoi, raa karom a taara Kolose ma raa kaai karom Pilemon.

A buk mi i timui karom a taara Kolose. I taari karom Tikiko ma Onesimo ma diaar waan mai urong Kolose.

Baa Paaulo i ki irong Epeso i tula wa raa tena pinapaam a iaana Epapraas urong Kolose kupi in warawaai karom diat (babo Kol 1:7), ma karom a taara u ra ru taamaan kaai, Laaudisia ma Ieraapolis (babo Kol 4:13). Paaulo pa i waan urong Kolose, iaku i walangoroi naa diat aa nukpuku ma i laana aaraaring un diat.

Paaulo i timu a buk mi kabina baa Epapraas i waan talili karomi ma i wapuai u ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer. Paaulo pa i nemi naa a kum warwaruga na tena wawer diat a baanaakaka a nurnur anu ra taara Kolose. A kum tena warwaruga mi diat piri naa a taara diat a lotu karom a kum dekdek na nion ma karom a kum aangelo, ma diat piri naa Iesu wakir a Natun God, i welaar ku ma ra kum aangelo. Diat nemi kaai naa a taara diat a murmur a kum Naagagon anun Moses ma din poko kikil diat. U ra buk mi Paaulo i wer diat naa Iesu ma God diaar raa ku, anundiaar minamaar, anundiaar nemnem, anundiaar mangamangaan i welaar ku. Ma un Iesu Kaarisito, God i waki a rakrakaan buaal, ma ia in lori ra kum tena nurnur. Un Iesu ku daat a lalaaun takum.

A winawaan i ra buk Kolose:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
Paaulo i aaraaring un diat (1:3-14)
Kaarisito i ngaala aakit (1:15-23)
Paaulo i papaam dekdek (1:24–2:5)
Diat a murmur a matakina lalaaun un Kaarisito (2:6–3:17)
A wawer u ra koina mangamangaan baa daat a paami wetwetalaai karom daat (3:18–4:1)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (4:2-18)

1 Iaau Paaulo, aapostolo anun Kaarisito
Iesu u ra nemnem anun God. Mir ma
Timoti a teindaat u ra nurnur, mir tim-
timu 2 karom muaat, a taara anun God baa
muaat ki matira Kolose, baa muaat a kum
tateimir u ra numuaat kinkini ungaai ma
Kaarisito, ma muaat dowot u ra numuaat
nurnur. A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal kon
God Tamaandaat in ki karom muaat.

Paaulo ma Timoti diaar aaraaring u ra taara Kolose

3 Baa mir aaraaring, mir laana waatung
wakaak karom God, a Tamaa ra nundaat
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito un muaat, 4 kabina
maa mir aa walangoroi naa muaat aa nur-
nur un Kaarisito Iesu, ma muaat maari a
taara raap anun God. 5 Anumuaat nurnur
ma ra maarmaari mi i kabina paa u ra
numuaat kini walaang ma ra nurnur kup
a utnaa baa God i babourai kup muaat
inaanga u ra maawa. A utnaa maa, muaat aa
walangoro taa a pirpir uni u ra lingtatuna
na pirpir, ia a Koina Wewapua 6 baa i waan
paat karom muaat. A Koina Wewapua maa
i tawa ma i wa u ra rakrakaan buaal, welaar
ma ia wa naliwan taa muaat, turpaai u
ra bung baa muaat walangoroi ma muaat
nunura mulu a maarmaari anun God u ra
numuaat lalaaun. 7 Epapraas ia wer ta
muaat uni. Ia a koina tena pinapaam ungaai
ma miaat, baa miaat nem aakiti, ma a dowot
na tena pinapaam anun Kaarisito baa i tur
wakilang miaat. 8 Ia wapua ta mir u ra
numuaat maarmaari, baa a Takado na Nion
i tabaara muaat mai.

9 Bi ia kabina baa pa mir ngo ma ra
niaaring un muaat, turpaai u ra bung baa
mir walangoro a wewapua un muaat. Mir
aaring God kupi in waiaa ta muaat u ra
nuna nemnem, ma in wateng muaat ma ra
manaana ma ra koina ninunuk raap, baa a
Niono i tabaara muaat mai. 10 Mir aaraaring
lenmi kupi anumuaat lalaaun in welaar
ma ra mangamangaan anu ra Tadaaru, ma
muaat a laana paam a kum utnaa baa in
gaaia uni. Io, lenmaa anumuaat lalaaun in
wa a waimuaat u ra kum koina pinapaam
raap baa muaat a paami, ma muaat a tawa
kaai kupi muaat a nunura mulu God.

11 Ma God in wadekdek muaat ma ra
ngaala na dekdekina, kupi muaat a ki
wowowon ma muaat a tur dekdek u ra
kum mawaat raap baa muaat kariaanai.
Ma muaat a gaaia 12 ma muaat a waatung
wakaak karom Tamaandaat, baa i puku pa

muaat, kupi muaat a takado kupi muaat
a kale a kum utnaa ungaai ma ra nuna
taara. A kum utnaa baa ia weweliman taai
karom diat, baa diat ki u ra kaapa. 13 Maa ia
walaaun pa daat ko ra dekdek i ra baboto,
ma i ben aruk pa daat u ra mataanitu
anun Natuna baa i nem aakiti, 14 ia baa i
kul walaangalaanga pa daat ma i una wa
anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.

A kini na ngaala anun Kaarisito

15 Pa daat babo taa God, iaku maa
Kaarisito ia a malalarin God. Ia a mugaana
Natun God ma i ngaala aakit taa ra kum
utnaa na wawaki raap. 16 Maa God i waki
a kum utnaa raap u ra dekdekin Kaarisito:
a kum utnaa inaanga u ra maawa ma ra
kum utnaa min napia, a kum utnaa baa di
babo diat ma ra kum utnaa baa pa di babo
diat, lenbi, a kum dekdek na aangelo, a kum
nion baa diat kiki na ngaala, a kum nion
baa diat mukmuga ma ra kum nion baa diat
paam akoto a naagagon. Un Kaarisito, God
i waki a kum utnaa raap ma i waki diat kupi
diat a urur karom Kaarisito. 17 Baa God pa i
waki utbaai a kum utnaa raap, Kaarisito ia
lalaaun, ma i paam akoto a kum utnaa raap
kupi diat a papaam ungaai wakaak. 18 Ia ut
in lori ra taara na nurnur, ma diat maa a
panina. Ia ut a turpaaina, ma a mugaana
baa i tur balet ko ra minaat, kupi ia ut in
ngaala aakit taa ra kum utnaa raap. 19 Maa
God i nemi naa anuna lalaaun raap in ki un
Natuna. 20 Ma i nemi naa a kum utnaa raap
diat a waan talili balet karomi ma diat a ki
na wemaraam, a kum utnaa min napia ma
ra kum utnaa inaanga u ra maawa. I paam
ot paa anuna nemnem maa un Natuna, baa
i maat u ra bolo ma a gaapina i paam a
maalmaal.

21 Namuga muaat ki weraan ma God, ma
muaat anuna kum ebaar, kabina u ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan muaat paami ma
muaat nuki. 22 Iaku mi, God ia aal pa muaat
karomi kupi muaat tepaana balet. I paam
a pinapaam mi ma ra panin Kaarisito baa
i maat, ma i ben paat pa muaat namataan
God, ma muaat anuna gomgom na taara
baa pa ta niraara i ki un muaat, ma pa
ta wetakun in lo muaat. 23 God in paam a
utnaa mi baa muaat a ongor ma ra nurnur,
ma muaat a tur dekdek uni. Ma koku
muaat waan ingen ko ra kini walaang ma ra
nurnur kup a kum utnaa baa God in paami,
baa muaat aa walangoro taai u ra Koina
Wewapua. A Koina Wewapua maa, di aa
wewapua taau mai karom a taara raap u ra
rakrakaan buaal. Ma iaau, Paaulo, iaau a
tultul u ra Koina Wewapua maa.

Paaulo i papaam dekdek kup a taara na nurnur

24 Mi iaau gaaia u ra kum mawaat baa
iaau kariaanai un muaat. Ma iaau gaaia
ku kupi ang kariaana mawaat kupi ang
waraaut a taara na nurnur, diat baa a panin
Kaarisito. Kaarisito i kariaana mawaat kupi
in waraaut diat, ma ra kum mawaat maa pa
i raap utbaai. Ma u ra kum mawaat baa iaau
kariaanai u ra paning iaau paam ot paa a
kum mawaat anun Kaarisito. 25 God i ung
ta iaau kupi iaau a tultul anu ra taara na
nurnur. I taar taa a pinapaam mi taang kupi
ang warawaai ma ra nuna kum pirpir raap,
kupi muaat a koina uni. 26 A pirpir mi ia
a utnaa na pidik, baa i ki na pidik taanga
namnamuga utbaai ko ra kum taaun taara
taanga namuga, iaku mi God ia pir apuaana
wai karom anuna taara. 27 God i wapuaanai
kupi muaat a taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia,
muaat kaai muaat a nunura a utnaa na pidik
mi baa i ngaatngaat ma i wakwakaak. A
utnaa na pidik mi bari ia: Kaarisito ut i
ki u ra numuaat lalaaun, io lenmaa, muaat
ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a minamaar
anun God baa muaat a lo paai.

28 Io lenmaa, miaat warawaai un Kaarisito
karom a taara raap. Miaat watumaarang
diat ma miaat wer diat ma ra manaana raap,
kupi diat a takado aakit, kabina maa diat
ki un Kaarisito, ma miaat a ben pa diat
raap karom God. 29 Iaau papaam dekdek
kupi a utnaa mi in waan paat lingtatuna.
Maia, iaau ongor ma ra ngaala na dekdekin
Kaarisito, baa i papaam u ra nung lalaaun.

2

1 Iaau nemi naa muaat a nunurai naa iaau
papaam dekdek aakit kup muaat ma kup a
taara Laaudisia, ma kup diat raap kaai baa
pa miaat webaraat paa utbaai. 2 Iaau paami
lenmaa kupi in wadekdek anundiat lalaaun,
ma diat a ki na maarmaari ungaai, kupi
diat a tadaaru ma ra ngaala na manaana
na nion, ma pain diat a aalawur nuknuk.
Io lenmaa, diat a nunura a utnaa na pidik
anun God, ia maa Kaarisito ut. 3 A manaana
raap ma ra koina ninunuk raap diat welaar
ma ra kum ngaatngaat na utnaa na tadaaru,
ma diat ki na pidik un Kaarisito.

4 Iaau piri lenmi karom muaat, kupi koku
te i waruga pa muaat ma ta namnamian

na pirpir. [5] A lingtatuna, iaau ki ingen kon
muaat u ra paning, iaku u ra niong iaau ki
ungaai ut ma muaat, ma iaau gaaia baa iaau
baboi naa muaat naagagon kado anumuaat
lalaaun ma muaat tur dekdek u ra numuaat
nurnur un Kaarisito.

Koku daat murmur a kum naagagon anu ra taara, daat a murmur a koina lalaaun anun Kaarisito

[6] Muaat aa lo paa Kaarisito Iesu kupi
in Tadaaru u ra numuaat lalaaun, io, i
koina baa muaat a lalaaun ungaai mai.
[7] Anumuaat lalaaun in aakaar un Iesu kupi
in tawa, ma muaat a papagaa nate uni.
Muaat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur welaar ma
di aa wer ta muaat uni, ma koku muaat ngo
ma ra waatung wakaak karom God.

[8] Muaat a baboura muaat, kupi koku te
in wakarabus muaat ma ra manaana anu
ra taara ku, a kum wawer biaa ku, baa a
warwaruga ku. A manaana maa i waan paat
ku ko ra kum taptabundiat taanga namuga
ma ko ra kum aakaina nion ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma wakir kon Kaarisito.

[9] Maa a lalaaun raap anun God i ki raap
ut un Kaarisito baa i waan paat a muaana.
[10] Ma u ra numuaat lalaaun un Kaarisito,
muaat kaai muaat teng ma ra lalaaun raap
maa. Ia ut i dekdek taa ra kum mukmuga
na nion raap ma ra kum nion baa diat paam
akoto a naagagon. [11] U ra numuaat lalaaun
un Kaarisito, i poko kikil muaat, iaku wakir
a mangaana poko kikil a taara diat paami
ma ra limaandiat, pate. A poko kikil baa
Kaarisito i paami i lenbi, ia rakaana wa
aakaina nemnem i ra panimuaat. [12] Baa
di baapitaaiso muaat, di punang muaat
ungaai ma Kaarisito. Ma muaat lalaaun
balet ungaai mai, kabina muaat nurnur u
ra dekdekin God, ia baa i walaaun paa balet
Kaarisito ko ra minaat.

[13] Namuga a niomuaat i maat, kabina
muaat paam a kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan, ma wakir di rakaan wa aakaina nem-
nem i ra panimuaat. Iaku mi, God ia
walaaun pa muaat ungaai ma Kaarisito. Ia
una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan raap. [14] Daat laana wabulbul u ra kum
Naagagon anun Moses, io a wetakun i ki
karom daat. Iaku God i una wa a wetakun
maa. I lo wai, ma i aak waat taai nate u
ra bolo. [15] God ia rakaan wa a dekdek i ra
kum mukmuga na nion ma ra kum nion baa
diat paam akoto a naagagon. Ma u ra bolo
i baana wawirwir diat, baa i waiaai karom a
taara raap naa ia uwia raap pa diat.

[16] Io, koku muaat maadek taa te kupi in
takuna muaat naa pa muaat paam ot paa a
kum naagagon u ra aawa maa muaat a aani
ma muaat a inimi, baa u ra kum ngaala na
bung na lotu, baa u ra lotu u ra kalaang
baa i waan paat kabin, baa u ra Bung
Saabaat. [17] A kum naagagon mi diat welaar
ku ma ra malalar i ra utnaa baa in waan
paat namur ma mi ia waan paat. A utnaa
mulu, ia Kaarisito. [18] Baa te i warwaruga
naa i wakinalik paai u ra nuna mangaana
lotu, ma i lotu karom a kum aangelo, ma i
laana pirpir u ra kum binabo baa i baboi,
koku muaat maadek taai kupi in takuna
muaat. Maa a mangaana muaana maa i
aamaamaan ngaala ma ra nuknukina, baa
i teng utbaai ma ra kum aakaina nemnem
i ra panina. [19] Diaar aa takunu weraan ma
Kaarisito, ia baa ina lori ra taara na nurnur.
Kaarisito ia ina lor, ma daat a panpanina. I
wadekdek a kum pakpakaana panina kupi
diat a waraaut wetwetalaai diat ma diat a
ki ungaai, welaar ma ra kum kakanaawa
baa diat kakanaawa ungaai. Io, a kudulaana
panina i tawa, welaar ma God i nemi.

[20] Baa muaat aa maat ungaai ma Kaarisito,
ma muaat aa laangalaanga ko ra kum
wawer biaa ku ko ra rakrakaan buaal, aawa
kabina baa muaat lalaaun balet ku welaar
ma muaat taanga main u ra rakrakaan
buaal? Aawa kabina baa muaat murmur a
kum naagagon lenbi: [21] "Koku muaat paami!
Koku muaat aani! Koku muaat tuk taai!"?
[22] A kum naagagon mi i pirpir u ra kum
utnaa baa daat papaam paa mai, ma namur
pa diat gaa ma un ta utnaa, maa a kum
naagagon mi ma ra kum wawer mi diat
waan paat ku ko ra taara. [23] A lingtatuna,
a kum naagagon mi a taara diat nuki naa
in wadekdek diat u ra nundiat lotu, ma
kupi diat a wakinalik pa diat, ma kupi diat
a naagagon baat a panindiat, iaku pa i
waraaut diat. A kum naagagon mi diat
babo welaar ma diat waan paat ko ra koina
manaana, iaku pa diat pet laar paai kupi
diat a naagagon baat aakaina nemnem i ra
panindaat.

3

A matakina lalaaun un Kaarisito

[1] God ia watur ungaai pa muaat ma
Kaarisito ko ra minaat, io, i koina baa

muaat a nemnem kup a kum utnaa inaanga
u ra maawa, baa Kaarisito i ki iaai u ra
papaara ot na limaan God. [2] I koina baa a
nuknukimuaat in ki u ra kum utnaa inaanga
u ra maawa, ma koku i ki u ra kum utnaa
taanga min napia. [3] Maa muaat aa maat
ko ra mangaana lalaaun ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma mi anumuaat lalaaun i ki na
pidik ungaai ma Kaarisito, naruma un God.
[4] Kaarisito ia maa anumuaat lalaaun. Ma
baa in waan paat muaat kaai muaat a ki
ungaai mai u ra nuna minamaar.

[5] Io, muaat a doko wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan taanga min napia baa i ki u
ra numuaat lalaaun. A kum utnaa maa bari
diat: a kum paamuk na mangamangaan, a
kum dur na mangamangaan, aakaina nem-
nem, a nemnem kup a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan ma ra nemnem kup mongoro na
utnaa na wuwuwung. Maa a nemnem kup
mongoro na utnaa na wuwuwung, ia maa a
nilotu karom a kum warwaruga na god. [6] A
kaankaan anun God in waan paat karom a
taara baa diat paam a kum mangamangaan
mi, maa pa diat taraam karomi.

[7] Namuga muaat kaai muaat murmur a
kum mangamangaan bi, baa muaat lalaaun
utbaai uni. [8] Iaku mi, muaat a ngo ko ra kum
mangamangaan raap lenbi: a kaankaan, a
wengangaar, a pirpir aakaka, a weninaan
ma ra kum aakaina mangamangaan kaai.
[9] Koku muaat waruga wetwetalaai muaat,
maa muaat aa rakaan wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan baa namuga muaat laana
paami, [10] ma muaat aa mong paa ma ra
matakina lalaaun. A matakina lalaaun mi,
God ut i taar taai taa muaat ma i laana
wamatakinai, kupi muaat a welaar ma ra
malalarina, ma kupi muaat a nunura mulu
God. [11] Io lenmaa, daat raap daat welaar
maku: a taara Iudaia, a taara Grik ma ra
taara kon woi na mangaana wuna taara
kaai, diat baa di aa poko kikil ta diat ma diat
baa pa di poko kikil diat, a kum wilawilaau
ma ra taara kaai baa pa diat wilawilaau.
Kaarisito ut i ngaala aakit, ma i ki un daat
raap.

A maarmaari wetwetalaai

[12] Muaat a gomgom na taara anun God,
baa i maari muaat, ma i pilak pa muaat.
Io, i koina kupi muaat a mong ma ra kum
mangamangaan bi: muaat a waraaut a
taara, muaat a paam a koina karom diat,
muaat a wakinalik pa muaat, muaat a ki na
maalmaal ma muaat a waiaa a wowowon
na mangamangaan. [13] Baa te kon muaat i
paam taa ta aakaina karom muaat, koku
muaat baalui, iaku muaat a dumaana wa
anuna aakaina mangamangaan, welaar ma
ra Tadaaru ia dumaana wa anumuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan. [14] Nate u ra kum
mangamangaan raap mi, i koina baa muaat
a maari wetwetalaai muaat. A maarmaari i
aal ungaai a kum mangamangaan raap mi,
kupi diat a papaam ungaai wakaak.

[15] I koina baa a maalmaal baa Kaarisito
i tabaara muaat mai in muga muaat u ra
numuaat lalaaun. Maa muaat a kum pak-
pakaana ko ra panin Kaarisito, ma God i
wataa pa muaat kupi muaat a ki ungaai ma
ra maalmaal. I koina baa muaat a laana
waatung wakaak karom God. [16] I koina baa a
pirpir anun Kaarisito in ki okot ma in teng
u ra balaamuaat. Ma muaat a wer wetwe-
talaai muaat mai, ma muaat a wadekdek
wetwetalaai muaat kaai mai, ungaai ma ra
manaana raap. Ma muaat a kelekele kaai
mai baa muaat kele a Kum Kelekele anun
Dewid, ma ra kum kelekele na lotu, ma
ra kum kelekele baa a Takado na Nion i
tabaara muaat mai. Ma muaat a kelekele
ma ra waatung wakaak karom God u ra
balaamuaat. [17] U ra kum utnaa raap baa
muaat paami ma muaat piri, muaat a paami
ut u ra iaa ra Tadaaru Iesu, ma muaat a
waatung wakaak karom God Tamaandaat,
kabina u ra pinapaam baa Kaarisito i paami
un muaat.

A wawer karom a kapkaba tamaana
(Ep 5:22–6:4)

[18] Muaat a kum tinaulaa na tabuan, i koina
kupi muaat a tartaraam karom anumuaat
kum muaana, maa a mangamangaan maa i
takado kup muaat baa anumuaat lalaaun i
ki u ra Tadaaru.

[19] Muaat kaai, a kum tinaulaa na muaana,
i koina kupi muaat a maari anumuaat kum
tabuan, ma muaat a waiaa a wowowon na
mangamangaan karom diat.

[20] Muaat a kum naat liklik, muaat a laana
taraam karom a kum tamtamaamuaat ma
ra kum nanaamuaat u ra kum utnaa raap,
maa a Tadaaru in gaaia baa muaat a laana
paami lenmaa.

[21] Muaat a kum tamtamaa ra kum naat,
koku muaat pet angaanga a kum natnatu-
muaat, kaduk pa diat a paam ma ta koina
pinapaam.

A wawer karom a kum wilawilaau ma ra nundiat kum mukmuga

(Ep 6:5-9)

22 Baa ui a wilawilaau, un taraam karom anum mukmuga taanga min napia u ra kum pinapaam raap. Koku u papaam wakaak ku baa i babo ui, kupi un wagaaia taai ku. Un papaam wakaak karomi ma ra lingtatuna u ra in balaam, kabina maa u urur karom a Tadaaru. 23 U ra kum pinapaam raap baa u paami, un taar araap taa anum lalaaun uni. Baa u papaam karom anum mukmuga, un papaam welaar ma u papaam ut karom a Tadaaru. 24 Maa anum mukmuga mulu ia maa a Tadaaru Kaarisito, ma ia ut maa in dok ui. A wedok maa, ia a koina kini baa un kalei namur. 25 Te baa i paam aakaina in lo a naagagon na binabaalu u ra aakaina baa ia paam taai, maa a naagagon anu ra Tadaaru i welaar raap ku karom a taara raap.

4

1 Muaat a kum mukmuga, muaat a paam a takado na mangamangaan karom anumuaat kum wilawilaau, ma anumuaat mangamangaan kaai in welaar raap ku karom diat, kabina maa muaat nunurai naa muaat kaai, anumuaat mukmuga ia a Tadaaru, baa i ki inaanga u ra maawa.

Daat a wewapua un Kaarisito

2 Muaat a ongor ma ra niaaring. Muaat a ki na waninaar, ma muaat a waatung wakaak karom God. 3 Baa muaat aaraaring, muaat a aaraaring kaai un miaat, kupi God in paapa aara aakapi kupi miaat a wapuaana a pirpir na pidik un Kaarisito, baa namuga i wawalipa. Kuri iaau ki u ra karabus, kabina maa iaau wewapua uni. 4 Muaat a aaraaring baa ang wewapua kaapa wakaak uni, kupi ang paam ot paa anung pinapaam.

5 Muaat a papaam ma ra manaana karom a taara baa pa diat nurnur, ma u ra kum pakpakaana bung raap baa i laangalaanga kupi muaat a wewapua karom diat, io muaat a paami. 6 Baa muaat a pirpir karom a taara, anumuaat pirpir in koina, ma in wagaaia diat, kupi muaat a taar a takado na binabaalu karom diat raap raaraa.

Paaulo i tula wa Tikiko urong Kolose

7 Tikiko in wapua muaat u ra kum utnaa raap un iaau. Ia a teindaat baa miaat nem aakiti, a dowot na tena wewaraaut ma a tultul ungaai ma miaat u ra pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru. 8 Iaau tula wai karom muaat, kupi in wadekdek muaat baa muaat walangoro a wewapua u ra numiaat lalaaun main. 9 Diaar a weur ma Onesimo, a teindaat baa i dowot u ra nuna pinapaam ma daat nem aakiti, ia raa ut kon muaat. Diaar a wapua muaat u ra kum utnaa raap baa i waan paat main naa miaat.

A kum pirpir na maarmaari

10 Aaristaarko, ia baa i ki ungaai ma iaau u ra karabus, i taar anuna maarmaari karom muaat, diaar ma Maarko a nawaan Baanaabaas. Baa Maarko in waan paat karom muaat, muaat a gaaia paai, welaar ma iaau aa wapua ta muaat u ra nung buk, baa iaau taar muga wai. 11 Ma Iosua, a iaana kaai Iusto, ia kaai i taar anuna maarmaari karom muaat. Ditul mi, ditul a tula te Iudaia baa ditul nurnur, ma ditul ot ku ko ra taara Iudaia ditul papaam ungaai ma iaau kup a mataanitu anun God. Ditul wadekdek iaau.

12 Epapraas, ia baa raa ut kon muaat, ma a tultul anun Kaarisito Iesu, i taar anuna maarmaari karom muaat. I laana aaraaring dekdek un muaat, kupi muaat a tur dekdek, ma muaat a dekdek u ra numuaat kini na lalaaun un Kaarisito, ma muaat a nunura nakura a nemnem raap anun God. 13 Maa iaau ut iaau baboi ma iaau wewapua lingtatuna uni karom muaat, baa i papaam dekdek kup muaat ma kup diat irong Laaudisia ma diat kaai irong Ieraapolis. 14 Lukaa, a doktaa baa miaat nem aakiti, ma Demaas, diaar taar anundiaar maarmaari karom muaat.

15 Muaat a taar anung maarmaari karom a kum tateindaat irong Laaudisia, ma karom a tabuan bi, Nimpaa, ma ra taara na nurnur kaai, baa diat laana lotu ungaai u ra nuna ruma.

16 Baa muaat aa luk taa a buk mi, namur muaat a taari karom a taara na nurnur irong Laaudisia kupi diat bulung diat a luki. Lenkaai maa, a kum Laaudisia diat a taar taa a buk baa iaau timui karom diat, karom muaat kupi muaat a luki.

17 Muaat a wapua Aarkipo lenbi naa, in paam araap wa a pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru baa di aa taar taai taana.

18 A kinalik na pirpir na maarmaari mi iaau ut, Paaulo, iaau timui ma ra limaang karom muaat. Koku muaat dumaana wa iaau, muaat a nuk pa iaau, baa iaau ki u ra karabus.

A maarmaari anun God in ki karom muaat.

A Mugaana Buk
anun Paaulo karom a taara Tesalonika
A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki irong Korinto i timu a buk mi, a mugaana buk karom a taara na nurnur irong Tesalonika.

Tesalonika a ngaala na taamaan u ra papaar Maakedonia. U ra wetula winawaan anun Paaulo i waan paat irong Tesalonika ma i warawaai karom diat (babo Aap 17:1-14). Raa kum taara baa diat nukpuku, diat ko ra taara Iudaia, iaku mongoro kon diat ko ra kum wuna taara ingen. A kum mukmuga anu ra taara Iudaia irong Tesalonika diat kaankaan baa diat baboi naa raa kum taara kon diat diat nurnur ma karom Iesu, io diat lu wa Paaulo ko ra nundiat taamaan. Ma Paaulo i waan urong Beroia. Namur i tula wa Timoti karom diat, ma Timoti i wapua Paaulo un diat.

U ra buk mi Paaulo i waatung wakaak karom God kabina maa a taara Tesalonika diat tur dekdek u ra nurnur baa diat baraata a kum mawaat, ma diat maari Paaulo. Paaulo i nem na wadekdek anundiat nurnur u ra buk mi, ma i baalu kaai anundiat kum wetiri u ra minaat.

A winawaan i ra 1 Tesalonika:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1)
Paaulo i gaaia un diat (1:2-10)
A pinapaam anun Paaulo irong Tesalonika (2:1–3:13)
A mangaana lalaaun baa i wagaaia God (4:1-12)
A winawaan paat balet anu ra Tadaaru (4:13–5:11)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (5:12-28)

1 Iaau Paaulo, Saailaas, ma Timoti, mitul timtimu karom muaat a taara na nurnur irong Tesalonika, muaat baa muaat lalaaun un God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal karom muaat.

A lalaaun ma ra nurnur anu ra taara Tesalonika

2 Mitul laana waatung wakaak karom God un muaat raap, ma mitul laana taar ta muaat karom God u ra numitul kum niaaring. 3 Baa mitul aaraaring karom anundaat God a Tamaandaat, mitul nuk paa a kum utnaa baa muaat laana paami i kabina u ra numuaat nurnur, ma mitul nuk paa a kum pinapaam baa muaat paami i kabina u ra numuaat maarmaari, ma mitul nuk paa kaai anumuaat tinur dekdek i kabina u ra numuaat kini walaang ma ra nurnur u ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

4 A kum tateimitul, muaat baa God i maari muaat, mitul nunurai naa ia pilak pa muaat, 5 kabina maa a Koina Wewapua baa mitul wapuaanai karom muaat, i waan paat ungaai ut ma ra dekdek ma ra Takado na Nion, ma muaat walangoro lelei ma muaat paam akotoi u ra balaamuaat. A Koina Wewapua maa wakir a pirpir ku, pate. Muaat nunura wakaak anumitul mangamangaan, baa mitul lalaaun naliwan naa muaat kupi muaat a koina uni. 6 Muaat aa murmur paa a magiraamitul ma ra magiraa ra Tadaaru. A taara diat baanaakaka muaat, iaku muaat paam akoto a pirpir ma ra gaaia, baa a Takado na Nion i taari taa muaat. 7 Io, lenmaa, muaat a koina walawalar karom a taara na nurnur raap matira u ra ru papaar maa, Maakedonia ma Aakaaia. 8 A pirpir anu ra Tadaaru baa muaat wapuaanai ia waan werweraan, welaar ma ra tinaangi i ra garaamut, baa i waan welwelik. Wakir matira ku Maakedonia ma Aakaaia, pate. A kum taamtaamaan raap diat aa nunura anumuaat nurnur un God. Lenmaa, aawa balet maa mitul a piri? 9 Maa diat ut diat pirpir kaapa u ra numuaat koina mangamangaan baa muaat gaaia pa mitul. Ma diat wewapua kaai un muaat, baa muaat aa tapuku karom God, ma pa muaat lotu ma karom a kum taabataaba. Muaat papaam ma karom God, ia baa a lingtatunaina ma ra lalaaunina. 10 Ma muaat ki walaang kup Natuna baa in waan pari taanginaanga u ra maawa, ia baa God ia watur paai balet ko ra minaat. Ia maa Iesu, baa i walaaun pa daat ko ra kaankaan anun God baa in waan paat.

2

A pinapaam anun Paaulo ditul irong Tesalonika

1 A kum tateimitul, muaat ut muaat nunurai naa anumitul winawaan paat karom muaat pa i ling biaa ku, i wa ut a waina. 2 Muaat nunurai naa namuga taa ra numitul winawaan paat karom muaat,

a taara diat baanaakaka mitul ma diat
baana wawirwir mitul irong Pilipoi. Iaku
u ra wewaraaut anu ra nundaat God, mitul
ongor ut baa mitul a wewapua u ra nuna
Koina Wewapua karom muaat, ma pa mitul
burutaana diat baa diat turbaat adekdek
mitul. 3 Baa mitul aaring muaat kupi muaat
a nukpuku, wakir anumitul pirpir i raara,
wakir kaai mitul pirpir ma ta aakaina
ninunuk ma wakir mitul waruga pa muaat.
4 Pate mulu! Mitul wewapua ma ra Koina
Wewapua, kabina maa God ia walaar ta
mitul, ma i nurnur un mitul kupi mitul
a paami. Baa mitul wewapua wakir kupi
mitul a wagaaia a taara mai, pate, kupi God
ut in gaaia uni, ia baa i walaar mitul. 5 Muaat
aa nunurai naa pa mitul wagaaia muaat
ma ta namnamian na pirpir, ma pa mitul
nemnem ino ta maani kon muaat. God i
baboi ma i nunura mitul. 6 Pa mitul nemi
naa muaat baa te ingen kaai in pir walaawa
pa mitul.

7 I takado baa mitul a aaring muaat kup
ta wedok, kabina maa mitul a tula aapos-
tolo anun Kaarisito. Iaku pa mitul paami
lenmaa. Mitul waiaa a wowowon na ma-
giraamitul naliwan taa muaat, welaar ma
ra tabuan baa i baboura a kum natnatuna.
8 Mitul maari aakit muaat, io mitul gaaia
aakit kupi mitul a wapua muaat u ra Koina
Wewapua anun God. Wakir maa ku ia,
mitul gaaia kupi mitul a taar anumitul
lalaaun kaai karom muaat, kabina maa
muaat ngaatngaat aakit namataamitul.

9 A kum tateimitul, muaat aa nunura
anumitul dekdek na pinapaam. Mitul pa-
paam ma ra limaamitul u ra marum ma
ra keke, ma mitul maakmaagon u ra kum
pinapaam baa mitul paami. Mitul paami
lenbi kupi koku mitul taar ta mawaat karom
muaat baa muaat a dok mitul, u ra numitul
pinapaam na warawaai karom muaat ma ra
Koina Wewapua anun God. 10 Muaat ut, ma
God kaai, muaat babo anumitul lalaaun baa
mitul ki mai naliwan naa muaat, a kum tena
nurnur. Anumitul lalaaun i gomgom ma
i takado, ma pa ta wetakun i lo mitul un
ta utnaa. 11 Muaat nunurai naa anumitul
mangamangaan karom muaat raap raaraa
i welaar ma ra mangamangaan baa raa
muaana i paami karom a kum natnatuna.
12 Lenmaa, mitul wadekdek muaat, mitul
pirpir na wemaraam karom muaat, ma mi-
tul wapua muaat kupi muaat a lalaaun ma
ra mangaana lalaaun baa i wagaaia God, ia
baa i wataa pa muaat kup anuna mataanitu
ma nuna minamaar.

13 Raa kabina kaai baa mitul laana
waatung wakaak karom God i lenbi: Baa
muaat lo akoto paa a pirpir anun God baa
muaat walangoroi kon mitul, muaat gaaia
paai. Wakir muaat gaaia paai welaar ma ra
pirpir ku anu ra taara, pate, muaat gaaia
paai maa a pirpir ut anun God. A pirpir
baa kuraa i papaam u ra lalaaun anumuaat
baa muaat aa nurnur. 14 A kum tateimitul,
muaat welaar ma ra taara na nurnur anun
God un Kaarisito Iesu, baa diat ki irong u
ra papaar Iudaia. Maa muaat kaai muaat
kariaana kinadik ko ra kum taara u ra
numuaat taamaan ut, welaar ma ra taara
na nurnur irong Iudaia diat kariaanai ko
ra nundiat taara ut, a taara Iudaia, 15-16 diat
baa diat aak doko a Tadaaru Iesu ma ra kum
propet, diat maa diat lu wa mitul kaai. Diat
walaari baa diat a turbaat mitul, naa koku
mitul warawaai karom a taara baa wakir a
taara Iudaia kupi koku God in walaaun pa
diat. Baa diat paami lenbi God pa i gaaia un
diat, ma diat ki na ebaar ma ra taara raap.
Ma u ra nundiat mangamangaan maa diat
paam ungungaai ku anundiat kum aakaina
mangamangaan tuk a kaankaan anun God
ia waan paat karom diat.

Ditul nem na babo balet a taara Tesalonika

17 A kum tateimitul, anundaat kinkini
weraan pa i iwan, baa a taara Iudaia diat
waki weraana wa mitul kon muaat. Daat
ki weraan ku u ra panindaat, iaku u ra
nuknukimitul mitul nuk muaat ut. Mitul
nem aakiti naa mitul a babo muaat, io, mi-
tul ongor baa mitul a paam ot paai. 18 Mitul
nem aakiti naa mitul a waan talili balet
karom muaat. Iaau Paaulo iaau walaari
mongoro na pakaan kupi ang waan karom
muaat, iaku Saataan i turbaat mitul. 19 Mitul
nem aakiti naa mitul a babo muaat balet,
kabina maa mitul nurnur un muaat naa
muaat a tur dekdek, ma muaat a kabina u
ra numitul gaaia, ma muaat a welaar ma ra
kaaeng na niuwia u ra numitul pinapaam
u ra bung baa anundaat Tadaaru Iesu in
waan paat ma daat a tur namataana. 20 I
lingtatuna aakit baa muaat ut anumitul
minamaar ma ra numitul gaaia.

3

1 Io, u ra numitul nginaraa un muaat
pa mitul nem na ki liklik ma. Mitul nuki
naa i koina baa mir ku ma Saailaas, mir

a ki min Aatenaai ma mir a tula wa Timoti. [2] Io, mir aa tula wa Timoti a teindaat,
ma a tena pinapaam anun God ungaai ma
mir, baa mitul laana wewapua ma ra Koina
Wewapua un Kaarisito. Mir aa tula wai
karom muaat, kupi in wadekdek muaat, ma
in pirpir na wewaraaut karom muaat u ra
numuaat nurnur, [3] kupi koku te kon muaat
in laklagon a nuknukina kabina u ra kum
mawaat baa muaat kariaanai. Maa muaat
nunurai ut naa a kum mawaat in manong
daat. [4] Baa daat ki ungaai utbaai, mitul
laana wapua muaat naa din baanaakaka
daat. Ma muaat aa nunurai naa a kum
mawaat maa ia waan paat. [5] Maa ia a kabina
baa iaau tula wa Timoti karom muaat. Iaau
ngaraa aakit un muaat ma pa iaau nem na
ki liklik ma, io, iaau tula wai karom muaat
kupi ang manaana u ra numuaat nurnur.
Iaau burut, kaduk a Tena Walwalaam ia
walaam pa muaat balet, ma kaduk anumitul
pinapaam karom muaat in ling biaa ku.

Timoti i lo a koina wewapua u ra taara Tesalonika karom Paaulo diaar

[6] Io, mi Timoti ia waan talili balet kon
muaat matira urin kup mir. I lo a koina
wewapua aakit un muaat karom mir, u
ra numuaat nurnur ma ra numuaat maar-
maari. I wapua mir naa muaat laana gaaia
baa muaat laana nuk paa balet anundaat
kum kinkini ungaai namuga, ma muaat
nem aakiti kupi muaat a babo mitul, welaar
ma mitul kaai mitul nem aakiti kupi mitul
a babo muaat. [7] Io, a kum tateimitul, anu-
muaat nurnur i wadekdek mitul u ra numi-
tul kini naliwan u ra kum mawaat baa mitul
kariaanai ma ra kum utnaa baa i manong
mitul. [8] Mi anumitul lalaaun i koina aakit,
baa muaat tur dekdek u ra Tadaaru. [9] Mitul
gaaia aakit un muaat namataa ra nundaat
God, ma mitul waatung wakaak karomi.
Anumitul gaaia i ngaala aakit, io, mitul a
waatung wakaak lelawaai, kupi in welaar
ma ra numitul ngaala na gaaia? [10] Mitul
taar araap taa numitul lalaaun u ra niaaring
un muaat u ra bungbung na marum ma ra
keke. Mitul aaraaring kupi mitul a babo
muaat balet, ma mitul a wer muaat un ta
kum utnaa baa muaat iba utbaai kupi u ra
numuaat nurnur.

[11] Io, mitul aaraaring naa God ut a
Tamaandaat ma nundaat Tadaaru Iesu, in
paapa aara numitul aakapi kupi mitul a
waan karom muaat. [12] Ma mitul aaraaring
kaai baa a Tadaaru in watawa numuaat
maarmaari ma in teng taltalanger naliwan
naa muaat ma karom a taara ingen kaai,
welaar ma ra numitul maarmaari karom
muaat. [13] Lenmaa in wadekdek muaat kupi
muaat a gomgom, ma pa ta wetakun in
lo muaat baa muaat a tur namataan God
a Tamaandaat, u ra bung baa anundaat
Tadaaru Iesu in waan paat, ungaai ma ra
nuna taara raap.

4

A mangaana lalaaun baa in wagaaia God

[1] Io, a kum tateimitul, mitul aa wer ta
muaat u ra mangaana lalaaun baa muaat a
lalaaun mai kupi in wagaaia God. Lenutmaa
muaat aa paam akotoi. Ma mi mitul aaring
muaat, ma mitul wadekdek muaat u ra iaa
ra Tadaaru Iesu, kupi anumuaat lalaaun in
tawa ma in tawa dekdek lenmaa. [2] Maa
muaat aa nunura a kum wawer baa mitul
aa wer ta muaat mai. A kum wawer maa
diat waan paat ut ko ra Tadaaru Iesu. [3] God
i nemi naa anumuaat lalaaun in gomgom
namataana. Io lenbi, muaat a waan in-
gen ko ra kum paamuk na mangamangaan.
[4] Raaraa kon muaat in ongor kupi in naa-
gagon baat a nemnem i ra panina, kup a
mangamangaan na gomgom ma ra urur in
ki u ra nuna lalaaun. [5] Ma koku muaat
murmur a dekdek na nemnem i ra paamuk
na mangamangaan, welaar ma diat baa pa
diat nunura God. [6] Koku ta paa muaat i
paam aakaina u ra tabuan anun tenalik u
ra nurnur. Baa in paami lenmaa i wakwagu
ku tenalik. Mitul aa pir taai ma mitul aa
watumaarang ta muaat naa, a Tadaaru in
taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom diat
baa diat paampaam a kum mangamangaan
lenmi. [7] Maa God pa i wataa pa daat kup
a dur na mangamangaan, i wataa pa daat
kupi daat a murmur a gomgom na lalaaun.
[8] Lenmaa, baa te pa i nem a wawer mi, wakir
i wabulbul karom a taara, pate. I wabulbul
ut karom God, ia baa i tabaara daat ma ra
Niono, a Takado na Nion.

[9] Pa mitul a timtimu balet ma karom
muaat u ra numuaat maarmaari karom a
kum tateimuaat, maa God ia wer ta muaat
kupi muaat a maari wetwetalaai muaat.
[10] A lingtatuna ut, muaat maari a kum
tateimuaat raap matira u ra papaar Maake-
donia raap. Iaku, mitul aaring muaat kupi
anumuaat maarmaari in tawa dekdek ut.

[11] Muaat a ongor kupi anumuaat lalaaun
in lenbi: Muaat a ki na maalmaal, ma koku

muaat waruk lorimuaat kup ta utnaa anun
te. Muaat a papaam ma ra limaamuaat
kup amaamuaat ta utnaa na winangaan baa
muaat a lalaaun mai, welaar ma mitul aa pir
taai taa muaat. 12 Baa muaat a paami lenmaa
a taara baa pa diat nurnur diat a ru muaat,
ma pa muaat a iba kup ta utnaa.

A winawaan paat balet anu ra Tadaaru

13 A kum tateimitul, mitul nemi naa
muaat a manaana un diat baa diat aa maat,
ma koku muaat tapunuk dekdek welaar ma
ra taara baa pa diat nurnur u ra tinur balet
ko ra minaat. 14 Daat nurnur naa Iesu i maat,
ma i lalaaun balet. Io lenmaa, daat nurnur
naa diat baa diat nurnur un Iesu, ma diat aa
maat, God in ben ungaai diat ma Iesu, baa in
waan talili balet.
15 A pirpir mi baa mitul a wapua muaat
uni, a pirpir ut anu ra Tadaaru. Daat baa
daat a lalaaun tuk u ra bung baa a Tadaaru
in waan paat balet, pain daat a muga taan
diat baa diat aa maat. 16 Maa a Tadaaru
ut in waan pari taanginaanga u ra maawa,
in ingaan raa in wewataai, a mukmuga
anu ra kum aangelo in pirpir, in tawuru
anun God in taangi, ma diat baa diat aa
maat ma ra nurnur un Kaarisito, diat maa
diat a tur muga. 17 Namur daat baa daat
lalaaun utbaai, din lo ungaai pa daat ma
diat unaanga u ra kum pakpakaana baakut
kupi daat a webaraat ma ra Tadaaru u ra
maup. Io, lenmaa, daat a ki takum ungaai
ma ra Tadaaru. 18 Io, muaat a wadekdek
muaat wetwetalaai ma ra kum pirpir mi.

5

Daat a ki na waninaar kup a winawaan paat anu ra Tadaaru

1 Io, a kum tateimitul, pain mitul a tim-
timu karom muaat u ra pakaana bung ma ra
bung baa a Tadaaru in waan paat uni. 2 Maa
muaat aa nunura wakaaki naa a bung anu ra
Tadaaru in waan paat kakaian, welaar ma
ra tena walong u ra marum. 3 Baa a taara
diat a pirpiri lenbi, “Aai, pa daat kariaana
ta mawaat. A koina lalaaun ku mi daat kari-
aanai,” io, a winirua in waan paat kakaian
karom diat, welaar ma ra ngununguat baa
a tabuan i kariaanai baa marawaai ma in
babuta. Pa diat a welulu ino laar paai koni.
4 Iaku muaat, a kum tateimitul, wakir
muaat ki u ra baboto baa a bung maa in
wakaian muaat, welaar ma ra tena walong.
5 Maa muaat raap a kum natnatu ra kaapa
ma kum natnatu ra keke. Wakir daat ko ra
marum baa ko ra baboto. 6 Io, koku daat
welaar ma raa taara baa diat inep duman.
Daat a baboura daat ma daat a naagagon
kado anundaat lalaaun. 7 Maa diat baa diat
inep duman, diat laana inep u ra marum,
ma diat baa diat inim a palaa na longlong,
diat laana longlong u ra marum.

8 Iaku daat anu ra keke, i koina baa daat
a naagagon kado anundaat lalaaun. Daat
a wamong daat ma ra nurnur ma ra maar-
maari kupi in baboura baat daat, welaar ma
ra tena wineium i ung baat a raprabono
ma ra pakaana aaen. Ma daat a wamong
daat kaai ma ra kini walaang ma ra nur-
nur kup a warwalaaun, welaar ma ra tena
wineium i ung baat in lorina ma in kaaeng
na wineium. 9 Maa God pa i pilak pa daat
kupi daat a kariaana ngununguat nabalaa
ra nuna kaankaan, pate. I pilak pa daat
kupi daat a lo a warwalaaun u ra nundaat
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. 10 I maat un daat
kupi daat a lalaaun ungaai mai baa in waan
pari balet. Daat raap, diat baa diat a lalaaun
utbaai ma diat baa diat aa maat. 11 Io,
muaat a pirpir na wewaraaut karom muaat
wetwetalaai, ma muaat a wadekdek muaat,
lenutmaa muaat laana paampaami.

A kum tintinip na wawer

12 A kum tateimitul, mitul aaring muaat
baa muaat a taar a urur karom diat baa
diat papaam dekdek naliwan taa muaat,
ma diat baboura muaat u ra aakapi anu ra
Tadaaru, ma diat wer muaat. 13 Muaat a
waiaa a ngaala na urur karom diat ma ra
maarmaari, kabina u ra nundiat pinapaam.
Ma muaat a ki na maalmaal wetwetalaai.
14 A kum tateimitul, mitul aaring muaat
naa muaat a watumaarang a kum malawo
na taara, muaat a wadekdek diat baa diat
laana burut, muaat a waraaut diat baa pa
diat dekdek u ra nurnur, ma muaat a waiaa
a wowowon na mangamangaan karom a
taara raap. 15 Muaat a baboura muaat kupi
koku muaat baalu aakaina ma ra aakaina.
Muaat a ongor kupi muaat a paam a koina
wetwetalaai karom muaat, ma karom a
taara ingen kaai.

16 Muaat a laana gaaia. 17 Koku muaat ngo
ma ra niaaring. 18 Muaat a waatung wakaak
karom God u ra aawa raap baa i waan paat
karom muaat. Mi ia a nemnem ut anun
God karom muaat, muaat baa muaat anun
Kaarisito Iesu.

[19] Koku muaat turbaat a pinapaam anu
ra Takado na Nion. [20] Koku muaat nuk
penpen u ra kum pirpir na propet. [21] Muaat
a walaar raap a kum pirpir ma ra kum
mangamangaan ma muaat a paam akoto a
koina mangamangaan. [22] Ma muaat a waan
ingen ko ra kum aakaina raap.
[23] Mitul aaraaring baa God ut, a God
na maalmaal in wagomgom paa anumuaat
lalaaun, kupi muaat a gomgom raap na-
mataana. Mitul aaraaring kaai naa God
in baboura anumuaat kudulaana lalaaun,
lenbi a niomuaat, a nuknukimuaat ma ra
panimuaat, kupi koku ta wetakun in lo
muaat u ra bung baa nundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito in waan pari uni. [24] Ia baa i wataa
pa muaat i dowot, in paami ut lenmaa mitul
aaringi.
[25] A kum tateimitul, muaat a aaraaring
un mitul. [26] Baa muaat webaraat ma ra
kum tateimuaat, muaat a maari diat ma ra
wedum na maarmaari, ma muaat a paami
ma ra gomgom na mangamangaan. [27] Iaau
aaring muaat u ra iaa ra Tadaaru baa muaat
a luk a buk mi karom a kum tateindaat raap.
[28] A maarmaari anu ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito in ki karom muaat.

A Weru Buk
anun Paaulo karom a taara
Tesalonika
A pirpir kaapa muga

Baa Paaulo i ki irong Korinto i timu a buk mi, a weru buk karom a taara Tesalonika.

I walangoroi naa raa taara diat aalawur nuknuk u ra winawaan talili anun Iesu. Raa taara diat piri naa Iesu ia waan paat. U ra buk mi Paaulo i wer diat u ra winawaan paat anun Iesu. I wapua diat naa aakaina muaana in waan paat muga ma in waruga a mongoro na taara. Namur Iesu in waan paat balet ma in naagagon a kum tena aakaina. Paaulo i wapua diat kaai naa koku diat malawo, diat a ongor u ra paam a koina mangamangaan.

A winawaan i ra 2 Tesalonika:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
God in naagagon a taara (1:3-12)
A winawaan paat anu ra aakaina muaana ma namur Iesu in waan paat (2:1-17)
Diat a paam a koina pinapaam ma koku diat malawo (3:1-15)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom diat (3:16-18)

1 Iaau Paaulo, Saailaas ma Timoti, mitul timtimu karom muaat a taara na nurnur irong Tesalonika, muaat baa muaat lalaaun un God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

2 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal karom muaat kon God Tamaandaat ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

God in taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom a taara

3 A kum tateimitul, i koina baa mitul a laana waatung wakaak karom God un muaat. I takado baa mitul a paami lenmaa, kabina maa anumuaat nurnur i tawa, ma i tawa dekdek, ma ra maarmaari karom muaat wetwetalaai kaai i tawa waanwaan. 4 Ma raa ia a kabina maa mitul ut mitul laana pir wangaala pa muaat karom a taara na nurnur anun God u ra kum taamtaamaan. Mitul laana pir wangaala pa muaat u ra numuaat tinur dekdek ma anumuaat nurnur, naliwan u ra kum mawaat baa muaat kariaanai ma ra kum kinadik baa a taara diat wakadik muaat mai.

5 A kum utnaa raap mi i wapuaanai naa a naagagon anun God i takado. Muaat kariaana kinadik maa kabina muaat watawa nuna mataanitu. Lenmaa God i waatung muaat naa muaat takado kup anuna mataanitu. 6 God i takado, ma in wakadik diat baa diat wakadik muaat, 7 ma in taar a ningo karom muaat baa muaat kariaana kinadik, ma lenkaai maa karom mitul. God in paami lenmaa baa a Tadaaru Iesu in waan paat taanginaanga u ra maawa ma ra kupkup na nguan ma anuna kum dekdek na aangelo. 8 In taar a naagagon na binabaalu karom diat baa pa diat nunura God, ma pa diat taraam u ra Koina Wewapua anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu. 9 A taara maa diat a kariaana a naagagon na binabaalu baa pa in raap, ia a winirua takum, ma diat a ki ingen ko ra mataa ra Tadaaru ma ra minamaar i ra dekdekina. 10 A naagagon mi in waan paat u ra bung baa a Tadaaru in waan paat kupi anuna gomgom na taara diat a wangaala paai ma diat raap baa diat nurnur uni diat a rui. Muaat kaai ungaai ma diat, kabina maa muaat nurnur u ra kum utnaa mitul aa wapua ta muaat uni.

11 Mi ia a kabina baa mitul laana aaraaring un muaat. Mitul aaraaring karom anundaat God kupi in waatung muaat naa muaat takado kupi muaat a murmur a mangaana lalaaun baa i wataa pa muaat kupi. Ma u ra dekdekina in waraaut muaat, kupi muaat a paam ot paa a kum kokoina pinapaam muaat nem na paami, ma ra kum mangamangaan raap baa anumuaat nurnur i paam apaati. 12 Mitul aaraaring lenmaa kupi din wangaala paa a iaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu kabina un muaat, ma God kaai in taar a minamaar karom muaat. A kum utnaa raap mi in waan paat kabina u ra maarmaari anu ra nundaat God ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

2

A winawaan paat anu ra aakaina muaana

1 A kum tateimitul, mitul nem na wapua muaat u ra winawaan paat balet anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma u ra nundaat winawaan ungaai karomi. Mitul aaring muaat, 2 baa koku a nuknukimuaat i talaara gagaa ma i laklagon baa muaat walangoroi naa a bung anu ra Tadaaru ia waan paat. Baa te i piri naa ta nion i wapuai uni, ma baa te i wapua muaat uni,

ma baa muaat luki kaai kon ta buk baa
di piri naa mitul maa mitul timui karom
muaat, koku muaat nurnur uni. 3 Koku
muaat maadek paa te kupi in waruga muaat
un ta mangaana aakapi. Maa a bung maa
pa in waan paat utbaai, tuk baa ta mongoro
na taara diat a wabulbul karom God ma a
aakaina muaana in waan paat kaapakaapa,
ia baa namur in wirua. 4 In ebaar karom a
kum utnaa raap baa a taara diat waatung
diat naa a kum god ma diat lotlotu karom
diat, ma in wangaala paa ia ut, ma in ki
u ra ruma na wetabaar anun God, ma in
wewapua uni naa ia ut maa God.

5 Baa iaau ki ungaai ma muaat, iaau
laana wapua muaat u ra kum utnaa mi.
Lelawaai, pa muaat nuk paai ma? 6 Muaat
aa nunura a utnaa baa i turbaat taai, iaku,
baa anuna pakaana bung in ot, in waan
paat kaapakaapa. 7 A dekdek i ra aakaina
mangamangaan kuri ia papaam inino u ra
rakrakaan buaal. Iaku, ia baa i turbaat taai,
i turbaati utbaai, tuk u ra bung baa din lo
ingen wa ia maa i turbaat taai. 8 Namur a
aakaina muaana in waan paat kaapakaapa,
ma a Tadaaru Iesu in kamaar wai ma ra
dadaip na waana, ma in baanaakakai ma
ra minamaar i ra nuna winawaan paat.
9 A aakaina muaana in waan paat ma ra
dekdekin Saataan, ma in waiaa mongoro
na warwaruga na utnaa na kakaian, ma
mongoro na warwaruga na dekdek, ma
mongoro na warwaruga na wakilang. 10 U
ra kum mangaana aakaina pinapaam raap
baa in paami, in waruga a taara baa diat
waanwaan kup a winirua. Diat a wirua
kabina pa diat taraam kupi diat a maari a
lingtatuna baa diat a lo a warwalaaun uni.
11 Mi ia a kabina baa God i wapurpuruan a
nuknukindiat kupi diat a nurnur maku u ra
warwaruga. 12 Lenmaa, diat raap baa pa diat
nurnur u ra lingtatuna ma diat gaaia ku u ra
kum aakaina mangamangaan, diat a wirua
u ra naagagon anun God.

Daat a tur dekdek

13 A kum tateimitul, muaat baa a Tadaaru
i maari muaat, i koina baa mitul a laana
waatung wakaak karom God un muaat,
kabina maa God ia pilak pa muaat ko ra
turturpaaina kupi muaat a lo a warwalaaun.
I walaaun pa muaat baa a Takado na Nion
i wagomgom pa muaat ma muaat nurnur
u ra lingtatuna. 14 U ra Koina Wewapua
baa mitul warawaai mai, God i wataa pa
muaat kup a warwalaaun, kupi muaat a kale
a minamaar anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito. 15 Io lenmaa, a kum tateimitul,
muaat a tur dekdek, ma muaat a paam
akoto a kum wawer mitul aa wer ta muaat
uni. A kum wawer baa mitul aa wapua ta
muaat uni ma mitul aa timu taai kaai karom
muaat.

16 Anundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito ut
ma God Tamaandaat, i maari daat, ma u
ra nuna maarmaari i tabaara daat ma ra
pirpir na wemaraam baa pa in raap, ma i
waraaut daat kupi daat a ki walaang ma ra
nurnur kup a koina baa in paami. 17 Ma
mitul aaringi naa in wamaraam muaat ma
in wadekdek muaat u ra numuaat kum
kokoina pinapaam ma ra numuaat kum
koina pirpir kaai.

3

Paaulo ditul ditul aaring diat kupi diat a aaraaring un ditul

1 A kum tateimitul, bi ia raa pirpir kaai
baa mitul nem na wapua muaat uni, naa
muaat a aaraaring un mitul, kupi a pirpir
anu ra Tadaaru in waan werweraan gagaa
ma a taara diat a urur uni welaar ma muaat
muaat rui. 2 Ma muaat a aaraaring un mitul
kupi God in walaaun mitul ko ra aakaina
taara, maa wakir a taara raap a kum tena
nurnur.

3 Iaku a Tadaaru i dowot, ma in wadekdek
muaat ma in baboura baat muaat kaai kon
Saataan. 4 Mitul nurnur u ra Tadaaru naa
kuraa ut muaat paam a kum utnaa baa
mitul aa wapua ta muaat uni, ma muaat a
laana paampaami lenmaa.

5 Mitul aaring a Tadaaru baa in muga a
nuknukimuaat kupi muaat a nunura mulu
a maarmaari anun God ma muaat a nunura
kaai a tinur dekdek u ra kum mawaat baa
Kaarisito ia waiaa taai karom daat.

A watumaarang karom a kum malawo na taara

6 A kum tateimitul, mitul aaring muaat u
ra iaa ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, naa muaat
a waan ingen ko ra kum malawo na tatein-
daat baa pa diat murmur a kum wawer baa
mitul wapua ta muaat uni. 7 Muaat ut muaat
aa nunurai naa i koina baa muaat a murmur
a walawalar mitul aa paam taai namataa-
muaat. Baa mitul ki ungaai ma muaat,
wakir mitul malawo. 8 Pa mitul aan biaa
paa ku ta utnaa na winangaan kon te baa
pa mitul kuli, pate. Mitul papaam dekdek

u ra marum ma ra keke ma ra limaamitul
ma mitul maakmaagon u ra kum pinapaam
baa mitul paami, kupi koku mitul taar ta
mawaat karom ta paa muaat baa in dok
mitul. [9] I takado baa mitul a aaring muaat
kupi muaat a waraaut mitul. Iaku pate, mi-
tul papaam dekdek ut kupi mitul a baboura
mitul, kupi mitul a koina walawalar karom
muaat baa muaat a murmuri. [10] Baa mitul
ki naa muaat, mitul taar taa a naagagon
bi karom muaat: Baa te pa i nemi naa in
papaam, koku i wangaan.
[11] Mitul walangoroi naa raa taara kon
muaat, a kum malawo na taara. Pa diat pa-
paam, diat balaan ku ma ra waruk lorindiat
u ra utnaa baa wakir anundiat. [12] U ra iaa
ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito mitul turbaat a
mangaana taara maa, ma mitul aaring diat,
kupi diat a murmur a wowowon na lalaaun
ma diat a papaam kup andiat ta utnaa na
winangaan baa diat a lalaaun mai. [13] Ma
karom muaat, a kum tateimitul, muaat a
ongor kupi muaat a paam a kum takado na
mangamangaan, ma koku muaat talanguan
uni.
[14] Baa te pa i taraam u ra numitul pirpir u
ra buk mi, muaat a nuk akotoi. Koku muaat
laa ungaai mai, kupi ia ut in babo lele paa
nuna lalaaun ma in wawirwir uni. [15] Iaku
koku muaat baboi welaar ma ra numuaat
ebaar, muaat a watumaarangi ku welaar ma
ra teimuaat.

A tintinip na pirpir na maarmaari

[16] Mitul aaraaring baa a Tadaaru na maal-
maal, ia ut in tabaara muaat ma ra maal-
maal u ra kum pakaana bung raap ma u ra
kum mangaana kini baa muaat baraatai. A
Tadaaru in ki karom muaat raap.
[17] Anung kinalik na pirpir na maarmaari
mi, iaau ut Paaulo, iaau timui karom muaat
ma ra limaang. Mi ia a wakilang i ra nung
kum buk raap. Iaau laana timtimu ut lenmi.
[18] A maarmaari anu ra nundaat Tadaaru
Iesu Kaarisito in ki karom muaat raap.

A Mugaana Buk
anun Paaulo karom Timoti
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi ia a mugaana buk anun Paaulo karom Timoti. Timoti taangirong u ra papaar Aasia. Naana a tabuan Iudaia ma tamaana a te Grik. Baa Paaulo i waan u ra nuna weru winawaan i pilak paa Timoti kupi diaar a weur ma diaar a papaam ungaai (babo Aap 16:1-3). Namur Paaulo i pilak paa Timoti kupi in tena baboura u ra lotu irong Epeso.

U ra buk mi Paaulo i wapua Timoti naa in baboura a lotu ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer, kaduk diat a baanaakaka a nurnur anu ra taara. I wapuai kaai u ra koina wawer, ma un woi na mangaana taara din pilak pa diat kupi diat a kum tena pinapaam u ra lotu, ma u ra koina mangamangaan baa in murmuri.

A winawaan i ra 1 Timoti:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
- Timoti in turbaat a kum warwaruga na wawer (1:3-20)
- Aakapi na lotu (2:1-15)
- A kum mukmuga u ra lotu (3:1-16)
- Timoti in babourai kupi in waan paat a koina tena pinapaam (4:1-16)
- A wawer karom Timoti u ra nuna pinapaam (5:1–6:21)

1 Iaau Paaulo aapostolo anun Kaarisito
Iesu, u ra naagagon anun God anundaat
Tena Walaaun ma Kaarisito Iesu, ia baa daat
ki walaang kupi ma ra nurnur. 2 Iaau timu a
buk mi karom ui Timoti, a natunglik mulu
u ra nurnur. A maarmaari ma ra koina
mangamangaan ma ra maalmaal, kon God
Tamaandaat ma Kaarisito Iesu anundaat
Tadaaru in ki karom ui.

Timoti in turbaat a kum warwaruga na wawer

3 Mi iaau wadekdek ui balet kupi un ki ut
matira Epeso, welaar ma iaau pir taai taam
baa iaau waan urong Maakedonia. Un ki
kupi un turbaat diat baa diat wer a taara
un ta kum warwaruga na wawer. 4 Ma koku
diat balaan u ra kum wawer biaa ku, ma
ra aakaakur na wuna taara, kum aakaakur
lenmaa pa ta tintinipina. I watawa ku a
wengangaar, ma pa i waraaut a pinapaam
anun God. A pinapaam anun God i tawa
ku u ra nurnur. 5 Iaau piri lenmaa kupi
a maarmaari in tawa naliwan taan daat
wetwetalaai. A maarmaari maa i waan ko
ra gomgom na balaandaat, ma ra koina
nuknukindaat ma ra nurnur lingtatuna.
6 Raa taara diat aa waan ingen ko ra kum
koina mangamangaan mi, ma diat murmur
a kum pirpir biaa maku. 7 Diat nemi naa diat
a wer a taara u ra kum Naagagon anun God,
iaku pa diat nunura a utnaa baa diat pirpir
uni. Pa diat nunura kaai a kukuraai ra pirpir
baa diat nuki naa diat manaana uni.

8 Daat nunurai naa a kum Naagagon diat
koina, baa te i papaam wakaak mai. 9 Daat
nunurai naa a kum Naagagon wakir di taari
kup a kum tena takado, pate. Di taari ku
kup a mangaana taara lenbi: diat baa pa
diat murmur a kum naagagon, a kum tena
wabulbul, diat baa pa diat lotu karom God, a
kum tena aakaina, diat baa pa diat murmur
a nemnem anun God, diat baa diat murmur
a mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal,
diat baa diat aak doko taara, diat baa diat
aak doko a kum tamtamaandiat ma a kum
nanaandiat, 10 diat baa diat paam a kum
paamuk na mangamangaan, in muaana baa
diat taulaa balet ku ma in muaana, diat baa
diat paam koto paa taara kupi diat a wiura
diat, a kum tena warwaruga, diat baa diat
weweliman warwaruga, ma diat raap baa
diat paam a kum utnaa baa pa i welaar ma
ra takado na wawer anun God. 11 A takado
na wawer i ki u ra Koina Wewapua, baa God
i taar taai taang kupi ang wewapua uni. A
Koina Wewapua mi i waan kon God, a God
na minamaar baa i daan takum.

A pir walaawa u ra maarmaari anun God

12 Iaau waatung wakaak karom Kaarisito
Iesu anundaat Tadaaru, baa i nurnur un
iaau ma i taar taa a dekdek taang, ma i pilak
pa iaau kupi ang papaam karomi. 13 Namuga
iaau laana pir aakaka Iesu, iaau baanaakaka
a taara na nurnur ma iaau wakadik diat.
Iaku God i maari iaau, kabina baa pa iaau
nunura a kum utnaa baa iaau paami, ma pa
iaau nurnur utbaai. 14 Anundaat Tadaaru i
labo anuna ngaala na maarmaari un iaau,
ma i tabaara iaau ma ra nurnur ma ra koina
mangamangaan. A wetabaar mi i kabina un
Kaarisito Iesu.

15 I waan pari urin u ra rakrakaan buaal
kupi in walaaun a kum tena aakaina. A
pirpir mi i lingtatuna aakit, ma daat a
nurnur uni. Ma iaau, iaau aaka aakit ko

ra kum tena aakaina raap. [16] Iaku God i
maari iaau, kupi Kaarisito Iesu in waiaa
anuna koina mangamangaan karom iaau,
baa i walaaun pa iaau ma i una wa anung
kum aakaina mangamangaan. Io, i paam a
koina walawalar un iaau kupi a taara kaai
diat a baboi ma diat a nurnur un Iesu, ma
diat a lalaaun takum. [17] Daat a taar a urur ma
ra pir walaawa karom a King baa i lalaaun
takum, ia baa pa daat baboi, baa ia ot ku i
God. A pir walaawa karomi pa in raap ma
pa in raap. Aamen.

[18] Timoti natunglik, a kum wawer mi baa
iaau taari taam, i welaar ma ra pirpir na
propet baa di aa pir taai un ui baa diat
aaraaring un ui. Baa un tur dekdek u ra kum
wawer mi, ui raa koina tena wineium u ra
Koina Wewapua. [19] Un tur dekdek u ra num
nurnur, ma un murmur a koina ninunuk.
Raa taara pa diat paami lenmi, io anundiat
nurnur i wirua welaar ma ra paraau baa a
top i raapu reng wai ma i murung. [20] Imeneo
ma Aaleksaander rudi kon diat, ma iaau
aa taar ta diaar u ra limaan Saataan, kupi
diaar a manaana ma koku balet ma diaar pir
aakaka God.

2

A wawer u ra aakapi na lotu

[1] A mugaana utnaa, iaau nemi naa a taara
na nurnur diat a aaraaring, a niaaring kup
a utnaa daat iba kupi, a niaaring u ra taara,
ma a niaaring na waatung wakaak karom
God. Muaat a aaraaring lenmaa u ra taara
raap, [2] ma u ra kum king ma u ra kum
mukmuga raap, kupi daat a ki wowowon ma
ra maalmaal, ma ra gomgom na lalaaun ma
ra koina mangamangaan karom God. [3] Baa
muaat a paami lenmi, io, in koina aakit ma
God anundaat Tena Walaaun in gaaia uni.
[4] I nemi naa in walaaun a taara raap, ma
diat a nunura a lingtatuna. [5] Maa raa God ot
ku, ma raa ot ku kaai baa i aal ungaai God
ma ra taara, a muaana mi Kaarisito Iesu,
[6] ia baa i taar taa anuna lalaaun kupi in kul
walaaun a taara raap. U ra pakaana bung
baa God ia kubu taai, Iesu i walingtatuna a
nemnem anun God baa i nem na walaaun a
taara raap. [7] Bi ia kabina baa God i pilak pa
iaau kupi ang aapostolo ma ang warawaai
ma ra Koina Wewapua karom a taara baa
wakir a taara Iudaia, ma ang wer diat u ra
nurnur lingtatuna. Iaau pir a lingtatuna,
wakir iaau warwaruga.

[8] Iaau nemi naa a kum muaana u ra kum
taamtaamaan diat a aaraaring ma diat a
tulaa a kum limaandiat unate, diat a taar ta
diat karom God, ma koku diat kaankaan ma
koku diat wengangaar.

[9] Iaau nemi kaai kupi in tabuan diat a
mong ma ra maalu baa i ot ma ra minong
anu ra in tabuan. Diat a mong ma ra
minong i wapuaana a urur ma ra koina
ninunuk. Koku diat wiri a weu na lorindiat,
koku diat mong ma ra kum ngaatngaat na
gaaragaara baa di paami ma ra goled ma ra
kum ngaatngaat na waat, ma koku kaai diat
mong ma ra kum ngaatngaat na maalu na
minong. [10] In tabuan baa diat piri naa diat
lotu karom God, diat a mong ma ra kum
koina pinapaam.

[11] Baa in tabuan diat lo a wawer ko ra Buk
Taabu, i koina baa diat a ki wowowon ma
diat a wakinalik ta diat. [12] Pa iaau maadek
taa ta tabuan kupi in wer ta muaana ma
pa iaau maadek taa kaai ta tabuan kupi
in muga ta muaana. I koina kupi in ki
wowowon ku. [13] Maa God i waki muga ut
Aadaam ma namur Iwa. [14] Ma wakir Aadaam
maa Saataan i walaami. Iwa maa Saataan
i walaami ma i puka, ma i paam aakaina.
[15] Din walaaun a kum tabuan kabina u ra
binabuta. Din walaaun diat baa diat tur
dekdek u ra nurnur, ma u ra maarmaari
ma u ra gomgom na mangamangaan ma ra
koina ninunuk.

3

A kum mukmuga u ra lotu

[1] A pirpir mi i lingtatuna aakit, lenbi:
Baa te i nemi kupi in mukmuga u ra lotu,
a koina pinapaam aakit maa ia pilak paai.
[2] Io, baa te i nemi kupi in mukmuga u ra
lotu i koina baa a magiraana in lenbi: koku
ta wetakun i ki uni, in taulaa ku ma raa
tabuan, in baboura wakaak anuna lalaaun,
in naagagon baat anuna kum nemnem, ia
a mangaana muaana baa a taara diat urur
uni, in laana gaaia paa a taara u ra nuna
ruma, ma ia a koina tena wawer. [3] Ma koku
i tena ininim, koku i tena wineium, in tena
maalmaal, ma koku i tena wengangaar, ma
koku i nem aakit a maani. [4] I koina baa
ia a koina mukmuga u ra kinkini anun
diwaatamaana, ma in wer a kum natnatuna
kupi diat a tartaraam karomi ma ra urur.
[5] A muaana baa pa i laa kupi in naagagon
wakaak a kinkini anun diwaatamaana, pa
in pet laar paai kupi in baboura a taara na

nurnur anun God. [6] Koku te i mukmuga u ra
lotu baa i takaana nukpuku taau ku, kaduk
in aamaamaan ngaala ma in puka, ma din
naagagoni welaar ma Saataan. [7] I koina baa
a mukmuga ia a mangaana muaana baa a
taara ingen kaai baa pa diat lotlotu, diat
urur uni. Baa pate, io, diat a pirurai, ma in
wirua u ra ina kun anun Saataan.

A kum tena wewaraaut u ra lotu

[8] Lenkaai maa karom a kum tena we-
waraaut u ra lotu, i koina baa diat a kum
mangaana muaana baa a taara diat urur un
diat, diat a lingtatuna u ra nundiat pirpir,
koku diat a kum tena ininim ma koku diat
nemnem kup a ngaala na maani. [9] Diat
a paam akoto a nurnur lingtatuna ma ra
takado na ninunuk. [10] Din walaar muga ta
diat, ma baa a magiraandiat i koina, io,
diat a lo maraagaam a pinapaam na tena
wewaraaut u ra lotu.

[11] Karom anundiat in tabuan kaai in len-
maa, diat a kum mangaana tabuan baa a
taara diat ru diat, koku diat pirura, diat a
baboura wakaak anundiat lalaaun, ma diat
a lingtatuna u ra kum pinapaam raap.

[12] A tena wewaraaut u ra lotu in taulaa
ku ma raa tabuan, ma in naagagon wakaak
a kum natnatuna, ma diat raap u ra nuna
ruma.

[13] Diat baa diat papaam wakaak u ra pina-
paam na tena wewaraaut u ra lotu, diat
a watur akoto a urur anu ra taara karom
diat. Ma a kum tena wewaraaut maa diat a
wewapua u ra nundiat nurnur un Kaarisito
Iesu ma pa diat a burut.

A kabi ra nundaat nurnur

[14] Iaau nem na waan paat gagaa karom ui,
iaku iaau nuki naa in koina baa ang timtimu
muga karom ui. [15] Ma baa pang waan paat
gagaa, u aa nunura a kum mangamangaan
baa a taara anun God diat a paami nali-
wan taan diat. A taara na nurnur anun
God a lalaaunina, diat welaar ma ra toro
ma ra kabi ra ruma baa diat wadekdek a
lingtatuna. [16] Maia, daat nunura mului naa,
a wawer baa daat nurnur uni i ngaatngaat
aakit. I lenbi:

Kaarisito i waan paat a muaana,
a Takado na Nion i wapuaanai naa Kaarisito
i takado namataan God,
a kum aangelo diat baboi,
a wewapua uni i waan weraan karom a kum
wuna taara raap,
ma mongoro u ra rakrakaan buaal diat nur-
nur uni,
i waan tato ma i ki u ra minamaar.

4

A kum warwaruga na tena wawer

[1] A Takado na Nion i wapuaanai naa ta
taara diat a waan ingen ko ra lingtatuna
na nurnur u ra kum tintinip na bung, ma
diat a murmur a kum nion baa a kum
tena warwaruga, ma diat a murmur a kum
wawer anu ra kum tabaraan. [2] A kum wawer
mi i waan ko ra kum tena warwaruga, a
taara baa pa diat babo lele ma a takado na
mangamangaan, maa a takado na ninunuk
u ra nuknukindiat ia maat. [3] A mangaana
taara mi, diat turbaat a tinaulaa ma diat
wer a taara kupi koku diat aan ta kum
mangaana utnaa na winangaan. A kum
utnaa na winangaan maa, God i waki taai
kupi din aani, ma a taara na nurnur baa
diat nunura a lingtatuna, diat a waatung
wakaak karom God uni ma diat a aani. [4] Maa
a kum utnaa raap baa God i waki ta diat, diat
koina, ma koku daat milikuaana diat. Daat a
waatung wakaak karom God uni baa daat a
aani. [5] Maa a pirpir anun God ma ra niaaring
diaar wakoina a utnaa na winangaan kupi
in koina namataan God.

A koina tultul anun Kaarisito Iesu

[6] Baa un wer a kum tatem liklik u ra nur-
nur ma ra kum wawer mi, ma un walaana
ui u ra nurnur lingtatuna ma ra koina
wawer baa u murmuri, ui a koina tultul
anun Kaarisito Iesu. [7] Un waan ingen ko
ra kum wawer biaa ku baa pa i topaa ta
utnaa. Un walaana ui kupi un tawa u ra
lalaaun karom God. [8] Baa daat walaana
panindaat u ra kum kinkinabur, i waraaut a
panindaat, iaku baa daat walaana daat kupi
daat a tawa u ra lalaaun karom God i koina
aakit taa ra kum utnaa raap. Wakir kup a
lalaaun ku mi, i waraaut u ra lalaaun mi ma
ra lalaaun namur kaai. [9] A pirpir mi iaau
piri i lingtatuna aakit, i koina kupi daat a
murmuri ma daat a nurnur uni. [10] Io, miaat
ongor ma miaat papaam dekdek, kabina
maa miaat ki walaang ma ra nurnur un God,
ia baa a lalaaunina ma a Tena Walaaun kaai
anu ra taara raap, baa diat nurnur uni.

[11] Un wer diat ma un wadekdek diat u ra
kum utnaa mi. [12] Koku u maadek taa te baa
in wakinalik pa ui kabina maa u baarmaan
utbaai. Un paam a koina walawalar karom
a kum tena nurnur u ra num pirpir, anum

mangamangaan, anum maarmaari, anum
nurnur ma anum gomgom na lalaaun. [13] Un
ongor u ra niluluk u ra Buk Taabu karom
a kum tena nurnur, ma u ra warawaai ma
ra wawer karom diat, tuk ang waan paat.
[14] Koku maadek wa a wetabaar na Nion, baa
di taar taai taam, baa a kum mukmuga diat
ung taa limaandiat nate un ui ma diat pirpir
na propet.
[15] Un papaam dekdek u ra kum utnaa mi.
Un taar taa anum lalaaun kupi un paam
diat, kupi a taara raap diat a babo ui naa
u tawa u ra num lalaaun karom God. [16] Un
baboura anum lalaaun ma anum wawer, un
tur dekdek un diaar. Baa un paami lenmaa,
un walaaun pa ui ut, ma diat kaai baa diat
walangoro ui.

5

A wewaraaut karom a kum walaa na tabuan

[1] Baa u nem na wakado ta muaana baa
di buta mugai taam, koku u pirpir na
kaankaan, un pirpir wowowon ku welaar
ma u paami karom tamaam. Un paam a
koina mangamangaan karom a kum baar-
maan welaar ma u paami karom a kum
tatem liklik. [2] Ma karom a kum tabuan baa
di buta muga diat taam, un papaam karom
diat welaar ma u paami karom naam, ma
karom a kum tauraara un papaam karom
diat welaar ma u paami karom a kum tatem
liklik in tabuan, ma ra gomgom na manga-
mangaan.
[3] Un waraaut a kum walaa na tabuan
baa diat maku diat ki, ma pa te i baboura
diat. [4] Iaku, baa ta walaa na tabuan a kum
natnatuna baa a kum taptabuna diat ki, i
koina baa diat a wapuaana muga anundiat
nurnur ma ra wewaraaut karom anundiat
taara, kupi diat a baalu a maarmaari anun
tamaandiat ma naandiat ma ra kum tapt-
abundiat. Baa diat paami lenmi, God in
gaaia un diat. [5] A walaa na tabuan baa ia
maku i ki ma pa te i babourai, i nurnur ku
un God ma i ki walaangai baa in waraauti. I
ongor u ra lotu ma ra niaaring, u ra marum
ma ra keke, kupi God in waraauti. [6] Iaku a
walaa baa i nemi naa in gaaigaaia biaa ku,
baa i lalaaun utbaai a niono ia maat. [7] Un
wer diat u ra kum wawer mi, kupi koku ta
wetakun i lo diat. [8] Baa te pa i waraaut a kum
kakuna, ma diat kaai baa ko ra nuna ruma,
ia waan ingen ko ra nurnur. Ia ma maa i
aaka aakit taa ra taara baa pa diat nurnur.
[9] Un timu koto ku a iaa ra kum walaa na
tabuan baa ia 60 anundiat kum kilaala na
lalaaun ma diat baa i ngaala taan 60 kilaala,
kupi a taara na nurnur diat a waraaut diat.
Diat a waraaut ku a mangaana tabuan baa
i taulaa paa ku ma raa muaana, [10] ma a
taara raap diat nunura anuna kum koina
pinapaam, baa i wagua wakaak a kum naat,
ma i laana gaaia paa a taara u ra nuna
ruma, ma i gi wa a kabu ko ra kaki ra taara
anun God,* ma i waraaut a taara baa a kum
mawaat i lo diat, ma i taar taa anuna lalaaun
kupi in paam a kum koina pinapaam raap.
[11] Ma u ra kum walaa na tabuan baa diat
dekdek utbaai, koku timu koto a iaandiat.
Baa anundiat nemnem na tinaulaa i tur
balet, diat waan ingen kon Kaarisito. [12] Ma
a naagagon anun God in lo diat, kabina
maa pa diat paam ot paa anundiat mugaana
weweliman karom Kaarisito. [13] Diat laana
ole anundiat kum pakaana bung ma ra
winawaan taltalili u ra kum rumruma, ma a
utnaa baa diat aaka aakit uni baa diat a kum
tena pirura, diat laana pirpir u ra utnaa baa
wakir anundiat, ma diat laana pir a kum
pirpir baa pa i koina kupi diat a piri. [14] Io,
iaau nemi naa a kum walaa na tabuan baa
diat dekdek utbaai, diat a taulaa balet, diat
a babuta balet, ma diat a baboura anundiat
kum ruma, kupi koku diat paam ta utnaa
baa anundaat kum ebaar diat a pir aakaka
daat uni. [15] Raa kum walaa na tabuan diat aa
waan ingen ma diat murmur maku Saataan.
[16] Baa ta tabuan a tena nurnur, ma ta walaa
i ki karomi, i koina kupi in babourai, kupi
koku a taara na nurnur diat balaan mai. A
taara na nurnur diat a balaan ku ma ra kum
walaa na tabuan baa pa te i waraaut diat.

A naagagon karom a kum mukmuga

[17] I koina baa a kum mukmuga u ra lotu
baa diat papaam wakaak u ra pinapaam,
din taar a urur ma ra koina wedok karom
diat. Din paami lenmaa karom diat baa
diat papaam dekdek u ra warawaai ma ra
wawer. [18] Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,
"Koku do baat a waa ra karabaau baa i paa
rumrum a wit, ia kaai in wangaan ut." *Naag 25:4*
Ma i piri kaai lenbi, "I koina kupi a tena
pinapaam in lo ut anuna wedok." *Lk 10:7*

* 5:10: A mangamangaan anu ra taara Iudaia, baa ta kum waira diat ruk, ma a kakindiat i kabu, a tultul in gi ma ra palaa.

19 Koku walangoro ta wetakun un ta mukmuga baa raa ku i takunai. Baa ta rudi baa ta tuldi ditul a takunai, io, un walangoro a wetakun maa. 20 Baa ta mukmuga i paam aakaina mangamangaan, un wakadoi namataa ra taara na nurnur raap, kupi a watumaarang karom ta taara kaai kon diat. 21 Iaau pirpir dekdek karom ui namataan God ma Kaarisito Iesu ma ra kum aangelo baa God i pilak pa diat, naa un murmur a kum wetulaa mi, ma koku u naagagon dekdek ku raa taara ma raa taara pate, ma koku u maari ku raa taara ma raa taara pate. 22 Koku ung gagaa ru limaam nate un te ma u pir wadaani kup a pinapaam anu ra Tadaaru. Ma koku murmur a taara u ra aakaina mangamangaan. Un baboura anum lalaaun kupi in gomgom.

23 Koku inim ku a palaa, un inim kaai ta lik waain kupi in waraaut in balaam, ma in lo wa a malaapaang baa u malmalaapaang liklik mai.

24 A aakaina mangamangaan anun raa taara din babo lele mugai taa ra bung baa di naagagon diat uni. Iaku aakaina mangamangaan anun raa taara kaai pa te in babo lele gagaai, namur ut din babo lelei. 25 Lenkaai maa, u ra kum koina pinapaam. A kum koina pinapaam anun raa taara ia waan paat kaapakaapa. Iaku a pinapaam anun raa taara kaai pa din babo lelei mi, namur ut din babo lelei.

6

A wawer karom a kum wilawilaau

1 Diat baa a kum wilawilaau diat a urur karom anundiat kum mukmuga, kupi koku te i pir aakaka a iaan God ma anundaat wawer. 2 Ma diat baa anundiat mukmuga a tena nurnur, koku diat wabulbul karomi, maa diat a nuki naa diat a tatena liklik ku u ra nurnur. Diat a tartaraam wakaak karomi, kabina maa diat papaam ut karom a tena nurnur, baa diat maari. Un wer diat ma un wadekdek diat u ra kum wawer mi.

A nginaraa kup a maani ma ra kini na tadaaru

3 Baa te i wer a taara ma ta wawer ingen baa pa i welaar ma ra wawer lingtatuna anu ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, ma pa i welaar ma ra kum wawer ko ra lotu, 4 a mangaana muaana maa i wangaala paa ia ut, ma pa i nunura ta utnaa. Anuna aakaina nemnem kup a wengangaar ma ra wineium na pirpir i welaar ma ra malaapaang karomi, ma i paam apaat a kum utnaa lenbi: aakaina nuknuk ino kup a utnaa anun te, a kaankaan, a weninaan, a nuknuk aakaka karom a taara. 5 A nuknukindiat i laklagon, ma diat kaankaan wetwetalaai liklik ku karom diat, ma a lingtatuna ia panaai kon diat. Diat nuki naa anundiat kini u ra lotu in paam apaat a maani ma diat a tadaaru uni.

6 I lingtatuna, a kini u ra lotu baa i tur ungaai ma ra gaaia u ra utnaa baa God i tabaara te mai, maa ia a kini na tadaaru mulu maa. 7 Baa daat waan paat main u ra rakrakaan buaal pa daat lo ta utnaa, ma baa daat a waan balet, pa daat a lo kaai ta utnaa taanga min. 8 Baa andaat utnaa na winangaan ma ra nundaat maalu kaai i ki, aawa maa daat a ngaraa balet kupi? A nuknukindaat in ngo. 9 Ma diat baa diat nem a ngaala na maani, diat puka u ra walwalaam, ma diat wirua u ra ina kun i ra kum nemnem biaa ku ma ra nemnem kup a utnaa baa i baanaakaka diat. Ma i ong pari mongoro na taara u ra minaat ma ra winirua takum. 10 Maa a nemnem kup a maani, ia a kabi ra aalawur aakaina mangamangaan. Ma raa taara baa diat ngaraa kupi, diat aa waan ingen ko ra nurnur, ma diat baanaakaka anundiat lalaaun balet ma ra mongoro na mawaat.

Paaulo i wadekdek Timoti u ra pinapaam na lotu

11 Timoti, ui a muaana anun God, un waan ingen ko ra kum utnaa mi. Un murmur a takado na mangamangaan, a lotu karom God, a nurnur lingtatuna, a maarmaari, a tinur dekdek ma ra wowowon na mangamangaan. 12 Un tur dekdek u ra nurnur welaar ma ra koina tena wineium, ma un paam akoto a lalaaun takum kupi anum, ma raa ia maa God i wataa pa ui kupi, baa u pirpir kaapa uni namataa ra mongoro na taara. 13 Iaau pirpir karom ui namataan God, baa i tabaara a kum utnaa raap ma ra lalaaun, ma namataan Kaarisito Iesu baa i pirpir kaapa un ia ut namuga naan Pontio Pilaato. Iaau piri taam lenbi: 14 Un taraam u ra kum wetulaa. Un murmur diat kupi koku ta niraara baa ta wetakun in lo ui. Un paami tuk u ra bung baa anundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in waan paat balet. 15 Baa a bung in ot, God ut in tula wai kupi in waan paat balet. God raa ot ku a ngaala

na Tena Naagagon ma i daan takum, a King
anu ra kum king, ma a Tadaaru anu ra kum
tadaaru. [16] Anuna ku a lalaaun takum, ma i
ki u ra ngaala na kaapa baa pa te in waan
marawaai naana. Pa te utbaai i babo taai
ma pain te in babo laar paai. Din taar taa
a ngaala na urur karomi, maa i paam akoto
a ngaala na dekdek baa pa in raap ma pa in
raap. Aamen.

[17] Un watumaarang diat baa diat tadaaru
min u ra rakrakaan buaal kupi koku diat
wangaala pa diat ut. Ma koku diat nurnur
u ra maani baa in raap ku. Diat a nurnur
ku un God, baa i tabaara daat ma ra kum
koina utnaa raap kupi daat a gaaia mai. [18] Un
wapua diat kupi diat a paam a koina, ma
diat a tadaaru ma ra kum koina pinapaam.
Diat a wetwetabaar ma diat a waraaut ta
taara kaai. [19] Baa diat a paami lenmi, diat
a paam akoto a wuwuwung mulu. Ma raa
ia a koina kabi ra nundiat lalaaun namur,
kupi diat a lo paa a lalaaun baa a lalaaun
lingtatuna.

[20] Timoti, un baboura wakaak a pinapaam
baa God i taar taai taam. Un waan ingen
kon diat baa diat pir a kum pirpir biaa ku
baa pa i welaar ma ra nemnem anun God.
Ma un waan ingen kaai kon diat baa diat
wengangaar u ra utnaa diat waatungi naa
“a manaana”, iaku maa wakir a manaana
lingtatuna. [21] Raa taara diat piri naa diat
nunura ut a manaana maa, ma diat aa waan
ingen paa ko ra nurnur un Iesu.

A maarmaari anun God in ki karom
muaat raap.

A Weru Buk anun Paaulo karom Timoti

A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi a weru buk anun Paaulo karom Timoti. Paaulo i timu a buk mi baa i ki u ra karabus irong Rom. Timoti ia a tena pinapaam ungaai ma Paaulo ma namur i waan paat a tena baboura u ra lotu irong Epeso.

Paaulo i nunurai naa marawaai ma in maat, io i timu a buk mi. I nemi naa in wadekdek a nurnur anun Timoti. I wapuai kaai naa koku i ngo ma ra warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua.

A winawaan i ra 2 Timoti:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
- Paaulo i gaaia un Timoti ma i nemi naa in ongor u ra pinapaam (1:3–2:13)
- A mangamangaan anu ra lingtatuna na tena pinapaam (2:14-26)
- A mangamangaan anu ra taara u ra kum tintinip na bung (3:1-9)
- Paaulo i wadekdek Timoti (3:10–4:5)
- Paaulo i pirpir un ia ut (4:6-18)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom Timoti (4:19-22)

1 Iaau Paaulo aapostolo anun Kaarisito
Iesu u ra nemnem anun God, kupi ang
wewapua u ra lalaaun baa ia weweliman
taai un Kaarisito Iesu karom daat. 2 Iaau
timu a buk mi karom ui Timoti a wakaak na
natunglik u ra nurnur. A maarmaari ma ra
koina mangamangaan ma ra maalmaal, kon
God Tamaandaat ma Kaarisito Iesu anun-
daat Tadaaru in ki karom ui.

Paaulo i wadekdek a nurnur anun Timoti

3 Iaau waatung wakaak karom God, ia baa
iaau papaam karomi ma ra takado na nin-
unuk, welaar ma ra kum taptabung taanga
namuga. Iaau waatung wakaak karomi u
ra kum bungbung na marum ma ra kum
bungbung na keke baa iaau aaraaring un
ui. 4 Iaau nuk pa ui balet baa u luan iaau,
ma iaau nem aakiti naa ang babo ui kupi
ang teng ma ra gaaia. 5 Iaau nuk paa anum
lingtatuna na nurnur, baa i welaar ma ra
nurnur anu ra ru tabuan bi, tabum Loi ma
naam Onike. Iaau nunurai naa a mangaana
nurnur maa, mi ia ki kaai karom ui. 6 Bi
ia kabina baa iaau wapua ui balet kupi un
walalaaun a wetabaar baa God i tabaara ui
mai u ra bung baa iaau ung a ru limaang
nate un ui. 7 Maa God pa i tabaara daat
ma ra nion na bunurut, pate. I tabaara
daat ma ra Takado na Nion baa i taar a
dekdek karom daat, ma ra maarmaari ma
ra mangamangaan baa raaraa i naagagon
kado paa anuna lalaaun.

8 Io, koku u wawirwir kupi un wewapua
u ra nundaat Tadaaru, ma koku u wawirwir
un iaau baa mi iaau ki u ra ruma na karabus
u ra iaana. Iaku, un waninaar kupi ui
kaai un kariaana ngunungut u ra Koina
Wewapua ungaai ma iaau. Baa un kariaana
ngunungut, God ut in taar a dekdek taam
baa un papaam mai. 9 Ia ut ia walaaun pa
daat, ma ia wataa pa daat kupi daat anuna
gomgom na taara. Wakir i kabina u ra nun-
daat kum kokoina pinapaam, pate. I kabina
ut u ra nuna nemnem, ma anuna maar-
maari, baa i taar taai taan daat un Kaarisito
Iesu. Narnaraap utbaai baa pa i waki utbaai
a rakrakaan buaal ia maari muga daat. 10 Ma
mi daat aa babo a maarmaari anun God
karom daat u ra winawaan paat anu ra
nundaat Tena Walaaun Kaarisito Iesu, ia
baa ia uwia paa a minaat. Io, u ra Koina
Wewapua i wapuaana a lalaaun takum kupi
in waan paat kaapakaapa.

11 God ia pilak pa iaau kupi ang tena
warawaai u ra Koina Wewapua mi, ang
aapostolo uni ma ang tena wawer kaai uni.
12 Bi ia kabina maa iaau kariaana ngunungut
lenmi. Iaku, pa iaau wawirwir, maa iaau
nunura ia baa iaau nurnur uni. I lingtatuna
aakit, iaau nunurai naa in pet laar paai kupi
in baboura baat a pinapaam baa i taar taai
taang tuk u ra bung na naagagon.

13 Un murmur a takado na wawer baa
iaau aa wer ta ui uni, baa in welaar ma ra
koina walawalar kupi un murmuri. Ma un
tur dekdek u ra nurnur ma ra maarmaari
anundaat baa daat ki ungaai ma Kaarisito
Iesu. 14 U ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion baa
i ki un daat, un baboura wakaak a Koina
Wewapua baa God ia taar taai taam.

15 U nunurai naa a kum tena nurnur raap
baa diat ki u ra papaar Aasia diat aa waan
paa kon iaau, Pigelo ma Ermogenes rudi
kaai kon diat. 16 Iaau aaraaring baa God
in maari Onesiporo diwaatamaana, maa
kabina Onesiporo i laana wagaaia iaau, ma
pa i wawirwir un iaau baa iaau ki u ra
karabus. 17 Baa i waan paat irong Rom i
baat waanwaan maut kup iaau, tuk i baat
pa iaau. 18 Iaau aaraaring baa a Tadaaru in

maari Onesiporo u ra bung na naagagon.
U nunura wakaak a kum pinapaam baa ia
paam taai karom iaau matira Epeso.

2

A koina tena wineium anun Kaarisito Iesu

1 Io, Timoti, natunglik u ra nurnur, un tur
dekdek u ra maarmaari anun God karom
daat, baa daat ki un Kaarisito Iesu. 2 A
kum wawer baa u aa walangoro paai kon
iaau namataan mongoro na taara, un wer
ta kum muaana uni, baa u nurnur un diat
naa diat a pet laar paai kupi diat a wer
ta taara kaai mai. 3 Un kariaana mawaat
ungaai ma miaat welaar ma ra koina tena
wineium anun Kaarisito Iesu. 4 A koina tena
wineium pa i balbalaan u ra kum pinapaam
anu ra taara biaa ku. In paam ut anuna
pinapaam kupi in wagaaia nuna mukmuga.
5 Lenkaai maa a tena welwelulu baa i welulu
u ra wewebaalu, pa in lo ta wedok baa pa i
murmur a kum naagagon i ra wewebaalu.
6 A tena minamaarut baa i papaam dekdek,
ia ut in tangaa muga a wai ra ana pinapaam
baa in mugaan. 7 Un nuk dekdek paa a kum
utnaa mi iaau timui karom ui, maa Tadaaru
ut in wakaapa kukuraaina karom ui.

8 Un nuk paa Iesu Kaarisito, ia baa ko
ra wuna taara anun Dewid ma i tur balet
ko ra minaat. A Koina Wewapua baa iaau
warawaai mai i welaar ma ra kum pirpir mi.
9 Bi ia kabina baa iaau kariaana ngununguut
uni, ma di wi iaau utkaai welaar ma ra tena
aakaina. Iaku maa a pirpir anun God pa
din turbaat laar paai. 10 Io, kuri ma iaau
kariaana kum ngununguut, iaku maa iaau
tur dekdek ut, kup diat baa God ia pilak pa
diat. Iaau tur dekdek kupi diat kaai diat a lo
a warwalaaun baa i ki un Kaarisito Iesu, ma
ra minamaar takum. 11 A pirpir mi ang piri
taam, i lingtatuna aakit:

Baa daat maat ungaai ma Kaarisito Iesu,
daat a lalaaun ungaai kaai mai.
12 Baa daat kariaana ngununguut ungaai mai,
daat a naagagon ungaai kaai mai u ra
nuna mataanitu.
Baa daat weoro koni,
ia kaai in weoro wa daat ku.
13 Baa pa daat paam ot paa anundaat wewe-
liman kupi daat a murmur Kaarisito
Iesu,
ia ut in tur dekdek u ra nuna wewel-
iman,
maa pa in pet laar paai baa in puku
anuna weweliman, painte mulu.

A lingtatuna na tena pinapaam

14 Koku ngo ma ra wewapua karom anum
taara u ra kum wawer mi. Un watumaarang
diat namataan God, naa koku diat wengan-
gaar u ra kum pirpir biaa ku. A wengangaar
pa i gaa un ta utnaa ma i baanaakaka kaai
diat baa diat walangoroi.

15 Un taar ta ui karom God ma un ongor
kupi ui a lingtatuna na tena pinapaam, baa
pa i laana wawirwir u ra nuna pinapaam,
ma i wer wakaak a taara u ra lingtatuna na
pirpir. 16 Un waan ingen ko ra kum pirpir
baa pa i ot ma ra nuknukin God, maa a taara
baa diat balaan ma ra mangaana wawer
lenmaa diat a waan welwelik ma welwelik
aakit kon God. 17 Anundiat wawer maa in
waan werweraan welaar ma ra in aakaina
manua baa i rareng waanwaan. Imeneo ma
Pileto rudi kon diat, 18 baa diaar aa waan
raara ko ra lingtatuna. Diaar baanaakaka a
nurnur anun raa kum te Kaarisito baa diaar
piri naa daat aa kaamtur paa balet ko ra
minaat.

19 Iaku, God ia ung taa a kabi ra nurnur
baa pa in talaaur, ma di aa timu taa a pirpir
uni lenbi, “A Tadaaru i nunura diat baa
anuna.” *Nil 16:5*
Ma di aa timu taai kaai lenbi, “Ia baa i piri
naa ia anu ra Tadaaru in waan ingen ko ra
aakaina mangamangaan.”

20 Un raa ngaala na ruma a kum man-
gaana kaap kuraa i taana. Raa mangaan
di paam diat ko ra silwa ma ko ra goled,
ma raa mangaan kaai di paam diat ko ra
diwaai ma ko ra piapaap. Raa kum kaap
kup a kum ngaalangaala na bung ku ma raa
kum mangaan kaai kup a kum bungbung
biaa ku. 21 Baa te i wagomgom paa nuna
lalaaun ko ra kum aakaina mangamangaan,
in welaar ma ra kaap baa di ininim koni
u ra kum ngaalangaala na bung. Maa ia
gomgom kupi a Tadaaru in wapapaami ma
ia ki na waninaar kupi in paam a kum
kokoina pinapaam.

22 Un waan ingen ko ra kum ninunuk
na baarmaan, ma un murmur a takado na
mangamangaan, a nurnur, a maarmaari
ma ra maalmaal, ungaai ma diat baa diat
aaraaring karom a Tadaaru ma ra gomgom
na nuknukindiat. 23 Un waan ingen ko ra
kum tuptup na pirpir baa pa ta kukuraaina,
maa diat watawa ku a wengangaar. 24 A
tultul anu ra Tadaaru koku i wengangaar,
iaku in koina tena wawer. In paam a

koina karom a taara raap, ma in waiaa
anuna wowowon na mangamangaan karom
a taara baa i wakado diat. [25] In pirpir ma ra
maalmaal baa i wakado diat baa pa diat nem
anuna wawer, kaduk God in mulaaot pa diat
kupi diat a nukpuku, ma diat a nunura a
lingtatuna na wawer, [26] ma diat a manaana
wakaak ma diat a pari ko ra ina kun anun
Saataan baa diat aa wirua taau uni baa diat
tartaraam karomi.

3

A magiraa ra taara u ra kum tintinip na bung

[1] Un nuk akoto a kum pirpir bi: U ra
kum tintinip na bung, a kum dekdek na
mawaat in waan paat. [2] A taara diat a nuk
pa diat ut, diat a nemnem kup a maani, diat
a aamaamaan ngaala, diat a pir walaawa pa
diat ut, diat a wemaang na pirpir, diat a
wabulbul karom a kum tamtamaandiat ma
ra kum nanaandiat, pain diat a laa kupi diat
a waatung wakaak karom God ma karom
a taara kaai, ma pain diat a murmur a
nemnem anun God. [3] Pa diat a maari a taara,
pa diat a wemaraam wetwetalaai, diat a pir
a kum aakaakaina pirpir u ra taara, pa diat
a naagagon kado anundiat lalaaun, diat a
weium ma diat a baanaakaka taara, ma pain
diat a nem a koina mangamangaan. [4] Diat a
baanaakaka balet a kum teptepaandiat, diat
a paam a kum longlong na mangamangaan,
diat a wangaala pa diat ut, diat a nem aakit
a gaaia ko ra rakrakaan buaal, ma pa diat
a nem God. [5] Diat a murmur a mangaman-
gaan anun God u ra panindiat ku, iaku pa
diat a nem a dekdekina. Un waan ingen ko
ra mangaana taara maa.

[6] A kum mangaana muaana lenmaa, diat a
ruk biaa ku u ra kum ruma, ma diat a maang
lulu paa in tabuan kupi diat a murmur diat.
A kum tabuan baa pa ta koina nuknukin-
diat, diat baa diat pot na maarmaari ma ra
nundiat kum aakaakaina mangamangaan,
ma nundiat kum aakaakaina nemnem i ben
araara diat. [7] A kum tabuan mi diat lo a
kum wawer a bungbung raap, iaku pa diat
nunura laar paa a lingtatuna. [8] Welaar ma
Iaanes ma Iaambres diaar turbaat Moses,
lenkaai maa a kum muaana mi diat turbaat
a lingtatuna na wawer. A nuknukindiat
i aaka aakit ma anundiat nurnur wakir i
lingtatuna. [9] Iaku maa anundiat pinapaam
pa in tawa, kabina maa a taara raap diat
a babo lele paa ku anundiat longlong na
mangamangaan, welaar ma ra taara na-
muga baa diat babo lele paa a longlong na
mangamangaan anu ra ru muaana Iaanes
ma Iaambres.

Paaulo i wadekdek Timoti u ra nuna nurnur ma nuna pinapaam

[10] Ma ui Timoti u aa nunura raap anung
kum wawer, anung mangamangaan, a kum
utnaa iaau ngaraa kupi, anung nurnur,
anung kini wowowon, anung maarmaari,
anung tinur dekdek u ra kum ngunungut,
[11] anung kum mawaat, ma ra kum ngu-
nungut iaau kariaanai. U nunura raap a
kum ngaala na ngununguut baa iaau kari-
aanai irong u ra tula taamaan bi: Aantiokia,
Ikonion ma Listraa. Iaku a Tadaaru ut i
walaaun pa iaau ko ra kum utnaa raap mi.
[12] Maia, karom diat raap baa diat lalaaun
ungaai ma Kaarisito Iesu ma diat nem na
murmur a lalaaun welaar ma ra nemnem
anun God, a taara diat a wakadik ta diat
ut. [13] Ma aakaina taara ma ra kum tena
warwaruga diat a aaka, ma diat a aaka aakit.
Diat a waruga a taara, ma diat a waruga diat
balet utkaai.

[14] Iaku ui, Timoti, un tur dekdek u ra
wawer baa di aa wer ta ui uni ma u aa
nurnur dekdek uni, maa u nunura wakaak
anum kum tena wawer, [15] ma u nunura a
Buk Taabu turpaai baa u naat utbaai. A Buk
Taabu i pet laar paai baa in wamanaana ui,
ma in ben ta ui u ra warwalaaun u ra nurnur
un Kaarisito Iesu. [16] A kum pakpakaana
pirpir raap u ra Buk Taabu i kabina ut kon
God, ma i koina kup a wawer, ma kupi in
wapuaana aakaina anun te karom ia ut, ma
in watakado a kum niraara, ma in wer a
taara u ra takado na mangamangaan. [17] Baa
a taara anun God diat a papaam ma ra Buk
Taabu, pain diat a iba kup a manaana kupi
diat a paam a kum kokoina pinapaam mai.

4

[1] Baa Kaarisito Iesu in waan paat urin
ma ra nuna mataanitu, in naagagon welaar
ma ra king. In naagagon diat baa diat
lalaaun, ma diat baa diat aa maat. Io
lenmaa, iaau aaring ui namataan God ma
Kaarisito Iesu naa: [2] Un warawaai ma ra
Koina Wewapua, un ongor uni u ra kum
pakaana bung baa a taara diat nem na
walangoro ui, ma ra kum pakaana bung baa
pa diat nemi. Un watakado wakaak a taara,
un wapuaana anundiat niraara karom diat
ma un wadekdek diat. Baa un paam a

kum utnaa mi un papaam ma ra wowowon
na mangamangaan karom diat ma un wer
wakaak diat. 3 Maa a pakaana bung in waan
paat baa a taara pain diat a nem ma a takado
na wawer. Ma u ra nundiat kum nemnem,
diat a ben ungaai mongoro na tena wawer
karom diat, kupi diat a wer diat u ra kum
utnaa baa diat nemi naa diat a walangoroi.
4 Pa diat a walangoro a lingtatuna, diat a
walangoro maku a kum wawer biaa ku. 5 Un
nuknuk wakaak u ra kum pakpakaana bung
raap. Baa un kariaana a kum ngunungut un
tur dekdek ut. Un ongor ma ra warawaai
u ra Koina Wewapua, ma un paam ot paa
anum kum pinapaam raap, baa God ia taar
taai taam.

6 Maa marawaai ma ang maat ma a gaap-
ing in talabo. In welaar ma ra waain baa
di laboi u ra utnaa baa di tuni kupi a
wetabaar karom God. Ma ia marawaai a
bung baa ang waan ko ra lalaaun mi. 7 Iaau
aa paam ot paa anung koina wineium ma
ra nung welwelulu u ra wewebaalu, ma iaau
aa murmur ot paa a lingtatuna na nurnur.
8 God ia ung taa a wedok kup iaau, a wedok
na niuwia, baa in waatung iaau naa iaau
takado namataana. A Tadaaru, a takado
na Tena Naagagon in taari taang u ra bung
na naagagon. Ma wakir karom iaau ku, in
taar a mangaana wedok maa karom diat
raap baa diat ki walaang ma ra ngaala na
nemnem kup anuna winawaan talili balet.

A wetulaa kup Timoti ma a lalaaun anun Paaulo

9 Un ongor kupi un waan gagaa urin
karom iaau, 10 maa Demaas ia waan paa
kon iaau, kabina i nem a kum utnaa ko ra
rakrakaan buaal, ma ia waan urong Tesa-
lonika. Kresko i waan urong u ra papaar
Galaatia ma Tito i waan urong u ra papaar
Daalmaatia. 11 Lukaa maku kuri mir. Un
ben paa Maarko ma mur a waan urin, maa
i pet laar paai kupi in waraaut iaau u ra
nung pinapaam. 12 Iaau aa tula wa Tikiko
utira Epeso. 13 Baa un waan urin un lo
anung ina maalu na buburung, kuraa iaau
waan paa koni naan Kaarpo irong Troaas.
Un lo kaai a kum buk, ma koku u du-
maana raa mangaan baa di paami ko ra
pani ra wewagua. 14 Aaleksaander, a tena
paam utnaa ko ra aaen, i paam mongoro
na aakaina mangamangaan karom iaau. A
Tadaaru ut in baalui karomi. 15 Un baboura
ui koni, kabina maa i weturbaat dekdek u ra
nundaat wawer.

16 A mugaana pakaan baa iaau tur u ra
naagagon ma iaau pirpir baat iaau, pa te
i tur waraaut iaau, diat waan raap paa ku
kon iaau. Iaau aaraaring baa God koku i
baalu anundiat mangamangaan. 17 Iaku a
Tadaaru i waraaut iaau ma i wadekdek iaau
ma iaau paam ot paa a warawaai ma ra
Koina Wewapua, ma a taara raap baa wakir
a taara Iudaia diat aa walangoroi. Ma baa
diat nem na aak doko iaau, a Tadaaru i
walaaun pa iaau. 18 A Tadaaru in walaaun
iaau ko ra kum aakaakaina utnaa raap, ma
in waki iaau u ra nuna mataanitu inaanga
u ra maawa. Daat a pir walaawa paai, pa in
raap ma pa in raap. Aamen.

A tintinip na pirpir na maarmaari

19 Un taar anung maarmaari karom Pirik-
ila ma Aakuila, ma diat raap baa kuraa diat
ki ungaai matira u ra ruma anun Onesiporo.
20 Eraasto mun i ki okot irong Korinto, ma
iaau waan paa bulung kon Tropimus irong
Mileto, kabina i malaapaang. 21 Un ongor
kupi un waan urin baa pa in kalaang na
madiring utbaai.

Ubulo, Puden, Lino, Kaludia ma ra kum
tateindaat raap u ra nurnur diat taar anun-
diat maarmaari karom ui.

22 A Tadaaru in ki u ra niom. A maarmaari
anun God in ki karom muaat raap.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom Tito

A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi Paaulo i timui karom Tito. Tito wakir a te Iudaia. I walangoro a warawaai anun Paaulo ma i nukpuku ma i nurnur un Iesu Kaarisito. Tito i weur ma Paaulo unaanga Ierusalem baa a kum aapostolo raap diat ki ungaai (babo Aap 15:2). Paaulo i tula wa Tito urong Korinto ru pakaan (babo 2 Kor 7:6-7 ma 8:17). Namur Paaulo i pilak paa Tito kupi in tena baboura u ra lotu irong u ra lolo Keretaa (babo Tito 1:5).

U ra buk mi Paaulo i wapua Tito un woi na mangaana taara din pilak pa diat kupi diat a kum tena pinapaam u ra lotu. Ma i wapuai naa in baboura a lotu ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer, ma in wer wakaak a kum taara na lotu u ra koina mangamangaan.

A winawaan i ra buk Tito:

- A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-4)
- A kum mukmuga ko ra lotu (1:5-16)
- A wawer karom a taara na lotu (2:1-15)
- A koina mangamangaan baa daat a murmuri (3:1-11)
- A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom Tito (3:12-15)

1 Iaau Paaulo a tultul anun God ma aapostolo anun Iesu Kaarisito, kupi ang waraaut
a nurnur anu ra taara na pipilak anun
God, ma ang wer diat kupi diat a nunura
a lingtatuna. A lingtatuna maa in ben diat
kupi diat a murmur a mangamangaan anun
God. 2 A nurnur maa ma ra lingtatuna maa, i
waan paat ko ra kini walaang ma ra nurnur
kup a lalaaun takum. A lalaaun takum baa
God i weweliman taau uni turpaai baa pa
i waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal. Ma God
pa i laana warwaruga. 3 Baa a pakaana
bung i ot i wapuaana anuna weweliman baa
miaat warawaai mai. God anundaat Tena
Walaaun i taar taa a pinapaam na warawaai
taang welaar ut ma ra nuna wetulaa.

4 Iaau timtimu karom ui Tito, natunglik
baa daar raa ku u ra nurnur. A maarmaari
ma ra maalmaal kon God Tamaandaat ma
Kaarisito Iesu anundaat Tena Walaaun, in
ki karom ui.

A kum mukmuga ko ra lotu

5 Iaau waan kon ui matira u ra lolo Kere-
taa, kupi ui ma un waraap a kum pinapaam
baa pa i raap utbaai ma un pilak paa ta kum
mukmuga ko ra lotu u ra kum taamtaamaan
raap welaar ma iaau ut iaau aa pir taai
taam. 6 Baa un pipilak un pilak paa te baa
pa ta wetakun i ki uni, i taulaa ku ma raa
tabuan ma ra kum natnatuna diat a kum
tena nurnur, ma pa ta wetakun i lo diat
un ta mangamangaan, ma pa diat wabulbul
karom tamaandiat ma naandiat. 7 A muk-
muga ko ra lotu, ia ut a tena baboura u ra
kum pinapaam anun God, io, i koina baa
ia a mangaana muaana baa pa ta wetakun
in loi. Koku i wangaala paai, koku i laana
kaankaan gagaa, koku i tena ininim, koku
i tena wineium, ma koku i nemnem kup
a ngaala na maani. 8 In laana gaaia paa
a taara u ra nuna ruma, ma in nemnem
kup a koina mangamangaan, in naagagon
kado anuna kum nemnem, in tena takado,
in gomgom namataan God, ma in naagagon
kado anuna lalaaun. 9 In paam akoto a
lingtatuna na wawer baa di aa wer taai uni
kupi in wadekdek kaai a taara u ra takado na
wawer, ma in pir apuaana a niraara anun-
diat baa diat turbaat a Koina Wewapua.

A pirpir na wewaraaut karom Tito u ra nuna pinapaam

10 Un pilak paa ta kum mukmuga ko ra
lotu, kabina mongoro na taara a kum tena
wabulbul. Diat pipipir u ra kum utnaa biaa
ku ma diat aal raara a nuknuki ra taara. Raa
kikil kon diat baa iaau nem na pirpir dekdek
un diat, diat baa diat piri naa, din poko kikil
a pani ra taara baa wakir a taara Iudaia.
11 Un turbaat anundiat kum pirpir, maa
kabina diat laana wapurpuruan a nurnur
anun ta mongoro na kapkaba tamaana ma
ta kum wawer baa pa i koina kupi din wer
diat uni. Diat laana wer diat ku lenbi kupi
diat a waruga paa maani kon diat. 12 Raa
propet ko ra taara Keretaa ut i piri lenbi, “A
taara Keretaa, a kum tena warwaruga mulu,
a kum aakaakaina kuaabaar, a kum malawo
diat, diat ko ra winangaan ku.” 13 A pirpir
mi un diat i lingtatuna aakit. Un pirpir
dekdek karom diat u ra nundiat niraara
kupi diat a paam akoto a takado na nurnur,
14 ma koku ma diat murmur a kum wawer
biaa ku anu ra taara Iudaia, ma ra kum
naagagon anu ra taara baa pa diat nem a
lingtatuna na wawer. 15 A kum utnaa raap
i gomgom karom diat baa diat gomgom,
iaku karom diat baa pa diat gomgom ma

pa diat nurnur, a kum utnaa raap kaai pa
i gomgom. A nuknukindiat i aaka aakit
ma pa ta takado u ra balaandiat. [16] Diat
piri naa diat nunura God, iaku anundiat
kum pinapaam ut i wapuaanai naa pa diat
nunurai. Diat a kum aakaina taara aakit, a
kum tena wabulbul, ma pa diat paam laar
paa ta koina pinapaam.

2

A takado na wawer

[1] Iaku ui, un wer diat u ra kum utnaa baa
i murmur wakaak a takado na wawer. [2] Un
wer a kum muaana baa di buta muga diat
taam, kupi diat a baboura wakaak anun-
diat mangamangaan, diat a lo a mangaana
lalaaun baa a taara diat a ru diat uni, diat
a naagagon kado anundiat lalaaun, diat a
dowot u ra nundiat nurnur, anundiat maar-
maari ma ra nundiat tinur dekdek baa diat
baraata mawaat.

[3] Lenkaai maa, un wer a kum tabuan baa
di buta muga diat taam, kupi diat a laa u ra
aakapi na urur u ra nundiat lalaaun, koku
diat pirura, koku diat a kum tena ininim,
diat a wer a taara u ra utnaa baa i koina.
[4] Diat a paami lenmaa kupi diat a wer a
kum tabuan namur taan diat, kupi diat a
maari anundiat kum muaana ma ra kum
natnatundiat, [5] diat a naagagon kado anun-
diat lalaaun, diat a murmur a gomgom na
mangamangaan, diat a laa u ra minamaal
u ra nundiat kum bonanaaka, diat a laa
u ra maarmaari, ma diat a taraam karom
anundiat kum muaana, kupi koku te i pir
aakaka a pirpir anun God.

[6] Lenkaai maa, un wadekdek a kum baar-
maan, kupi diat a naagagon kado anundiat
lalaaun. [7] Un paam a koina pinapaam na-
mataandiat, kupi a koina walawalar karom
diat. Baa u wer diat, un papaam ma ra
dowotina, ma ra urur u ra pirpir anun God.
[8] Un pir a takado na pirpir baa pa te in puku
ui uni, kupi diat baa diat turbaat ui diat
a wawirwir, kabina maa pa daat paam ta
aakaina baa diat a pir daat uni.

[9] Un wapua a kum wilawilaau kupi diat
a taraam karom anundiat kum mukmuga,
ma diat a wagaaia diat ma ra kum pina-
paam raap baa diat paami, ma koku diat
baalu pirpir. [10] Koku diat walong anundiat
kum mukmuga. Diat a wapuaana anundiat
koina mangamangaan kupi anundiat kum
mukmuga diat a nurnur un diat. Io, in
wapuaanai naa a wawer un God anundaat
Tena Walaaun i wakwakaak.

[11] Maa a wewapua u ra maarmaari anun
God kup a warwalaaun anu ra taara raap
ia waan paat kaapakaapa. [12] A maarmaari
mi i wer daat, kupi daat a waan ingen
ko ra kum mangamangaan baa pa i ot ma
ra nuknukin God, ma ko ra kum nemnem
kup a kum utnaa ko ra rakrakaan buaal.
Daat a naagagon kado anundaat lalaaun,
daat a takado, ma daat a lalaaun murmur
a nuknukin God u ra lalaaun mi, [13] baa daat
ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a bung na
gaaia baa in waan paat. A bung baa anun-
daat ngaala na God Iesu Kaarisito anundaat
Tena Walaaun in waan paat ma ra nuna
minamaar. [14] I taar taa anuna lalaaun un
daat, kupi in kul walaangalaanga daat ko
ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan
raap, ma in wagomgom pa daat, kupi daat
anuna taara lingtatuna ut, daat a taara baa
daat nemnem aakiti naa daat a paam a kum
kokoina pinapaam.

[15] Un wer diat u ra kum utnaa bi. Un
wadekdek a taara, ma un pir apuaana anun-
diat niraara namataandiat. Un wer diat
lenutmaa welaar ma ra naagagon baa u aa
paam akotoi. Ma koku u maadek taa te baa
i nuki naa ui a muaana biaa ku.

3

A mangaana lalaaun baa a te Kaarisito in murmuri

[1] Un wapua balet anum taara kupi diat a
urur karom a kum mukmuga ko ra mataan-
itu, ma karom diat raap baa diat paam akoto
a naagagon. Diat a taraam karom diat ma
diat a ki na waninaar kupi diat a paam a
kum kokoina pinapaam. [2] Koku diat pir ta
aakaina pirpir un te, diat a ki na maalmaal,
diat a paam a koina mangamangaan, ma
diat a wapuaana anundiat wowowon na
mangamangaan karom a taara raap.

[3] Maa daat kaai namuga, pa daat man-
aana, daat a kum tena wabulbul, daat waan
raara, daat ki u ra winiwi i ra nundaat kum
aakaina nemnem ma ra aalawur mangaana
utnaa raap baa daat gaaia kupi. U ra nun-
daat kinkini na lalaaun daat paam a kum
aakaakaina utnaa ma daat nuknuk aakaka,
a taara diat milikuaana daat, ma daat kaai
daat milikuaana diat.

[4] Iaku baa a koina mangamangaan ma
ra maarmaari anun God anundaat Tena
Walaaun i waan paat, [5] i walaaun daat,

kabina u ra nuna maarmaari karom daat,
wakir un ta kum takado na pinapaam baa
daat aa paam taai, pate. I walaaun daat
baa i gi agomgom daat. A warwagomgom
mi a Takado na Nion i paami u ra nun-
daat lalaaun, baa i buta matakina daat ma
anundaat lalaaun i matakin uni. 6 Kabina u
ra pinapaam anun Iesu Kaarisito, anundaat
Tena Walaaun, God i tabaara daat ma ra
Takado na Nion baa i labo biaa wai ku nate
un daat. 7 I walaaun daat, kupi daat a kale
a lalaaun takum, baa daat ki walaang kupi
ma ra nurnur. Baa i walaaun daat i waatung
daat naa daat takado namataana kabina u
ra nuna maarmaari. 8 A kum pirpir mi i
lingtatuna aakit. Ma iaau nemi naa un
ongor dekdek ma ra kum pirpir mi kupi a
taara baa diat nurnur un God diat a taar
mulu ta diat u ra koina pinapaam u ra
nundiat kum bungbung na lalaaun. A kum
utnaa mi i koina ma i waraaut a taara raap.
9 Un waan ingen ko ra kum tuptup na
wengangaar, ma ra kum aakaakur na wuna
taara, a weoror, ma ra wineium na pirpir u
ra kum Naagagon anun Moses, kabina maa
pa diat gaa un ta utnaa ma pa in waraaut
ui. 10 Baa te i laana weraana a taara na nur-
nur, un pirpir na watumaarang karomi, a
mugaana pakaan. Io, a weru pakaan baa pa
in walangor, un waan ingen koni. 11 Baa te
i paami lenmaa, un nunurai ku naa ia raara
ma ia teng ma ra aakaina mangamangaan.
Ma ia ut ia baat paa nuna winirua takum.

A niaaring anun Paaulo karom Tito

12 Baa ang tula wa Aartemaas karomi ui,
baa Tikiko, un ongor kupi un waan karom
iaau irong Nikopoli, kabina ang ki wa a kum
kalaang na madiring marong. 13 Un tula
wa Aapolos ma Senaa, ia baa a tena man-
aana u ra kum naagagon, ma un waraaut
diaar kupi koku diaar iba kup ta utnaa.
14 Anundaat taara diat a wawer kupi diat a
taar mulu ta diat u ra koina pinapaam, kupi
diat a taar a koina waindiat u ra nundiat
lalaaun ma kupi diat a waraaut a iba na
taara.
15 Diat raap baa diat ki ungaai ma iaau,
diat taar anundiat maarmaari karom ui.
Un taar anumiaat maarmaari karom a kum
teptepaandaat u ra nurnur.
A maarmaari anun God in ki karom
muaat raap.

A Buk anun Paaulo karom Pilemon
A pirpir kaapa muga

Paaulo i timu a buk mi karom Pilemon. Pilemon ia raa ngaala na muaana ko ra taamaan Kolose, ma a tena nurnur kaai. Anuna raa tena pinapaam, a wilawilaau, a iaana Onesimo, i welulu paa koni. Namur di wakarabusi ma i baraata Paaulo u ra karabus. Paaulo i warawaai karomi ma i nukpuku. Baa di palaa wa Onesimo, Paaulo i nemi naa in waan talili karom anuna mukmuga Pilemon, io, i timu a buk mi karom Pilemon kupi Onesimo in loi. I wapuai naa koku i kaankaan karom Onesimo, in gaaia paai, maa mi ia nukpuku ma i nurnur un Iesu welaar ma Pilemon.

A winawaan i ra buk Pilemon:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1-3)
A koina mangamangaan anun Pilemon (4-7)
Paaulo i nemi naa Pilemon in gaaia paa Onesimo (8-22)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Paaulo karom Pilemon (23-25)

1 Iaau, Paaulo, iaau karabus kabina u ra
nung nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu. Mir ma
Timoti a teindaat, mir timu a buk mi karom
ui Pilemon, a koina tepaamiaat u ra pina-
paam, 2 ma karom anum tabuan Aapia a
teindaat, ma karom Aarkipo a tepaandaat
u ra wineium ma ra Koina Wewapua, ma
karom a taara na nurnur baa muaat laana
waan ungaai u ra num ruma. 3 A maarmaari
karom ui, ma maalmaal kon God Tamaan-
daat, ma a Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito.

A maarmaari ma ra nurnur anun Pilemon

4 Baa iaau aaraaring, iaau laana nuk pa ui,
ma iaau waatung wakaak karom God un ui.
5 Maa iaau walangoroi naa u maari a taara
raap anun God, ma u nurnur u ra Tadaaru
Iesu. 6 Iaau aaraaring naa un wapuaana
anum nurnur un Kaarisito karom a taara
ma un wer diat uni. Baa un paami lenmi,
in waraaut ui kupi un manaana u ra kum
kokoina utnaa raap anundaat baa i ki un
Kaarisito. 7 Tenglik, baa iaau walangoroi
naa u maari a taara anun God ma u wagaaia
anundiat lalaaun, iaau gaaia aakit, ma i
wadekdek iaau kaai.

A niaaring un Onesimo karom Pilemon

8 Raa utnaa iaau nem aakiti baa un paami.
Kabina un Kaarisito, iaau laangalaanga
kupi ang pirpir dekdek karom ui uni, 9 iaku
iaau aaring wakaak ui, kabina iaau maari ui.
Mi iaau aa takaana, ma iaau ki na karabus
kabina u ra nung nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu,
10 iaau aaring paa anum nimulaaot un Ones-
imo, a natunglik u ra nurnur. I waan paat
karom iaau baa iaau ki u ra karabus ma
i nukpuku, ma mi i welaar ma natunglik
mulu ut u ra nurnur. 11 Namuga pa i gaa kup
ta pinapaam karom ui, iaku mari, ia koina
tena pinapaam ma, karom ui ma karom
iaau.*

12 Mi iaau tula talili wai balet ma karom
ui. Baa i waan kon iaau i welaar ma raa
pakaana ko ra nung lalaaun i waan ungaai
mai. 13 Iaau nemi naa in ki maku karom iaau,
kupi in kiaana ui Pilemon, u ra binaboura
karom iaau, baa iaau ki u ra karabus kabina
u ra Koina Wewapua. 14 Iaku pa iaau nemi
naa ang wowo pa ui kupi un waraaut iaau, ui
ut un paami welaar ma ra num gaaia. Pang
pet laar paai baa ang paam ta utnaa tuk ui
ut un mulaaot. 15 Onesimo i ki ingen kinalik
paa kon ui. Kanaapi anuna kini ingen mi i
pet taai kupi mi in ki ungaai takum balet
ma ui. 16 Mi pa in welaar balet ma ma ra
wilawilaau, in welaar ma temlik mulu u ra
nurnur. Iaau maari, iaku iaau nemi naa
anum maarmaari karomi in ngaala, maa ia
anum tena pinapaam ma temlik kaai u ra
Tadaaru.

17 Baa u nuki naa daar tepaana, io, un
gaaia paa balet Onesimo, welaar ma baa
un gaaia pa iaau ut. 18 Baa ia paam taa ta
aakaina karom ui ma baa ia lo paa anum
ta utnaa, i koina iaau ang baalu taai karom
ui. 19 Iaau Paaulo iaau ut iaau timu a pirpir
mi ma ra limaang: ang baalu taa a dinaau
maa karom ui. Pang pir ta utnaa taam, ui
ut u aa nunurai naa a matakina lalaaun baa
u lo paai i kabina ut un iaau, ma i welaar
ma ra dinaau karom ui. 20 Maia, tenglik, u ra
iaa ra Tadaaru, iaau nemi naa un wagaaia
paa balet Onesimo. Ui tenglik un Kaarisito,
un wagaaia nung lalaaun. 21 Baa iaau timu
a buk mi, iaau nunura lingtatunai naa un
taraam ut u ra nung niaaring karom ui, ma
iaau nunurai kaai baa un paam a utnaa in
ngaala taa ra utnaa baa iaau aaring ui uni.

* 1:11: A iang Onesimo a kukuraaina baa “i topaa ut a pinapaam.”

[22] Raa utnaa kaai, iaau aaring ui kupi
un waninaar ta kukur ra ruma kup iaau.
Iaau nurnur naa God in walaangalaanga wa
iaau ko ra karabus kupi ang waan balet
karom muaat. Mi ia a wai ra numuaat kum
niaaring.

A tintinip na pirpir na maarmaari

[23] Epapraas ia baa i karabus ungaai ma
iaau kabina u ra nurnur un Kaarisito Iesu,
i taar wa anuna maarmaari karom ui. [24] Ma
diat kaai bi, Maarko, Aaristaarko, Demaas
ma Lukaa. Miaat teptepaana ungaai u ra
pinapaam.
[25] A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito in ki u ra niomuaat.

A Buk karom a taara Ebraaio
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi di timui karom a taara Iudaia, di waatung diat kaai naa a taara Ebraaio, maa diat pirpir ma ra pirpir Ebraaio. Pa te i nunurai woi maa i timu a buk mi.

A taara Iudaia baa di timu a buk mi karom diat, diat nurnur un Iesu, iaku a taara baa pa diat nurnur diat pet na bilbil un diat. Io, raa taara kon diat baa diat nurnur, diat nem na waan talili balet kup a lotu Iudaia. A buk mi i wapua diat naa koku diat waan talili. U ra nurnur karom Iesu ku diat a takado namataan God. Iesu i ngaala aakit, ia a Natun God ma i ngaala taa ra kum aangelo ma ra kum propet. Ma a matakina kunubu baa Iesu i paami i kiaana wa a mugaana kunubu. Iesu ia anundaat mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God ma i wetabaar ma ra gaapina ut. I koina baa daat a nurnur ku un Iesu.

A winawaan i ra buk Ebraaio:

- Iesu a Natun God ma i waiaa God karom daat (1:1-4)
- Iesu i ngaala taa ra kum aangelo ma ia a Tena Walaaun (1:5–2:18)
- Iesu i ngaala taan Moses ma Iosua (3:1–4:13)
- Iesu anundaat mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God (4:14–7:28)
- A matakina kunubu (8:1–9:28)
- A gaapin Iesu i una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan (10:1-39)
- A nurnur (11:1-40)
- Daat a nurnur un Iesu ma daat a taraam karomi (12:1–13:19)
- A tintinip na pirpir (13:20-25)

Natun God i ngaala aakit taa ra kum aangelo

1 Namuga utbaai God i pirpir ma ra waa
ra kum propet karom a kum taptabundaat.
I pirpir lenmaa un mongoro na pakaan u ra
aalawur mangaana aakapi. 2 Iaku u ra kum
tintinip na bung mi, i pirpir ma ra waan
Natuna karom daat. A Natuna baa i pilak
paai kupi in kale a kum utnaa raap. Ma u
ra limaan Natuna, God i waki a rakrakaan
buaal raap. 3 Natuna i baarabaara aakit ma
ra minamaar anun God, ma i welaar mulu
ut ma God. I baboura a rakrakaan buaal
raap ma ra nuna pirpir baa i mawaat aakit.
I taar taa nuna lalaaun, kupi in wagomgom
daat ko ra kum aakaina mangamangaan
raap. Ma baa ia paam araap taa a pinapaam
mi, i ki u ra papaara ot na limaan God, a
ngaala na king aakit, inaanga u ra maawa.
4 U ra pinapaam maa God i wangaala paa
Natuna kupi in ngaala aakit taa ra kum
aangelo. I ngaala aakit welaar ma ra iaana,
baa Tamaana i taar taai taana, i ngaala aakit
taa ra iaa ra kum aangelo.

5 Maa God wakir i piri karom ta aangelo lenbi,
"Ui a Natunglik,
ma mi iaau Tamaam." *Kele 2:7*
ma wakir i piri kaai un ta aangelo naa,
"Iaau Tamaana,
ma ia natunglik." *2 Saam 7:14*
6 Ma baa God i tula wa mugaana Natuna urin
u ra rakrakaan buaal, i piri uni lenbi,
"I koina baa a kum aangelo raap anun God
diat a lotu karomi". *Naag 32:43*
7 Ma i piri lenbi u ra nuna kum aangelo,
"I puku anuna kum aangelo kupi diat a
welaar ma ra dadaip,
a kum aangelo maa diat anuna kum tultul,
ma i puku diat kupi diat a welaar kaai
ma ra kupkup i ra nguan." *Kele 104:4*
8 Iaku i piri lenbi un Natuna,
"God, anum kiki na king in ki takum ma pa
in raap.
U laana naagagon anum mataanitu ma
ra takado na mangamangaan.
9 U nem aakit a takado na mangamangaan,
ma u milikuaana aakaina mangamangaan.
Bi ia kabina baa God, anum God, i pilak pa
ui
ma i taar taa a gaaia ma ra urur taam,
baa i ngaala aakit taa ra nuna wetabaar
karom a kum teptepaam." *Kele 45:6-7*
10 Ma God i piri kaai karom Natuna lenbi,
"Tadaaru, u ra turpaaina, ui u waki taa a
kabi ra rakrakaan buaal,
ma u waki a baakut ma ra limaam.
11 Diaar a panaai raap, iaku ui un ki takum.
Diaar a maulaana waanwaan welaar
ma ra ina maalu.
12 Un pipin diaar welaar ma ina maalu na
buburung,
un kiaana diaar welaar ma raa baa i
kiaana wa in maulaana maalu.
Iaku ui, pa un wekiaa,

ma num kum kilakilaala pa in raap.”
Kele 102:25-27
13 God wakir i piri kaai karom ta aangelo lenbi,
“Un ki u ra papaara ot na limaang,
tuk baa ang uwia paa anum kum ebaar
kupi diat a ki natudaangi ra num naagagon.” *Kele 110:1*
14 A kum aangelo raap diat a kum nion, baa diat papaam karom God, naka? I tula wa diat kupi diat a waraaut a taara, diat baa diat a lo a warwalaaun.

2

A ngaatngaat na warwalaaun baa Iesu i paami

1 I koina kupi daat a murmur a kum wawer baa daat aa walangoro taai, kabina maa Iesu i ngaala aakit. Daat a murmuri kupi koku daat waan ingen koni. 2 A kum pirpir baa namuga a kum aangelo diat wewapua uni i wi diat. Io, baa te pa i taraam uni ma pa i murmuri, di taar taa a naagagon na binabaalu karomi, baa i welaar ma ra nuna wabulbul. 3 Io, baa lenmaa, daat a welulu ino lelawaai ko ra naagagon na binabaalu, baa daat taar taa tamarundaat u ra ngaatngaat na warwalaaun mi? A warwalaaun baa a Tadaaru ut ia wewapua muga taau uni. Ma diat baa diat walangoro in ingaana, diat wapuaanai karom daat naa i lingtatuna aakit. 4 God i paam a kum wakilang ma ra kum utnaa na kakaian, ma ra kum dekdek na pinapaam, ma i wetabaar werweraan ma ra kum wetabaar anu ra Takado na Nion welaar ut ma ra nuna nemnem. U ra nuna kum pinapaam maa, ia kaai i wapuaanai naa a warwalaaun maa i lingtatuna aakit.

Iesu i waan paat a muaana kupi in walaaun paa a taara

5 God pa i ung taa a kum aangelo kupi diat a naagagon a matakina rakrakaan buaal baa namur in waan paat. A rakrakaan buaal baa mi daat pirpir uni. 6 Iaku raa pakaan kuri u ra Buk Taabu raa i piri karom God lenbi,
“Miaat a taara, woi mulu miaat baa u nuk pa miaat?
Ma aawa kabina baa u baboura miaat?
7 U aa waki ta miaat kupi miaat a ki natudaangi ra kum aangelo, kinalik na pakaana bung.
U ung taa in kaaeng na minamaar ma ra urur un miaat,
8 ma u aa ung ta miaat kupi miaat a naagagon a kum utnaa raap.” *Kele 8:4-6*
God ia ung ta daat a taara kupi daat a naagagon a kum utnaa raap, io, i kaapa baa pain ta utnaa balet ma baa pain daat a naagagoni. Iaku, u ra kum kilaala mi, pa daat baboi utbaai baa a kum utnaa raap diat taraam karom daat. 9 Iaku daat babo Iesu, ia baa God i wakinalik taai kupi in kinalik taa ra kum aangelo, kinalik na pakaana bung ku, kupi in maat u ra taara raap. I maat kabina maa God i maari diat. Iaku mi, daat baboi naa God ia ung taa in kaaeng na urur ma ra minamaar uni, kabina u ra kinadik ma ra minaat baa i kariaanai.

10 God i waki taa a kum utnaa raap kup ia ut. Ma i takado baa in wakoina aakit paa Iesu u ra kum ngununguat baa i kariaanai. God i wakoina paai, kupi in ben paa mongoro na natnatuna kupi diat a kale paa a minamaar. Maa Iesu ia a kabi ra nundiat warwalaaun. 11 Iesu ungaai ma ra taara baa i wagomgom pa diat ko ra nundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan, raa Tamaandiat ku. Bi ia a kabina baa Iesu pa i wawirwir kupi in waatung diat naa a kum tatena liklik. 12 Ma i piri karom God lenbi,
“Ang wewapua un ui karom a kum tateng liklik,
ma ang kelekele na pir walaawa karom ui naliwan taa ra taara na lotu.” *Kele 22:22*
13 Ma i piri kaai lenbi,
“Ang nurnur ut un God.” *Aais 8:17*
Ma i piri utkaai lenbi,
“Baboi, bari iaau ma ra kum naat liklik baa God ia taar ta diat taang.” *Aais 8:18*

14 A kukuraai ra kum naat liklik mi, a taara, a panindiat ma ra gaapindiat ut. Ma Iesu kaai i waan paat a muaana, welaar ma diat, a panina ma ra gaapina ut. I paami lenmaa kupi u ra nuna minaat in baanaakaka wa Saataan, ia baa i paam akoto a dekdek i ra minaat. 15 Iesu i maat kupi in walaangalaanga diat baa a bunurut na minaat i wi diat u ra nundiat kum kinkini na lalaaun. 16 I lingtatuna aakit baa Iesu pa i paam a pinapaam mi kupi in waraaut a kum aangelo, pate. I paami kupi in waraaut a taara baa a kum taptabun Aabaraam. 17 Bi ia kabina baa Iesu i waan paat welaar ut ma ra kum tatena liklik u ra kum utnaa raap, kupi

in tena wetabaar karom God ma in papaam
ma ra maarmaari ma ra dowotina, ma in
taar anuna lalaaun kupi in maat, ma God
in una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan
anu ra taara. [18] Iesu i pet laar paai kupi in
waraaut diat baa di walaam diat, maa Iesu
kaai di walaami ma i kariaana mawaat uni.

3

Iesu i ngaala taan Moses

[1] A kum tateng liklik baa God i pilak pa
muaat kupi muaat anuna taara, muaat a
nuknuk paa Iesu. Ia baa Aapostolo ma
a mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God
baa daat nurnur uni ma daat wewapua uni.
[2] God ia pilak taai kup a pinapaam mi, ma i
lingtatuna uni, welaar ma Moses kaai baa
i lingtatuna u ra nuna pinapaam naliwan
taa ra taara anun God. [3] Di taar a ngaala na
urur karom a muaana baa i paam a ruma,
ma pa di taar a ngaala na urur karom a
ruma baa i paami. I lenkaai maa, a urur
baa di taari karom Iesu i ngaala aakit taa
ra urur baa di taari karom Moses. [4] A kum
ruma raap, raaraa muaana i paami, iaku
God i paam a kum utnaa raap. [5] Moses,
ia a tultul anun God, ma i lingtatuna u ra
nuna pinapaam naliwan taa ra taara anun
God. I wewapua muga taau u ra kum utnaa
baa God in wewapua uni namur. [6] Iaku
Kaarisito, ia Natun God ma i lingtatuna u
ra nuna pinapaam baa i baboura a ruma
anun God. Baa daat tur dekdek u ra nurnur,
ma pa daat burut, baa daat ki walaang kup
a kum utnaa baa God in paami, io, daat a
ruma anun God.

Diat baa pa diat nurnur pa diat a ruk u ra taamaan na ningo anun God

[7] Io, baa daat a taara anun God, daat a
murmur a pirpir anu ra Takado na Nion baa
i piri lenbi,
"Umari baa muaat walangoro in ingaana,
[8] koku muaat wadekdek a balaamuaat
welaar ma ra kum taptabumuaat namuga
diat paami,
baa pa diat taraam karom iaau,
u ra kum kilakilaala baa diat ki u ra bil
na wanua ma diat walaar iaau.
[9] Diat walaar iaau,
ma diat babo ut anung kum pinapaam
un 40 kilaala.
[10] Io, bi ia kabina baa iaau kaankaan karom
a taaun taara maa,
ma iaau piri lenbi,
'A nuknukindiat i waan raara a bung-
bung raap,
ma pa diat murmur anung aakapi.'
[11] Io, iaau kaankaan ma iaau weweliman
lenbi,
'Pain diat a ruk u ra nung taamaan na
ningo.' " *Kele 95:7-11*

[12] A kum tateng liklik, muaat a baboura
muaat, kupi koku te kon muaat a nuknuk-
ina in murmur aakaina mangamangaan
ma pa in nurnur, ma in waan ingen kon
God, baa a lalaaunina. [13] Muaat a pirpir
na wewaraaut wetwetalaai karom muaat,
u ra bungbung raap baa di waatungi naa
"umari." Muaat a paami lenmaa, kupi
koku aakaina mangamangaan in waruga
paa te kon muaat, ma in wadekdek baat
in balaana. [14] Daat tepaana ma Kaarisito,
baa daat tur dekdek u ra nurnur tuk u
ra tintinipina, welaar ma daat turpaai mai
namuga. [15] Welaar ma di aa pir taai u ra Buk
Taabu lenbi,
"Umari baa muaat walangoro in ingaana,
koku muaat wadekdek a balaamuaat,
welaar ma ra kum taptabumuaat namuga
diat paami, baa pa diat taraam
karom iaau." *Kele 95:7-8*

[16] Woi diat maa diat walangoro in ingaan
God, iaku pa diat taraam uni? Diat raap
baa Moses i ben apari pa diat taangirong
Aaigipto, naka? [17] Woi diat maa God i
kaankaan karom diat 40 kilaala? Diat baa
diat paam aakaina mangamangaan ma diat
maat u ra bil na wanua, naka? [18] Woi diat
maa God i weweliman naa pa diat a ruk u ra
nuna taamaan na ningo? Diat baa pa diat
taraam karomi, naka? [19] Io, daat baboi baa
pa diat pet laar paai kupi diat a ruk u ra
nuna taamaan na ningo, kabina maa pa diat
nurnur.

4

A taamaan na ningo anu ra taara anun God

[1] God ia weweliman taau karom daat naa
daat a ruk u ra nuna taamaan na ningo.
Anuna weweliman maa kuri utbaai. Io, daat
a tumaarang, kaduk ta taara kon daat pa
diat a pet laar paai kupi diat a ruk. [2] Maa
daat kaai daat aa walangoro taa a Koina
Wewapua welaar ma ra kum taptabundaat
taanga namuga. Diat walangoro taai ut,
iaku pa i waraaut diat, kabina maa pa diat
nurnur uni. [3] Io, daat baa daat aa nurnur un
God, daat a ruk u ra nuna taamaan na ningo.

Iaku a kum taptabundaat namuga, diat baa
pa diat nurnur, God ia pir taai un diat lenbi,
"Iaau kaankaan ma iaau weweliman lenbi,
'Pain diat a ruk u ra nung taamaan na
ningo.' " *Kele 95:11*
God i pir a pirpir mi u ra kum kilaala anun
Moses, iaku i lingtatuna, namuga utbaai
i waraap anuna pinapaam baa i waki a
rakrakaan buaal, ma i ngo. Lenmaa ia
waninaar taa anuna taamaan na ningo. [4] Ma
i kaapa naa ia waninaar taai, maa a Buk
Taabu i pirpir u ra we-7 na bung lenbi, "Ma
u ra we-7 na bung God i ngo ko ra nuna kum
pinapaam raap." *Tur 2:2*
[5] Ma u ra Buk Taabu baa daat aa luk taai
mun, God i piri balet lenbi, "Pain diat a ruk
u ra nung taamaan na ningo." *Kele 95:11*

[6] Diat baa diat walangoro a Koina Wewa-
pua namuga, pa diat ruk u ra nuna taamaan
na ningo, kabina maa pa diat taraam karom
God. Iaku aakapi i paapa utbaai, kup ta
taara ingen diat a ruk ut u ra nuna taamaan
na ningo. [7] I kaapa naa aakapi i paapa ut-
baai, kabina maa mongoro na kilaala namur
taan diat baa pa diat taraam, God i pirpir
utbaai u ra nuna taamaan na ningo. I pirpir
ma ra waan Dewid lenbi,
"Umari, baa muaat walangoro in ingaana,
koku muaat wadekdek a balaamuaat."
Kele 95:7-8
Baa God i piri "umari" i kukuraaina naa ia
ung taa raa bung balet kupi a taara diat
a ruk u ra nuna taamaan na ningo. [8] Baa
gun Iosua ia taar taa a ningo karom a kum
taptabundaat, a taara Israael, baa diat ruk
u ra taamaan Kaanaan, God pa in ung taa
balet ma ta bung ingen kup a taara diat a
ruk u ra nuna taamaan na ningo. [9] Lenmaa
a ningo anu ra taara anun God i ki utbaai,
welaar ma ra bung na ningo anun God u ra
we-7 na bung. [10] Io, baa te i ruk u ra taamaan
na ningo anun God, ia ngo ko ra nuna kum
pinapaam, welaar ma God baa i ngo ko ra
nuna kum pinapaam. [11] Io, daat a ongor kupi
daat a ruk u ra taamaan na ningo maa, kupi
koku te kon daat in welaar ma ra taara baa
pa diat taraam ma pa diat ruk.

[12] Maa a pirpir anun God i lalaaun ma i
papaam. I wangwangaan aakit taa ra in
liwan na wineium baa ru titina. I ruk ma
i papoko tuk u ra wanua baa a niondaat
ma ra balaandaat diaar ki iaai. Ma i ruk
ma i papoko tuk u ra wanua baa a kum ur
diat kakanaawa ungaai iaai. Ma i naagagon
a kum ninunuk ma ra kum nemnem u ra
balaandaat. [13] Ma pa ta utnaa baa God ia
waki taai baa i wawalipa ko ra mataana.
A kum utnaa raap i tur laangalaanga ma
i baarabaara raap ku u ra mataana. Ma
namur daat a tur namataana ma daat a pir
apuaana a kum utnaa raap baa daat aa paam
tataai.

Iesu anundaat mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God

[14] Iesu, a Natun God, ia a ngaala na muk-
muga na tena wetabaar karom God, baa i
waan unaanga u ra maawa. Io, bi ia a kabina
baa daat a tur dekdek u ra kum wawer baa
daat nurnur uni ma daat laana wewapua
uni. [15] Ma i nunurai naa pa ta dekdekindaat
kupi daat a uwia paa aakaina, ma i maari
daat. Maa di aa walaam amuga taa Iesu
ma ra aalawur mangaana walwalaam raap
baa di laana walaam daat mai, iaku pa
i paam ta aakaina mangamangaan. [16] Io,
daat a waan karom God, anundaat King, a
tena maarmaari, ma koku daat burut. Daat
a waan karomi kupi daat a watur akoto
anuna maarmaari, baa in waraaut daat u ra
nundaat kum mawaat.

5

[1] A kum mukmuga na tena wetabaar raap
karom God, God i pilak pa diat ko ra taara,
ma i ung ta diat kupi diat a tur wakilang
a taara namataana. Diat a taar a kum
wetabaar ma diat a tun a kum wewagua
kupi God in una wa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan anu ra taara. [2] A mukmuga na
tena wetabaar karom God i pet laar paai
kupi in papaam ma ra maarmaari karom a
taara baa pa diat manaana ma diat paam
a kum niraara, kabina maa ia kaai pa ta
dekdekina kupi in uwia paa aakaina, maa
ia kaai a muaana ku. [3] Bi ia kabina baa
i mawaat kupi in tun ut a kum wetabaar.
Wakir kupi in una wa ku a kum aakaina
mangamangaan anu ra taara, pate. Kupi in
una wa utkaai anuna kum aakaina manga-
mangaan.

[4] Wakir u ra nemnem anun te baa in lo paa
a ngaatngaat na tiniba na mukmuga na tena
wetabaar karom God, pate. U ra wewataai
ut anun God baa a muaana in mukmuga na
tena wetabaar, welaar ma i paami karom
Aaron. [5] Ma lenkaai maa, Kaarisito pa i
wangaala paai kupi in mukmuga na tena
wetabaar karom God. Iaku God i piri karomi
lenbi,

"Ui a Natunglik,
ma mi iaau Tamaam." *Kele 2:7*
6 Ma un raa pakaan kuri u ra Buk Taabu, God
i piri kaai lenbi,
"Ui a tena wetabaar karom God,
welaar ma Melkisedek,
ma num pinapaam in tur takum." *Kele 110:4*
7 Baa Iesu i lalaaun min u ra rakrakaan
buaal, i kulkulaai ma ra nuna kum niaaring
ma ra lur na mataana karom God, ia baa
i pet laar paai kupi in walaaun paai ko ra
minaat. Ma God i walangoroi, kabina maa i
taar araap taa anuna lalaaun karom God. 8 I
lingtatuna aakit Iesu a Natun God, iaku maa
i kariaana ut a ngununguut. Ma a ngununguut
maa i weri kupi in taraam karom God. 9 Baa
God ia wakoina aakit paa Natuna, io, ia a
kabi ra warwalaaun takum karom diat raap
baa diat tartaraam karomi. 10 Ma God i
ung taa Iesu kupi ia a mukmuga na tena
wetabaar, welaar ma Melkisedek.

A pirpir na watumaarang kupi koku te i waan ingen ko ra nurnur

11 Mongoro na utnaa utbaai baa miaat a
pirpir uni u ra utnaa mi. Iaku i dekdek aakit
kupi miaat a palaa wakaak a kukuraaindiat
karom muaat, kabina maa pa muaat lo
gagaai. 12 Muaat aa nurnur iwan, ma mi i
ot ma kupi muaat a kum tena wawer. Iaku,
muaat iba utbaai kup te baa in wer muaat
balet u ra kum mugaana wawer u ra pirpir
anun God. Pa muaat pet laar paai kupi
muaat a aan a dekdek na utnaa. Muaat pet
laar paai ku kupi muaat a ngaau. 13 Baa te
i ngaau utbaai, ia a naat mangalon kubaai,
ma pa i laa u ra wawer u ra takado na
mangamangaan. 14 Diat baa diat aa ngaala
diat aan a dekdek na utnaa na winangaan.
Diat baa diat walaana diat kupi diat a babo
lele a koina mangamangaan ma ra aakaina
mangamangaan diat welaar ma diat baa
diat aan a dekdek na utnaa.

6

1 Io mi, daat a waan urong namuga kup
raa kum wawer bulung baa in wadekdek
daat u ra nundaat nurnur. Koku daat
wawer balet u ra kum mugaana wawer un
Kaarisito baa daat aa wawer paa uni. A kum
wawer lenbi: a nukpuku ko ra kum manga-
mangaan baa in ben daat kup a minaat, a
nurnur un God, 2 a wawer u ra baapitaaiso,
a wawer u ra ung limaandi nate u ra taara,
a tinur balet ko ra minaat ma ra naagagon
na binabaalu takum. 3 Daat a waan urong
namuga baa God in mulaaot.

4 Pa te in ben talili laar paa a taara kupi
diat a nukpuku karom God baa diat aa waan
ingen koni. A taara baa diat aa nunura
a kaapa anun God, diat aa namene taa a
wetabaar taanginaanga u ra maawa, diat aa
lo paa a Takado na Nion, 5 diat aa nunurai
naa a pirpir anun God i koina ma diat aa
kariaana taa a dekdek anun God baa in
waan paat namur. 6 Baa diat aa puka paa
ko ra kum utnaa mi, pa te in ben talili laar
pa diat kupi diat a nukpuku. Kabina maa
anundiat punuka i welaar ma baa diat aak
waat balet Natun God u ra bolo ma diat pet
taai kupi a taara diat a tataur uni.

7 A pia baa i inim paa a polo na baata baa i
laana puka, ma i taar a utnaa na winangaan
baa i waraaut diat baa diat maarut taai, a
pia maa God i pir wadaani. 8 Iaku a pia baa
i taar ku a kum aakaakaina wali ma ra kum
barudu pa ta utnaa i gaa uni. Pa i welwelik
ma God in taar a naagagon na binabaalu
karomi ma namur in tun wai u ra nguan.

9 A kum teptepaamiaat, miaat aa pir taa a
kum dekdek na pirpir mi taa muaat. Iaku
miaat nunura mului naa muaat murmur
a koina aakapi baa in waan kup a war-
walaaun. 10 God pa i laana paam ta ut-
naa baa pa i takado. Pa in dumaana laar
paa anumuaat pinapaam ma ra numuaat
maarmaari baa muaat paami karomi, baa
muaat aa waraaut taa anuna taara, ma ra
numuaat wewaraaut karom diat pa i raap
utbaai. 11 Anumiaat ngaala na nemnem
kupi muaat raap raaraa muaat a ongor u ra
maarmaari lenutmaa muaat laana paami,
tuk u ra tintinipina. Muaat a paami lenmaa
kupi a kum utnaa baa muaat ki walaang
ma ra nurnur kupi, in waan paat lingtatuna
ut karom muaat. 12 Pa miaat nemi naa
muaat a malawo, pate. Miaat nemi naa
muaat a welaar ma diat baa diat nurnur ma
diat ki walaang ma pa diat talanguan, io
diat a paam akoto a kum utnaa baa God ia
weweliman taau uni.

A weweliman lingtatuna anun God

13 Baa God i paam taa anuna weweliman
karom Aabaraam, i wadekdeki ma ra iaana
ut, maa pa ta iaan te balet i ngaala taana.
14 God i weweliman taau naa, "A lingtatuna
baa ang pir wadaan ui ma ang taar taa ta
mongoro na natnatum." *Tur 22:17*

15 Ma Aabaraam i ki walaang ma pa i talan-
guan, ma namur i paam akoto a utnaa baa
God ia weweliman taau uni karomi.
16 Baa a taara diat paam a weweliman,
diat wadekdek anundiat weweliman ma ra
iaan te baa i ngaala taan diat. Lenmaa,
a weweliman maa in tur dekdek ma pa
ta pirpir na pupuku balet ma uni. 17 Ma
God kaai, baa i paam anuna weweliman
i wadekdeki ma ra iaana ut, kupi in wa-
puaanai karom anuna taara, diat baa i paam
taa anuna weweliman karom diat, naa pa in
puku balet ma a nuknukina. 18 Bari ia a ru
utnaa baa pain te in kiaana laar pa diaar:
a weweliman, ma ra iaana baa i wadekdek
anuna weweliman mai. Maa God pa in
warwaruga laar paai. I paam a weweliman
lenmaa kupi in wadekdek daat, daat baa
daat aa kalaa paraap taau karomi. Io, daat
a tur dekdek u ra nundaat kini walaang
ma ra nurnur kup a weweliman anun God,
baa kuaa namuga taan daat. 19 A utnaa
baa daat ki walaang kupi ma ra nurnur, i
welaar ma ra aagaa u ra niondaat, baa pa
in kakaraai. I ruk u ra ruma na wetabaar
u ra pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit namur taa
ra ina maalu na babaat kutu inaanga u ra
maawa. 20 Iesu ia ruk muga unaanga kupi
in waraaut daat. Ia anundaat mukmuga
na tena wetabaar karom God, welaar ma
Melkisedek, ma nuna pinapaam maa in tur
takum.

7

Melkisedek a tena wetabaar karom God

1 Melkisedek ia a king taangirong Saalem,
ma ia a tena wetabaar karom God, baa i
Ngaala Aakit. I baraata Aabaraam baa i
waan talili balet ko ra wineium baa ia uwia
paa waat na king. Ma Melkisedek i pir
wadaani. 2 Ma Aabaraam kaai i taar taa
raaraain ko ra noina taan Melkisedek ko
ra kum utnaa raap baa i uwia paai ko ra
wineium. A iaan Melkisedek, a kukuraaina
baa a king anu ra takado na mangaman-
gaan. Ma a king taangirong Saalem, a
kukuraaina baa a king na maalmaal. 3 Pa te
i nunura tamaana ma naana, ma ra nuna
wuna taara. Pa ta turpaai ra nuna lalaaun,
ma pa ta tintinipina kaai. Melkisedek
i welaar ma Natun God, ia kaai a tena
wetabaar karom God, ma nuna pinapaam in
tur takum.
4 Baboi, Melkisedek i ngaala aakit.
Aabaraam, ia a ngaala na tabundaat, iaku
maa i taar taa raaraain ko ra noina taan
Melkisedek ko ra kum utnaa raap baa i uwia
paai ko ra wineium. 5 A Naagagon anun
Moses i naagagoni naa a wuna taara Lewi,
diat baa a kum tena wetabaar karom God,
diat a lo paa raaraain ko ra noina ko ra kum
utnaa raap anu ra taara Israael. A taara
maa diat a kum tatei ra wuna taara Lewi.
A lingtatuna baa diat kaai a kum taptabun
Aabaraam, iaku diat taar ut raaraain ko
ra noina ko ra nundiat kum utnaa raap.
6 Melkisedek, wakir ia ko ra wuna taara
Lewi, iaku i lo paa raaraain ko ra noina
ko ra kum utnaa raap anun Aabaraam. I pir
wadaan Aabaraam, ia baa ia lo paa a kum
weweliman kon God. 7 I kaapa naa ia baa i
ngaala i pir wadaan ia baa i kinalik taana.
8 A kum tena wetabaar karom God, diat
baa diat lolo raaraain ko ra noina ko ra kum
utnaa raap anu ra taara Israael, diat a maat
ku. Iaku a Buk Taabu i piri naa Melkisedek
i lalaaun. 9 Ma daat a piri lenbi, Lewi kaai i
taar raaraain ko ra noina karom Melkisedek
u ra bung baa Aabaraam i wetabaar, kabina
maa Lewi ko ra wuna taara anun Aabaraam.
Iaku a wuna taara Lewi diat lolo raaraain
ko ra noina anu ra taara Israael. 10 Baa
Melkisedek i baraata Aabaraam pa di buta
utbaai Lewi. Iaku i welaar ma baa a lalaaun
anun Lewi i ki ut u ra panin Aabaraam,
kabina maa namur in waan paat ko ra wuna
taara anun Aabaraam. Io, lenbi, daat a piri
naa Lewi i wetabaar karom Melkisedek.

Iesu a tena wetabaar karom God welaar ma Melkisedek

11 A pinapaam baa a kum tena wetabaar
karom God, a wuna taara Lewi, diat paami,
ia maa a kabi ra kum Naagagon anun Moses
baa God i taari karom a taara Israael. Baa
gun a pinapaam anu ra kum tena wetabaar i
pet laar paai kupi in una wa aakaina manga-
mangaan anu ra taara, io, pa ta niba balet
ma kup ta tena wetabaar ingen welaar ma
Melkisedek, baa wakir welaar ma Aaron.*
12 Baa di kiaana wa a kum tena wetabaar
karom God, io, din kiaana wa utkaai a kum
Naagagon. 13 A kum pirpir mi di piri u ra
nundaat Tadaaru, ia baa kon raa wuna taara
ut. Ma pa te ko ra nuna wuna taara i lo
a pinapaam na tena wetabaar karom God.
14 I kaapa baa anundaat Tadaaru i waan paat
ko ra wuna taara Iuda. Iaku Moses pa i

* 7:11: Aaron ia a tena wetabaar karom God, ma ia ko ra wuna taara Lewi.

waatung a wuna taara Iuda baa i pirpir u ra
kum tena wetabaar karom God.
15 I kaapa karom daat baa raa tena
wetabaar ingen ia waan paat, ia baa i welaar
ma Melkisedek. 16 Wakir i lo a pinapaam
na tena wetabaar karom God kabina ia ko
ra wuna taara Lewi welaar ma ra pirpir
na Naagagon, pate. I lo a pinapaam maa
kabina u ra dekdek i ra lalaaun baa pa in
raap. 17 Maa a Buk Taabu ia pir taai uni lenbi,
"Ui a tena wetabaar karom God,
welaar ma Melkisedek,
ma num pinapaam maa in tur takum." *Kele 110:4*
18 Baa lenmaa i kaapa naa di aa rakaan
wa a mugaana naagagon baa i pirpir u ra
kum tena wetabaar, maa a naagagon maa
pa ta dekdekina ma pa ta utnaa i gaa uni.
19 Maa a naagagon maa pa i watakado paa
a taara kupi diat a waan marawaai karom
God, pate. Iaku God ia paam taa aakapi kupi
daat a waan marawaai karomi. Aakapi maa
i koina aakit taa ra kum Naagagon. Ma mi
daat pet laar paai kupi daat a ki walaang ma
ra nurnur kupi.
20 Baa God i taar taa a pinapaam na tena
wetabaar karom Iesu, i paam taa a wewe-
liman uni ma i wadekdeki ma ra iaana.
Iaku pa i paam ta weweliman lenmaa u ra
wuna taara Lewi baa i taar a pinapaam na
tena wetabaar karom diat. 21 Iaku baa Iesu
i lo a pinapaam na tena wetabaar, God i
weweliman lenbi,
"A Tadaaru ia weweliman taau,
ma pa in puku a nuknukina.
'Ui a tena wetabaar karom God,
ma num pinapaam in tur takum.' "
Kele 110:4
22 Io, lenmaa Iesu i walingtatuna a matakina
kunubu baa i koina taa ra kunubu baa God i
taari karom Moses.
23 A lingtatuna, mongoro na tena
wetabaar, iaku a minaat i turbaat diat kupi
koku diat papaam takum. 24 Iaku Iesu, ia
a tena wetabaar baa nuna pinapaam in
tur takum. Pa te in kiaanai u ra nuna
pinapaam, kabina maa i lalaaun takum.
25 Lenmaa Iesu i pet laar paai kupi in
walaaun a taara baa diat waan karom God
u ra iaan Iesu. In walaaun diat ma diat a
lalaaun takum, kabina maa i lalaaun takum
kupi in aaraaring un diat.
26 Iesu ia a mukmuga na tena wetabaar,
baa i laana waraaut daat. God i gaaia u ra
nuna mangamangaan, pa din takuna laar
paai un ta aakaina mangamangaan ma i
gomgom aakit namataan God. God i waki
taai inaanga nate u ra maawa, ingen ko ra
aakaina taara. 27 Pa i welaar ma ra kum muk-
muga na tena wetabaar, baa diat tuntun
wetabaar u ra bungbung raap, u ra nundiat
kum aakaina mangamangaan muga, ma na-
mur anu ra taara kaai. Iesu pa i paami len-
maa. I taar taa ku raa wetabaar u ra aakaina
mangamangaan anu ra taara. I wetabaar
ma ia ut. I paam taai raa pakaan ku, ma
pa in paami balet ma, maa a wetabaar maa
in ki takum. 28 A kum mukmuga na tena
wetabaar karom God, baa di ung ta diat
welaar ma ra kum Naagagon anun Moses,
pa ta dekdekindiat. Iaku, namur taa ra
kum Naagagon anun Moses, God i paam
a weweliman, baa i pilak paa Natuna kupi
in mukmuga na tena wetabaar. A tena
wetabaar maa i takado ma in ki takum.

8

Iesu anundaat mukmuga na tena wetabaar u ra matakina kunubu

1 Bari ia a ngaala na utnaa baa miaat aa
pirpir paa uni: Ia baa ia ki u ra papaara ot
na limaa ra kiki anun God, a ngaala na King
aakit inaanga u ra maawa, ia maa anundaat
mukmuga na tena wetabaar karom God. 2 I
papaam karom God inaanga u ra maawa u
ra pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit u ra ruma
na wetabaar. Ia a ruma na wetabaar ling-
tatuna, baa a Tadaaru ut i paami ma wakir
a taara diat paami.
3 A kum mukmuga na tena wetabaar raap
karom God, God i ung ta diat kupi diat a taar
taa a kum wetabaar ma diat a tun a kum
wewagua kupi a wetabaar karomi. Lenmaa
i mawaat kupi Iesu anundaat mukmuga
na tena wetabaar in wetabaar kaai ma ta
utnaa. 4 Baa gun in ki min napia, pa in tena
wetabaar karom God, kabina maa raa kum
tena wetabaar kuri ut diat napia, ma diat
laana taar a wetabaar welaar ma ra kum
Naagagon anun Moses. 5 A pinapaam na
wetabaar diat laana paami u ra ruma na
wetabaar. A ruma maa i welaar ku ma ra
malalar i ra ruma inaanga u ra maawa. Bi
ia kabina baa God i watumaarang Moses,
baa i waninaar kupi in paam a ruma na sel
baa diat a tuntun wetabaar uni. I piri taana
lenbi, "Babourai! Un paam a kum utnaa
raap, welaar ut ma ra malalar i ra ruma
baa iaau aa waiaa taai taam inaanga u ra
taangaai." *Pin 25:40*

[6] Iaku Iesu ia lo paa a pinapaam na tena
wetabaar baa i ngaala aakit taa ra pinapaam
na wetabaar anu ra kum tena wetabaar.
Lenkaai maa a kunubu baa Iesu ia paam ot
paai kupi in aal ungaai God ma ra taara,
i ngaala aakit taa ra mugaana kunubu. A
kum weweliman baa diat a kabi ra kunubu
maa, diat koina aakit taa ra kum mugaana
weweliman.

[7] Baa gun a mugaana kunubu i takado
aakit, io, pa ta niba ma kup te balet. [8] Iaku
maa God i baboi naa aakaina mangaman-
gaan i ki utbaai karom a taara ma i piri
lenbi,

"A Tadaaru i piri naa: Baboi, a kum bung-
bung diat a waan paat,
baa ang paam a matakina kunubu
ma ra taara Israael
ma ra taara Iuda.
[9] Pa in welaar ma ra kunubu
baa iaau paami ungaai ma ra kum
taptabundiat
u ra bung baa iaau ben apari pa diat taan-
girong Aaigipto.
Pa diat murmur anung kunubu,
io, iaau taar taa in tamarung taan diat.
[10] A Tadaaru i piri lenbi: Bi ia a kunubu
baa ang paami ungaai ma ra taara
Israael,
u ra kum bungbung namur.
Ang ung taa anung kum naagagon u ra
nuknukindiat,
ma ang timu taai u ra balaandiat.
Ma iaau ang God anundiat,
ma diat anung taara.
[11] Ma diat baa diat teptepaana,
ma diat tatena liklik,
pa diat a wer wetwetalaai diat balet ma
lenbi,
'Un nunura a Tadaaru,'
kabina maa diat raap diat aa nunura iaau,
a taara biaa ku ma diat kaai baa diat
ngaala.
[12] Ang una wa nundiat kum niraara,
ma pang nuk paa balet ma nundiat
kum aakaina mangamangaan." *Ier 31:31-34*

[13] Baa God i waatung a kunubu mi baa
"a matakina kunubu", i kaapa naa a mu-
gaana kunubu ia turaaina. Ma ra utnaa i
turaaina ma ia welwelik uni, i marawaai baa
in panaai.

9

A aakapi na lotu baa i murmur a mugaana kunubu

[1] U ra mugaana kunubu, God i taar a kum
naagagon na lotu karom diat, ma diat paam
a ruma na sel baa diat a lotu karomi uni
min napia. [2] Diat pagaa a ruma na sel. A
mugaana kukur ra ruma di waatungi naa a
pakaana baa i Taabu. Kuraa u ra kukur ra
ruma maa, a turtur i ra laam, ma ra luwu,
ma ra bred baa di wetabaar mai karom God.
[3] Ma namur taa ra weruina maalu na babaat
kutu, raa kukur ra ruma bulung baa di
waatungi naa a pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit.
[4] Kuraa u ra kukur ra ruma maa, a luwu baa
di paami ma ra goled baa di laana tuntun a
bulit baa a tubalina i aangawian wakwakaak
uni. Kuraa kaai u ra kukur ra ruma maa
a bok na kunubu baa di aa banaama taa a
goled u ra kum papaarina raap. Ma kuraa
nabalaa ra bok na kunubu maa a laa di
paami ma ra goled, baa a maana i taana
naruma uni, ma ina buka anun Aaron baa
i ibul, ma ra ru pakaana waat baa God i
timu a kum Naagagon un diaar. [5] A kum
tena wetabaar karom God diat aapur a gaap
nate u ra bongbong i ra bok maa, kupi God
in una wa aakaina mangamangaan anu ra
taara. A ru taabataaba i ra ru wawaki kuraa
diaar nate u ra bok maa, ma diaar waiaa
a minamaarin God. A kum bibiaandiaar i
burung baat a bok maa. Iaku mari wakir
a pakaana bung kupi din papalaa u ra kum
utnaa raap mi.

[6] Baa di aa waninaar raap taa a kum
utnaa u ra ruma na sel, a kum tena
wetabaar diat rukruk ma diat parpari u
ra bungbung raap u ra mugaana kukur
ra ruma, baa i tur nataamaan, kupi diat
a paam anundiat pinapaam. [7] Iaku raa
pakaan ku un raaraa kilaala, a mukmuga
na tena wetabaar karom God ia ot ku i
laana ruk u ra weru kukur ra ruma baa
kuraa naruma. Pa in ruk biaa ku, in lo ut
a gaap, kupi in wetabaar mai karom God.
In wetabaar mai kupi God in una wa anuna
kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma ra kum
aakaina mangamangaan kaai anu ra taara
baa diat paampaam taai ma pa diat nunurai.
[8] U ra kum utnaa mi a Takado na Nion i
wapuaanai naa, baa a mugaana ruma na
sel i tur utbaai, anundaat aakapi na niruk
u ra pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit pa i paapa
utbaai. [9] Bi ia a walawalar kup a kum kilaala
mi. I kukuraaina naa a kum wetabaar baa

pa di tuni ma ra kum wetabaar kaai baa di
tuntuni, baa di tabaara God mai, pa diat
a wagomgom laar paa in balaan te baa i
wetabaar mai. 10 A kum naagagon mi ko ra
winangaan ma ra ininim ma ra kum pina-
paam na wagomgom. Diat a kum naagagon
ku ko ra panindaat. Diat tur ku tuk u ra
bung baa God in wamatakina a kum utnaa
raap.

A gaapin Kaarisito i wagomgom a taara

11 Iaku Kaarisito ia waan paat. Ia a muk-
muga na tena wetabaar karom God baa i
waan paat ma ra kum koina utnaa baa kuri
diat aa ki. I ruk u ra ruma na sel baa i
koina aakit taa ra mugaana ruma na sel.
Wakir a taara diat paami, io, i kaapa naa
wakir ko ra kum wawaki mi u ra rakrakaan
buaal. 12 Raa pakaan ku Iesu i ruk u ra
pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit. Wakir i ruk
ma ra gaap i ra me ma ra kum naat na
bulumakaau kupi in wetabaar mai. I ruk ma
ra gaapina ut, ma i kul walaangalaanga pa
daat. Ma nuna pinapaam na winekul maa in
tur takum. 13 Welaar ma ra kum Naagagon
anun Moses, di laana aapur a taara ma
ra gaap i ra me ma ra bulumakaau ma ra
kabu i ra naat na bulumakaau a tabuanina,
baa di aa tun taai. Di aapur diat baa diat
durdur namataan God, kupi in wagomgom
a panindiat. 14 Baa i lingtatuna naa di
wagomgom a taara lenmaa, io, i lingtatuna
aakit baa a gaapin Kaarisito i wagomgom
daat! U ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion
baa i ki takum, Kaarisito i taar taa anuna
lalaaun, a gomgom na wetabaar karom God.
A gaapina i wagomgom anundaat lalaaun
ko ra kum minaat na pinapaam baa daat a
wirua uni, kupi daat a papaam karom God
baa a lalaaunina.

15 Bi ia kabina baa Kaarisito i paam taa
a matakina kunubu, baa i aal ungaai taa
God ma ra nuna taara. I paami kupi diat,
baa God ia pilak pa diat, diat a daan takum
welaar ma ra nuna weweliman. Kaarisito
i kul pa diat ma ra gaapina, baa i maat un
diat. Anuna minaat i walaangalaanga pa
diat ko ra nundiat kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan baa diat paampaami, baa a mugaana
kunubu i tur utbaai.

16 Baa te i nemi naa in wewapua kaapa
baa woi maa in kale paa anuna kum utnaa
namur baa in maat, io, in timu raap taai u
ra dona pepaa. Iaku a dona pepaa maa pa i
gaa un ta utnaa tuk baa a taara diat nunurai
naa a muaana maa ia maat. 17 A dona pepaa
maa pa ta kukuraaina baa a muaana maa
i lalaaun utbaai. Iaku, baa ia maat, io, te
in pet laar paai baa in kale paa maraagaam
a kum utnaa kuraa u ra kunubu u ra dona
pepaa maa. 18 Lenmaa pa di walingtatuna
biaa ku a mugaana kunubu, pate. Di wal-
ingtatunai ut ma ra gaap. 19 Baa Moses ia
waatung araap taa a kum Naagagon taa ra
taara raap, io, i lo paa a gaap i ra kum naat
na bulumakaau ma ra kum me, ma i ung
ungaai paai ma ra palaa. I lo paa a gagaana
diwaai baa di waatungi ma isop, baa di aa
do taai ma ra taar na weu i ra sip. I puk
paai u ra gaap maa, ma i aapur a buk na
Naagagon ma ra taara raap mai. 20 Ma i piri
lenbi, "Bi ia a gaap, a kunubu i aal ungaai
God ma ra taara, baa i naagagon taai naa
muaat a murmuri." *Pin 24:8*

21 Lenkaai maa i aapur a ruma na sel ma
ra gaap. Ma i aapur kaai a kum utnaa raap
baa diat laana papaam mai u ra lotu. 22 Maa
a kum Naagagon anun Moses i piri naa din
wagomgom mongoro na utnaa ma ra gaap.
Baa a gaap pa in talabo, io, God pa in una wa
a kum aakaina mangamangaan.

A wetabaar anun Iesu i una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan

23 I mawaat kupi din wagomgom a ruma
na sel ungaai ma ra kum utnaa naruma
uni, ma ra gaap i ra kum wewagua, maa
diat a malalar i ra kum utnaa inaanga u
ra maawa. Iaku a kum utnaa inaanga u ra
maawa, di wagomgom diat ma ra wetabaar
baa i koina aakit taa ra kum wetabaar min
napia. 24 Kaarisito pa i ruk u ra pakaana baa
i Taabu Aakit, baa a taara diat paami. A
pakaana maa a malalar ku i ra lingtatuna na
pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit. I ruk unaanga ut
u ra maawa ma i tur namuga namataan God
un daat.

25 Wakir i ruk unaanga u ra maawa kupi
in taar taa ia ut a wetabaar karom God ta
mongoro na pakaan, welaar ma ra muk-
muga na tena wetabaar, baa i laana ruk
u ra pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit u ra kum
kilaala raap ma ra gaap i ra wewagua. 26 Baa
in lenmaa, Kaarisito in wirua mongoro na
pakaan turpaai ut u ra turpaai ra rakrakaan
buaal. Iaku maa u ra kum tintinip na bung
i waan paat raa pakaan ku. I taar taa ia ut
a wetabaar karom God kupi in kamaar wa a
kum aakaina mangamangaan.

27 A taara raap diat a maat raa pakaan ku,
ma namur diat a tur u ra naagagon anun

God. [28] Lenkaai maa Kaarisito i taar taa ia ut
a wetabaar karom God raa pakaan ku, kupi
in lo ingen wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan anu ra mongoro na taara. Ma in waan
paat balet a weru pakaan. Wakir ma kupi in
lo ingen wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan,
pate. In waan paat kupi in walaaun pa diat
baa diat ki walaang kupi.

10

A kum wetabaar pain diat a una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan

[1] A kum Naagagon anun Moses i we-
laar ku ma ra malalar i ra kum koina ut-
naa baa namur in waan paat, wakir diat
a kum utnaa mulu maa. Io, lenmaa, a
kum Naagagon anun Moses baa i piri naa
diat a wetwetabaar u ra kum kilaala raap,
pa in watakado laar paa a taara baa diat
waan marawaai karom God kupi diat a lotu
karomi. [2] Kaduk a kum wetabaar maa in
gi agomgom a taara ko ra nundiat kum
aakaina mangamangaan, io, a nuknukin-
diat pa in takuna diat balet ma u ra nun-
diat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma pa
diat a wetabaar balet ma. [3] Iaku, baa diat
wetabaar u ra kum kilaala raap diat nuk paa
balet anundiat kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan. [4] Maa a gaap i ra kum bulumakaau ma
ra kum me pa diat pet laar paai kupi diat a
una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan anu
ra taara.

[5] Io, baa Kaarisito i waan paat urin u ra
rakrakaan buaal i piri karom God lenbi,

"A kum wetabaar baa pa di tuni ma ra kum
wetabaar baa di tuntuni pa u nemi,
iaku u aa taar taa a paning taang.
[6] A kum wetabaar baa di tun raap wai, ma
ra kum wetabaar kaai u ra aakaina
mangamangaan
pa u gaaia un diat.
[7] Io, iaau piri naa, 'God, baboi, iaau aa waan
paat, kupi ang paam ot paa anum
nemnem,
welaar ma di aa timtimu taau un iaau
u ra num buk.' " *Kele 40:6-8*

[8] A mugaana pirpir anun Kaarisito i lenbi,
"A kum wetabaar baa pa di tuni ma ra
kum wetabaar baa di tuntuni, ma ra kum
wetabaar di tun raap wai ma ra kum
wetabaar u ra aakaina mangamangaan pa
u nemi, ma pa u gaaia un diat." Iaku a kum
wetabaar mi di taar taai welaar ma ra kum
Naagagon anun Moses. [9] Namur Kaarisito i
piri naa, "Baboi, iaau aa waan paat kupi ang
paam ot paa anum nemnem." Ia rakaan wa
a mugaana kupi in watur dekdek a werudi.
[10] Iesu Kaarisito i murmur ot paa a nemnem
anun God baa i taar taa a panina ut, a
wetabaar karom God. I taar taai raa pakaan
ku. Ma nuna wetabaar maa i wagomgom pa
daat namataan God.

A wetabaar anun Kaarisito i una wa a kum aakaina mangamangaan

[11] A bungbung raap a kum tena wetabaar
raap diat tur ma diat paam anundiat pina-
paam na nilotu, baa diat tuntun wetabaar
karom God. Ma a kum wetabaar mi pa
diat una laar paa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan. [12] Iaku Kaarisito i taar ta ia ut,
a wetabaar karom God u ra kum aakaina
mangamangaan anu ra taara. Raa pakaan
ku i paami. Anuna pinapaam maa in tur
takum, ma pa in paami balet ma. Ma baa ia
paam taai i ki taau u ra papaara ot na limaan
God. [13] Io, mari kunaanga nate i ki walaanga
a bung baa God in uwia paa anuna kum
ebaar kupi diat a taraam karomi. [14] Maa un
raa wetabaar ku, ia watakado takum paa a
taara anun God, diat baa i laana wagomgom
diat.

[15] Ma a Takado na Nion kaai i wewapua
kaapa taau uni karom daat lenbi,
[16] "A Tadaaru i piri lenbi: Bi ia a kunubu baa
ang paami ungaai ma diat,
u ra kum bungbung namur.
Ang ung taa anung kum naagagon u ra
balaandiat,
ma ang timu taai u ra nuknukindiat."
Ier 31:33
[17] Ma i piri kaai lenbi,
"Anundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan
ma anundiat kum wabulbul u ra
naagagon
pang nuk paai balet ma." *Ier 31:34*
[18] Baa God ia una wa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan ma ra kum wabulbul u ra naa-
gagon, io, pa ta niba balet ma kup ta
wetabaar baa in una wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan.

A minaatin Iesu i paapa aara aakapi kupi daat a waan marawaai karom God

[19] A kum tateng liklik, God ia una wa
anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, io,
daat laangalaanga ma pain daat a burut
kupi daat a ruk u ra pakaana baa i Taabu
Aakit, kabina u ra gaapin Iesu. [20] A minaatin
Iesu i paapa aara matakina aakapi baa i
waan kup a lalaaun, kupi daat a murmuri.

A aakapi maa i waan ruk u ra ina maalu
na babaat kutu kup a pakaana baa i Taabu
Aakit. Ina maalu maa, ia a panin Iesu ut.
21 Iesu anundaat ngaala na tena wetabaar
karom God i ki ma i baboura a taara
anun God. 22 Io, baa lenmaa, daat a waan
marawaai karom God ma ra lingtatuna u ra
balaandaat ma ra nurnur lingtatuna, ma ra
nuknukindaat baa i laangalaanga ko ra kum
wetakun u ra kum aakaina mangamangaan,
kabina maa Iesu ia aapur agomgom taai
ma ra gaapina. Daat a waan marawaai
karomi ma ra panindaat baa ia gi taai ma
ra gomgom na palaa.

23 Daat a tur dekdek u ra nundaat kini
walaang ma ra nurnur kup a kum utnaa baa
God in paami, baa daat laana wewapua uni.
Daat a tur dekdek, ma koku daat waan in-
gen koni, kabina maa God in paam ut a kum
utnaa baa ia weweliman taau uni. 24 Daat
a nuknuk kup ta kum aakapi kupi daat a
waangun wetwetalaai a nuknukindaat kupi
daat a maari a taara ma daat a paam a
kum kokoina pinapaam. 25 Koku daat ngo
ko ra nundaat kum kinkini ungaai u ra lotu,
welaar ma raa taara diat laana paami. Daat
a wadekdek wetwetalaai daat, ma daat a
ongor uni, maa kabina muaat baboi naa ia
marawaai baa a bung anu ra Tadaaru in
waan paat.

Koku daat waan talili

26 Baa daat aa nunura mulu a lingtatuna,
iaku pa daat nem na murmuri balet ma, ma
daat waan talili balet kup a kum aakaina
mangamangaan, pa ta wetabaar balet ma
baa in una wa a kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan. 27 Daat a ki walaang maku ma ra
bunurut kup a naagagon baa in waan paat,
ma ra karangaap na nguan baa in tun araap
wa a kum ebaar anun God. 28 Baa ta rudi baa
ta tuldi ditul a mulaaot ungaai u ra wetakun
un te baa i wabulbul u ra Naagagon anun
Moses, pa din maari, din aak dokoi. 29 Baa te
i wakinalik aakit paa Natun God, ma i nuki
naa a gaap i ra kunubu, baa di aa wagom-
gom taai mai ia a utnaa biaa ku, ma i pir
aakaka a Nion na maarmaari, lelawaai, pa in
dekdek aakit duk a naagagon na binabaalu
karomi? 30 Maa daat nunura God, ia baa i piri
naa, "Anung ku a naagagon na binabaalu.
Iaau ang babaalu." *Naag 32:35*
Ma i piri kaai lenbi, "A Tadaaru in naagagon
anuna taara." *Naag 32:36*
31 In dekdek aakit a bunurut anun te, baa
God a lalaaunina, in taar a dekdek na naa-
gagon na binabaalu karomi.

Daat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur

32 Muaat a nuk paa a kum bungbung
namuga baa muaat aa lo paa a kaapa u
ra numuaat lalaaun, ma diat taar a ngaala
na mawaat ma ra kum ngunungut karom
muaat, iaku muaat tur dekdek ut. 33 U ra
kum bungbung maa raa taara diat tataur
un muaat, ma diat wakadik muaat namataa
ra taara. Ma muaat tur ungaai kaai ma raa
taara baa di wakadik diat. 34 Muaat maari
aakit diat baa diat ki u ra ruma na karabus
ma muaat waraaut diat. Ma muaat gaaia ku
baa raa taara diat raa paa anumuaat kum
utnaa, maa muaat nunurai naa anumuaat a
kum utnaa ingen, baa diat a tur takum, ma
diat koina aakit ko ra kum utnaa baa diat
raa paai kon muaat.

35 Io mi, koku muaat maadek wa anu-
muaat dekdek na nurnur, maa in ngaala
aakit anumuaat wedok uni. 36 Koku muaat
talanguan, muaat a tur dekdek kupi muaat
a murmur a nemnem anun God, ma namur
muaat a lo paa a kum utnaa baa ia wewel-
iman taau uni. 37 Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,
"Marawaai maku,
ia baa in waan paat, in waan paat ut,
ma pa in bilbiling.
38 Te ku baa i nurnur, ang waatungi naa
anung tena takado ma in lalaaun.
Ma baa ia waan talili ko ra nurnur,
pang gaaia uni." *Aab 2:3-4*
39 Iaku daat, wakir daat kon diat baa diat
waan talili ko ra nurnur ma diat wirua. Daat
ko ra taara na nurnur, ma God ia walaaun
pa daat.

11

Aawa maa a nurnur

1 Baa te i nurnur a kukuraaina lenbi, ia
nunura mului naa, a utnaa baa i ki walaang
kupi, in lo paai ut. Pa i baboi utbaai, iaku
i nunurai naa i lingtatuna ut. 2 A kum
ngaalangaala baa diat lalaaun namuga diat
nurnur lenmaa, ma God i gaaia un diat,
kabina u ra nundiat nurnur.

3 Kabina u ra nurnur daat nunurai naa
God i waki a rakrakaan buaal ma ra nuna
pirpir. Io, a kum utnaa raap baa daat baboi,
God i paam diat ko ra kum utnaa baa pa di
baboi.

4 Kabina u ra nurnur, Aabel i taar taa
a wetabaar karom God baa i koina aakit

ko ra wetabaar anun Kaain. Kabina u ra
nuna nurnur God i waatungi naa a tena
takado, maa God i pir akoina paai u ra
nuna wetabaar. A lingtatuna Aabel ia maat,
iaku, kabina u ra nuna nurnur, kuri utbaai i
pipipir karom daat.
5 Kabina u ra nurnur, God i lo wa Enok
kupi koku i kariaana a minaat. Pa di baboi
balet ma, maa God ia lo paai. Baa God pa i lo
paai utbaai, i gaaia aakit un Enok. 6 Baa te pa
i nurnur, God pa in gaaia laar paai uni. Maa
te baa i nem na waan karom God, in nurnur
baa God i ki, ma in nurnur kaai baa God in
gaaia pa diat baa diat baat mulu kupi.
7 Kabina u ra nurnur, Noaa i paam a
paraau, baa i walaaun paa diwaatamaana
uni. I taraam karom God, baa i walangoro
a watumaarang anun God karomi u ra kum
utnaa baa in waan paat ma pa di baboi
utbaai. A nurnur anun Noaa i wapuaana a
kum aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taara
u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma God i naagagon
diat uni. Ma God i waatung Noaa naa a tena
takado, kabina u ra nuna nurnur.
8 Kabina u ra nurnur, Aabaraam i taraam
baa God i wataa paai kupi in waan kup a taa-
maan baa in kale paai namur. I waan, iaku
pa i nunura a taamaan maa i waan kupi.
9 Kabina u ra nurnur i ki ku welaar ma ra
waira u ra taamaan baa God ia weweliman
taai kupi in taar taai taana. A weweliman
baa God i weweliman mai karom Aabaraam,
namur i ki utkaai karom Aaisaak ma Iaakob.
Aabaraam diat, diat lalaaun ku u ra kum
ruma na sel. Lenkaai maa karom Aaisaak
ma Iaakob. 10 Aabaraam i ki ku welaar ma
ra waira u ra taamaan maa, kabina maa i ki
walaanga paa a taamaan baa in tur takum.
A taamaan maa God ut ia waninaar taai ma
ia paam taai.
11 Kabina u ra nurnur, Aabaraam i pet laar
paai baa in wangaala paa ta natuna. Diaar
ma Saaraa diaar aa takaana ma Saaraa i
bi, iaku Aabaraam i nurnur, maa i nunurai
naa God baa i weweliman taau karomi in
paam ot paai ut. 12 Lenmaa anuna wuna
taara diat mongmongoro welaar ma ra kum
naangnaang inaanga u ra maup, ma welaar
kaai ma ra woio taanga nakono, baa pa din
luk laar paai. Diat waan paat ku kon raa
muaana baa i takaana aakaka.
13 A taara raap mi diat maat ma ra nurnur.
Pa diat paam akoto a kum utnaa baa God ia
weweliman taau uni. Diat baboi ku taanga
welwelik, ma diat gaaia uni. Ma diat piri un
diat ut, naa diat ki na waira ku, ma diat a
lalaaun kinalik paa ku main napia. 14 Baa
diat piri lenmi, i kaapa naa diat baatbaat
kup anundiat ta taamaan. 15 Pa diat nuk
paa balet ma a taamaan baa diat aa waan
koni, kaduk diat a nuknuk paai ma diat a
waan talili balet kupi. 16 Iaku maa anundiat
nemnem kup a koina taamaan, a taamaan
inaanga u ra maawa. Io, God pa i wawirwir
kupi diat a waatungi naa ia anundiat God,
maa ia waninaar taa a taamaan kup diat.
17-18 Kabina u ra nurnur, Aabaraam i taar
taa natuna, Aaisaak karom God welaar ma
ra wetabaar, u ra pakaana bung baa God
i walaari. A lingtatuna, God ia paam taa
anuna weweliman karom Aabaraam lenbi,
“A kum taptabum diat a waan paat kon
Aaisaak.” *Tur 21:12*
Iaku, baa God i walaari, ma i piri naa in
aak doko natuna ia raa ot ku, welaar ma ra
wetabaar, Aabaraam pa i patut. 19 Aabaraam
i nunurai naa God i pet laar paai kupi in
watur paa balet a kum minaat. Maia, i
welaar ut lenbaa Aabaraam i watur akoto
paa Aaisaak balet ko ra minaat.
20 Kabina u ra nurnur, Aaisaak i pir
wadaan taa Iaakob ma Esaau u ra kum utnaa
baa in waan paat namur.
21 Kabina u ra nurnur, Iaakob, baa
marawaai ma in maat, i pir wadaan taa a
ru natun Iosep. I ukaala paai ma ra nuna
ina buka ma i lotu karom God.
22 Kabina u ra nurnur, Iosep, baa
marawaai ma in maat, i pirpir u ra
winawaan pari anu ra taara Israael
taangirong Aaigipto, ma i wapua ta diat
naa diat a lo a kum ururina baa diat a waan.
23 Kabina u ra nurnur, tamaan Moses ma
naana diaar walipai tula kalaang namur taa
ra nuna binabuta, maa diaar baboi naa a
koina naat, ma pa diaar burutaana a naa-
gagon anu ra king.
24 Kabina u ra nurnur, Moses, baa ia baar-
maan, pa i mulaaot kupi din waatungi naa
diaar naana ma natun Paraao. 25 I pilak paai
baa in kariaana kinadik ungaai ma ra taara
anun God, ma pa i nemi kupi in murmur
a kum aakaina mangamangaan baa a gaa-
iaina pa in iwan. 26 I nuki naa a ngununguit
baa in kariaanai u ra iaan Kaarisito i ngaat-
ngaat aakit taa ra kum utnaa na tadaaru
irong Aaigipto, maa i nuknuk kup anuna
wedok namur. 27 Kabina u ra nurnur, Moses
i waan paa taangirong Aaigipto, ma pa i
burutaana a kaankaan anu ra king. I tur
dekdek kabina maa ia babo taa God, ia baa
pa di baboi. 28 Kabina u ra nurnur, Moses i

paam a lukaara na waan likaai, ma i wetulaa
kupi din aapur a kum papaara bonanaaka
ma ra gaap, kupi aangelo na minaat koku i
aak doko a kum mugaana naat muaana anu
ra taara Israael.

29 Kabina u ra nurnur, a taara Israael diat
waan bolo u ra Taar na Taai baa ia magege.
Iaku baa a taara Aaigipto diat walaar a
winawaan lenmaa, diat kongo raap.

30 Kabina u ra nurnur, a liplip na waat baa
i tur lili a taamaan Ieriko i tareng pari, baa
a taara Israael diat waan lilili 7 na bung.

31 Kabina u ra nurnur, Raab, a paamuk na
tabuan pa i wirua ungaai ma ra taara Ieriko
baa pa diat taraam karom God, kabina maa
i gaaia paa a ru tena binabo ino muga anu
ra taara Israael.

32 Ma aawa balet ma ang piri? In iwan
aakit baa ang aakaakur un Gidion, Baaraak,
Saamison, Ieptaa, Dewid, Saamuel, ma ra
kum propet kaai. 33 Kabina u ra nurnur a
taara mi diat weium ma ra kum mataanitu
ingen ma diat uwia raap pa diat. Diat
paam a takado na mangamangaan, diat lo
paa a kum utnaa baa God i weweliman taai
karom diat, ma diat paam baat a waa ra
kum laaion. 34 Diat aak doko a kupkup i
ra karangaap na nguan, ma diat lalaaun
pilaa ko ra kum liwan na wineium. Diat
baa pa diat dekdek God i wadekdek diat,
diat lo dekdek kup a wineium ma diat lu a
kum loko na taara na wineium ko ra kum
mataanitu ingen.

35 Kabina u ra nurnur, a kum tabuan diat
gaaia paa a kum kakundiat baa diat aa
lalaaun balet ko ra minaat. Raa taara kaai
di wakadik aakaka diat, tuk baa diat maat,
maa pa diat nemi naa diat a weoro kon
God kupi din palaa wa diat. Diat nuk paa
a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat baa i koina
aakit ko ra lalaaun min napia. 36 Raa taara
di tataur un diat ma di um diat. Raa taara
kaai di wi diat ma ra kum sen ma di waruk
diat u ra ruma na karabus. 37 Di duka doko
diat ma ra kum waat, di poko kutu diat kup
ruru kukur, di go doko diat ma ra liwan na
wineium. Raa taara diat mong ku ma ra
pani ra sip ma ra pani ra me, diat daardaar
aakit, di wakadik diat ma di baanaakaka
diat. 38 A mangamangaan i ra rakrakaan
buaal pa i welaar kup diat a lalaaun naliwan
uni. Diat lalaaun taltalili u ra kum bil na
wanua, ma ra kum taangaai, ma ra kum
babaang na waat ma ra kum tung.

39 Diat raap mi, God i pir akoina pa diat
kabina u ra nundiat nurnur. Iaku pa diat
paam akoto a kum utnaa baa God ia wewe-
liman taai karom diat, 40 maa God ia waninaar
taa a utnaa baa i koina aakit kup daat raap.
Pa i nemi naa in wakoina muga diat ku. I
nemi naa in wakoina ungaai daat ma diat.

12

God i laana watakado a kum natnatuna

1 Daat nunurai naa mongmongoro na
tena nurnur taanga namuga diat tur lili
daat ma diat wewapua kaapa u ra nurnur.
Io, baa lenmaa, i koina baa daat a rakaan
wa a kum mawaat na utnaa baa i laana
turbaat daat u ra nundaat winawaan, ma
ra kum aakaina mangamangaan baa i laana
wi akoto daat. Ma daat a welulu, ma koku
daat talanguan u ra welwelulu u ra nundaat
wewebaalu, baa God ia waninaar taai kup
daat. 2 Daat a babo takado kup Iesu, ia baa a
kabi ra nundaat nurnur ma ia baa in watawa
paa anundaat nurnur tuk in kudulaan. Iesu
i maat nate u ra bolo, a utnaa na wawirwir
mulu. Iaku pa i nuk paa a wawirwir maa, i
taar taa ia ut kupi in kariaana kinadik ma
in maat u ra bolo, kabina maa i nunurai naa
namur in lo a ngaala na gaaia. Ma mi ia ki u
ra papaara ot na kiki na king anun God.

3 Muaat a nuk paa a kum mawaat baa Iesu
ia kariaana taai, baa a kum tena aakaina
diat paami uni, kupi koku muaat talanguan
ma koku muaat ngo ma ra nurnur. 4 Muaat
weium ma ra kum aakaina mangamangaan,
iaku pa di aak doko muaat utbaai. 5 Muaat aa
dumaana wa a kum pirpir na wadekdek baa
God i piri karom muaat a kum natnatuna
lenbi,

"Natunglik, baa a Tadaaru i watakado ui,
koku u nuki naa a ling biaa ku,
ma koku u tapunuk baa i pir apuaana
anum kum aakaina mangamangaan
karom ui.
6 Maa a Tadaaru i watakado diat baa i maari
diat,
ma i raapu diat baa i waatung diat naa
a kum natnatuna." *Pir 3:11-12*

7 Muaat a tur dekdek u ra kum mawaat,
maa ia aakapi baa God i watakado muaat
uni. Baa i paami lenmaa i welaar baa muaat
a kum natnatuna mulu. Maa woi na naat
baa tamaana pa in watakadoi? 8 God i laana
watakado a kum natnatuna raap. Ma baa
pa i watakado muaat, i kaapa baa wakir
muaat a kum natnatuna mulu, di buta biaa

ta muaat ku u ra aakapi. [9] A kum tamta-
maandaat taanga min napia diat watakado
daat, ma daat aa ru ta diat u ra nundiat kum
wawer karom daat. Baa daat paami lenbi,
io, daat a taraam mulu kaai karom a Tamaa
ra kum niondaat, baa i watakado daat, ma
daat a lalaaun. [10] A kum tamtamaandaat
taanga min napia diat watakado daat a
kinalik na pakaana bung ku, welaar ma ra
aakapi baa diat nuki naa i koina. Iaku God i
watakado daat kupi daat a koina, ma daat
a lo koto paa anuna gomgom na manga-
mangaan. [11] U ra pakpakaana bung baa God
i laana watakado daat, pa daat gaaia uni,
daat laana tapunuk ku. Iaku diat baa God
i watakado diat ma diat taraam u ra nuna
wawer, namur diat a wa a maalmaal ma
ra takado na mangamangaan u ra nundiat
lalaaun.

[12] Io, muaat a wadekdek a kum li-
maamuaat baa pa i dekdek ma ra kum
kakimuaat kaai. [13] Ma "muaat a waanwaan
u ra takado na aakapi," *Pir 4:26*
kupi a kakimuaat baa pa i dekdek koku i
maat, in koina balet ku.

A watumaarang kupi daat a taraam karom God

[14] Muaat a ongor kupi muaat a ki na maal-
maal ma ra taara raap, ma muaat a mur-
mur a gomgom na mangamangaan. Baa a
lalaaun anun te pa i gomgom, pa in babo
a Tadaaru. [15] Muaat a baboura muaat, kupi
koku te i waan ingen ko ra maarmaari anun
God, ma koku te i welaar ma ra in ma-
paak na aakaar na diwaai baa in tawa paat
ma in wapurpuruan muaat, ma in baana
dur paa ta mongoro. [16] Muaat a baboura
muaat, kupi koku te i paam a paamuk na
mangamangaan, ma koku te i nuknuk biaa
ku u ra nemnem anun God karomi, welaar
ma Esaau, baa i wiura wa anuna kini na
munuga un raa pelet na utnaa ku. [17] Muaat
aa nunurai naa namur baa i nemi kupi in
lo paa balet a pir wadaan kon tamaana,
tamaana i weoro wai maku. A lingtatuna, i
luan maku kupi in lo paa balet a pir wadaan
maa, iaku pa i baat paa balet ma ta aakapi
kupi in puku a utnaa baa ia paam taai.

[18] Pa muaat waan paat u ra taangaai
Sinaai welaar ma ra taara Israael. A taan-
gaai baa diat baboi ut. A nguan i kupkup
iaai, ma diat babo a baboto ma ra marut na
baakut ma ra ngaala na dadaip iaai. [19] Diat
walangoro in ingaa ra in tawuru, ma in
ingaan raa baa i pirpir. Baa diat walangoroi,
diat aaringi naa koku ma i pirpir karom
diat, [20] maa diat burut aakit u ra naagagon
lenbi, "Baa ta muaana in paam taa taangaai
maa, baa ta wewagua, din duka dokoi." *Pin 19:12-13*
[21] A kum utnaa maa baa diat baboi i waburu-
taana aakit diat, ma Moses i piri naa, "Iaau
burut, ma iaau dadader." *Naag 9:19*

[22] Iaku maa, muaat aa waan paat u ra
taangaai Sion, ia Ierusalem inaanga u ra
maawa, a taamaan anun God, baa a lalaaun-
ina. Muaat aa waan paat karom a kum
aaraarip na aangelo baa pa din luk laar
pa diat, baa diat ki ungaai ma ra gaaia.
[23] Muaat aa waan paat u ra kini ungaai anu
ra kum mugaana natnatun God, diat baa di
aa timu taa a kum iaandiat inaanga u ra
maawa. Muaat aa waan paat karom God,
ia baa a Tena Naagagon anu ra taara raap,
ma karom a nio ra kum tena takado, baa
God ia watakado aakit pa diat, [24] ma karom
Iesu, ia baa i paam taa a matakina kunubu
ungaai ma daat, ma karom a gaapina, baa di
aa aapaapur taau mai. A gaap mi i wewapua
u ra kum utnaa baa i koina aakit taa ra kum
utnaa baa a gaapin Aabel i wewapua uni.

[25] Muaat a baboura muaat, kupi koku
muaat patut kon God baa i pirpir. Diat baa
pa diat taraam karomi baa i watumaarang
diat irong u ra taangaai Sinaai, pa diat kalaa
ino laar paai ko ra naagagon na binabaalu.
Io, i lingtatuna aakit, daat kaai pain daat
a kalaa ino laar paai, baa daat waan ingen
ku kon ia baa i watumaarang daat taang-
inaanga u ra maawa. [26] Baa God i pirpir
karom a taara Israael irong u ra taangaai
Sinaai in ingaana i taang a rakrakaan buaal.
Iaku mi, ia weweliman taau lenbi, "Raa
pakaan balet ang taang a rakrakaan buaal,
ma wakir a rakrakaan buaal ku, a maawa
utkaai." *Aag 2:6*
[27] Baa God i piri lenbi, "Raa pakaan balet," a
kukuraaina baa in lo wa a kum utnaa baa i
talaaur ku, a kum utnaa baa ia waki ta diat.
In lo wa diat kupi a kum utnaa baa pa din
laaur laar pa diat, diat a tur ut.

[28] Io, daat a waatung wakaak karom God,
kabina maa daat aa paam akoto a mataanitu
baa pa in talaaur. Daat a lotu karom God ma
ra urur ma ra bunurut baa i welaar ma ra
nuna nemnem, [29] kabina maa anundaat God
i welaar ma ra karangaap na nguan, baa in
aan araap wa a kum utnaa raap.

13

A mangamangaan baa God in gaaia uni

1 Koku muaat ngo ma ra maarmaari
wetwetalaai karom muaat, maa muaat
tateina u ra nurnur. 2 Muaat a laana gaaia
paa a kum waira. Maa raa taara baa
diat paam a mangamangaan maa diat aa
gaaia paa a kum aangelo, iaku maa pa diat
nunurai. 3 Muaat a nuk pa diat baa diat ki u
ra ruma na karabus, welaar ma baa muaat
karabus ungaai utkaai ma diat. Muaat a nuk
pa diat kaai baa di baanaakaka diat, welaar
ma baa di baanaakaka muaat utkaai.
4 I koina baa muaat raap, muaat a ru a kini
na tinaulaa, ma koku ta dur na mangaman-
gaan in ki uni. Maa God in naagagon te baa
i paam aakaina un ta tabuan anun te ingen,
ma te kaai baa i paam a kum paamuk na
mangamangaan.
5 Muaat a baboura muaat kupi muaat a
laangalaanga ko ra ngaala na nemnem kup
a maani. Muaat a gaaia ku u ra wetabaar
anun God baa ia ki karom muaat. Maa ia ut
ia pir taai lenbi,
"Pang maadek wa ui,
ma pang waan kon ui." *Naag 31:6*
6 Io, pa daat a burut, daat a piri ku lenbi,
"A Tadaaru anung tena wewaraaut,
io, pang burut.
Aawa maa a taara diat a paami un iaau?"
Kele 118:6-7
7 Muaat a nuk paa anumuaat kum muk-
muga, baa namuga diat wer muaat u ra
pirpir anun God. Muaat a nuk paa anundiat
mangaana lalaaun, ma muaat a murmur
anundiat nurnur. 8 Iesu Kaarisito i welaar
raap ku u ra kum bungbung namuga, ma
mari, ma namur ma pa in raap. Anuna
mangamangaan pa in raaungaana.
9 Koku muaat nuk akoto a kum aalawur
mangaana wawer baa in ben araara muaat.
I koina baa a maarmaari anun God in
wadekdek a niondaat. Baa daat murmur a
kum naagagon u ra utnaa na winangaan pa
in wadekdek a niondaat, ma pa in waraaut
diat baa diat murmuri.
10 Iaku anundaat luwu na tuntun
wetabaar i ki, ma pa te i mulaaot a kum tena
wetabaar karom God kupi diat a wangaan
koni. 11 A mukmuga na tena wetabaar
karom God i laana lo ruk a gaap i ra kum
wewagua u ra pakaana baa i Taabu Aakit,
kup a wetabaar baa in una wa a kum
aakaina mangamangaan. Iaku, a kudulaana
pani ra kum wewagua maa di tun wa
diat nataamaan ko ra liplip i ra taamaan.
12 Lenkaai maa Iesu i kariaana ngunungut
ma i maat nataamaan ko ra liplip i ra ngaala
na taamaan, kupi in wagomgom a taara
ma ra gaapina ut, kupi diat a taara anun
God. 13 Io, i koina baa daat a waanwaan
karomi kuraa ut nataamaan ko ra liplip i
ra taamaan, ma daat a kariaana wawirwir
ungaai mai. 14 Maa kabina wakir anundaat
ta taamaan main baa in ki takum. Daat kiki
walaang kup a taamaan baa namur in waan
paat.
15 Io, lenmaa, u ra bungbung raap daat
a pir walaawa paa God, u ra iaan Iesu. A
pir walaawa mi in welaar ma ra wetabaar
baa daat taari karom God, baa a waandaat
i wapuaana a iaana. 16 Koku muaat du-
maanai kupi muaat a paam a kum kokoina
pinapaam ma muaat a tabaara a taara.
Baa muaat paami lenmaa, i welaar ma ra
wetabaar karom God baa i gaaia uni.
17 Muaat a taraam karom anumuaat kum
mukmuga, ma muaat a ru anundiat kum
wetulaa, maa diat baboura muaat, ma na-
mur diat a wewapua kaapa namataan God
u ra nundiat kum pinapaam karom muaat.
Baa muaat taraam karom diat, diat a gaaia
u ra nundiat kum pinapaam. Iaku, baa pate,
diat a papaam ma ra tapunuk, ma pa in
waraaut muaat.
18 Muaat a aaraaring un miaat. Miaat
nunura lingtatunai naa a nuknukimiaat pa
i takuna miaat un ta utnaa, ma miaat nemi
naa anumiaat mangamangaan in takado u
ra kum utnaa raap. 19 Ma iaau aaring dekdek
muaat, kupi muaat a aaraaring, baa God in
tula talili gagaa wa iaau balet karom muaat.

A niaaring kup a wewaraaut anun God

20 God na maalmaal i watur paa balet
anundaat Tadaaru Iesu ko ra minaat. Iesu,
ia a ngaala na tena baboura sip baa i taar
taa a gaapina ut kupi in paam a kunubu baa
in tur takum. 21 Iaau aaraaring karom God
kupi in wadekdek muaat ma ra kum koina
mangamangaan raap, kupi muaat a mur-
mur anuna nemnem. Iaau aaraaring kaai,
baa u ra pinapaam anun Iesu Kaarisito,
God in wakoina daat welaar ut ma ra nuna
nemnem. Daat a pir walaawa paai, pa in
raap ma pa in raap. Aamen.

A tintinip na pirpir na maarmaari

22 A kum tateng liklik, iaau aaring pa
muaat kupi muaat a walangoro wakaak a

pirpir na wewaraaut mi, maa a buk mi iaau
timui karom muaat wakir i iok. [23] Mi ang
wapua muaat, naa a teindaat Timoti, di aa
wapari wai ko ra ruma na karabus. Baa in
waan paat gagaa urin, io, mir raap mir a
waan paat karom muaat.
[24] Muaat a taar anumiaat maarmaari
karom anumuaat kum mukmuga raap, ma
karom a taara raap anun God. Diat kaai
taangirong Itali diat taar anundiat maar-
maari karom muaat.
[25] A maarmaari anun God in ki karom
muaat raap.

A Buk anun
Iaakobo
A pirpir kaapa muga

Iaakobo i timu a buk mi. Mongoro na tena manaana diat nuki naa Iaakobo mi a tein Iesu (babo Mt 13:55). Iaakobo ia raa ngaala na mukmuga anu ra taara na nurnur inaanga Ierusalem (babo Aap 15:13, 21:18).

I timu a buk mi karom a kum tena nurnur, baa diat baraata mongoro na mawaat ko ra taara baa pa diat nurnur. Diat lu wa a kum tena nurnur. Io, namur diat ki na waira u ra kum taamtaamaan.

U ra buk mi i pirpir u ra koina mangamangaan baa a kum tena nurnur diat a murmuri. I wapua daat kaai naa anundaat koina mangamangaan i walingtatuna anundaat nurnur.

A winawaan i ra buk Iaakobo:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1)
A nurnur ma ra manaana (1:2-8)
A iba na taara ma ra tadaaru na taara (1:9-11)
Daat a tur dekdek baa a kum walwalaam i waan paat (1:12-18)
A tinaraam (1:19-27)
Daat a urur karom a taara raap (2:1-13)
A koina pinapaam i waan ungaai ma ra nurnur (2:14-26)
A kaarmendaat (3:1-18)
A watumaarang karom diat baa diat nem a mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal (4:1–5:6)
Daat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur (5:7-20)

1 Iaau Iaakobo a tultul anun God ma anu
ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, iaau timu a buk
mi karom muaat a 12 wuna taara Israael
baa muaat ki werweraan u ra kum taamtaa-
maan u ra rakrakaan buaal. A maarmaari
karom muaat.

A nurnur ma ra manaana

2 A kum tateng liklik, baa ta kum man-
gaana mawaat i waan paat karom muaat,
muaat a gaaia, 3 maa muaat nunurai naa
baa muaat baraata a kum mawaat baa di
walaar anumuaat nurnur mai, in watawa
anumuaat tinur dekdek. 4 Ma baa muaat
tur dekdek, io, muaat a takado aakit u ra
numuaat lalaaun raap, ma pa muaat a iba
kup ta utnaa na nion.
5 Baa te kon muaat i iba kup a manaana,
i koina baa in aaring God kupi. Ma God in
tabaarai mai, maa i laana taptabaara daat
raap, ma pa i laana patut baat ta utnaa. Ma
pa i laana kaankaan karom te baa i aaringi.
6 Iaku baa in aaraaring, in aaraaring ma ra
nurnur, ma koku i aalawur nuknuk, maa ia
baa i aalawur nuknuk i welaar ku ma ra top,
baa a dadaip i ip ataltalili. 7 A muaana baa
i aalawur nuknuk koku i nuki naa in paam
akoto ta utnaa ko ra Tadaaru. 8 Baa i ru
nuknukina pa in tur dekdek u ra nuna kum
pinapaam raap.

A iba na muaana ma ra tadaaru na muaana

9 Baa ta teindaat u ra nurnur i paam akoto
ta kinalik na utnaa ku min napia, i koina
baa in gaaia ku, maa God ut in wangaala
paa a muaana maa. 10 Ma ta tadaaru na
muaana, in gaaia ku baa God in wakinalik
wai. Anuna lalaaun i welaar ku ma ra pupu
na diwaai, in panaai ku. 11 Ma in mage i waan
paat ma ra wuwanina, ma i raang in diwaai,
ma a pupuina i puka, ma a koina binaboina
i raap. Lenkaai maa karom a tadaaru na
muaana, in panaai baa i balaan utbaai ma
ra nuna kum utnaa na tadaaru.

A walawalar ma ra walwalaam

12 A muaana baa i uwia paa a kum wal-
walaam, ma i tur dekdek, i daan. Baa ia
uwia paa a kum utnaa baa di walaar anuna
nurnur mai, in lo paa in kaaeng na lalaaun
takum, baa God ia weweliman taai kupi in
taari taan diat raap baa diat maari.
13 Baa a walwalaam i waan paat karom te,
koku i piri naa God i walaami. Maa aakaina
pa in walaam laar paa God, ma God ut pa in
walaam te. 14 A taara raap, raaraa, anundiat
kum aakaina nemnem ut i walaam pa diat
ma i aal pa diat kupi diat a paam aakaina.
15 Namur baa anundiat aakaina nemnem i
tawa, i buta apaat paa aakaina mangaman-
gaan. Ma aakaina mangamangaan i tawa,
ma i buta apaat paa a minaat.
16 A kum wakwakaak na tateng liklik,
koku muaat maadek taa te kupi in waruga
pa muaat. 17 A kum kokoina wetabaar raap,
baa diat gomgom aakit, diat waan pari
taanginaanga u ra maawa. Diat waan paat
kon God, ia baa i waki in mage, a kalaang
ma ra kum naangnaang. Iaku God pa i
wekwekia, ma pa i pukpuku anuna manga-
mangaan welaar ma ra in mage, baa i babo
paa u ra mage ma u ra marum pate. 18 U
ra nuna nemnem ut, God i buta matakina
daat ma ra nuna pirpir lingtatuna. I pilak
pa daat ko ra kum utnaa na wawaki raap,
kupi daat anuna taara ut. Daat welaar ma

ra kum mugaana waina diwaai baa di laana
wetabaar mai karom God.

A walwalangor ma ra tinaraam

19 A kum wakwakaak na tateng liklik,
muaat a nunura a utnaa mi: I koina baa
muaat raap, muaat a walwalangor gagaa,
ma koku muaat pipipir gagaa, ma koku
muaat kaankaan gagaa. 20 Maa a kaankaan
anun te pa in waraauti kupi in paam a
takado na mangamangaan baa God i nemi.
21 Io, muaat a ngo ko ra kum dur na manga-
mangaan ma ra kum aakaina baa kuri i teng
u ra rakrakaan buaal. Ma muaat a wakinalik
pa muaat ma muaat a taraam u ra pirpir baa
di aa maarut taai u ra balaamuaat, a pirpir
anun God baa in walaaun muaat.
22 Muaat a taraam u ra pirpir anun God,
ma koku muaat walangoro biaa taai ku,
kaduk muaat a waruga pa muaat balet ut.
23 Ma raa baa i walangoro biaa taa ku a pirpir
anun God, ma pa i taraam uni, i welaar
ku ma ra muaana baa i babo a mataana u
ra galaas. 24 Baa i waan ingen, i dumaana
gagaa wa ku a mataana baa i babo lelawaai.
25 Iaku baa te i walangoro wakaak a gomgom
na pirpir na naagagon anun God, baa i
walaangalaanga a taara, ma i tartaraam uni,
ma pa i dumaanai, a muaana maa in daan u
ra nuna kum pinapaam.
26 Baa te i nuki naa ia a dowot na tena
lotu, iaku baa pa i baboura baat adekdek in
kaarmene ko ra aakaina pirpir, anuna lotu
i ling biaa ku, ma i waruga paa ia ut. 27 Iaku
baa daat waraaut a kum naat na walaa, ma
ra kum walaa na tabuan baa diat pot na
maarmaari, ma baa daat baboura baat daat
kaai ko ra kum dur na mangamangaan ko ra
rakrakaan buaal, bari ia a gomgom na lotu,
ma pa ta utnaa i raara uni namataan God a
Tamaandaat.

2

Daat a urur karom a taara raap

1 A kum tateng liklik, muaat baa
muaat nurnur u ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu
Kaarisito, a Tadaaru na minamaar, koku
muaat urur ku karom a kum tadaaru na
muaana, ma a kum iba na muaana pate.
2 Baa te i ung a ring na goled ma i mong ma
ra kum koina maalu, ma i ruk u ra numuaat
kiwung na lotu, ma baa ta iba na muaana
kaai i ruk ma ra maulaana maalu, 3 io, muaat
urur ku karom ia baa i mong ma ra koina
maalu ma muaat piri taana naa, "Un ki bain
u ra koina kiki." Ma muaat piri ku karom
a iba na muaana naa, "Un tur ut matira"
baa "Un ki bain napia marawaai naa ra ru
kaking." 4 Baa muaat paami lenmaa, pa i raa
anumuaat mangamangaan karom a taara
raap, ma muaat naagagon ku ma ra aakaina
nuknukimuaat.
5 A kum wakwakaak na tateng liklik,
muaat a walangoro iaau: Lelawaai, pa
muaat nunurai naa God ia pilak paa a kum
iba na taara main napia, kupi diat a tadaaru
u ra nurnur? Diat a kale paa a mataanitu
baa God ia weweliman taai kupi in taari
taan diat raap baa diat maari. 6 Iaku muaat,
muaat baana wawirwir ku a kum iba na
taara. Lelawaai, pa muaat nunurai duk
naa a kum tadaaru na muaana diat laana
naagagon aakaka muaat ma ra dekdek baa
diat paam akotoi? Ma diat aalaal pa muaat
kupi muaat a tur u ra naagagon. 7 Muaat
nunurai ut naa diat laana pir aakaka a koina
iaan Iesu baa di waatung muaat mai, naka?
8 Muaat a paam ot paa a naagagon baa i
ngaala aakit u ra Buk Taabu. I piri lenbi,
"Un maari a kum teptepaam welaar ma u
maari ui ut." *Lewi 19:18*
Baa muaat paami lenmaa, muaat paam
a takado na mangamangaan. 9 Iaku baa
muaat urur ku karom a kum tadaaru, ma
a kum iba na taara pate, muaat paam
aakaina. Ma a kum Naagagon anun God
i takuna ot pa muaat naa muaat a kum
tena aakaina. 10 Ma te baa i taraam u ra
kum Naagagon raap, iaku i wabulbul un
raa naagagon ku ko ra kum Naagagon, din
naagagoni welaar ma ia wabulbul u ra kum
Naagagon raap. 11 God i piri naa, "Koku u
paam aakaina un ta tabuan," ma i piri kaai
lenbi, "Koku u aak doko te." Io, baa pa u
paam aakaina un ta tabuan, iaku u aak doko
te, ui a tena wabulbul u ra Naagagon anun
God.
12 Io, muaat a nuk paai, God in naa-
gagon muaat ma ra naagagon baa i walaan-
galaanga paa a taara. I koina baa anumuaat
pirpir ma ra numuaat pinapaam kaai in
murmur a naagagon maa. 13 Maa ia baa pa i
laa u ra maarmaari, u ra bung na naagagon
God kaai pa in maari. Iaku ia baa i laa u ra
maarmaari, God in walaangalaangai ko ra
naagagon.

A nurnur baa i waan ungaai ma ra koina pinapaam

14 A kum tateng liklik, in koina lelawaai
baa te i piri naa i nurnur, iaku pa i paam

ta koina pinapaam? Lelawaai, a mangaana
nurnur maa in walaauni baa pate? 15 Baa
te ko ra kum tateindaat, ta tabuan baa
ta muaana, pa nuna tina maalu ma i iba
kup ta utnaa na winangaan, 16 ma te kon
muaat i piri taana naa, "Un waan ma ra
maalmaal, un mong ma un maaur," iaku
baa pa i tabaarai ma ta utnaa baa i iba
kupi, a pirpir maa in waraaut lelawaai ia
baa i iba? 17 Lenkaai maa u ra nurnur, baa
pa i waan ungaai ma ta koina pinapaam, a
nurnur maa a minaatina ku.

18 Baa te kaai in piri lenbi, "Ui un nurnur,
ma iaau ang paam a kum koina pinapaam.
Un wapuaana tamaa anum nurnur karom
iaau, baa pa i waan ungaai ma ra koina
pinapaam. Ma iaau ang wapuaana anung
nurnur taam u ra nung kum koina pina-
paam." 19 Io, u nurnur baa God ia raa ku.
I koina. A kum tabaraan kaai diat nurnur
uni lenmaa, ma diat burut kupi, ma diat
dadader.

20 Ui a longlong! Pa u nunurai naa a
nurnur baa pa ta koina pinapaam i waan
ungaai mai, i ling biaa ku? U nemi duk naa
ang pir waiaai taam? 21 Di waatung tamaan-
daat Aabaraam naa i takado namataan God,
kabina u ra pinapaam baa i paami, baa i taar
taa natunalik welaar ma ra wetabaar karom
God u ra luwu na wetabaar. 22 Un baboi,
anuna nurnur i waan ungaai ma ra nuna
kum koina pinapaam. Baa anuna nurnur
i tur ungaai ma ra pinapaam, io, anuna
nurnur i kudulaan maraagaam. 23 Ma di
paam ot paa a pirpir u ra Buk Taabu baa i
piri lenbi, "Aabaraam i nurnur un God, ma
God i waatungi naa i takado namataana."
Tur 15:6
Ma God i waatungi kaai naa diaar tepaana.
24 Muaat baboi, di waatung a muaana naa i
tena takado u ra nuna kum koina pinapaam,
ma wakir u ra nuna nurnur ku.

25 Ma lenkaai maa karom Raab, a paamuk
na tabuan. Iaku di waatungi naa i takado
namataan God, kabina maa i nurnur ma i
baboura a ru tena binabo ino anu ra taara
Israael, ma i tula ino wa diaar balet un raa
aakapi ingen.

26 Io, te baa a niono ia waan koni, ia a
minaatina. Lenkaai maa u ra nurnur, baa
pa i waan ungaai ma ta koina pinapaam, a
nurnur maa a minaatina ku.

3

A kaarmendaat

1 A kum tateng liklik, koku ta mongoro
kon muaat diat a waan paat a kum tena
wawer u ra lotu, maa muaat nunurai naa
a naagagon anun God karom miaat a kum
tena wawer in dekdek aakit taa ra naagagon
karom a taara ingen. 2 Daat raap daat raara
u ra mongoro na utnaa. Iaku baa te pa i
raara un ta utnaa u ra nuna pirpir, ia maa
i takado aakit, ma in pet laar paai kupi in
naagagon kado paa anuna lalaaun raap.

3 Baa daat ung a naat na aaen u ra waa
ra kum os kupi diat a taraam karom daat,
io, daat pet laar paai kupi daat a aal puku
a kudulaana os mai. 4 Muaat a babo kaai a
paraau na sel. I ngaala, ma ra kum dekdek
na dadaip diat wakalaai, iaku din taai kadoi
ku ma ra wo ina kupi in waan welaar ma ra
nemnem anu ra kiaapten.

5 Lenkaai maa a kaarmendaat, ia raa ki-
nalik na pakaan ku ko ra panindaat, iaku i
wangaala paai ma ra kum ngaalangaala na
utnaa baa i paampaami. Muaat baboi, tina
naat na laakit na nguan ku in pet laar paai
kupi in tun araap wa ta ngaala na lokor! 6 A
kaarmendaat ia raa pakaan ko ra panindaat
baa i welaar ma ra nguan. I teng ma ra
aakaina, ma i wadur a kudulaana panindaat
raap. I wakup anundaat kudulaana lalaaun
ma ra nguan taanga u ra ngaala na tung
na nguan. 7 A taara diat pet laar paai kupi
diat a walaalaa a kum wewagua, a kum pika,
ma a kum utnaa diat kakakaa napia, ma
ra kum utnaa diat lalaaun nataai. 8 Iaku a
kaarmendaat, pa te in walaalaa laar paai.
Pa te in wakado laar paai, i aaka aakit, ma
i teng ma ra minminaat.

9 Daat pir walaawa paa a Tadaaru a
Tamaandaat ma ra kaarmendaat, ma daat
pir aakaka kaai a taara mai, baa God i waki
diat welaar ma ra malalarina. 10 A pirpir na
pir walaawa ma ra pirpir baa i baanaakaka
te, diaar raap diaar laana pari ku ko ra
waandaat. A kum tateng liklik, pa i takado
lenmaa. 11 A koina palaa ma ra mapaak
diaar a waan paat ungaai lelawaai kon raain
mataana daanim ku? 12 A kum tateng liklik,
en diwaai na fig in wa paat a waina oliwa
lelawaai? Ma ra en diwaai na waain kaai in
wa paat a waina fig lelawaai? Lenkaai maa
a koina palaa pa in waan paat ko ra pakaana
taai.

A manaana taanginaanga u ra maawa

13 Woi na paa muaat i manaana ma i
nunura a kum utnaa? I koina baa in wa-
puaanai u ra nuna koina mangamangaan,

ma u ra nuna kum koina pinapaam, ungaai
ma ra nuna mangamangaan baa in waki-
nalik pa ia ut. A mangamangaan maa i waan
paat ko ra manaana lingtatuna. [14] Iaku baa
muaat nuknuk aakaka, ma muaat nuknuk
kup a kum utnaa baa muaat a wangaala
pa muaat mai, koku muaat pir walaawa
pa muaat ut, ma koku muaat waruga baat
paa a lingtatuna. [15] A manaana maa wakir
taanginaanga nate u ra maawa, a manaana
ku taanga main napia. I waan paat ku kon
Saataan, ma wakir ko ra Takado na Nion.
[16] Maa te baa i nuknuk aakaka ma i wangaala
paai ut, anuna lalaaun i laklagon ma i teng
ma ra kum aakaina mangamangaan raap
kaai.

[17] Iaku te baa i paam akoto a manaana
taanginaanga u ra maawa, a mugaana utnaa
in gomgom, ma in tena maalmaal, ma in
laana nuk paa a taara ingen, ma in laa
u ra tinaraam, in teng ma ra maarmaari,
ma ra kum koina wai ra nuna lalaaun,
anuna mangamangaan i welaar ku karom a
taara raap, ma pa ta warwaruga u ra nuna
lalaaun. [18] A tena maalmaal baa i papaam
ma ra maalmaal, i welaar ma ra tena mina-
maarut. Ma a utnaa baa in tangaai ia a kum
takado na mangamangaan.

4

Diat baa diat nem a mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal diat ebaar ma God

[1] Aawa kabina maa muaat weium ma
muaat wengangaar wetwetalaai? I kabina u
ra numuaat kum aakaina nemnem baa diat
weium u ra numuaat lalaaun. [2] Muaat nem
a kum utnaa, iaku pa muaat paam akotoi.
Muaat aak doko a taara, ma muaat nuknuk
aakaka kup a utnaa anundiat, iaku pa
muaat paam akoto a utnaa baa muaat nemi.
Muaat wengangaar ma muaat weium. Pa
muaat paam akoto a kum utnaa muaat
nemi, maa kabina pa muaat aaring God
kupi. [3] Baa muaat aaraaring, pa muaat paam
akoto a utnaa muaat aaring kupi, maa a
nuknukimuaat pa i takado. Muaat aaring
kup a kum utnaa kupi muaat a waraap diat
ku u ra numuaat kum nigaaia biaa ku.

[4] Muaat waan kon God, welaar ma ra
tabuan baa i waan paa ko ra nuna muaana,
ma i taulaa bulung ma raa muaana ingen.
Pa muaat nunurai naa, baa muaat nem
a mangamangaan ko ra rakrakaan buaal
muaat a kum ebaar anun God? Ma te baa
i pilak paa a rakrakaan buaal kupi diaar
tepaana, ia maa a ebaar anun God. [5] Muaat
nuki naa a Buk Taabu i pirpir biaa ku? I piri
naa, "A Nion God, baa God i taar taai taan
daat, i nem daat kupi daat anuna ut." [6] Ma
a maarmaari baa God i taar taai taan daat i
ngaala aakit. A Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,

"God in wakinalik pa diat baa diat wangaala
pa diat,
ma in maari diat baa diat wakinalik pa
diat." *Pir 3:34*

[7] Io, muaat a wakinalik pa muaat ma
muaat a taraam karom God. Ma muaat
a turbaat Saataan, io, in waan paa kon
muaat. [8] Muaat a waan marawaai karom
God, ma God in waan marawaai karom
muaat. Muaat a kum tena aakaina, muaat
a gi a kum limaamuaat, ma muaat baa i
ru nuknukimuaat, muaat a wagomgom a
balaamuaat. [9] Muaat a tapunuk ma muaat a
taangi u ra numuaat kum aakaina manga-
mangaan. Muaat a puku anumuaat ni-
nangon kup a tinaangi, ma muaat a puku
anumuaat nigaaia kup a tapunuk. [10] Muaat
a wakinalik pa muaat namataa ra Tadaaru,
ma ia ut in wangaala pa muaat.

Koku u pir aakaka tepaam

[11] A kum tateng liklik, koku muaat pir
aakaka wetwetalaai muaat. Ia baa i pir
aakaka ta tenalik ma i naagagon aakakai, i
pir aakaka a kum Naagagon anun God ma i
pupuku ku uni. Ma baa u pupuku u ra kum
Naagagon, wakir u taraam uni, u nuki ku
naa ui ut u ngaala taana. [12] God ku i taar
a Naagagon, ma ia ot ku a Tena Naagagon.
God ku i naagagon a taara kup a lalaaun, ma
i naagagon a taara kup a winirua. Ma ui woi,
kupi un naagagon tepaam?

A weturbaat karom a taara baa diat wangaala pa diat

[13] Io, muaat a walangoroi, muaat baa
muaat laana piri naa, "Umari baa unaburu
miaat a waan kup ta taamaan, ma miaat a
ki iaai raa kilaala. Miaat a kukul ma miaat
a wiura kup ta ngaala na maani." [14] Iaku pa
muaat nunurai baa aawa maa in waan paat
karom muaat unaburu. Anumuaat lalaaun
i welaar ma ra aawa? Muaat welaar ku
ma ra waal, baa i waan paat paa ku, ma i
panaai gagaa balet. [15] I koina kupi muaat
a piri lenbi, "Baa a Tadaaru i nemi, miaat
a lalaaun ma miaat a paam a utnaa lenbi
baa a utnaa lenbaa." [16] Iaku mari muaat aa
wangaala pa muaat balet ma ra numuaat

kum pirpir. A mangamangaan lenmaa pa
i koina. [17] Ia baa i nunurai naa in paam a
koina, iaku maa pa i paami, ia paam wa
mangamangaan aakaina.

5

A watumaarang karom a kum tadaaru na muaana

[1] Io, muaat a walangoroi, muaat baa
muaat tadaaru ma ra ngaala na utnaa:
Muaat a taangtaangi, ma muaat a kulku-
laai ma ra kum ngununguat baa in waan
paat karom muaat. [2] Anumuaat kum
wuwuwung diat aa maraakup, ma a paropo
ia baanaakaka wa anumuaat kum maalu.
[3] Anumuaat goled ma ra silwa diaar aa
tarok, ma ra tarok indiaar in takuna muaat,
ma in aan a panimuaat welaar ma ra
nguan. U ra kum tintinip na bungbung
mi, muaat aa ung ungaai paa anumuaat
kum wuwuwung. [4] Baboi, pa muaat dok a
taara baa diat papaam u ra maamuaat kum
pinapaam, ma mi diat taangi kup anundiat
maani. Ma God a Dekdek na Tadaaru ia
walangoro anundiat tinaangi.

[5] U ra numuaat lalaaun main u ra
rakrakaan buaal muaat ole a ngaala na
maani u ra kum lukaara un muaat ut, ma
u ra kum mangamangaan baa i wagaaia
muaat. Muaat tabaara tubutubu a pani-
muaat, ma marawaai ma muaat a wirua,
welaar ma ra kum tubutubu na wewagua
baa din aak doko diat. [6] Muaat naagagon
aakaka a kum tena takado ma muaat aak
doko diat, iaku diat ut pa diat baalu muaat.

Daat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur ma koku daat talanguan

[7] Io, a kum tateng liklik, koku muaat ta-
languan gagaa baa muaat ki walaang kup a
winawaan paat balet anu ra Tadaaru. Babo
a tena maarut utnaa u ra pinapaam, pa i
talanguan gagaa baa i kiki walaang kup a
baata in puk a pia, ma kup a koina wai ra
nuna pinapaam baa in tangaai. [8] Lenkaai
maa, koku muaat talanguan gagaa, muaat
a tur dekdek u ra nurnur, maa a bung
na winawaan paat balet anu ra Tadaaru
ia marawaai. [9] A kum tateng liklik, koku
muaat pirura wetwetalaai muaat, kupi koku
God i naagagon muaat. Baboi, a Tena
Naagagon ia tur naa ra bonanaaka.

[10] A kum tateng liklik, muaat a nuk paa a
kum propet taanga namuga, baa diat pip-
ipir u ra iaa ra Tadaaru. A mongoro na ngu-
nungut i waan paat karom diat, iaku pa diat
talanguan, diat tur dekdek u ra nurnur. Io,
anundiat lalaaun a koina walawalar karom
muaat kupi muaat a murmuri. [11] Baboi, a
taara taanga namuga baa diat tur dekdek u
ra nurnur baa diat baraata a kum mawaat,
daat waatung diat naa diat daan. Muaat
nunura a lalaaun anun Iop, i tur dekdek u
ra nurnur baa a kum mawaat i waan paat
karomi. Ma namur a Tadaaru i wadaani
balet. A Tadaaru a ngaala na tena maar-
maari ma ra tena wewaraaut.

A pirpir kaapa u ra weweliman

[12] A kum tateng liklik, bari ia a utnaa maa
i ngaala aakit, koku muaat wadekdek anu-
muaat kum weweliman ma ta mangaana
pirpir kaai. Koku muaat weweliman ma ra
maawa, baa a rakrakaan buaal. Muaat a
piri ku naa maia, baa pate, kupi koku muaat
wirua u ra naagagon.

Daat a aaraaring ma ra nurnur

[13] Baa te kon muaat i kariaana a mawaat,
i koina baa in aaraaring. Baa te i gaaia, i
koina baa in pir walaawa ma ra kelekele.
[14] Baa te kon muaat i malaapaang, in we-
tulaa kup a kum mukmuga anu ra taara
na nurnur, kupi diat a aaraaring uni, ma
diat a aalui ma ra wel u ra iaa ra Tadaaru.
[15] A niaaring baa i waan ungaai ma ra nur-
nur in walaaun ia baa i malaapaang, ma a
Tadaaru ut in walaangalaanga paai balet.
Ma baa ia paam taa ta aakaina, a Tadaaru
in una wai koni. [16] Muaat a wewapua kaapa
wetwetalaai karom muaat u ra numuaat
kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma muaat
a aaraaring un muaat wetwetalaai, kupi a
Tadaaru in walaangalaanga pa muaat. A
niaaring anu ra tena takado i dekdek aakit,
ma in pet laar paa ta mongoro na ngaala na
utnaa.

[17] Eliaas, a propet taanga namuga, a
muaana welaar ku ma daat. I aaraaring
kupi koku i baata, io, tula kilaala ma 6 na
kalaang pa i baata. [18] Baa i aaraaring balet
kup a baata, io, a baata i waan paat ma a
kum utnaa i tawa paat balet ko ra pia ma
diat wa.

[19] A kum tateng liklik, baa te kon muaat i
waan raara ko ra pirpir lingtatuna, muaat a
ben atalili paai balet. [20] Iaau piri taa muaat,

baa te i ben atalili paa a tena aakaina ko ra nuna kum niraara, i walaaun paa a nio ra muaana maa ko ra minaat, ma a Tadaaru in una wa anuna mongmongoro na aakaina mangamangaan koni.

A Mugaana Buk anun Petero
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi a mugaana buk baa Petero i timui. Petero ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu. I timu a buk mi karom a taara na nurnur baa diat ki na waira u ra kum taamtaamaan. I ki irong Rom baa i timu a buk mi. I waatung Rom baa Baabilon, a pirpir welwelaar u ra mangamangaan anu ra rakrakaan buaal baa i teng u ra taamaan maa.

A kum tena nurnur diat baraata mongoro na mawaat ko ra mataanitu kabina baa diat nurnur un Iesu. Petero i nem na wadekdek anundiat nurnur ma ra buk mi. I wapua diat u ra nundiat matakina lalaaun un Kaarisito, ma u ra mangamangaan anun Iesu, maa Iesu kaai i baraata a kum mawaat. I wapua diat kaai u ra koina mangamangaan baa diat a murmuri.

A winawaan i ra 1 Petero:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
Daat a ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a lalaaun takum (1:3-12)
A gomgom na lalaaun (1:13–2:12)
A koina mangamangaan baa daat a murmuri (2:13–3:7)
A kum te Kaarisito diat a kariaana a ngunungut (3:8–4:19)
Daat a wakinalik pa daat (5:1-11)
A tintinip na pirpir anun Petero (5:12-14)

1 Iaau Petero, aapostolo anun Iesu Kaarisito, iaau timtimu karom muaat baa God i pilak pa muaat, ma muaat ki werweraan welaar ma ra kum waira u ra kum papaar Ponto, Galaatia, Kaapadokia, Aasia ma Bitinia. 2 God a Tamaandaat ia pilak pa muaat maa i nunura muga muaat, ma a Takado na Nion i wagomgom muaat, kupi muaat a taraam karom Iesu Kaarisito, ma din aapur muaat ma ra gaapina.

A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal in ki karom muaat, ma in ngaala aakit.

Daat ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a lalaaun takum

3 Daat a pir walaawa paa God, Tamaa ra nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito. U ra nuna ngaala na maarmaari, i buta matakina daat. Io mi, daat ki walaang ma ra nurnur kup a lalaaun takum, kabina maa Iesu Kaarisito i tur balet ko ra minaat. 4 Ma daat a kale paa a utnaa baa God ia waninaar taai inaanga u ra maawa, a utnaa baa pa in mareng, pa in aaka ma pa in panaai. God ia waninaar taai kup muaat.

5 Ma i baboura baat muaat ma ra dekdekina, kabina maa muaat nurnur uni. In baboura muaat tuk muaat a kale a lalaaun takum baa ia waninaar taai kup muaat, ma u ra tintinip na bung in wapuaanai. 6 A utnaa mi in wagaaia aakit muaat. I lingtatuna ut, aalawur mangaana mawaat in watapunuk muaat, iaku pa in iwan un diat. 7 A kum mawaat mi diat waan paat kupi din walaar anumuaat nurnur, kupi din baboi baa anumuaat nurnur i lingtatuna baa pate. Di walaar anumuaat nurnur welaar ma di tun agomgom a goled u ra nguan. Iaku anumuaat nurnur i ngaatngaat aakit taa ra goled baa in raap ku. Ma baa anumuaat nurnur i tur dekdek namur taa ra kum walawalar, Iesu Kaarisito in pir walaawa pa muaat, ma in wangaala pa muaat, ma in taar a urur karom muaat u ra bung baa in waan talili balet. 8 Pa muaat baboi utbaai, iaku muaat maari aakiti. Pa muaat baboi mi, iaku muaat nurnur uni. Ma muaat gaaia uni ma ra ngaala na gaaia baa pa din palaa ot paa a kukuraaina ma ta pirpir, maa i ngaala a minamaarina. 9 Maa i marawaai ma God in walaaun paa a niomuaat, ia a wedok u ra numuaat nurnur.

10 A warwalaaun mi, a kum propet taanga namuga diat baatbaat kupi, ma diat nem na nunurai, ma diat pirpir na propet u ra wetabaar mi baa God in tabaara muaat mai. 11 A Nion Kaarisito i ki un diat, ma i wapua muga diat u ra ngunungut baa Kaarisito in kariaanai, ma u ra nuna minamaar namur. Diat nuknuk aakit uni baa unaangaian, ma woi na muaana mulu maa a utnaa mi in waan paat uni. 12 God i pir waiaai karom a kum propet naa a kum utnaa mi, wakir in waan paat u ra nundiat kum kilaala na lalaaun, pate. Diat pirpir na propet ku u ra kum utnaa baa God in paami karom muaat. Ma mi, muaat aa walangoro taai ko ra taara baa diat warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom muaat ma ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion, ia baa di tula pari wai taanginaanga u ra maawa. Ma a kum utnaa mi, a kum aangelo kaai diat nem aakiti naa diat a baboi.

A gomgom na lalaaun

13 U ra nuknukimuaat, muaat a ki na wa-
inaar, muaat a baboura anumuaat lalaaun,
ma muaat a ki walaang ma ra nurnur
lingtatuna kup a utnaa baa din tabaara
muaat mai baa Iesu Kaarisito in waan paat.
14 Muaat a kum natnatun God, io, muaat a
taraam karomi, ma koku muaat maadek taa
balet anumuaat lalaaun u ra kum aakaina
nemnem baa muaat paampaami baa muaat
ki utbaai u ra baboto. 15 Muaat a gomgom u
ra numuaat kum mangamangaan raap, we-
laar ma ia baa i wataa pa muaat i gomgom.
16 Maa di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
"Muaat a gomgom, kabina maa iaau, iaau
gomgom." *Lewi 11:45*

17 Baa muaat waatung Tamaamuaat un
God, ia baa in naagagon a taara raap ma
ra takado na naagagon, u ra kum utnaa
raap baa diat aa paam tataai, io, i koina baa
muaat a lalaaun ma ra bunurut namataana,
u ra numuaat kinkini na waira main u ra
rakrakaan buaal. 18 Muaat aa nunurai naa
God ia kul walaangalaanga pa muaat ko ra
kum mangamangaan biaa ku, baa muaat
loi ko ra kum tamtamaamuaat. Wakir i
kul walaangalaanga pa muaat ma ra utnaa
baa in panaai ku, welaar ma ra silwa baa
a goled. 19 I kul walaangalaanga pa muaat
ma ra ngaatngaat na gaapin Kaarisito, ia
baa i welaar ma ra naat na sip baa i gom-
gom ma pa ta malaapaang i taana uni.*
20 God ia pilak paai namuga utbaai baa pa
i waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal, ma mi u
ra kum tintinip na bung ia waan paat kupi
in walaaun muaat. 21 Ma anumuaat nurnur
un God i kabina paa un Kaarisito, baa God i
watur paai balet ko ra minaat, ma i taar taa
a minamaar karomi. Lenmaa muaat nurnur
un God ma muaat ki walaang ma ra nurnur
kup a utnaa baa in paami namur.

22 Ma mi, baa muaat aa taraam u ra ling-
tatuna na pirpir, muaat aa gomgom, kupi
muaat a maari mulu a kum tateimuaat u
ra nurnur. Io, muaat a maari wetwetalaai
muaat ma ra maarmaari lingtatuna u ra
balaamuaat. 23 Maa anumuaat matakina
lalaaun pa i kabina paa un te taanga min
napia, maa a lalaaun taanga min napia in
raap ku. Di buta matakina muaat ma ra
pirpir anun God, baa i lalaaun ma in tur
takum.

24 "A taara raap diat welaar ku ma ra wali,
ma anundiat minamaar i welaar ku
ma ra purpur baa i pupu.
A wali in maraang, ma ra pupu i ra purpur
in puka,
25 iaku a pirpir anu ra Tadaaru in tur takum."
Aais 40:6-8
Ma a pirpir mi, ia a Koina Wewapua, baa di
aa warawaai paa mai karom muaat.

2

Iesu ia in lalaaun na waat

1 Io, muaat a ngo wa a kum aakaina
mangamangaan raap, a pirpir warwaruga
ma ra lalaaun na warwaruga, a nuknuk
aakaka ma ra pirpir aakaka. 2 Welaar ma
ra kum naat mangalon diat nem aakit a
polo na tu, io, muaat kaai muaat a ngaraa
aakit kup a utnaa i nion ma i gomgom, kupi
muaat a tawa uni tuk u ra bung baa muaat
a kale a lalaaun takum. 3 Maa muaat aa
namene taa a lalaaun anu ra Tadaaru, ma
muaat nunurai naa a Tadaaru i koina aakit.
4 Muaat a waan karom a Tadaaru, ia baa
in lalaaun na waat. A taara pa diat nemi,
iaku maa God i pilak paai, ma i ngaatngaat
aakit namataana. 5 Io, muaat kaai, muaat
welaar ma ra kum lalaaun na waat, ma God
in paam a ruma i nion ma muaat. Muaat a
waan paat a kum gomgom na tena tuntun
wetabaar karom God, kupi muaat a taar a
kum wetabaar baa i nion, ma i takado u ra
mataana, i kabina un Iesu Kaarisito. 6 Maa
di aa timu taai u ra Buk Taabu lenbi,
"Baboi, iaau aa ung taa ina waat baa din
paam ruma mai inaanga Sion.
Ina ngaatngaat na waat,* baa iaau pilak
paai kup a luk i ra ruma.
Ma ia baa in nurnur uni, anuna nurnur pa
in baana wawirwiri." *Aais 28:16*
7 Karom muaat baa muaat nurnur, a waat
maa i ngaatngaat, iaku karom diat baa pa
diat nurnur,
"Ina waat baa a kum tena paam ruma diat
pilak wai,
ia ut maa ina ngaatngaat na waat baa
di paam a ruma mai." *Kele 118:22*
8 "Ina waat maa, a taara diat a tutukaa uni,
ma diat a puka uni." *Aais 8:14*
Diat tutukaa uni, kabina maa pa diat taraam
u ra pirpir anun God. Baa diat paami

* 1:19: A taara Israael diat laana wetabaar karom God ma ra naat na sip baa i gomgom ma pa ta malaapaang i taana uni, kupi God in una wa anundiat kum aakaina mangamangaan. Babo Lewi 22:17-25. * 2:6: A waat u ra luk i ra ruma ia in mugaana waat, ma i wakado a kudulaana ruma.

lenmaa anuna pirpir baa ia pir taai namuga
un diat i ot un diat.
[9] Iaku muaat a taara na pipilak, a kum
tena tuntun wetabaar anu ra King, muaat
a gomgom na wuna taara, ma muaat a
taara anun God. God ia wataa pa muaat
ko ra baboto kup anuna kaapa baa i koina
aakit. Io mi, muaat a wewapua u ra nuna
kum koina pinapaam baa i paami un muaat.
[10] Namuga, wakir muaat a taara anun God,
iaku mi muaat anuna taara. Namuga pa
muaat nunura a maarmaari anun God, iaku
mi muaat aa nunurai.
[11] A kum teptepaang, muaat ki na waira
min u ra rakrakaan buaal, wakir anumuaat
taamaan mi, io, iaau aaring muaat, kupi
koku muaat murmur a kum aakaina nem-
nem i ra panimuaat, baa diat weweium ma
ra niomuaat. [12] Iaku muaat a paam a koina
mangamangaan naliwan taan diat baa pa
diat nurnur, kupi diat baa diat takuna
muaat naa muaat a kum tena paam aakaina,
diat a babo anumuaat kum koina pinapaam,
ma diat a pir walaawa paa God u ra bung baa
in naagagon a taara raap.

Muaat a taraam karom a mataanitu

[13] I koina kupi muaat a taraam karom diat
raap baa diat paam akoto a naagagon main
napia. Muaat a paami kabina a Tadaaru
i nemi lenmaa. Muaat a taraam karom
a king, ia baa a ngaala na mukmuga ko
ra mataanitu. [14] Ma muaat a taraam kaai
karom a kum tena naagagon baa a king i
laana tula wa diat, kupi diat a naagagon
a taara baa diat paam aakaina, ma diat a
pir walaawa paa a taara baa diat paam a
koina. [15] Maa God i nemi kupi muaat a
paam a kum koina pinapaam, kupi muaat
a turbaat wa a kum pirpir biaa ku anu
ra kum tuptup na taara. [16] Muaat aa ki
laangalaanga, iaku koku muaat nuki naa
muaat aa laangalaanga kupi muaat a paam
balet aakaina. Muaat a lalaaun ma welaar
ma muaat a kum tultul anun God. [17] Muaat
a taar a urur karom a taara raap. Muaat a
maari a kum tateimuaat u ra nurnur, muaat
a burut karom God, ma muaat a urur karom
a king.

Daat a murmur a mangamangaan anun Iesu

[18] Muaat baa muaat a kum wilawilaau,
muaat a tartaraam karom anumuaat kum
mukmuga ma ra urur. Wakir muaat a
taraam ku karom diat baa diat koina ma
diat laana maari muaat, muaat a taraam
kaai karom diat baa i dekdek a magiraan-
diat karom muaat. [19] God in gaaia un muaat
baa muaat murmur a nuknukina ma muaat
tur dekdek baa muaat kariaana a kum
mawaat ko ra taara, baa muaat ut pa muaat
kabina u ra kum mawaat maa. [20] God pa in
pir walaawa pa muaat baa di um muaat ma
muaat kariaana ngununguat u ra numuaat
kum aakaina mangamangaan ut. Iaku baa
muaat paam a takado na mangamangaan,
ma di wakadik muaat uni, God in gaaia un
muaat baa muaat tur dekdek.
[21] God ia wataa pa muaat kupi muaat a tur
dekdek baa muaat kariaana a kum mawaat.
Maa Kaarisito i kariaana a ngununguat un
muaat, ma ia paam taa a walawalar taa
muaat kupi muaat a murmur a kakauna.
[22] "Pa i paam taa ta aakaina,
ma pa i pir taa ta warwaruga na pir-
pir." *Aais 53:9*
[23] Baa di pir aakakai, pa i babaalu. Baa
di wakadiki, pa i kaankaan, pate. I
maadek taa ia ut u ra limaan God, ia baa i
laana naagagon ma ra takado na naagagon.
[24] Kaarisito ut i lo paa anundaat kum aakaina
mangamangaan u ra panina baa i maat u
ra bolo, kupi daat a maat ko ra aakaina
mangamangaan, ma daat a lalaaun kup a
takado na mangamangaan. Ma u ra kum
baaba u ra panina, i walaangalaanga pa
muaat. [25] Maa namuga muaat waan raara
welaar ma ra kum sip, ma mi muaat aa waan
talili balet karom anumuaat Tena Baboura
sip, ma a Tena Baboura u ra niomuaat.

3

A kini na tinaulaa

[1] Muaat a kum tinaulaa na tabuan, muaat
a taraam karom anumuaat kum muaana,
kupi baa pa diat nurnur u ra pirpir anun
God, anumuaat koina mangamangaan ku
in pirpir karom diat. Bi ia maa i koina
taa ra pirpir baa muaat piri. Io, anumuaat
mangamangaan in ben pa diat karom God,
[2] baa diat babo lele anumuaat gomgom
na mangamangaan ma ra urur baa muaat
paami. [3] Koku muaat ngaraa muga kup
a minong u ra panimuaat, lenbi a wiri
lorimuaat, baa a ngaatngaat na gaaragaara
di paami ma ra goled, baa a kum kokoina
maalu na minong. [4] Anumuaat minong
mulu baa pa in raap, in waan paat ut ko ra
balaamuaat, lenbi a wowowon na manga-
mangaan ma ra kini na maalmaal. A utnaa

mi i ngaatngaat aakit namataan God. [5] A
gomgom na mangamangaan mi, di aa babo
taai u ra kum tabuan taanga namuga, diat
baa diat nurnur un God. Diat tartaraam
karom anundiat kum muaana, [6] welaar ma
Saaraa baa i taraam karom Aabaraam, ma
i waatungi baa anuna tadaaru. Ma muaat
a kum natnatun Saaraa, baa muaat paam a
utnaa i takado, ma pa muaat burut.
[7] Ma muaat kaai a kum tinaulaa na
muaana, i koina kupi muaat a maari anu-
muaat kum tabuan u ra numuaat kini na
tinaulaa. Muaat a taar a urur karom diat,
maa a kum tabuan a dekdekindiat pa i
welaar ma ra dekdekimuaat. Iaku diat kaai
diat a kale a lalaaun baa God in taari taa
muaat. Muaat a paami lenmaa, kupi koku
ta utnaa i turbaat anumuaat kum niaaring.

A ngununguat baa din kariaanai u ra takado na mangamangaan

[8] Anung kum tintinip na pirpir karom
muaat raap i lenbi, i koina kupi in raa ku
a nuknukimuaat, ma baa raa kon muaat
in kariaana a mawaat, muaat kaai muaat
a kariaanai ungaai mai. Muaat a maari
wetwetalaai muaat welaar ma muaat tatena
liklik. Muaat a laa u ra maarmaari, ma
muaat a wakinalik pa muaat. [9] Koku muaat
baalu aakaina ma ra aakaina, ma koku
muaat baalu aakaina pirpir ma ra aakaina
pirpir. Iaku muaat a pir wadaan diat baa
diat paam aakaina karom muaat, maa God i
wataa pa muaat kupi in pir wadaan muaat.
[10] Maa a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,

"Baa te i nemi naa in paam akoto a koina
lalaaun,
ma i nemi kupi in babo a kum koina
bung na gaaia,
io, in baboura waana ko ra kum aakaina
pirpir,
ma koku i warwaruga.
[11] In tapuku ko ra aakaina ma in paam a
koina mangamangaan.
In baat kup a aakapi na maalmaal ma
in ongor kupi in murmuri.
[12] Maa a Tadaaru i baboura a kum tena
takado,
ma i walangoro anundiat kum niaar-
ing.
Iaku i taar taa in tamaruna karom diat baa
diat paam aakaina." *Kele 34:12-16*

[13] Baa muaat ngaraa kupi muaat a paam
a utnaa baa i koina, woi maa in baanaakaka
muaat? [14] Iaku baa di wakadik muaat kabina
u ra numuaat takado na mangamangaan,
muaat daan.

"Koku muaat burutaana a kum utnaa baa
diat a waburutaana muaat mai,
ma koku muaat ngaraa." *Aais 8:12-13*

[15] Iaku muaat a urur ku karom Kaarisito ma
ra balaamuaat, maa ia anumuaat Tadaaru.
A kum bungbung raap muaat a ki na wa-
inaar kupi muaat a baalu te baa in tiri
dekdek muaat naa aawa kabina maa muaat
kiki walaang ma ra nurnur. Iaku baa muaat
baalui, muaat a baalui ma ra koina manga-
mangaan ma ra urur karomi. [16] Ma muaat a
laana murmur a mangamangaan baa muaat
nunurai naa i takado, kupi diat baa diat pir
aakaka a kum koina mangamangaan muaat
paami baa muaat murmur Kaarisito, diat
a wawirwir u ra utnaa baa diat pir aakaka
muaat uni. [17] Baa God i nemi naa muaat a
kariaana a ngununguat u ra koina pinapaam
muaat paami, io, i koina. Iaku pa i koina baa
muaat a kariaana ngununguat kabina muaat
paam aakaina.
[18] Maa Kaarisito kaai i kariaana ngu-
nungut baa i maat paa raa pakaan ku, u
ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.
A Tena Takado i maat un diat baa pa diat
takado, kupi in ben pa muaat karom God.
Diat aak doko wa a panina, iaku di walaaun
paai u ra niono. [19] Ma a niono i waan
ma i warawaai karom a kum nion baa diat
ki na karabus. [20] A kum nion maa, a nio
ra taara taanga namuga utbaai u ra kum
kilaala anun Noaa. God i kiki walaanga pa
diat kupi diat a nukpuku, baa Noaa i paam a
paraau. Iaku pa diat taraam karomi. Io, God
i walaaun paa maku kabaanadi ko ra lomon,
8 diat.
[21] A lomon i tur wakilang a baapitaaiso
baa i walaaun muaat mari. Wakir di baap-
itaaiso muaat kupi din gi wa a dur ko ra
panimuaat, pate. Di paami kupi muaat a
taar ta muaat karom God ma ra lingtatuna u
ra balaamuaat. Din walaaun muaat kabina
u ra tinur balet anun Iesu Kaarisito ko ra
minaat. [22] Ia baa i waan tato unaanga u
ra maawa ma mi i ki u ra papaara ot na
limaan God. Ma i naagagon raap a kum
aangelo, ma ra kum nion baa diat paam
akoto a naagagon, ma ra kum nion kaai baa
diat paam akoto a dekdek.

4

Muaat a ngo ko ra paam aakaina

[1] Kaarisito i kariaana a ngununguat u ra
panina. Io, muaat kaai muaat a waninaar
kupi muaat a kariaana a ngununguat welaar

mai. Maa ia baa ia kariaana a ngununguit u
ra panina ia ngo ko ra paam aakaina manga-
mangaan. [2] Io mi, pa i taar taa ma anuna
lalaaun u ra kum aakaina nemnem. I taar
taa maku anuna lalaaun kupi in murmur
a nemnem anun God. [3] A ngaala na iwan
muaat aa paam taa a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan, baa a kum taara baa pa diat
nurnur diat paampaami. Diat paam a kum
paamuk na mangamangaan, diat murmur a
kum aakaina nemnem, diat inim a palaa na
longlong ma diat longlong taptapuku, ma
diat paam biaa ku a kum mangamangaan
baa pa i koina. Ma diat lotu karom a kum
taabataaba, baa God i wataabu daat koni.
[4] Io mi, a kum teptepaamuaat diat kakaian
aakit baa pa muaat nemi balet ma kupi
muaat a murmur a kum aakaina utnaa baa
diat paampaami, ma diat pir aakaka muaat.
[5] Iaku namur diat a tur namataan God, ma
diat a wewapua kaapa u ra aawa diat aa
paam taai. Maa God a Tena Naagagon anu
ra taara raap, diat baa diat lalaaun ma diat
baa diat aa maat. [6] Mi ia a kabina baa di
aa warawaai ma ra Koina Wewapua karom
a taara baa diat aa maat. Baa diat maat
diat lo a naagagon u ra panindiat, iaku di
warawaai karom diat kupi a niondiat in
lalaaun karom God.

Daat a papaam ma ra kum wetabaar baa God i taar taai taan daat

[7] A tintinip i ra kum utnaa raap ia
marawaai. Io, muaat a nuknuk wakaak ma
muaat a naagagon baat anumuaat lalaaun
ko ra kum aakaina nemnem, kupi muaat
a pet laar paai baa muaat a aaraaring.
[8] Muaat a maari wetwetalaai muaat ma ra
lingtatuna. Bi ia a ngaatngaat na utnaa,
maa a maarmaari i pulu baat a mongoro
na aakaina mangamangaan. [9] Muaat a gaaia
wetwetalaai pa muaat u ra numuaat kum
ruma, ma koku muaat paami ma ra pir
mumumuk.

[10] God i taar taa a kum wetabaar karom
muaat raaraa ko ra nuna kum aalawur man-
gaana wetabaar. Io, i koina kupi muaat a
babourai ma muaat a papaam mai karom
muaat wetwetalaai. [11] Baa te i lo a wetabaar
kupi in tena warawaai, i koina kupi in
warawaai ut welaar ma ra pirpir anun God.
Baa te i lo a wetabaar kupi in tena we-
waraaut, i koina baa in waraaut welaar ma
ra dekdek baa God i taar taai taana, kupi
a taara diat a pir walaawa paa God u ra
kum utnaa raap, kabina un Iesu Kaarisito.
Anuna ku a minamaar ma ra dekdek, pa in
raap ma pa in raap. Aamen.

A kum te Kaarisito diat a kariaana a ngununguit

[12] A kum teptepaang, koku muaat kakaian
baa di walaar muaat ma ra kum dekdek na
mawaat welaar ma ra nguan i tun muaat,
ma koku muaat nuki naa a matakina utnaa
maa i waan paat karom muaat. [13] Iaku
muaat a gaaia baa muaat a kariaana a
ngununguit welaar ma Kaarisito i kariaanai,
kupi muaat a teng ma ra gaaia baa Kaarisito
in waan paat ma ra nuna minamaar. [14] Baa
di pir aakaka muaat kabina maa muaat
nurnur un Kaarisito, muaat daan. Maa a
Nion God, a Nion na minamaar, i ki ungaai
ma muaat. [15] Koku te kon muaat i kari-
aana a ngununguit kabina baa ia a tena aak
doko taara, baa a tena walong, baa a tena
aakaina, baa a tena wapurpuruan a taara.
[16] Iaku baa di wakadik biaa ui ku kabina maa
ui a te Kaarisito, koku u wawirwir uni. Un
waatung wakaak karom God, maa u lo a
iang na te Kaarisito. [17] A bung na naagagon
ia waan paat kupi din naagagon muga daat
a taara anun God. Baa din naagagon muga
daat, in aaka aakit a naagagon karom diat
baa pa diat nurnur u ra Koina Wewapua
anun God. [18] A Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,
"In dekdek ut karom a takado na taara kupi
din walaaun pa diat.
Io, in lelawaai ma karom a kum
aakaina taara ma diat baa pa diat
nurnur un God?" *Pir 11:31*

[19] Io, baa muaat a kariaana a ngununguit
u ra nemnem anun God, muaat a taar ta
muaat karom anumuaat Tena Wawaki, maa
pa in maadek biaa wa muaat, ma koku
muaat ngo ma ra paam a koina mangaman-
gaan.

5

A kikil na sip anun God

[1] Mi ang pirpir karom muaat a kum muk-
muga u ra lotu, maa iaau kaai a mukmuga
welaar ma muaat. Maa iaau aa babo taa
Kaarisito baa di wakadiki, ma namur baa in
waan paat daat a kakale ungaai u ra nuna
minamaar.

[2] Muaat a baboura a kikil na sip anun God,
baa di taar taai karom muaat kupi muaat
a babourai. Koku muaat papaam kabina a
taara ku diat wowo ta muaat uni, muaat a
papaam kabina muaat ut muaat nemi kupi
muaat a wagaaia God. Muaat a papaam ma

ra ngaala na gaaia, ma koku muaat papaam
ma ra ngaala na nemnem kup a maani ku.
3 Koku muaat naagagon dekdek diat baa di
aa taar ta diat u ra numuaat binaboura, iaku
anumuaat lalaaun in welaar ma ra koina
walawalar karom a kikil na sip. 4 Ma baa a
ngaala na tena baboura sip in waan paat, in
dok muaat ma ra in kaaeng na minamaar
baa a minamaarina pa in raap.

5 Muaat a kum baarmaan ma ra kum
tauraara, muaat raap muaat a tartaraam
karom diat a kum mukmuga. Muaat a waki-
nalik pa muaat naliwan taa muaat wetweta-
laai, ia maa anumuaat koina minong. Maa
a Buk Taabu i piri lenbi,
"God i nget ia baa i wangaala paa ia ut,
ma i maari ia baa i wakinalik paai."

6 Io, muaat a wakinalik pa muaat natu-
daangi ra dekdek na limaan God, kupi baa
a pakaana bung i ot, in wangaala pa muaat.
7 Muaat a taar raap taa anumuaat kum
mawaat karom God, maa i baboura muaat.

8 Muaat a baboura muaat ma muaat a
naagagon kado anumuaat lalaaun, maa
anumuaat ebaar Saataan i waan taltalili
welaar ma ra laaion. I kulkulaai taptapuku,
ma i baatbaat kup ta taara baa in kanom
pa diat. 9 Muaat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur
ma muaat a turbaati, maa muaat nunurai
naa a kum tateimuaat u ra rakrakaan buaal
raap diat kariaana a kum kinadik welaar ma
muaat kariaanai mi.

10 Iaku God a God na maarmaari, ma un
Kaarisito i wataa pa muaat kupi muaat a
ki ungaai mai u ra nuna minamaar baa pa
in raap. Io, baa muaat aa kariaana taa a
kinadik un ta naat na pakaana bung ku,
namur ia ut in wamatakina pa muaat balet,
in wadekdek muaat ma in waraaut muaat
kupi muaat a tur dekdek. 11 Anuna ku a
dekdek baa pa in raap. Aamen.

A kum tintinip na pirpir

12 Saailaas i waraaut iaau baa iaau timu a
kinalik na buk mi karom muaat. Saailaas
tenglik u ra nurnur, ma iaau nurnur aakit
uni. U ra buk mi iaau nemi kupi ang
wadekdek muaat ma ang wapua muaat u
ra maarmaari lingtatuna anun God, kupi
muaat a tur dekdek uni.

13 A taara na nurnur baa diat ki irong
Baabilon, diat taar anundiat maarmaari
karom muaat. Diat kaai a taara na pipilak
anun God. Maarko, a natunglik u ra nur-
nur, ia kaai i taar anuna maarmaari karom
muaat. 14 Baa muaat webaraat, muaat a
maari wetwetalaai muaat ma ra wedum na
maarmaari.

A maalmaal karom muaat raap baa
muaat ki un Kaarisito.

A Weru Buk
anun
Petero
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi a weru buk anun Petero karom a taara na nurnur baa diat ki u ra kum taamtaamaan. I timu a buk mi kupi in watumaarang diat ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer. A kum tena warwaruga mi diat ben araara a taara na nurnur. Diat piri naa i koina ku baa din paam aakaina mangamangaan, ma diat piri kaai naa Iesu pa in waan paat balet ma.

Petero i wapua diat balet un Iesu kupi diat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur. Iesu pa i waan paat utbaai kabina i nemi naa a taara raap diat a nukpuku.

A winawaan i ra 2 Petero:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-2)
Daat a lalaaun welaar ma ra taara anun God (1:3-15)
A pirpir un Iesu Kaarisito i lingtatuna (1:16-21)
A watumaarang u ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer (2:1-22)
A winawaan paat anu ra Tadaaru (3:1-18)

1 Iaau Simon Petero, a tultul ma aapos-
tolo anun Iesu Kaarisito. Iaau timtimu
karom muaat baa God ia tabaara ta muaat
ma ra ngaatngaat na nurnur, welaar ma i
tabaara miaat kaai mai, kabina u ra takado
na mangamangaan anun Iesu Kaarisito,
anundaat God ma nundaat Tena Walaaun.
2 A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal in wateng
muaat, kabina baa muaat nunura God ma
Iesu anundaat Tadaaru.

Daat a lalaaun welaar ma ra taara anun God

3 U ra dekdekin God i tabaara daat ma
ra kum utnaa raap baa daat iba kupi, kupi
daat a lalaaun wakaak ma daat a lotu ling-
tatuna, kabina baa daat nunura God, ia baa
i wataa pa daat kupi daat a kale anuna
minamaar ma ra koina magiraana. 4 Kabina
u ra dekdekina i tabaara daat ma ra kum
weweliman baa i ngaatngaat ma i ngaala
aakit. Ia weweliman taau naa muaat a pet
laar paai kupi muaat a aalaap ko ra kum
aakaina nemnem ko ra rakrakaan buaal baa
in baanaakaka muaat, ma kupi muaat a kale
a mangamangaan anun God ma ra nuna
lalaaun kaai.

5 Kabina u ra kum utnaa mi baa God ia
paam taai, muaat a ongor kupi muaat a
wapapaam ungaai anumuaat nurnur ma ra
koina mangamangaan. Ma muaat a wa-
papaam anumuaat koina mangamangaan
ungaai ma ra manaana un God. 6 Ma muaat
a wapapaam anumuaat manaana un God
ungaai ma ra mangamangaan baa muaat
a naagagon kado anumuaat lalaaun. Ma
muaat a wapapaam a mangamangaan maa
ungaai ma ra tinur dekdek. Ma muaat a wa-
papaam ungaai anumuaat tinur dekdek ma
ra lotu lingtatuna karom God. 7 Ma muaat
a wapapaam a lotu lingtatuna ungaai ma
ra maarmaari karom a kum tateimuaat u
ra nurnur. Ma muaat a wapapaam ungaai
a maarmaari maa ma ra maarmaari kaai
karom a taara raap. 8 Baa a kum mangaman-
gaan mi i ki karom muaat, ma diat wateng
anumuaat lalaaun, anumuaat manaana u ra
nundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito in wa ut a
waina ma pa muaat a lalaaun biaa ku. 9 Ma ia
baa pa i paam akoto a kum mangamangaan
mi, ia gawul a mataana ma ia pula, ma
ia dumaana wai naa di aa wagomgom taai
ko ra kum aakaina mangamangaan baa ia
paam taai.

10 Io, a kum tateng liklik, muaat a ongor
dekdek kupi muaat a waiaai u ra numuaat
lalaaun naa God ia wataa pa muaat ma ia
pilak pa muaat. Baa muaat a paami lenmaa,
pain muaat a puka, 11 ma Iesu Kaarisito,
anundaat Tadaaru ma Tena Walaaun in
ben aruk pa muaat ma ra gaaia u ra nuna
mataanitu baa pa in raap.

12 Muaat aa nunura a kum utnaa mi, ma
muaat aa tur dekdek u ra lingtatuna na
wawer baa muaat aa lo paai, iaku i koina
baa ang wanuk ta muaat balet uni. 13 Baa
iaau lalaaun utbaai u ra paning, iaau nuki
naa i takado kupi ang waangun taa balet a
nuknukimuaat u ra kum utnaa mi. 14 Maa
iaau nunurai naa ia marawaai kupi ang
waan ko ra paning mi, welaar ma ra nung
Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito ia pir taai taang.
15 Maia, ang ongor kupi ang wanuk ta muaat
u ra kum utnaa mi, kupi muaat a nuk akoto
diat baa iaau aa maat.

Miaat aa babo taa a minamaar anun Kaarisito

16 Baa miaat wapua muaat u ra dekdek
i ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito ma ra nuna
winawaan paat balet, wakir miaat aakaakur
biaa ku ma ra kum aakaakur miaat nuk pa

diat ku, pate. Miaat ut miaat aa babo taa
anuna ngaala na dekdek ma ra mataamiaat.
17 God Tamaana i wangaala paa a iaana ma i
taar a minamaar taana, baa i pirpir ma ra in
ingaana taanginaanga u ra nuna ngaala na
minamaar. I piri lenbi, “Bi ia Natunglik, a
naat na wakwakaak, iaau gaaia aakit uni.”
18 Ma mitul ut mitul aa walangoro taa in
ingaana mi, baa i waan pari taanginaanga
u ra maawa u ra bung baa miaat ki ungaai
ma Iesu u ra taangaai baa God i ki iaai.

19 A kum utnaa baa miaat baboi i wal-
ingtatuna paa a pirpir anu ra kum propet
karom daat, ma i koina kupi muaat a walan-
goroi. Maa a pirpir anu ra kum propet i
welaar ma ra laam baa i kupkup u ra baboto,
tuk ut u ra laar, ma tuk ina naangnaang na
laar in wakaapa a balaamuaat. 20 Raa ngaala
na utnaa bari ia muaat a nunurai, naa pa
daat a palaa kukuraai ra pirpir na propet u
ra Buk Taabu ma ra nuknukindaat. 21 Maa
pa ta pirpir na propet i waan paat ku ko ra
nuknukin ta muaana, a Takado na Nion ut
i muga a taara baa diat pirpir ma ra pirpir
kon God.

2

A kum warwaruga na tena wawer

1 Namuga a kum warwaruga na propet
diat ki naliwan taa ra taara Israael. I welaar
ku kaai ma mi, a kum warwaruga na tena
wawer diat a waan paat naliwan ut kon
muaat. Diat a waruk ino anundiat kum
warwaruga na wawer baa in baanaakaka
a nurnur, ma diat a weoro wa a Tadaaru
baa ia kul pa diat. Lenmaa diat a lo
gagaa paa andiat winirua. 2 Mongoro diat a
murmur a kum paamuk na mangamangaan
anu ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer, ma
kabina u ra kum mangamangaan baa diat
a paami, a taara ingen diat a pir aakaka
a lingtatuna na nurnur. 3 U ra nundiat
ngaala na nemnem kup a maani, diat a
waruga pa muaat ma ra kum namnamian
na pirpir biaa ku, kupi diat a lo anumuaat
maani. Iaku taanga namuga utbaai God
ia waninaar, ma marawaai in taar andiat
naagagon na binabaalu karom diat, maa pa
i inep.

4 Baboi, God pa i maari baat a kum aan-
gelo baa diat paam aakaina. I ong apari
wa diat u ra nguan, ma diat karabus u ra
ngaala na tung baa i baboto, kupi diat a ki
walaanga paa a bung na naagagon. 5 Ma
God pa i maari baat kaai a rakrakaan buaal
namuga, baa i taar wa a ngaala na lomon,
ma a taara baa pa diat ru God diat wirua uni.
I walaaun paa ku Noaa, a tena warawaai
u ra mangamangaan na takado, diat ma 7
kaai. 6 Ma i taar a naagagon na binabaalu
u ra ru taamaan Sodom ma Gomoraa baa
i tun wa diaar, ma diaar kabu maku. I
paami lenmaa kupi a walawalar u ra utnaa
baa in waan paat karom a taara baa pa
diat ru God. 7 Iaku, i walaaun paa Lot a
tena takado, baa i tapunuk aakit u ra kum
paamuk na mangamangaan anu ra taara na
wabulbul. 8 A tena takado mi, i ki naliwan
taa ra aakaina taara maa, ma u ra bungbung
raap i kariaana ngaala na mawaat u ra kum
aakaina utnaa i baboi ma i walangoroi baa
diat paampaami. 9 Io, a Tadaaru i nunura
aakapi baa in walaaun paa a taara baa diat
rui, ko ra kum mawaat baa in baraata diat.
Ma i nunura kaai aakapi baa in wakadik a
kum tena wabulbul baa diat ki walaanga
andiat naagagon na binabaalu u ra bung
na naagagon. 10 Ma a Tadaaru in naagagon
dekdek diat baa diat murmur a kum durdur
na nemnem i ra panindiat, ma pa diat nuk
angaala paa anuna naagagon.

A kum warwaruga na tena wawer maa pa
diat burut un ta utnaa, diat nuk angaala pa
diat ut. Pa diat burut baa diat pir aakaka a
kum wawaki baa kunaanga u ra maawa. 11 A
kum aangelo diat dekdek aakit taa ra kum
warwaruga na tena wawer mi, iaku baa diat
tur namataa ra Tadaaru pa diat pir aakaka
a kum wawaki baa kunaanga u ra maawa.
12 Iaku a kum warwaruga na tena wawer mi,
diat murmur ku a nemnem i ra panindiat
welaar ma ra kum kuaabaar na wewagua,
baa di buta diat ku kupi din paam akoto
diat ma din aak doko diat. Diat pir aakaka
ku a kum utnaa baa pa diat nunurai. Io,
diat a wirua welaar ma ra kum kuaabaar na
wewagua.

13 Diat paam aakaina ma din baalu diat ma
ra aakaina. Diat gaaia ku baa diat a inim
ma diat a longlong taptapuku u ra mage.
Ma baa diat ki ungaai ma muaat u ra kum
winangaan, diat welaar maku ma ra dur na
utnaa ma ra utnaa i aaka, ma diat gaaia
u ra nundiat kum warwaruga na manga-
mangaan baa diat paami. 14 A mataandiat
pa i babo kup ta utnaa ingen, diat babo
ku kup a kum aakaina tabuan. Anundiat
aakaina pinapaam pa in raap laar paai. Diat

walaam araara diat baa pa diat tur dekdek.
Diat laa aakit u ra nemnem kup a ngaala
na utnaa. Iaku, andiat winirua ia waninaar.
15 Diat aa waan ko ra takado na aakapi, ma
diat aa raara. Diat aa murmur a aakapi
anun Baalaam natun Beor, ia baa anuna
nemnem kup a maani i pet taai kupi in
paam aakaina. 16 A kum dongki pa diat laana
pirpir, iaku anuna dongki i pirpir karomi u
ra nuna niraara ma ra in ingaa ra muaana,
ma i turbaat a longlong na pinapaam anu ra
propet Baalaam.
17 A kum muaana mi, diat welaar ma ra
kum mataana daanim baa diat aa mamaa,
ma diat welaar kaai ma ra pakaana waal
baa a ngaala na dadaip i ip wai. God ia
waninaar taa a pakaana kup diat u ra ngaala
na baboto. 18 Diat wangaala pa diat ma
ra kum pirpir biaa ku, ma diat walaam
araara balet a taara kupi diat a murmur
a kum aakaina nemnem i ra panindiat, a
taara baa diat takaana waan ingen ko ra
kum aakaina mangamangaan anu ra kum
tena aakaina. 19 Diat weweliman karom diat
naa diat a laangalaanga, iaku diat ut pa
diat ki laangalaanga, diat ki na wilawilaau
karom a kum dur na magiraandiat. Maa
te in wilawilaau karom a utnaa baa i tar-
taraam uni. 20 A taara baa diat aa aalaap
ingen paa ko ra kum dur na mangamangaan
ko ra rakrakaan buaal, kabina baa diat aa
nunura Iesu Kaarisito, anundaat Tadaaru
ma Tena Walaaun, iaku namur diat puka
u ra ina kun i ra aakaina mangamangaan,
ma a kum aakaina utnaa maa i wi akoto
pa diat balet, io, anundiat kini namur in
aaka aakit taa ra nundiat kini namuga baa
pa diat nunura utbaai Iesu Kaarisito. 21 Baa
gun pa diat nunura aakapi i ra takado na
mangamangaan, in koina karom diat. Iaku
mi, i aaka aakit karom diat, maa diat aa
manaana uni, iaku diat tapuku ingen ko ra
gomgom na wetulaa baa di aa taar taai taan
diat. 22 A pirpir welwelaar mi i ot ma diat:
“A paap i waan talili balet kup a utnaa baa
i marmarua wai.” Ma raa pirpir welwelaar
kaai bi ia: “A boro baa di aa gi taai in waan
talili balet ma in paaipaai balet.”

3

A winawaan paat balet anu ra Tadaaru

1 A kum teptepaang, a buk mi, ia a weru
buk baa iaau timui karom muaat. Ma u ra
ru buk raap mi, iaau wanuk muaat balet
u ra kum utnaa, kupi a nuknukimuaat in
gomgom. 2 Iaau nemi naa muaat a nuk
paa a kum pirpir baa a kum propet anun
God diat aa wewapua muga taau uni, ma
muaat a nuk paa kaai a wetulaa anu ra
nundaat Tadaaru ma Tena Walaaun, baa a
kum aapostolo diat aa wapua ta muaat uni.
3 A mugaana utnaa, muaat a nunurai naa,
u ra kum tintinip na bung, raa taara diat
a waan paat baa diat murmur ku a kum
aakaina nemnem i ra panindiat. Diat a
tataur un muaat, 4 ma diat a piri lenbi,
“Kuraa ma awaai a winawaan paat balet
anun Iesu, baa ia weweliman taau uni?
Maa turpaai u ra kum kilaala baa a kum
tamtamaandaat diat maat, a kum utnaa i
tur ut welaar ma di waki ta diat u ra turpaai
ra wawaki.”
5 Iaku baa diat piri lenmaa, diat nuk pen-
pen u ra pirpir bi naa namuga u ra tur-
paaina, God i waki a baakut ma ra rakrakaan
buaal ma ra nuna pirpir ut. I waki ma ra
polo, ma i mamaa paat ko ra polo. 6 Ma
i baanaakaka utkaai a mugaana rakrakaan
buaal ma ra polo, baa i taar wa a ngaala
na lomon. 7 Iaku a baakut ma ra rakrakaan
buaal mi daat babo diaar, diaar ki walaang
kup a bung na naagagon baa a nguan in
baanaakaka diaar, ungaai ma ra taara baa
pa diat ru God. A pirpir anun God i waki a
baakut ma ra rakrakaan buaal, ma a pirpir
ut maa i paam akoto ta diaar kup a bung na
naagagon.
8 A kum teptepaang, koku muaat du-
maana raa utnaa bari ia: Raa bung i welaar
ma raa aarip na kilaala karom a Tadaaru,
ma raa aarip na kilaala diat welaar ku ma
raa bung karomi. 9 A Tadaaru pa i wowowon
kupi in paam ot paa anuna weweliman baa
i piri naa in waan talili balet, welaar ma
raa taara diat nuki lenmaa. Pate, i kiki
walaanga pa muaat, maa pa i nemi naa te
in wirua. I nemi naa a taara raap diat a
nukpuku.
10 Iaku a bung anu ra Tadaaru in waan
paat welaar ma ra tena walong. U ra bung
maa, a baakut in panaai ma ra ngaala na
rurunga, ma ra kum wawaki kunaanga uni
diat a aaka u ra ngaala na nguan, ma a
rakrakaan buaal ma ra kum wawaki raap
baa diat ki uni, diat a wangwangaan raap u
ra nguan. 11 Baa a kum utnaa raap mi diat
a aaka lenmi, io, woi na mangaana lalaaun
ma baa muaat a murmuri? I koina baa
anumuaat lalaaun in gomgom ma muaat
a lotu lingtatuna karom God. 12 Ma muaat

a ki walaang kup a bung anun God, ma
muaat a wararaak kup a bung maa in waan
paat gagaa. U ra bung maa, God in tun
wa a baakut, ma ra kum utnaa inaanga u
ra baakut in polo u ra ngaala na wuwan
i ra nguan, ma in panaai. [13] Iaku, daat ki
walaang kup a utnaa baa God ia weweliman
taau uni: a matakina maawa ma ra matak-
ina rakrakaan buaal kaai, baa a takado na
mangamangaan in ki uni.

Daat a baboura daat ko ra taara baa diat palaa araara a Buk Taabu

[14] Io, a kum teptepaang, baa muaat kiki
walaang kup a bung maa, muaat a ongor
kupi muaat a gomgom, ma kupi pa ta we-
takun in lo muaat un ta utnaa, ma kupi
muaat a ki na maalmaal ungaai ma God.
Ma God in babo anumuaat kum mangaman-
gaan maa. [15] Muaat a nuk paai, a Tadaaru
pa i waan paat utbaai, kabina i ki walaang
kup a taara diat a nukpuku ma in walaaun
pa diat. A pirpir mi, a teindaat Paaulo ia
timu taai mun karom muaat. I timui ma ra
manaana baa God i taar taai taana. [16] Ma
u ra nuna kum buk raap i wewapua u ra
kum utnaa mi. Raa kum pirpir baa i timui
i dekdek kupi din nunura kukuraaina. Ma
raa taara baa pa diat kaapa wakaak uni,
ma anundiat nurnur i talaaur ku, anundiat
papalaa uni i raara ku, welaar ma ra nundiat
papalaa un raa kum pakaan kaai ko ra Buk
Taabu. Ma diat ut diat a wirua uni.
[17] Iaku muaat, a kum teptepaang, muaat
aa nunura muga a kum utnaa mi. Io, muaat
a baboura muaat, kupi koku a taara na
wabulbul diat a ben araara pa muaat ma ra
nundiat kum raara na wawer, kaduk muaat
a puka ko ra koina kinkini mari muaat aa
ki uni. [18] I koina baa muaat a tawa naliwan
u ra maarmaari anun Iesu Kaarisito anun-
daat Tadaaru ma Tena Walaaun, ma muaat
a tawa kaai u ra numuaat manaana uni.
Anuna ut a minamaar mi ma pa in raap!
Aamen.

A Mugaana Buk anun Ioaanes
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi Ioaanes i timui. Ioaanes ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu. I timu a buk mi baa ia lapun, ma i ki irong Epeso. I timui karom a taara na nurnur u ra papaar Aasia.

Ioaanes i wapua diat naa diat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur un God Tamaana ma Natuna Iesu Kaarisito. Ma baa diat maari God diat a maari kaai a kum teptepaandiat. A maarmaari ia a ngaala na utnaa.

Ma i wapua diat naa diat a baboura diat ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer. A kum tena warwaruga mi diat piri naa Iesu pa i waan paat a muaana mulu. Diat nuki naa a panindaat aakaina utnaa, io Iesu pa in pet laar paai kupi in waan paat a muaana mulu welaar ma daat. A kum tena warwaruga diat piri kaai naa a manaana ia a ngaala na utnaa, iaku a maarmaari ma ra koina mangamangaan diaar ling biaa ku. A taara baa diat piri lenbi diat a kum ebaar anun Kaarisito, ma Ioaanes i nemi naa daat a babo lele diat.

A winawaan i ra 1 Ioaanes:

- Iesu ia a Pirpir na Lalaaun (1:1-4)
- A kaapa ma ra baboto (1:5–2:29)
- A kum natnatun God ma ra kum natnatun Saataan (3:1–4:6)
- A maarmaari (4:7-21)
- A nurnur in uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal (5:1-21)

A Pirpir na Lalaaun

1 Miaat wewapua un ia baa a Pirpir na Lalaaun, i lalaaun taanga namnamuga utbaai. Miaat aa walangoro taai, miaat aa babo taai ma ra mataamiaat, miaat babo mulu taai ut, ma miaat paam ut a panina. 2 Ma a Pirpir na Lalaaun i waan paat kaapakaapa, ma miaat aa babo taai, ma mi miaat wapuaanai karom muaat, ia baa a lalaaun takum baa diaar ki ungaai ma Tamaana, ma i waan paat kaapakaapa karom daat. 3 Miaat wapua muaat un ia baa miaat aa babo taai ma miaat aa walangoro taai, kupi daat a laa ungaai, welaar ma miaat, miaat laa ungaai ma Tamaandaat, ma Natuna Iesu Kaarisito. 4 Ma miaat timu a kum utnaa mi, kupi anundaat gaaia in ngaala uni.

God a Kaapa

5 A wewapua mi, miaat walangoroi kon Iesu Kaarisito, ma miaat wapuaanai karom muaat, baa God ia a kaapa lingtatuna, ma pa ta baboto i ki uni. 6 Baa daat piri naa daat laa ungaai ma God, iaku daat ki ku u ra baboto, io, daat a kum tena warwaruga, ma a lingtatuna pa i ki un daat. 7 Baa daat waanwaan u ra kaapa, welaar ma God i ki u ra kaapa, io, daat a laa wetwetalaai karom daat, ma a gaapin Iesu Kaarisito, Natuna, in wagomgom daat ko ra kum aakaina mangamangaan raap.

8 Baa daat piri naa pa nundaat ta aakaina mangamangaan, daat waruga pa daat balet ut, ma a lingtatuna pa i ki un daat. 9 Baa daat pir apuaana anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, God ut i takado, ma in paam ot paa anuna weweliman ma in una wa anundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma in wagomgom daat ko ra kum utnaa baa pa i takado. 10 Baa daat piri naa pa daat paam taa ta aakaina mangamangaan, daat piri naa God a tena warwaruga, ma anuna pirpir pa i ki u ra balaandaat.

2

Kaarisito anundaat tena wewaraaut

1 A kum natnatung liklik, iaau timu a kum utnaa mi karom muaat kupi koku muaat paam aakaina. Iaku baa te i paam aakaina, anundaat tena wewaraaut, Iesu Kaarisito a Tena Takado, in pirpir anun raa maa karom Tamaana. 2 Ia ut i maat kupi in kul walaangalaanga pa daat ko ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma wakir anundaat ku, a aakaina mangamangaan anu ra taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal.

3 Baa daat taraam u ra nuna kum naagagon, io, daat kaapa naa daat nunura ut God. 4 Baa te i piri naa, “Iaau nunura God,” iaku baa pa i taraam u ra nuna kum naagagon, ia a tena warwaruga, ma a lingtatuna pa i ki uni. 5 Baa te i taraam u ra pirpir anun God, a maarmaari anun God i ki mulu uni. Mi ia a wakilang baa daat nunurai naa daat anun God: 6 Baa te i piri uni naa ia anun God, in lalaaun welaar ma ra lalaaun anun Kaarisito.

A matakina naagagon

7 A kum teptepaang, wakir a matakina
naagagon mi iaau timui karom muaat, a
naagagon ku baa muaat aa walangoro taai
taanga namuga utbaai. 8 Iaku a naagagon
maa tuk mi i matakin utbaai. A lingtatuna
i ra pirpir mi di baboi un Kaarisito, ma di
baboi kaai un muaat, maa a baboto i raap
waanwaan, ma a kaapa lingtatuna ia waan
paat.
9 Baa te i piri naa i ki u ra kaapa, iaku
maa i milikuaana tenalik, a muaana maa i
ki utbaai u ra baboto. 10 Iaku baa te i maari
tenalik, i ki u ra kaapa ma pa ta utnaa u ra
nuna lalaaun baa in pet taai kupi in puka
balet un ta aakaina mangamangaan. 11 Ma
te baa i milikuaana tenalik, i ki utbaai u ra
baboto, ma i waanwaan utbaai u ra baboto,
ma pa i nunurai baa i waanwaan uwaai, maa
a baboto ia wapula paa a mataana.
12 Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum naat,
maa di aa una wa anumuaat kum
aakaina mangamangaan u ra iaan
Kaarisito.
13 Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum
ngaalangaala, maa muaat aa nunura
ia baa i lalaaun taanga namnamuga
utbaai.
Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum baar-
maan, maa kabina muaat aa uwia
paa Saataan.
Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum naat, maa
kabina muaat aa nunura a Tamaan-
daat.
14 Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum
ngaalangaala, maa muaat aa nunura
ia baa i lalaaun taanga namnamuga
utbaai.
Iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum baar-
maan, maa muaat aa dekdek, ma
ra pirpir anun God ia ki u ra bal-
aamuaat, ma muaat aa uwia paa
Saataan.
15 Koku muaat maari a rakrakaan buaal,
ma ra kum utnaa kaai baa diat ki uni. Baa
te i maari a rakrakaan buaal, a maarmaari
anun Tamaandaat pa i ki u ra muaana
maa. 16 Maa a kum utnaa baa diat ki u ra
rakrakaan buaal, lenbi a kum aakaina nem-
nem u ra balaandaat, a kum aakaina nem-
nem anu ra mataandaat, ma ra aamaamaan
ngaala ma ra kum utnaa taanga main napia,
a kum utnaa mi wakir diat kon Tamaandaat.
17 A rakrakaan buaal ma ra kum aakaakaina
nemnem baa diat waan paat koni, diat a
raap ku, iaku baa te i murmur a nemnem
anun God, in lalaaun takum.

A kum ebaar anun Kaarisito

18 A kum natnatung liklik, mi daat ki u ra
kum tintinip na bung. Muaat aa walangoro
taai naa a ebaar anun Kaarisito in waan
paat, ma mi mongoro na ebaar maa diat
aa waan paat. Io, muaat a nunurai naa
a tintinip na bung ia marawaai. 19 A kum
ebaar anun Kaarisito diat ki ungaai ma daat,
iaku diat aa pari paa, maa wakir diat mulu
kon daat. Baa gun diat mulu ut kon daat,
diat a ki takum karom daat. Ma mi, diat aa
waan paa kon daat, maa kabina wakir diat
kon daat.
20 Iaku muaat, Kaarisito ia taar taa a
Takado na Nion karom muaat. Ma muaat
raap muaat aa nunura a lingtatuna. 21 Wakir
iaau timtimu karom muaat kabina baa pa
muaat nunura utbaai a lingtatuna. Pate,
iaau timtimu karom muaat kabina maa
muaat aa nunura a lingtatuna, ma pa ta
warwaruga i laana waan paat koni. 22 Woi
maa a tena warwaruga? Ia baa i weoro ku
naa Iesu wakir a Kaarisito, baa God i tula
wai urin. Te baa i piri lenbi, ia a ebaar anun
Kaarisito, maa i weoro wa kaai Tamaandaat
ma Natuna. 23 Baa te i weoro wa Natun God,
Tamaana kaai pa i ki karomi. Ma baa te i pir
apuaana Natuna, Tamaana kaai i ki karomi.
24 I koina baa a kum wawer raap baa
muaat aa walangoro taai namuga in lalaaun
un muaat. Io, muaat kaai muaat a lalaaun
un Natuna, ma un Tamaana. 25 Ma a utnaa
baa i weweliman taai kupi in taari taan daat,
ia a lalaaun takum.
26 Iaau timu taa a kum utnaa mi karom
muaat, kupi muaat a babo lele diat baa diat
nem na ben araara muaat. 27 A Takado na
Nion baa Kaarisito i taar taai taa muaat, ia
ki un muaat, ma pa muaat iba balet ma kup
te baa in wer muaat. Maa a Takado na Nion i
wer muaat u ra kum utnaa raap. Ma a utnaa
baa i wer muaat uni i lingtatuna, ma wakir a
warwaruga. Io, muaat a nuk akoto a wawer
mi kupi muaat a ki takum karom Kaarisito.
28 Maia, a kum natnatung liklik, muaat a
ki takum karom Kaarisito, kupi koku daat
burut ma koku daat wawirwir u ra nuna
bung na winawaan paat. 29 Muaat nunurai
naa God a tena takado, ma muaat nunurai
kaai naa diat raap baa diat paam a takado na
mangamangaan diat a kum natnatun God.

3

A kum natnatun God

[1] Baboi! A Tamaandaat i waiaa anuna
ngaala na maarmaari karom daat, baa i
waatung daat naa daat a kum natnatuna. I
lingtatuna ut, daat a kum natnatun God. A
taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal pa diat nunura
God, lenkaai maa pa diat nunura daat. [2] A
kum teptepaang, mari daat a kum natnatun
God, ma pa di wapuaanai utbaai baa namur
in tabaara daat balet ma ra aawa. Iaku daat
nunurai naa namur baa Iesu in waan paat,
daat a welaar ut mai, maa daat a babo mului
maraagaam. [3] Ma muaat raap baa muaat ki
walaang ma ra nurnur kup Kaarisito, muaat
a wagomgom muaat welaar ma Kaarisito i
gomgom.

[4] Baa te i paam aakaina mangamangaan,
pa i murmur a naagagon anun God, maa
aakaina mangamangaan, ia a wabulbul u ra
kum naagagon. [5] Ma muaat nunurai naa
Kaarisito i waan paat kupi in lo wa anun-
daat kum aakaina mangamangaan, ma ia ut
pa nuna ta aakaina mangamangaan. [6] Ma
ia baa i ki un Kaarisito, pa in lalaaun balet
u ra aakaina mangamangaan. Ma ia baa i
paampaam balet ku a kum aakaina manga-
mangaan, pa i babo utbaai Kaarisito, ma pa
i nunurai kaai.

[7] A kum natnatung liklik, koku muaat
maadek paa te kupi in ben araara muaat. Ia
baa i paam a takado na mangamangaan, i
takado welaar ma Kaarisito i takado. [8] Ma
ia baa i paam aakaina mangamangaan, ia a
natun Saataan, maa Saataan a tena paam
aakaina turpaai ut u ra turpaaina. Ma
Natun God i waan paat kupi in kamaar wa
a pinapaam anun Saataan. [9] Diat raap baa
a kum natnatun God, pa diat a paampaam
balet ma a kum aakaina mangamangaan,
maa a lalaaun anun God i ki un diat. Pa
diat a paampaam balet aakaina mangaman-
gaan, maa diat a kum natnatun God. [10] Bari
ia mangamangaan baa daat a babo lele a
kum natnatun God uni, ma daat a babo
lele kaai a kum natnatun Saataan uni: Diat
raap baa pa diat paam a takado na manga-
mangaan, wakir diat a kum natnatun God,
lenkaai maa karom diat baa pa diat maari a
kum tateindiat.

Daat a maari wetwetalaai daat

[11] A pirpir mi muaat walangoroi taanga
namuga utbaai, naa daat a maari wetwe-
talaai daat. [12] Ma koku daat welaar ma
Kaain, ia baa anun Saataan, baa i aak doko
wa tenalik Aabel. Aawa kabina maa i aak
dokoi? Maa kabina anuna mangamangaan
i aaka, ma ra mangamangaan anun tenalik
i takado.

[13] A kum tateng liklik, koku muaat kaka-
ian baa a taara ko ra rakrakaan buaal diat
a milikuaana muaat. [14] Baa daat paam a
maarmaari karom a kum tateindaat, daat
nunurai naa daat aa waan ko ra minaat kup
a lalaaun. Ma ia baa pa i nunura maarmaari
i ki utbaai u ra minaat. [15] Ia baa i milikuaana
tenalik, i welaar ma ra tena aak doko taara,
ma muaat nunurai naa a lalaaun takum pa
i ki un diat a kum tena aak doko taara.

[16] Bari ia a utnaa baa daat nunura a maar-
maari lingtatuna uni: Iesu Kaarisito i ung
wa anuna lalaaun kup daat. Io, i koina kupi
daat kaai daat a ung wa anundaat lalaaun
kup a kum tateindaat. [17] Baa te anuna mon-
goro na utnaa, ma i babo tenalik i iba, iaku
pa i nem na tabaarai ma ta utnaa, i balbalaat
baat ku in balaana koni, a maarmaari anun
God in ki lelawaai u ra muaana maa? [18] A
kum natnatung liklik, koku daat maarmaari
ma ra pirpir ku, baa ma ra waandaat ku.
Daat a maarmaari ma ra koina pinapaam
ma ra lingtatuna.

[19] Lenmaa daat a nunurai naa daat a kum
natu ra lingtatuna, ma pain daat a burut
baa daat a tur namataan God. [20] Baa a
balaandaat i takuna daat, God i ngaala taa
ra wetakun u ra balaandaat, ma i nunura a
kum utnaa raap. [21] A kum teptepaang, baa a
balaandaat pa i takuna daat, pa daat a burut
baa daat a tur namataan God. [22] Ma ra kum
utnaa raap baa daat aaringi koni, in taari
taan daat, maa daat taraam u ra nuna kum
naagagon, ma daat paam a utnaa baa i gaaia
uni. [23] A naagagon anun God i lenbi: Daat
a nurnur u ra iaan Natuna, Iesu Kaarisito,
ma daat a maari wetwetalaai daat, welaar
ma ra nuna naagagon karom daat. [24] Baa te
i taraam u ra nuna kum naagagon, i lalaaun
un God, ma God kaai i lalaaun uni. Ma
kabina u ra Takado na Nion baa i tabaara
daat mai, daat nunurai naa God i lalaaun un
daat.

4

A watumaarang u ra kum warwaruga na propet

[1] A kum teptepaang, mongoro na
propet warwaruga diat waan taltalili u
ra rakrakaan buaal. Lenmaa koku muaat
nurnur gagaa un te baa i piri naa a Takado
na Nion i taar taa a pirpir karomi. I koina

kupi muaat a babo lele a kum nion baa diat
kon God baa pate. [2] Muaat a nunura lele a
Nion God lenbi: Diat baa diat piri naa Iesu
Kaarisito i waan paat a muaana, diat maa
kon God. [3] Ma diat baa diat weoro ku, diat
maa wakir kon God. A nion maa ko ra ebaar
anun Kaarisito, baa muaat aa walangoro
taai baa in waan paat, ma mi ia waan paat
urin u ra rakrakaan buaal.
[4] A kum natnatung liklik, muaat anun
God, ma muaat aa uwia paa a kum propet
warwaruga, maa a Takado na Nion baa i ki
un muaat, i dekdek aakit kon Saataan baa
i ki un diat u ra rakrakaan buaal. [5] A kum
propet warwaruga diat ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma diat pipipir ut u ra kum utnaa
ko ra rakrakaan buaal, ma a taara ko ra
rakrakaan buaal diat walangoro diat. [6] Daat
anun God, ma te baa i nunura God i walan-
goro daat. Ma te baa wakir kon God pa i
walangoro daat. Lenmaa daat nunura lele
a Nion baa i lingtatuna, ma ra aakaina nion
baa a tena warwaruga.

God ia a maarmaari

[7] A kum teptepaang, daat a maari wetwe-
talaai daat, maa a maarmaari i waan kon
God. Ma diat raap baa diat maarmaari, diat
a kum natnatun God, ma diat nunura God.
[8] Baa te pa i nunura maarmaari, pa i nunura
God, maa God ut a maarmaari. [9] Bari ia a
utnaa maa God i waiaa anuna maarmaari
uni, baa i tula wa Natuna, raa ot ku, urin
u ra rakrakaan buaal kupi daat a lalaaun
uni. [10] Wakir daat, daat maari muga God,
pate. A maarmaari i lenbi, God ut i maari
muga daat, ma i taar wa Natuna kupi in
maat ma in kul walaangalaanga pa daat ko
ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan.
[11] A kum teptepaang, baa God i maari daat
lenmi, i koina kupi daat kaai daat a maari
wetwetalaai daat. [12] Pa te utbaai i babo
taa God. Iaku baa daat maari wetwetalaai
daat, God i ki u ra balaandaat, ma ra nuna
maarmaari i ki mulu un daat.
[13] Daat nunurai naa daat lalaaun un God,
ma God i lalaaun un daat, kabina ia taar
taa a Niono taan daat. [14] Tamaandaat i taar
wa Natuna kupi in Tena Walaaun anu ra
rakrakaan buaal, ma miaat, miaat aa babo
taai, ma miaat wewapua uni. [15] Baa te i pir
apuaanai naa Iesu ia a Natun God, God i
lalaaun uni, ma ia kaai i lalaaun un God.
[16] Ma daat ut daat nunura a maarmaari anun
God karom daat ma daat nurnur uni.
God ia a maarmaari. Ma ia baa i nunura
maarmaari, i lalaaun un God, ma God i
lalaaun uni. [17] Baa anuna maarmaari i ki
mulu un daat, pa daat a burut u ra bung na
naagagon, maa daat lalaaun welaar ut ma
Kaarisito main u ra rakrakaan buaal. [18] Pa ta
bunurut i ki u ra maarmaari. Baa a maar-
maari i ki mulu un te, i lu wa a bunurut.
Baa te i burut i kukuraaina naa i nuki naa in
wirua u ra naagagon na binabaalu karomi,
ma anuna maarmaari pa i ngaala utbaai.
[19] Daat maari wetwetalaai daat, maa
kabina God ut i maari muga daat. [20] Baa te
i piri naa, "Iaau maari God," iaku pa i maari
tenalik, ia a tena warwaruga. Maa ia baa pa
i maari tenalik baa i baboi, pa in maari laar
paa God baa pa i baboi. [21] A naagagon mi i
taar taai taan daat i lenbi: Baa te i maari
God in maari kaai tenalik.

5

A niuwia u ra rakrakaan buaal

[1] Diat raap baa diat nurnur un Iesu naa
ia a Kaarisito, diat maa a kum natnatun
God. Ma diat raap baa diat maari tamaa ra
naat, diat maari utkaai a kum natnatuna.
[2] Baa daat maari God, ma daat taraam u ra
nuna kum naagagon, daat nunurai naa daat
maari kaai a kum natnatuna. [3] Baa daat
maari God, daat a taraam kaai u ra nuna
kum naagagon. Ma anuna kum naagagon
pa diat dekdek kupi daat a murmur diat.
[4] Maa diat baa a kum natnatun God, diat
aa uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal. Bari ia a
dekdek baa daat uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal
mai: anundaat nurnur ku. [5] Woi maa in
uwia paa a rakrakaan buaal? Diat ku baa
diat nurnur un Iesu naa ia a Natun God.

A wewapua kaapa un Iesu Kaarisito

[6] Iesu Kaarisito i waan paat ma ra palaa
ma ra gaap. Diaar tur wakilang anuna baap-
itaaiso ma ra nuna minaat. Wakir i waan
paat ku ma ra palaa, i waan paat ut ma diaar
raap. A Takado na Nion ia a lingtatuna,
ma i wewapua un Iesu Kaarisito. [7] Io, tuldi
ditul wewapua kaapa uni: [8] A Nion, a palaa,
ma ra gaap, ditul raap ditul wapuaanai naa
Iesu ia a Natun God. [9] Daat laana nurnur
u ra wewapua kaapa anu ra taara, iaku a
wewapua anun God i ngaala aakit. Ma u
ra tula utnaa bi, God ut i wewapua kaapa
un Iesu naa ia a Natuna. [10] Te baa i nurnur
un Natun God, ia paam akoto a wewapua
kaapa anun God u ra in balaana. Ma ia baa
pa i nurnur u ra wewapua kaapa anun God,
i nuki naa God a tena warwaruga, kabina
maa pa i nurnur u ra wewapua kaapa anun

God un Natuna. [11] Anuna wewapua kaapa i
lenbi: God ia taar taa a lalaaun takum taan
daat, ma a lalaaun maa i ki un Natuna. [12] Ia
baa Natun God i lalaaun uni, ia paam akoto
a lalaaun. Ma ia baa Natun God pa i lalaaun
uni, pa i paam akoto a lalaaun.

Iesu ia a lalaaun takum

[13] A kum utnaa mi iaau timui karom
muaat, kupi muaat baa muaat nurnur u
ra iaan Natun God, muaat a nunurai naa
muaat aa paam akoto a lalaaun takum. [14] Ma
baa daat aaraaring karom God, koku daat
aalawur nuknuk, maa daat aa nunurai naa
God in walangoro daat, baa daat aaringi kup
ta utnaa welaar ma ra nuna nemnem. [15] Ma
baa daat nunurai naa ia walangoro daat u ra
kum utnaa raap baa daat aaring kupi, daat
nunurai kaai naa daat a paam akoto a kum
utnaa baa daat aaringi koni.

[16] Baa te i babo tenalik i paam aakaina
mangamangaan baa wakir in wirua uni, in
aaraaring karom God, ma God in taar a
lalaaun taana. A niaaring mi in waraaut
diat baa anundiat kum aakaina mangaman-
gaan pa i waan kup a winirua. Iaku pa
iaau piri naa muaat a aaraaring un diat baa
anundiat aakaina mangamangaan i waan
kup a winirua.* [17] A kum aakaina manga-
mangaan raap pa diat takado, iaku raa
kum mangamangaan aakaina pa din wirua
takum uni.

[18] Daat nunurai naa diat raap baa a kum
natnatun God, pa diat paampaam balet ma
a kum aakaina mangamangaan. Maa Natun
God i baboura baat diat ut, ma Saataan
pa i pet laar paai kupi in baanaakaka diat.
[19] Daat aa nunurai naa daat a kum natnatun
God, ma a rakrakaan buaal raap i ki u ra
naagagon anun Saataan. [20] Daat aa nunurai
naa Natun God ia waan paat, ma ia tabaara
ta daat ma ra manaana, kupi daat a nunura
a lingtatuna na God. Daat lalaaun u ra
lingtatuna na God, kabina maa daat lalaaun
un Natuna Iesu Kaarisito. Ma ia a God
lingtatuna, ma ra lalaaun takum. [21] A kum
natnatung liklik, muaat a baboura muaat ko
ra kum warwaruga na god.

---

* 5:16: Raa kum tena manaana diat nuki naa a aakaina mangamangaan baa te in wirua takum uni, baa in weoro wa Iesu.

A Weru Buk
anun
Ioaanes
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi Ioaanes i timui. I piri naa i timui karom a tabuan, iaku mongoro na tena manaana diat nuki naa a tabuan ma ra kum natnatuna ia a pirpir welwelaar u ra lotu ma ra kum tena nurnur. Baa i pirpir un tenawawi ra tabuan, i pirpir u ra lotu un raa taamaan ingen.

U ra buk mi i wapua diat naa diat a maari wetwetalaai diat, ma diat a baboura diat ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer.

A winawaan i ra 2 Ioaanes:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1-3)
A maarmaari (4-6)
A watumaarang u ra kum tena warwaruga (7-11)
A tintinip na pirpir (12-13)

1 Iaau Ioaanes, a mukmuga, iaau timtimu karom ui, a tabuan baa God ia pilak pa ui, ungaai ma ra kum natnatum, baa iaau maari muaat u ra lingtatuna na nurnur. Ma wakir iaau ku, miaat raap kaai baa miaat nunura a lingtatuna miaat maari muaat. 2 Miaat maari muaat kabina u ra lingtatuna baa i ki un daat, ma in ki takum karom daat.

3 A maarmaari, a koina mangamangaan ma ra maalmaal kon God Tamaandaat ma Iesu Kaarisito Natuna, in ki karom daat baa daat ki u ra lingtatuna ma daat maari wetwetalaai daat.

A maarmaari wetwetalaai

4 Iaau gaaia aakit baa iaau walangoroi naa a kum natnatum diat murmur a lingtatuna, welaar ma ra naagagon Tamaandaat ia taar taai taan daat. 5 Ma mari iaau aaring ui, a tabuan, kupi daat a maarmaari wetwetalaai. Wakir iaau timu ta matakina naagagon karom ui, pate. A naagagon ku baa daat aa walangoro taai taanga namuga. 6 Bi ia a maarmaari, baa daat a murmur a kum naagagon anun God. Anuna naagagon, baa namuga muaat aa walangoro taai i lenbi, naa muaat a lalaaun ungaai ma ra maarmaari.

Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra kum tena warwaruga

7 Mongoro na tena warwaruga diat aa waan werweraan main u ra rakrakaan buaal. Diat weoro ku naa Iesu Kaarisito wakir i waan paat a muaana mulu. A mangaana taara maa diat a kum tena warwaruga, ma diat a kum ebaar anun Kaarisito. 8 Muaat a baboura muaat kupi koku muaat ung wa a utnaa baa muaat aa ongor paai. Muaat a tur dekdek kupi muaat a lo paa anumuaat kudulaana wedok. 9 Diat raap baa diat waan ingen paa ko ra kum wawer anun Kaarisito ma pa diat murmuri, God pa i ki karom diat. Ma diat raap baa diat murmur a kum wawer mi, Tamaandaat ma Natuna diaar ki karom diat. 10 Baa te in waan karom muaat ma ta mangaana wawer baa pa i welaar ma ra kum wawer anun Kaarisito, koku muaat gaaia paai ma muaat ben aruki u ra numuaat kum ruma. 11 Baa te in gaaia paai, in welaar mai u ra nuna kum aakaina pinapaam.

A tintinip na pirpir

12 A mongoro na utnaa baa ang timui karom muaat, iaku pa iaau nemi naa ang timtimu u ra dona buk ma ra ina pen. Iaau nuki naa ang waan ut karom muaat, ma ang pirpir karom muaat, kupi in ngaala aakit anundaat gaaia.

13 A kum natnatun tenawawim baa God ia pilak paai, diat taar anundiat maarmaari karom ui.

A Wetula Buk anun Ioaanes
A pirpir kaapa muga

A buk mi Ioaanes i timui. I timui karom raa tena nurnur a iaana Gaaius. I waatung wakaak karomi baa i waraaut a kum tena pinapaam baa diat waan ma ra Koina Wewapua. I pirpir kaai un raa muaana a iaana Diotrepe, maa anuna mangamangaan pa i koina.

A winawaan i ra 3 Ioaanes:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1-4)
Ioaanes i gaaia un Gaaius (5-8)
A mangamangaan anun Diotrepe pa i koina (9-10)
A mangamangaan anun Demetrio i koina (11-12)
A tintinip na pirpir (13-15)

1 Iaau, Ioaanes, a mukmuga, iaau timtimu
karom ui, tepaang Gaaius, baa iaau maari ui
u ra lingtatuna na nurnur.
2 Tepaang, iaau aaraaring un ui, kupi
anum kini in koina ma un watur akoto a
koina lalaaun, welaar ma ra niom baa i
lalaaun wakaak. 3 Iaau gaaia aakit baa raa
kum tateindaat diat waan paat, ma diat pir-
pir kaapa un ui naa u murmur a lingtatuna
na pirpir, ma u lalaaun ungaai mai. 4 Pa ta
utnaa balet baa in ngaala anung gaaia uni,
un raa utnaa ku, baa iaau walangoroi naa
muaat a kum natnatung liklik u ra nurnur
muaat lalaaun ungaai ma ra lingtatuna.

Un waraaut a kum tateindaat baa diat waan ma ra Koina Wewapua

5 Tepaang, u dowot u ra pinapaam u
paami karom a kum tateindaat u ra nurnur,
baa diat waira paat karom ui. 6 Ma baa raa
taara kon diat, diat waan paat main, diat
pirpir kaapa karom a taara na nurnur main
u ra num maarmaari. Ma i koina baa un
waraaut diat baa diat waan ma ra Koina
Wewapua ma ta kum utnaa u ra nundiat
winawaan. A mangamangaan mi God i
gaaia uni. 7 Diat waan u ra iaan Kaarisito, ma
pa diat lo ta wewaraaut ko ra kum taara baa
pa diat nurnur. 8 Lenmaa i koina kupi daat
a waraaut a mangaana taara maa, kupi daat
a papaam ungaai ma diat kup a lingtatuna
in waan werweraan.

A lalaaun anun Diotrepe ma Demetrio

9 Iaau aa timu taa a buk karom a taara na
nurnur u ra num taamaan, iaku Diotrepe
ia baa i nem aakiti kupi ia anumuaat muk-
muga, pa i taraam karom miaat. 10 Io, baa
ang waan paat ang wapua muaat u ra kum
utnaa baa i paampaami, a kum aakaina
pirpir i pir taai un miaat. Ma wakir ma
raa ku ia, bi kaai ia, pa i gaaia paa a kum
tateindaat u ra nurnur baa diat waan paat
ma ra Koina Wewapua, ma i turbaat ku
anuna taara baa diat nem na gaaia pa diat.
Ma baa te koni i nem na gaaia paa a kum
waira maa, Diotrepe in wango wai ko ra
lotu.
11 Tepaang, koku u murmur aakaina
mangamangaan mi, un murmur ku a koina.
Ia baa i paam a koina, ia anun God, ma ia
baa i paam aakaina, pa i nunura God.
12 A taara raap diat pirpir kaapa un
Demetrio, naa ia raa koina muaana, ma
ra nuna lingtatuna na wawer kaai i pirpir
kaapa uni. Maia, miaat kaai miaat pirpir
kaapa uni, ma u nunurai naa anumiaat kum
pirpir i lingtatuna.

A tintinip na pirpir

13 Mongoro na utnaa baa ang timui karom
ui, iaku pa iaau nemi kupi ang timtimu
karom ui ma ra pen. 14 Iaku iaau nuki naa
ia marawaai ma daar a webabo, kupi daar
ut daar a pirpir.
15 A maalmaal in ki karom ui. A kum
teptepaam taanga min, diat taar anundiat
maarmaari kup ui. Ma ui kaai un taar anung
maarmaari karom a kum teptepaandaar
raap baa diat ki matira.

A Buk anun Iudaas
A pirpir kaapa muga

Iudaas i timu a buk mi. Mongoro na tena manaana diat nuki naa Iudaas mi ia a tein Iesu ma Iaakobo. Babo Mt 13:55 ma babo kaai a pirpir kaapa u ra buk anun Iaakobo.

I timu a buk mi karom a kum tena nurnur. Baa i walangoroi naa a kum warwaruga na tena wawer diat ben araara diat, i timtimu kupi in watumaarang diat. Ma i piri naa a Tadaaru in naagagon a kum tena aakaina. I wapua diat kaai naa diat a murmur a Koina Wewapua, ma diat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur.

A winawaan i ra buk Iudaas:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1-2)
A mangamangaan anu ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer (3-16)
Daat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur (17-23)
A pir walaawa karom God (24-25)

[1] Iaau Iudaas, a tultul anun Iesu Kaarisito ma a tein Iaakobo. Iaau timu a buk mi karom muaat baa God a Tamaandaat ia wataa pa muaat, ma i maari muaat, ma muaat ki u ra baboura anun Iesu Kaarisito.

[2] God in taar a ngaala na wewaraaut, a ngaala na maalmaal ma ra ngaala na maarmaari karom muaat.

Muaat a baboura muaat ko ra kum warwaruga na tena wawer

[3] A kum teptepaang, iaau nem aakiti naa ang timtimu karom muaat u ra warwalaaun baa anundaat raap. Iaku mi, iaau nuki naa ang timtimu karom muaat un raa utnaa ingen. Ang timtimu karom muaat ma ang wadekdek muaat, kupi muaat a ongor kupi muaat a baboura wakaak a Koina Wewapua ko ra kum ebaar. A Koina Wewapua baa daat nurnur uni, ma di aa taar taai karom a taara anun God, ma pa te in puku laar paai. [4] Iaau timtimu uni, kabina maa raa taara diat aa ruk ino taau karom muaat. Pa diat murmur a nemnem anun God, ma diat a waan takado kup a winirua, welaar ma di aa timu taai namuga utbaai u ra Buk Taabu. Diat puku aakaka paa a maarmaari anun God, ma diat piri lenbi, "I koina ku baa daat a paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan." Ma diat weoro wa ku anundaat Tena Naagagon ma anundaat Tadaaru, Iesu Kaarisito, ia raa ot ku.

[5] Muaat aa nunura a kum utnaa bi, iaku iaau nemi kupi ang wapua muaat balet uni, naa: A Tadaaru i walaaun paa a taara Israael taangirong Aaigipto, iaku namur taana i wawirua wa diat baa pa diat nurnur uni. [6] Ma ra kum aangelo kaai baa pa diat nem a kum tiniba na naagagon baa God i taar taai taan diat raaraa, diat wangaala pa diat ma diat waan ko ra nundiat kinkini. Io, God ia wi akoto ta diat ma ra kum winiwi takum. Ma mi diat aa ki u ra baboto kupi diat a ki walaanga paa a ngaala na bung baa din naagagon diat uni. [7] Lenkaai maa un Sodom ma Gomoraa, ma ra kum taamtaamaan marawaai karom diaar. A taara taanga matira diat paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan, ma diat paam aakaina balet karom diat ut in muaana. A kum taamaan maa diat wirua raap u ra nguan. Ma anundiat winirua i watumaarang daat kupi daat a nunurai naa a ngaala na nguan baa pa in maat, i ki kupi din tun a kum tena aakaina uni.

[8] Lenkaai maa, karom a taara baa diat aa ruk taau karom muaat. Diat wer a taara ku ko ra kum utnaa diat baboi u ra kum beberon, ma diat wadur diat balet ut ma ra kum aakaakaina mangamangaan. Pa diat nem a naagagon anun God, ma diat pir aakaka a kum aangelo taanginaanga nate. [9] Ma Mikaael, ia baa a mukmuga anu ra kum aangelo, baa diaar wengangaar ma Saataan u ra minaatin Moses, pa i pir taa ta aakaina pirpir un Saataan. I piri ku naa, "A Tadaaru ut in turbaat ui." [10] Iaku a taara mi diat pirpir aakaka u ra kum utnaa baa pa i kaapa karom diat. Ma anundiat manaana i welaar ku ma ra manaana anu ra kum kuaabaar na wewagua, baa diat murmur ku a nemnem i ra panindiat. Maa ut ia a utnaa baa diat a wirua uni.

[11] In aaka aakit karom diat! Diat murmur a mangamangaan anun Kaain. Ma diat ngaraa kupi diat a welaar ma Baalaam, baa i paam a kum aakaina utnaa kupi in lo maani uni. Ma diat a wirua welaar ma Koraa, baa i muga paa a taara baa diat wabulbul karom God, ma diat wirua raap. [12] A taara mi baa diat ki ungaai ma muaat u ra kum winangaan na maarmaari, diat welaar ku ma ra durdur na utnaa. Diat tabaara maaumaaur pa diat ut, ma pa diat nuk paa a taara ingen. Diat welaar ma ra

waal na baakut baa a dadaip i ip taltalili,
ma pa ta baataina. Diat welaar kaai ma ra
kum diwaai baa pa diat wa u ra kalaang na
wunuwa, diat aa maat. Baa di aa gaat wa
diat, anundiat weru minaat ma maa. 13 Diat
paam a kum aakaina mangamangaan baa di
laana wawirwir uni, iaku pa diat wawirwir
uni. Maa anundiat aakaina mangaman-
gaan i waan paat baarabaara welaar ma
ra buabua ko ra ngaalangaala na top baa
i tapuar. Ma diat welaar kaai ma ra kum
naangnaang baa diat aa waan paa ko ra
kum ngaiaandiat, ma God ia waninaar taa
a ngaala na baboto kup diat, baa pa in raap.
14 Ma Enok kaai, a tabun Aadaam, ia baa
i we-7 na taaun taara namur taan Aadaam,
ia pir taa a pirpir na propet un diat lenbi,
“Baboi, a Tadaaru in waan paat ma ra
nuna kum aaraarip na gomgom na aan-
gelo, 15 kupi in naagagon a taara raap. Ma
diat raap baa pa diat murmur a nemnem
anun God diat a wirua u ra naagagon, u
ra nundiat kum aakaina pinapaam baa diat
aa paam taai, ma u ra kum aakaina pirpir
baa aakaina taara diat aa pir tataai u ra
Tadaaru.”
16 A taara mi, diat a kum tena pupuku
ma a kum tena wetakun. Diat murmur a
kum aakaina nemnem anundiat, ma diat
wangaala pa diat ut. Diat wanemnem paa
ku a taara ma ra nundiat kum namnamian
na pirpir, kupi ku diat a lo ta utnaa kon diat.

Muaat a tur dekdek u ra nurnur

17 Iaku muaat, a kum teptepaang, muaat a
nuk paa a kum pirpir anu ra kum aapostolo
anu ra Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito, baa diat aa
wapua muga ta muaat uni. 18 Diat aa pir
taai taa muaat lenbi, “U ra kum tintinip na
bung, ta taara diat a pir aakaka God, ma diat
a murmur anundiat kum nemnem, baa pa i
welaar ma ra nemnem anun God.” 19 Maa a
mangaana taara mi, diat a kabi ra numuaat
kinkini weraan u ra numuaat lotu. Diat
murmur ku a nemnem i ra rakrakaan buaal,
ma a Takado na Nion pa i lalaaun un diat.
20 Iaku muaat, a kum teptepaang, i koina
baa muaat a tur dekdek u ra numuaat gom-
gom na nurnur kupi in tawa, ma muaat a
aaraaring ma ra dekdek i ra Takado na Nion.
21 Ma muaat a lalaaun naliwan u ra maar-
maari anun God, baa muaat kiki walaang
kup anundaat Tadaaru Iesu Kaarisito baa in
tabaara muaat ma ra lalaaun takum, maa
kabina i maari muaat.
22 Muaat a waiaa a maarmaari karom diat
baa diat aalawur nuknuk. 23 Ma muaat a
walaaun gagaa paa raa taara baa kuraa ma
diat u ra nguan. Ma karom raa taara kaai
muaat a waiaa a maarmaari ma muaat a
burut utkaai, kupi koku muaat lo anundiat
mangamangaan. Ma muaat a milikuaana
anundiat kum maalu baa i dur ma ra nun-
diat kum aakaina mangamangaan, baa i
welaar ma ra aakaina malaapaang u ra
panindiat.

A pir walaawa karom God

24 Daat a pir walaawa paa God, baa i
baboura baat pa muaat ko ra punuka, ma
in watur pa muaat namataana u ra nuna
minamaar. Pa te in takuna muaat un ta
aakaina mangamangaan, ma muaat a waan
paat ma ra ngaala na gaaia. 25 Ia raa ot ku
anundaat God ma anundaat Tena Walaaun,
kabina u ra minaatin Iesu Kaarisito anun-
daat Tadaaru. Anuna ut a minamaar, a kiki
na ngaala, a dekdek ma ra naagagon, ko ra
kum kilaala ia raap, ma mi, ma pa in raap.
Aamen.

A Binabo
anun Ioaanes
A pirpir kaapa muga

Ioaanes i timu a buk mi. Ia raa ko ra 12 naat na wawer anun Iesu. I timu a buk mi baa i ki na karabus u ra lolo Paatimos. I timui 65 na kilaala namur taa ra winawaan anun Iesu unaanga u ra maawa. U ra kum kilaala maa, a taara na nurnur diat baraata mongoro na mawaat, ma a taara diat pet na bilbil un diat ma di aak doko mongoro kon diat kaai. Ioaanes i timu a buk mi kabina i nemi naa diat a tur dekdek ma diat a nuk paa Iesu.

I wapua daat naa God i nunura a kum utnaa raap baa in waan paat, ma in uwia paa Saataan. Ma u ra tintinip i ra rakrakaan buaal, a kum mawaat baa daat baraatai min napia in raap. Ma God in walaaun paa a taara baa diat nurnur, ma in naagagon a taara baa pa diat nurnur. Ma ia waninaar taa a koina taamaan kup diat baa anuna.

Mongoro na utnaa u ra buk mi i welaar ma ra pirpir welwelaar, iaku baa daat manaana u ra Mugaana Buk Taabu in waraaut daat kupi daat a nunura a kukuraaina.

A winawaan i ra buk Binabo:

A turturpaai ra buk mi (1:1-8)
A timtimu karom a kum tena nurnur un 7 na taamaan (1:9–3:22)
A Tadaaru i paapa a buk baa di aa pipin taai (4:1–8:1)
7 na aangelo diat ip 7 na tawuru (8:2–11:19)
A draagon ma ru kuaabaar na wewagua (12:1–13:18)
A kum binabo (14:1–15:8)
7 na laa na kaankaan anun God (16:1-21)
Baabilon i puka ma God i uwia paa Saataan (17:1–20:10)
A bung na naagagon (20:11-15)
A matakina maawa ma ra matakina rakrakaan buaal (21:1–22:6)
A tintinip na pirpir (22:7-21)

1 A buk mi, ia a wewapua kaapa anun Iesu Kaarisito, baa God i taar taai taana kupi in waiaa taa anuna kum tultul u ra kum utnaa baa marawaai in waan paat. Iesu i tula wa anuna aangelo karom anuna tultul Ioaanes, kupi in pir apuaana a kum utnaa mi taana.
2 Ioaanes i wewapua kaapa u ra kum utnaa raap baa ia babo taai. Bi ia a utnaa maa, a pirpir anun God ma ra wewapua kaapa anun Iesu Kaarisito. 3 Ia baa in luk a kum pirpir na propet mi in daan, ma diat kaai baa diat a walangoro a kum pirpir mi di aa timu taai, ma diat a murmuri, diat kaai diat a daan, maa a pakaana bung baa a kum utnaa mi in waan paat uni ia marawaai.

A timtimu anun Ioaanes karom a kum tena nurnur un 7 na taamaan

4 Iaau Ioaanes, iaau timtimu karom muaat a kum tena nurnur un 7 na taamaan irong u ra papaar Aasia.

A maarmaari ma ra maalmaal karom muaat kon ia baa i lalaaun namuga, i lalaaun mi ma in lalaaun namur, ma ko ra 7 na nion kaai baa diat turtur namuga naa ra nuna kiki na king, 5 ma kon Iesu Kaarisito, a dowot na tena wewapua kaapa un God, a mugaana taan diat baa diat a lalaaun balet ko ra minaat, ma ra mukmuga anu ra kum king u ra rakrakaan buaal.

I maari daat, ma i palaa laangalaanga wa daat ko ra nundaat kum aakaina mangamangaan ma ra gaapina, 6 ma i waki daat kupi daat a naagagon ungaai mai ma kupi daat a kum tena wetabaar karom Tamaana, ia baa nuna God. A minamaar ma ra dekdek raap i ki un Iesu Kaarisito, pa in raap ma pa in raap. Aamen.

7 Baboi, i waan pari ma ra pakpakaana baakut,
ma a mataa ra taara raap diat a baboi,
ma diat utkaai baa diat go taai ma ra bele,
ma a kum wunwuna taara raap u ra rakrakaan buaal diat a luan kabina uni.
Io, in waan paat ut lenutmaa. Aamen.

8 A Tadaaru God, ia baa i lalaaun namuga, i lalaaun mi ma in lalaaun namur, ia baa i dekdek aakit i piri naa, "Iaau a Aalpaa ma ra Omegaa."*

Ioaanes i babo raa i welaar ma Natu ra Muaana

9 Iaau Ioaanes, a teimuaat ma a tepaamuaat baa daat tur ungaai ma Iesu u ra kinadik, ma u ra nuna mataanitu ma u ra tinur dekdek baa daat kariaana ngunungut. Iaau ki na karabus u ra lolo Paatimos,

* 1:8: Aalpaa ia a mugaana mataana buk u ra pirpir Grik, ma Omegaa ia a tintinip na mataana buk. † 1:10: A bung anu ra Tadaaru a kukuraaina naa a mugaana bung u ra wik baa di wakilang a tinur balet anun Iesu.

kabina maa iaau warawaai ma ra pirpir
anun God, ma ra wewapua kaapa anun
Iesu. [10] U ra bung anu ra Tadaaru† iaau
teng ma ra Takado na Nion, ma namur
taang, iaau walangoro ina ngaala na ingaan
raa, i welaar ma in tawuru. [11] I piri lenbi,
"A utnaa baa u baboi, un timu kotoi u ra
buk baa di pipini ma un taar wai urong
karom a kum tena nurnur un 7 na taamaan
bi: Epeso, Simirnaa, Pergaamon, Tiaatira,
Saardes, Piladelpia ma Laaudisia."
[12] Iaau tur tapuku kupi ang babo ia baa i
pirpir karom iaau. Baa iaau tur tapuku, iaau
babo 7 na turtur na laam na goled. [13] Ma
naliwan taa ra 7 na turtur na laam iaau babo
raa i "welaar ma Natu ra Muaana," i mong
ma ra iokaana maalu i waan pari tuk ut u ra
ru kakina, ma i do a raprabono ma ra in aaru
na goled. [14] In lorina ma ra weu na lorina
diaar kabaang aakit welaar ma ra weu na
sip, ma i welaar kaai ma ra buabua na top,
ma ra ruin kiok na mataana i welaar ma
ra kupkup i ra nguan. [15] A ru kakina diaar
welaar ma ra braas baa di aa tun agomgom
taai u ra nguan, ma in ingaana i welaar ma
ra rurunga i ra top na aalataura. [16] I paam
paa 7 na naangnaang u ra ot na limaana,
ma in liwan na wineium baa a ru titina raap
diaar wangwangaan aakit, i waan paat ko
ra waana. Ma a mataana i welaar ma in
mataana mage baa i baarabaara aakit.
[17] Baa iaau baboi, iaau puka pari taau naa
ra ru kakina welaar ma ra minaat. Namur i
ung taa a ot na limaana nate un iaau, ma i
piri naa, "Koku u burut, iaau a mugaana ma
ra tintinipina. [18] Iaau a lalaaunina. Iaau aa
maat paa, baboi, iaau aa lalaaun takum ma
iaau paam akoto a kum ki i ra minaat ma i
ra taamaan Edes, a taamaan na nion.
[19] "Io, un timu ma a kum utnaa baa u aa
babo taai. Bari diat a kum utnaa maa, a kum
utnaa baa ia waan paat ma a kum utnaa baa
in waan paat namur. [20] Bari ia a kukuraai
ra utnaa na pidik u ra 7 na naangnaang baa
u aa babo taai u ra ot na limaang, ma 7 na
turtur na laam na goled: 7 na naangnaang
maa i tur wakilang a kum aangelo anun 7 na
kikil na taara na nurnur, ma 7 na turtur na
laam maa i tur wakilang 7 na kikil na taara
na nurnur.

2

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Epeso

[1] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra
taara na nurnur irong Epeso lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa i paam 7 na
naangnaang u ra ot na limaana, ma i waan
naliwan u ra 7 na turtur na laam na goled.
[2] Iaau nunura a kum utnaa baa muaat
paampaami ma anumuaat kum dekdek na
pinapaam, ma anumuaat tinur dekdek baa
muaat kariaana kinadik. Iaau nunurai
naa pa muaat maadek paa a kum aakaina
taara. Ma muaat aa walaar ta diat baa
diat waatung diat naa a kum aapostolo,
iaku wakir diat a kum aapostolo mulu, ma
muaat aa babo lele diat naa a kum tena
warwaruga. [3] Muaat aa kariaana kinadik
u ra iaang, iaku pa muaat talanguan uni,
muaat tur dekdek ut.
[4] Iaku iaau takuna muaat u ra utnaa bi:
Pa muaat maari iaau ma welaar ma na-
muga muaat maari iaau. [5] Muaat a nuk
paa anumuaat koina kini aakit namuga baa
muaat aa puka paa koni! Muaat a nukpuku,
ma muaat a paam balet a kum utnaa baa
namuga muaat paampaami. Baa pa muaat a
nukpuku, ang waan paat karom muaat, ma
ang rakaan wa anumuaat turtur na laam ko
ra ngaiaana. [6] Iaku raa utnaa bi ia baa muaat
paami i koina: Muaat milikuaana a kum
pinapaam anu ra taara baa diat murmur a
wawer anun Nikolaaos, baa iaau kaai iaau
milikuaanai.
[7] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in
walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i
piri karom a taara na nurnur. Ia baa a tena
niuwia, ang mulaaot paai kupi in wangaan
ko ra in diwaai na lalaaun, baa i tur u ra
Paradaaiso anun God.

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Simirnaa

[8] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra
taara na nurnur irong Simirnaa lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa a mugaana
ma ra tintinipina, ia baa i maat paa, ma ia
lalaaun balet.
[9] Iaau nunura a kum kinadik baa i
manong muaat, ma anumuaat kini na pot
na maarmaari, iaku muaat ki na tadaaru
ut! Iaau nunura a kum pirpir aakaka baa
raa taara diat piri un muaat. Diat maa,
diat piri naa diat a kum te Iudaia, iaku
wakir diat a kum te Iudaia, diat ko ra kikil
anun Saataan. [10] Koku muaat burutaana a
kum kinadik baa marawaai ma in waan paat
karom muaat. Baboi, Saataan in waruk taa
ta taara kon muaat u ra ruma na karabus

kupi in walaar muaat, ma muaat a kariaana kinadik un ta 10 bung. Muaat a tur dekdek ut u ra numuaat nurnur tuk u ra bung baa muaat a maat uni, ma ang taar taa a lalaaun karom muaat welaar ma di taar in kaaeng na niuwia taan te.

[11] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i piri karom a taara na nurnur. Ia baa a tena niuwia, a weru minaat pa in baanaakakai.

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Pergaamon

[12] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra taara na nurnur irong Pergaamon lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa anuna in liwan na wineium a ru titina raap diaar wangwangaan aakit.

[13] Iaau nunura a taamaan muaat ki iaai, a taamaan baa Saataan ia ki na king iaai. Iaku maa muaat paam akoto dekdek a iaang, anumuaat nurnur pa i waan ingen kon iaau. Muaat paami utkaai lenmaa u ra kilaala baa di aak doko Aantipaas uni. Ia maa anung dowot na tena wewapua kaapa baa di aak dokoi u ra numuaat taamaan, a taamaan baa Saataan i ki iaai.

[14] Iaku iaau takuna muaat u ra kum utnaa bi: Raa taara baa kuraa diat naliwan taa muaat, diat aa murmur a wawer anun Baalaam, ia baa i wer Baalaak kupi in waruga a taara Israael ma diat paam aakaina mangamangaan, baa diat aan a utnaa na winangaan di wetabaar mai karom a kum taabataaba ma diat paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan. [15] Raa taara kaai kon muaat diat aa murmur a wawer anun Nikolaaos. [16] Muaat a nukpuku! Baa pate, ang waan paat gagaa karom muaat, ma ang weium ma diat ma ra in liwan na wineium baa i waan paat ko ra waang.

[17] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i piri karom a taara na nurnur. Ia baa a tena niuwia, ang tabaarai ma ta maana baa i taana ino. Ma ang taar taa kaai in kabaang na waat di aa timu taa a matakina iang uni, baa pa te i nunurai. Ia ot ku, baa iaau taar taa ina waat mi taana in nunurai.

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Tiaatira

[18] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra taara na nurnur irong Tiaatira lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anu ra Natun God baa a ruin kiok na mataana i welaar ma ra kupkup i ra nguan, ma a ru kakina diaar welaar ma ra braas baa di aa tun agomgom taai u ra nguan.

[19] Iaau nunura a kum pinapaam baa muaat paampaami, anumuaat maarmaari, anumuaat nurnur, anumuaat pinapaam na wewaraaut ma anumuaat tinur dekdek baa muaat kariaana kinadik. Iaau nunurai naa anumuaat kum pinapaam mari, diat ngaala aakit taa ra kum pinapaam muaat paami namuga.

[20] Iaku iaau takuna muaat u ra utnaa bi: Pa muaat lu wa Iesabel, a tabuan baa i piri naa ia a propet. I wer araara anung kum tultul, kupi diat a paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan ma kupi diat a aan a utnaa baa di aa wetabaar taau mai karom a kum taabataaba. [21] Iaau aa taar taa a pakaana bung taana kupi in nukpuku uni ko ra nuna kum paamuk na mangamangaan, iaku pa i nemi. [22] Io, ang taar a ngaala na malaapaang taana ma in laana inep ku u ra baana. Ma diat kaai baa diat paam a paamuk na mangamangaan ungaai mai, ma pa diat nukpuku ko ra paamuk na mangamangaan anun Iesabel, ang taar a dekdek na kinadik karom diat. [23] Ma ang aak doko a kum natnatun Iesabel, kupi a taara na nurnur raap diat a nunurai naa iaau nunura a balaa ra taara ma ra nuknukindiat raap, ma ang baalui karom muaat raaraa welaar ut ma ra numuaat kum pinapaam.

[24] Iaku raa taara kaai kon muaat matira Tiaatira pa diat murmur a kum wawer anun Iesabel, ma pa diat murmur a kum utnaa bi di waatungi naa a kum dekdek na utnaa na pidik anun Saataan. Iaau piri taa muaat naa, pang ung taa balet ta mawaat nate un diat. [25] A kum utnaa raap baa muaat paam akotoi muaat a tur dekdek uni tuk baa ang waan paat.

[26-27] Ia baa a tena niuwia ma i paam ot paa anung nemnem tuk u ra tintinipina, ang taar taa a naagagon taana lenutmaa a naagagon Tamaang i taar taai taang, kupi in naagagon a kum wunwuna taara raap mai.

'In naagagon adekdek diat ma ra ina buka na aaen,
ma in gina diat welaar ma di puar ginagina a kuro baa di paami ko ra piapaap.' *Kele 2:9*

[28] Ma ang tabaarai kaai ma ina naangnaang na laar.

[29] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i piri karom a taara na nurnur.

3

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Saardes

[1] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra taara na nurnur irong Saardes lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa i teng ma ra 7 na Nion God ma i paam paa 7 na naangnaang.

Iaau nunura a kum pinapaam baa muaat paampaami. A taara diat piri naa muaat lalaaun, iaku muaat aa maat. [2] Muaat a tawaangun, ma muaat a wadekdek anu-muaat kum koina mangamangaan baa i pot na maat ma, maa iaau baboi naa anumuaat kum pinapaam pa i kudulaan namataa ra nung God. [3] Io, muaat a nuk paa a utnaa baa di aa taar taai taa muaat ma muaat aa walangoro taai, muaat a taraam uni ma muaat a nukpuku. Iaku baa pa muaat a tawaangun, ang waan paat karom muaat welaar ma ra tena walong ma pa muaat a nunura a pakaana bung baa ang waan paat karom muaat uni.

[4] Iaku raa kabaanadi kon muaat matira Saardes, pa diat baana dur anundiat kum maalu. Diat a waan ungaai ma iaau, diat a mong ma ra kabaang na maalu, maa kabina diat gomgom u ra nundiat lalaaun. [5] Ia baa a tena niuwia, in mong lenmaa ma ra kabaang na maalu. Ma pang una wa a iaana ko ra buk na lalaaun, ma ang pir apuaanai namataan Tamaang ma anuna kum aangelo.

[6] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i piri karom a taara na nurnur.

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Piladelpia

[7] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra taara na nurnur irong Piladelpia lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa i gomgom, ma i dowot. I paam a ki anun Dewid, ma baa i paapa a bonanaaka, pa te in balbalaat laar paai, ma baa i balbalaat, pa te in paapa laar paai.

[8] Iaau nunura a kum pinapaam baa muaat paampaami. Baboi, a balbalaat ia tapaapa namuga taa muaat, ma pa te in balbalaat laar paai. Iaau nunurai naa a dekdekimuaat pa i ngaala, iaku muaat murmur ut anung pirpir, ma pa muaat weoro wa a iaang. [9] Diat baa a kikil anun Saataan diat piri naa diat a kum te Iudaia, iaku pate, diat a kum tena warwaruga. Ang naagagon diat kupi diat a waan karom muaat ma diat a ki but keke namuga taa muaat, ma diat a pir apuaanai naa iaau iaau maari muaat. [10] Kabina baa muaat murmur anung wetulaa kupi muaat a tur dekdek baa muaat kariaana kinadik, io, iaau kaai ang baboura baat muaat ko ra pakaana bung baa a ngaala na walawalar in waan paat u ra rakrakaan buaal raap, kupi in walaar diat baa diat ki main napia.

[11] Marawaai maku ang waan paat. Muaat a paam akoto dekdek a utnaa baa muaat aa paam akotoi, kupi koku te in lo paa kum kaaeng na niuwia kon muaat. [12] Ia baa a tena niuwia, ang waturi kupi ia a toro u ra ruma na wetabaar anu ra nung God ma pa in pari balet koni. Ma ang timu a iaa ra nung God uni, ma ra iaa ra taamaan anu ra nung God, a matakina Ierusalem, baa in waan pari taanginaanga u ra maawa ko ra nung God. Ma ang timu taa kaai a matakina iaang uni.

[13] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i piri karom a taara na nurnur.

A pirpir karom a taara na nurnur irong Laaudisia

[14] "Un timtimu karom aangelo anu ra taara na nurnur irong Laaudisia lenbi:

A kum pirpir mi anun ia baa Aamen, a dowot na tena wewapua kaapa anun God baa i lingtatuna aakit, ia baa a kabi ra kum wawaki anun God.

[15] Iaau nunura a kum pinapaam baa muaat paampaami. Pa muaat madiring ma pa muaat wuwan kaai. Iaau nemi naa muaat a madiring baa muaat a wuwan. [16] Kabina maa muaat wuwan kinalik ku, pa muaat wuwan lingtatuna, ma pa muaat madiring, ang marmarua wa muaat ko ra waang. [17] Muaat piri naa, 'Maia, miaat tadaaru, miaat ung ungaai mongoro na wuwuwung ma pa miaat iba kup ta utnaa.' Iaku pa muaat babo lelei naa anumuaat kinkini pa i koina, muaat pot na maarmaari, muaat iba, muaat pula ma muaat towaturia. [18] Iaau waraaut muaat ma ra kum ninunuk bi: Muaat a kul a goled taang, baa di aa tun agomgom taai u ra nguan, kupi muaat a tadaaru. Ma muaat a kul kaai in kabaang na maalu taang baa muaat a gopi, ma

muaat a gop baat muaat mai ko ra numuaat
wawirwir, maa muaat towaturia ku. Ma
muaat a kul a marasin taang ma muaat a
ungi u ra ruin kiok na mataamuaat, kupi
muaat a babo wakaak.
[19] Diat baa iaau maari diat, iaau laana taar
a dekdek na pirpir karom diat ma iaau laana
watakado diat. Io, muaat a tawaangun ma
muaat a nukpuku. [20] Baboi, iaau tur naa
ra bonanaaka ma iaau pipidik. Baa te in
walangoro in ingaang ma in paapa aara
a bonanaaka, ang ruk karomi, ma mir a
wangaan ungaai.
[21] Ia baa a tena niuwia, ang mulaaot paai
kupi mir a ki ungaai u ra nung kiki na king,
welaar ma iaau a tena niuwia, ma iaau ki
ungaai ma Tamaang u ra nuna kiki na king.
[22] Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa in
walangoro a pirpir baa a Takado na Nion i
piri karom a taara na nurnur."

4

A lotu inaanga u ra maawa

[1] Io, namur, baa iaau bababo iaau babo
paa a balbalaat ia tapaapa inaanga u ra
maawa. Ma in ingaan ia baa iaau aa walan-
goro muga taai, baa i pirpir karom iaau
welaar ma in tawuru, i piri naa, "Waan tato
urin, ang waiaa ta ui u ra kum utnaa baa
diat a waan paat namur." [2] Io, iaau teng
maut ma ra Takado na Nion. Ma namuga
taang, iaau babo a kiki na king inaanga u ra
maawa, ma raa i ki taau uni. [3] Ma ia baa i
ki taau u ra kiki na king maa, i baarabaara
welaar ma ra ru ngaatngaat na waat di
waatung diaar naa iaaspaar ma kaarnelian.
Ma in tinaagagol i tur lili paa a kiki na king,
i baarabaara welaar ma ra ngaatngaat na
waat di waatungi ma emiraaled. [4] Ma 24
na kiki na king diat tur lili a kiki na king
maa, ma 24 na mukmuga kuraa diat ki taau
un diat. Diat mong ma ra kum kabaang
na maalu, ma u ra kum lorindiat diat ung
a kum kaaeng na king baa di paami ko ra
goled. [5] Ma in mamame, a pakpagur ma
ra rurunga, ditul waan paat ko ra kiki na
king. Ma namuga naa ra kiki na king 7 na
laam kuaa diat kupkup ma. Diat maa a 7 na
nion God. [6] Matira kaai naa ra kiki na king,
raa utnaa i babo welaar ma ra pakaana taai
baa di paami ko ra galaas, ma i kaapakaapa
aakit.

Waat na lalaaun na wawaki diat tur lili a
kiki na king, a panpanindiat i teng ma ra
kum kiok na mataandiat namuga ma namur
taan diat. [7] A mugaana lalaaun na wawaki i
welaar ma ra laaion, a werudi i welaar ma ra
bulumakaau, a wetuldi a mataana i welaar
ut ma ra muaana, a wewaatdi i welaar ma
ra manigulaai baa i rowo. [8] A waat na
lalaaun na wawaki mi, raaraa kon diat 6 na
bibiaana, ma a kum kiok na mataandiat i
teng u ra panpanindiat, ma natudaangi ra
kum bibiaandiat utkaai. U ra marum ma ra
mage, pa diat ngo ma ra wawaatung u ra
pirpir lenbi,
"I gomgom, i gomgom, i gomgom,
A Tadaaru God, ia baa i dekdek aakit,
ia baa i lalaaun namuga, i lalaaun mi ma in
lalaaun namur."
[9] Ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king, baa in lalaaun
takum pa in raap ma pa in raap, waat na
lalaaun na wawaki mi diat wangaala paai,
diat rui ma diat waatung wakaak karomi.
A pakpakaana bung raap baa diat paami
lenmi, [10] io, 24 na mukmuga kaai diat puka
ruru namataan ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king,
ia baa i lalaaun takum pa in raap ma pa in
raap, ma diat lotu karomi. Diat rakaan wa
anundiat kum kaaeng na king ma diat ung
taai namuga naa ra kiki na king ma diat piri
lenbi,
[11] "Anumiaat Tadaaru ma anumiaat God,
i takado aakit baa din wangaala pa ui
ma din ru ui,
ma i takado aakit baa un paam akoto a
dekdek.
Maa ui, u waki a kum utnaa raap.
U waki diat u ra num nemnem ut,
ma diat lalaaun ku kon ui."

5

A buk baa di aa pipin taai ma a Naat na Sip

[1] Iaau babo a buk u ra ot na limaan ia
baa i ki u ra kiki na king. A buk maa di aa
pipin taai, di aa timtimu raap taau u ra ru
papaarina, ma di aa bulit baat taai ma 7 na
bulit baa a wakilang kuraa ma un diat. [2] Ma
iaau babo a dekdek na aangelo i wetiri ma
ra ina ngaala na ingaana lenbi, "Woi maa i
takado kupi in wawaaka wa 7 na bulit bi ko
ra buk, ma in palaai?" [3] Pain te inaanga u ra
maawa, ma min napia, baa nabalaa ra pia
in pet laar paai kupi in palaa a buk maa, ma
in baboi. [4] Ma iaau luan dekdek, maa pa te i
takado kupi in palaa a buk maa, ma in baboi.
[5] Io, raa mukmuga i piri taang naa, "Koku

u luan! Baboi, a laaion anu ra wuna taara
Iuda, in aakaarin Dewid, ia a tena niuwia. In
pet laar paai kupi in wawaaka wa 7 na bulit
ma in palaa a buk maa."

6 Namur iaau babo a Naat na Sip, i babo
lenbaa di aa aak doko taai, i tur naa ra kiki
na king, ma waat na lalaaun na wawaki
ungaai ma ra kum mukmuga diat tur lili
paai. A Naat na Sip maa 7 na komina, ma
7 na kiok na mataana. Diat a 7 na nion God
baa di tula wai u ra rakrakaan buaal raap.
7 A Naat na Sip i waan ma i lo paa a buk ko
ra ot na limaan ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king.
8 Baa i lo paa a buk maa, waat na lalaaun na
wawaki ma 24 na mukmuga, diat puka ruru
taau namuga naa ra Naat na Sip. Diat raap
diat paam raaraa gitaa ma raaraa laa baa di
paami ko ra goled. A kum laa maa diat teng
ma raa mangaana bulit baa di tuni ma a
tubalina i aangawian wakwakaak. Diat maa
a kum aaraaring anu ra taara anun God.
9 Ma diat kele a matakina kelekele lenbi,

"Ui ut u takado kupi un lo paa a buk ma un
wawaaka wa a kum bulit koni,
kabina maa di aak doko ui,
ma u kul talili paa a taara karom God ma ra
gaapim,
a taara ko ra kum wunwuna taara raap,
a taara ko ra kum aalawur mangaana pirpir raap, a taara ko ra kum
taamtaamaan raap ma ra taara ko ra
kum wunwuna mataanitu raap.
10 U waki diat kupi diat a naagagon ungaai
ma ui,
ma diat a kum tena wetabaar karom
anundaat God,
ma diat a naagagon u ra rakrakaan buaal."

11 Namur iaau bababo ma iaau walangoro
kum ingaa ra mongoro na aangelo baa diat
tur lili paa a kiki na king ma waat na lalaaun
na wawaki ma ra kum mukmuga. A kum
aangelo diat mongoro aakit, pa te in luk
laar pa diat. 12 Diat kelekele ma ra ngaala na
ingaandiat lenbi,

"I takado aakit baa a Naat na Sip baa di aak
dokoi
in paam akoto a dekdek, a ngaala na
wuwuwung, a manaana ma ra nion-
gor.
Ma i takado aakit baa din rui, din wangaala
paai ma din pir walaawa paai!"

13 Ma iaau walangoro a kum ingaa ra kum
wawaki raap inaanga u ra maawa ma u ra
rakrakaan buaal ma nabalaa ra rakrakaan
buaal ma nabalaa ra pakaana taai, a kum
utnaa raap baa di waki diat, diat kelekele
lenbi,

"Karom ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king, ma
karom a Naat na Sip,
din pir walaawa pa diaar, din ru diaar ma
din wangaala pa diaar.
Ma diaar a paam akoto a dekdek,
pa in raap ma pa in raap."

14 Ma waat na lalaaun na wawaki maa diat
piri naa, "Aamen," ma ra kum mukmuga
diat puka pari ma ra urur ma diat lotu.

6

A Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a kum bulit

1 Iaau baboi baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka
wa a mugaana bulit kon 7 na bulit kuraa
u ra buk. Iaau walangoro raa ko ra waat
na lalaaun na wawaki i wewataai ma ra
in ingaana i welaar ma ra pakpagur lenbi,
"Waan urin!" 2 Ma baa iaau bababo, iaau
babo paa a kabaang na os namuga taang.
Ma ia baa i ki nate uni, i paam paa a
panpanaak na wineium, ma di taar taa in
kaaeng na king taana. I waan ma ra dekdek
kupi in uwia paa a wineium.

3 Baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a weru
bulit, iaau walangoro a weru lalaaun na
wawaki i piri naa, "Waan urin!" 4 Raa os
bulung i waan paat i taar aakit. Ma ia baa
i ki nate uni di taar taa a dekdek taana kupi
in rakaan wa a maalmaal ko ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma a taara diat a aak doko wetweta-
laai diat. Ma di taar taa ina ngaala na liwan
na wineium taana.

5 Baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a we-
tula bulit, iaau walangoro a wetula lalaaun
na wawaki i piri naa, "Waan urin!" Baa
iaau bababo, iaau babo paa a marut na os
namuga taang. Ma ia baa i ki nate uni,
u ra limaana i paam paa a utnaa baa di
laana walwalaar a kum mawaat mai. 6 Iaau
walangoro raa utnaa i welaar ma in ingaan
raa naliwan naa ra waat na lalaaun na
wawaki i piri naa, "A mataa ra utnaa in
ngaala aakit. Din kul raa kilogrem na wit
ma raa denaaria,* ma din kul tula kilogrem
na baali† kaai ma raa denaaria. Iaku koku

* 6:6: Raa denaaria i welaar ma ra wedok anun raa muaana un raa bung na pinapaam.
† 6:6: Ruin mangaana wali baa di paam a palawaa ko ra waindiaar, a wit ma ra baali. A wit i koina taa ra baali.

a wel na oliwa ma ra waain i ngaala a
mataandiaar."
7 Baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a we-
waat na bulit, iaau walangoro in ingaa ra
wewaat na lalaaun na wawaki i piri naa,
"Waan urin!" 8 Baa iaau bababo, iaau babo
paa a kabu na os namuga taang. Ma ia
baa i ki nate uni a iaana A Minaat. Edes,
a taamaan na nion, i murmur marawaai
karomi. Di taar taa a dekdek taan diaar
kupi diaar a naagagon un raa pakaan kon
waat na pakaana ko ra rakrakaan buaal,
kupi diaar a aak doko diat u ra wineium, ma
ra minolo, ma ra kum aakaina malaapaang,
ma ra kum lomlom na wewagua kaai taanga
u ra rakrakaan buaal.
9 Baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a welima
na bulit, iaau babo a niondiat baa di aa aak
doko wa diat, kabina baa diat murmur ot
paa a pirpir anun God ma diat wewapua
uni. Iaau babo diat natudaangi ra luwu na
tuntun wetabaar. 10 Diat kulkulaai ma ra
kum ngaala na ingaandiat lenbi, "A Ngaala
na Tadaaru, ui u gomgom ma u lingtatuna.
Unaangaian ma un naagagon baalu paa a
gaapimiaat karom diat baa diat ki u ra
rakrakaan buaal?" 11 Io, di taar taa a kum
kabaang na maalu taan diat raap. Ma di wa-
pua diat naa, diat a ki kinalik paa balet, tuk
baa din aak doko diat kaai baa diat papaam
ungaai ma diat u ra Koina Wewapua, ma ra
kum tateindiat u ra nurnur. Din aak doko
diat welaar ma diat baa di aa aak doko muga
wa diat, tuk a nilulukindiat in ot.
12 Iaau baboi baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka
wa a we-6 na bulit. A ngaala na guria
i tataang dekdek aakit, in mataana mage
i marut maku welaar ma ra in marut na
maalu na tinobo baa di paami ma ra weu na
me, ma ra kalaang i taar welaar ma ra gaap.
13 Ma ra kum naangnaang inaanga nate u ra
baakut diat puka pari u ra rakrakaan buaal,
welaar ma ra kum kako ra waina fig baa diat
puka pari u ra dekdek na dadaip baa i ip
wa diat ko ra in diwaaina. 14 Ma ra baakut
kaai i panaai ku welaar ma ra maat baa di
pipini. Ma ra kum taangaai ma ra kum lolo
diat kakaraai paa ko ra kum ngaiaandiat.
15 Io, a kum king taanga u ra rakrakaan
buaal ma ra kum ngaala na mukmuga,
a kum mukmuga anu ra kum tena
wineium, diat baa diat tadaaru ma ra
kum wuwuwung, a kum tena dekdek, a
kum wilawilaau ma diat baa wakir a kum
wilawilaau, diat raap diat paraau u ra
kum babaang na waat, ma naliwan naa ra
kum ngaalangaala na waatwaat u ra kum
taangaai. 16 Ma diat kulkulaai karom a kum
ngaalangaala na waat ma ra kum taangaai
naa, "Muaat a puka baat pa miaat, ma
muaat a walipa baat miaat ko ra mataan ia
baa i ki u ra kiki na king, ma ko ra kaankaan
anu ra Naat na Sip! 17 Maa anundiaar ngaala
na bung na kaankaan ia waan paat, ma woi
maa in tur laar paai namuga taan diaar?"

7

Di wakilang taa 144 na aarip ko ra kum wuna taara Israael

1 Baa a kum utnaa mi i raap, iaau babo
waat na aangelo diat tur un waat na
mataana dadaip u ra rakrakaan buaal. Diat
paam baat paa waat na mataana dadaip
kupi koku diat ip a buaal, a pakaana taai, ma
ra kum diwaai. 2 Iaau babo paa raa aangelo
bulung i waan paat ko ra mataana taubaar
i paam paa a wakilang anun God, ia baa
a lalaaunina. I wewataai ma ina ngaala
na ingaana karom waat na aangelo baa di
aa taar taa a dekdek taan diat kupi diat
a baanaakaka a buaal ma ra pakaana taai.
3 I piri lenbi, "Koku muaat baanaakaka a
buaal, a pakaana taai ma ra kum diwaai, tuk
baa miaat aa ung taa a wakilang u ra kum
maari ra kum tultul anu ra nundaat God."
4 Iaau walangoro a nilulukindiat baa di aa
wakilang ta diat, bari diat: 144 na aarip ko
ra kum wunwuna taara Israael raap.
5 Di aa wakilang taa 12 aarip ko ra wuna
taara anun Iuda,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Ruben,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Gaad,
6 12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Aaser,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Naaptaali,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Maanaase,
7 12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Simion,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Lewi,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Isaakaar,
8 12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Sebulon,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Iosep,
12 aarip ko ra wuna taara anun Beniaamin.

A kor na taara diat lotu karom God

9 Namur taa ra kum utnaa mi iaau bababo,
ma iaau babo paa a ngaala na kor na taara
baa pa te in luk laar pa diat. A taara ko
ra kum wunwuna mataanitu raap, a taara
ko ra kum wunwuna taara raap, a taara ko
ra kum taamtaamaan raap ma ra taara ko
ra kum aalawur mangaana pirpir raap, diat

tur namuga taa ra kiki na king ma ra Naat
na Sip. Diat mong ma ra kum kabaang na
maalu, ma diat paam paa a kum turun na
baaibaai. 10 Diat kulkulaai ma ra kum ngaala
na ingaandiat lenbi,
"A warwalaaun anu ra nundaat God,
ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king
ma anu ra Naat na Sip kaai."
11 A kum aangelo raap diat tur lili paa a
kiki na king ma a kum mukmuga ma waat
na lalaaun na wawaki. Diat puka ruru ma
ra mataandiat unapia namuga taa ra kiki
na king, ma diat lotu karom God, 12 diat piri
naa,
"Maia!
Daat a pir walaawa paa anundaat God, daat
a wangaala paai, daat a waatung
wakaak karomi ma daat a rui.
I paam akoto a manaana, a dekdek ma ra
niongor
pa in raap, ma pa in raap.
Aamen!"
13 Io, raa ko ra kum mukmuga i tiri iaau
naa, "Woi diat mi diat mong ma ra kum
kabaang na maalu, ma diat waan taan-
gawaai?" 14 Iaau baalui naa, "Tadaaru, ui ut
u nunurai." Ma i piri taang naa, "Diat mi,
diat baa diat aa lalaaun pilaa ko ra ngaala
na kinadik baa i manong diat, ma diat aa gi
kapkabaang paa anundiat kum maalu ma ra
gaap i ra Naat na Sip. 15 Io, lenmaa,
diat turtur namuga naa ra kiki na king anun
God,
diat papaam karomi u ra nuna ruma na
wetabaar
u ra mage ma ra marum.
Ma ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king in burung
baat diat ma ra nuna ruma na sel
kupi diat a ki ungaai mai.
16 Pain diat a molo,
ma pain diat a maruk balet ma.
Ma in mataana mage pa in baanaakaka diat,
ma pa ta utnaa kaai in raang aakaka
diat.
17 Kabina maa a Naat na Sip baa i ki naliwan
u ra kiki na king, ia anundiat tena
baboura.
In muga diat kup a kum mataana
daanim, a kum palaa na lalaaun.
Ma God in upa wa a kum lur na mataandiat
raap."

8

A we-7 na bulit

1 Baa a Naat na Sip i wawaaka wa a we-7 na
bulit, inaanga u ra maawa a kini wowowon
i welaar ma 30 minit. 2 Io, iaau babo 7 na
aangelo baa diat laana turtur namuga naan
God, ma di taar taa 7 na tawuru taan diat.
3 Raa aangelo bulung i waan paat i tur taau
naa ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar. I paam
paa a laa na goled, baa di laana tuntun a
bulit baa a tubalina i aangawian wakwakaak
uni. Di taar taa a ngaala na bulit maa taana
ma i tuni kup a wetabaar. I ung ungaai
ma ra kum aaraaring anu ra taara raap
anun God u ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar di
paami ma ra goled, namuga naa ra kiki na
king. 4 In tubal i ra bulit baa i aangawian
wakwakaak i waan tato unaanga ungaai ma
ra kum aaraaring anu ra taara anun God. In
tubal maa i tur tato ko ra limaa ra aangelo
unaanga namataan God. 5 Namur aangelo
i wateng paa balet a laa ma ra nguan ko ra
luwu na tuntun wetabaar, ma i ong pari taai
nate u ra rakrakaan buaal. A pakpagur, a
rurunga, a mamame ma ra guria diat waan
paat.

A kum aangelo diat ip a kum tawuru

6 Io, 7 na aangelo baa diat paam 7 na
tawuru diat waninaar kupi diat a ip diat.
7 A mugaana aangelo i ip anuna in tawuru,
io, a baata na aais i waan paat ungaai ma
ra nguan baa di aa paam ungaai taai ma ra
gaap, ma di ong pari wai u ra rakrakaan
buaal. Raa pakaan kon tula pakaana ko ra
rakrakaan buaal i kupkup raap. Raa pakaan
kon tula pakaana ko ra kum diwaai i kupkup
raap, ma a kum wali raap baa i tawa kaai, i
kupkup raap.
8 A weru aangelo i ip anuna in tawuru,
io, raa utnaa i welaar ma ra ngaala na
taangaai baa i kupkup, di ong wai unataai.
Raa pakaan kon tula pakaana ko ra pakaana
taai i wekiaa kup a gaap. 9 Raa pakaan kon
tula pakaana ko ra kum utnaa diat lalaaun
nataai diat maat, ma raa pakaan kon tula
pakaana ko ra kum paraau diat wirua.
10 A wetula aangelo i ip anuna in tawuru,
io, ina ngaala na naangnaang baa i kupkup
welaar ma ra ina ulu i puka taanginaanga u
ra baakut ma i puka taau nate un raa pakaan
kon tula pakaana ko ra kum daanim i aalir,
ma ra kum mataana daanim. 11 A iaa ra ina
naangnaang maa di waatungi naa Mapaak
Aakit. Ma raa pakaan kon tula pakaana
ko ra kum daanim i mapaak aakaka. Ma
mongoro na taara baa diat inim ko ra kum

daanim maa diat maat, kabina u ra palaa
baa i mapaak aakaka.
12 A wewaat na aangelo i ip anuna in
tawuru, io, di pakaat raa pakaan kon tula
pakaana ko ra in mataana mage, a kalaang
ma ra kum naangnaang. Io, raa pakaan kon
tula pakaana kon diat i baboto. Raa pakaan
kon tula pakaana kon raa bung na marum
ma raa bung na keke kaai pa ta kaapa uni.
13 Baa iaau bababo, iaau walangoro a
manigulaai baa i rowo inaanga u ra maup
i wewataai ma ra ina ngaala na ingaana
lenbi, "In aaka! In aaka! In aaka karom diat
baa diat ki u ra rakrakaan buaal, kabina u
ra ingaa ra tuluin tawuru baa marawaai ma
tula aangelo ditul a ipi."

9

1 A welima na aangelo i ip anuna in
tawuru, io, iaau babo ina naangnaang baa
ia puka paa taanginaanga u ra baakut ma
ia puka taau nate u ra rakrakaan buaal. Di
taar taa a ki taana ko ra ngaala na tung
baa pa di babo laar paa a tuktukina. 2 Baa
i paapa a ngaala na tung maa, in tubal i tur
paat koni welaar ma in tubal ko ra ngaala
na nguan i karangaap aakit. Ma in mataana
mage ma ra baakut i baboto taa ra tubal
ko ra ngaala na tung maa. 3 A kum ko
diat waan pari ko ra in tubal maa, ma diat
ki u ra rakrakaan buaal, ma di taar taa a
dekdek taan diat, welaar ma a dekdek i ra
skopian.* 4 Di piri taan diat naa koku diat
baanaakaka a wali u ra rakrakaan buaal,
ma ra kum diwaai kaai. Diat a baanaakaka
ku diat baa pa ta wakilang anun God u ra
kum maarindiat. 5 Iaku wakir di taar taa
a dekdek taan diat kupi diat a aak doko
diat, pate, kupi diat a wakadik diat ku 5 na
kalaang. Ma anundiat ngunungut i welaar
ma ra ngunungut i ra skopian baa i go a
taara. 6 U ra kum bungbung maa, mongoro
diat a nemnem kup a minaat in waan paat
karom diat, iaku pa diat a maat. Diat a nemi
kupi diat a maat, iaku maa a minaat in waan
paa ku kon diat.
7 A kum ko maa diat babo welaar ma ra
kum os baa di aa waninaar ta diat kup a
wineium. U ra lorindiat raa kum utnaa i
welaar ma ra kum kaaeng na king baa di
paami ko ra goled, ma a mataandiat i welaar
ma ra mataa ra kum mulina. 8 A weu na
lorindiat i iok welaar ma ra weu na lori ra
in tabuan, ma a kum lakondiat i welaar ma
ra kum lako ra kum laaion. 9 Di ung baat
a kum raprabondiat ma ra kum utnaa baa
i babo welaar ma ra aaen. A rurunga i ra
kum bibiaandiat i welaar ma ra rurunga baa
mongoro na kiki na winawaan ma mongoro
na os diat welulu gagaa kup a wineium. 10 A
kum taabubuindiat i welaar ma ra taabubu
i ra kum skopian, ma a minminaat i ki
uni. Ma a dekdek i ki u ra taabubuindiat
kupi diat a baanaakaka a taara mai un 5
na kalaang. 11 A aangelo ko ra ngaala na
tung baa pa di babo laar paa a tuktukina, ia
maa anundiat king. Di waatung a iaana u ra
pirpir Ebraaio baa Aabadon, ma u ra pirpir
Grik baa Aapolion.† 12 Ia raap a mugaana
kinadik. Raa ru kinadik kuraa utbaai.

13 A we-6 na aangelo i ip anuna in tawuru,
io, iaau walangoro in ingaai i waan paat ko
ra waat na kom baa i tur nate u ra waat na
luk i ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar. A luwu
maa di paami ma ra goled, ma i tur namuga
taan God. 14 In ingaai maa i piri taa ra we-
6 na aangelo baa i paam anuna in tawuru
lenbi, "Un palaa wa waat na aangelo baa
di wi koto ta diat u ra ngaala na daanim
Eupraat." 15 Io, i palaa wa waat na aangelo
maa, kupi diat a aak doko raa pakaan kon
tula pakaana ko ra taara raap. A waat na
aangelo maa diat baa God ia waninaar ta
diat kup a pakaana bung maa, a bung maa,
a kalaang maa ma kilaala maa.

16 A niluluk i ra taara na wineium baa diat
ki u ra kum os diat welaar ma 200 na milian
raap. Iaau walangoroi lenmaa. 17 U ra nung
binabo iaau babo a kum os ma diat baa diat
ki nate un diat. A kum utnaa baa diat ung
baat a kum raprabondiat mai i taar welaar
ma ra nguan, i bulu ma i gamol welaar ma
ra saalfa. A lori ra kum os diat welaar ma
ra lori ra kum laaion. A tubal, a nguan
ma ra saalfa ditul pari ko ra kum waandiat.
18 A tubal, a nguan ma ra saalfa baa ditul
pari ko ra kum waandiat, ditul aak doko
raa pakaan kon tula pakaana ko ra taara
raap. 19 A dekdek i ra kum os i ki u ra kum
waandiat ma a kum taabubuindiat. A kum
taabubuindiat i welaar ma ra kum wui baa
a minminaat kuraa i ki u ra waandiat. A
kum os diat a wakinkin a taara ma ra kum

* 9:3: A skopian ia raa aakaina utnaa baa a wineiumina i aaka aakit taa ra pokpokolamaa. I laana weium ma ra in taabubuina welaar ma ra waar. † 9:11: Aabadon ma Aapolion a kukuraaindiaar baa a "Tena baanaakaka taara."

taabubuindiat.
[20] Ma a taara baa a aakaina kinadik mi
pa i aak doko diat, pa diat nukpuku ko
ra kum taabataaba baa diat paami ma ra
limaandiat. Pa diat ngo ko ra nilotu karom
a kum tabaraan ma ra kum taabataaba na
goled, baa silwa, baa braas, baa waat, baa
diwaai. A kum taabataaba baa pa diat
babo, pa diat walangor ma pa diat waan-
waan. [21] Ma pa diat nukpuku kaai ko ra aak
doko taara, paam uraura, kum paamuk na
mangamangaan ma ra winalong.

10

Aangelo ma ra kinalik na buk baa di laana pipini

[1] Io, iaau babo raa dekdek na aangelo bu-
lung i waan pari waanwaan taanginaanga
u ra maawa. I mong ma ra baakut, ma in
tinaagagol i ki laawa taau nate u ra in lorina.
A mataana i welaar ma in mataana mage,
ma ra ru kakina i babo welaar ma ra nguan.
[2] I paam paa a kinalik na buk baa di laana
pipini, kuraa i tapaapa taau u ra limaana. I
watur taa a ot na kakina nate u ra pakaana
taai, ma a maira na kakina u ra pia. [3] Ma i
kulkulaai ma ina ngaala na ingaana welaar
ma in ingaa ra laaion. Baa i ge a ingaan 7 na
pakpagur diat pirpir. [4] Baa 7 na pakpagur
diat aa pirpir raap paa, iaau waninaar kupi
ang timtimu, iaku iaau walangoro in ingaan
raa taanginaanga u ra maawa i piri naa,
"Koku u timu koto a kum pirpir baa 7 na
pakpagur diat aa pir taai, un wapidik baati
ku."
[5] Ma aangelo baa iaau babo taai baa i tur
taau nate u ra pakaana taai ma u ra pia, i
tulaa tato wa a ot na limaana unaanga u ra
maawa. [6] Ma i weweliman un ia baa i lalaaun
takum, ma i waki a baakut ma ra kum utnaa
raap baa diat ki uni, a rakrakaan buaal ma
ra kum utnaa raap baa diat ki uni, ma ra
pakaana taai ma ra kum utnaa raap baa diat
ki uni, ma i piri naa, "Pa ta pakaana bung na
pet abilbiling balet ma. [7] U ra bung baa a we-
7 na aangelo in waninaar kupi in ip anuna
in tawuru, din paam ot paa a utnaa na pidik
anun God, welaar ma ia pir taai taa ra nuna
kum tultul a kum propet."
[8] Io, in ingaan raa baa iaau aa walangoro
taai taanginaanga u ra maawa i pirpir balet
karom iaau lenbi, "Un waan ma un lo paa
a buk, baa kuraa i tapalaa taau u ra limaa
ra aangelo baa i tur taau nate u ra pakaana
taai ma u ra pia."
[9] Io, iaau waan karom a aangelo ma iaau
aaringi kupi in taar taa a kinalik na buk maa
taang. Ma i piri taang lenbi, "Lo paai, ma
un aani. In wamapaak in balaam, iaku u ra
waam in namian welaar ma ra polo i ra in
tup baa i namian aakit." [10] Io, iaau lo paa a
kinalik na buk maa ko ra limaa ra aangelo,
ma iaau aani. Ma u ra waang i namian
welaar ma ra polo i ra in tup baa i namian
aakit. Iaku, baa iaau kanomi, i wamapaak in
balaang. [11] Ma di piri taang naa, "Un pirpir
na propet balet u ra mongoro na taara ko
ra kum taamtaamaan, mongoro na taara ko
ra kum wunwuna mataanitu, mongoro na
taara ko ra kum aalawur mangaana pirpir
ma mongoro na king."

11

A ru dowot na tena wewapua kaapa

[1] Di taar taa in diwaai taang, i welaar
ma ra in diwaai di laana maak mai, ma di
wapua iaau naa, "Un tur, un waan ma un
maak a ruma na wetabaar anun God, ma ra
luwu na tuntun wetabaar, ma un luk diat
baa diat lotlotu matira. [2] Iaku un maadek
wa a pakaana nataamaan ko ra ruma na
wetabaar, koku u maaki. Maa kabina di
aa taar taai karom a taara baa wakir a
taara anun God, ma diat a paa durdur a
gomgom na taamaan anun God welaar ma
42 kalaang. [3] Ma ang taar taa a dekdek taa ra
nung ru tena wewapua kaapa un iaau, diaar
a mong ma ra maalu na tapunuk ma diaar a
pirpir na propet paa ta 1,260 bungbung."
[4] A ru tena wewapua kaapa mi, diaar a
ruin diwaai na oliwa ma a ru turtur na laam,
baa diaar tur namataa ra Tadaaru anu ra
rakrakaan buaal. [5] Baa te i nemi kupi in
baanaakaka diaar, a nguan in waan paat ko
ra waandiaar ma in aan wa anundiaar kum
ebaar. Baa te i nem na baanaakaka diaar a
nguan ut ko ra waandiaar in aan doko wai.
[6] A ru muaana mi diaar paam akoto a dekdek
kupi diaar a turbaat a baakut kupi koku a
baata i puka u ra pakaana bung baa diaar
pirpir na propet. Diaar paam akoto kaai a
dekdek kupi diaar a puku a kum palaa kupi
in gaap, ma diaar a raapu a rakrakaan buaal
ma ra aalawur mangaana kinadik raap u ra
kum pakpakaana bung baa diaar nemi.
[7] Baa diaar a waraap wa anundiaar wewa-
pua kaapa, a kuaabaar na wewagua in waan
tato ko ra ngaala na tung baa pa di babo
laar paa a tuktukina. In weium ma diaar,

in uwia pa diaar ma in aak doko wa diaar.
[8] Ma a minaatindiaar in inep ku u ra aakapi
i ra ngaala na taamaan di pir welaarai ma
Sodom ma Aaigipto, a taamaan baa di aak
waat kaai anundiaar Tadaaru iaai. [9] Ma a
taara ko ra kum taamtaamaan raap, a taara
ko ra wunwuna taara raap, a taara kon diat
baa diat pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana
pirpir ma ra taara ko ra kum wunwuna
mataanitu raap diat a bababo a minaatin-
diaar ta tula bung ma ra kukurina ma pa
diat a taraam kupi din punang diaar. [10] Ma
a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat a gaaia ku
un diaar, diat a waiaa anundiat gaaia ma ra
wetabaar karom diat wetwetalaai, kabina
maa a ru propet mi diaar wakadik a taara
u ra rakrakaan buaal.

[11] Iaku namur taan tula bung ma ra kuku-
rina, God i ip aruk taa a dadaip na lalaaun
un diaar. Io, diaar lalaaun ma diaar tur, ma
a ngaala na bunurut i lo diat baa diat babo
diaar. [12] Io, diaar walangoro ina ngaala na
ingaan raa taanginaanga u ra maawa i piri
naa, "Mur a waan tato urin." Ma diaar waan
tato ma ra baakut unaanga u ra maawa, ma
anundiaar kum ebaar diat babo wa diaar.

[13] U ra pakaana bung ut maa, a ngaala
na guria i waan paat. Ma raa pakaan kon
raa noina pakaana ko ra ngaala na taamaan
maa i tareng. 7 na aarip na taara diat maat,
ma diat baa diat lalaaun pilaa diat burut
aakit, ma diat pir walaawa paa God baa i ki
inaanga u ra maawa.

[14] A weru kinadik ia raap. A wetula ki-
nadik marawaai ma in waan paat.

A we-7 na tawuru

[15] A we-7 na aangelo i ip anuna in tawuru,
io mongoro na ngaala na ingaa ra taara
inaanga u ra maawa diat piri lenbi,

"A mataanitu u ra rakrakaan buaal ia
tapuku kupi a mataanitu ma anu
ra nundaat Tadaaru ma anuna
Kaarisito.
In ki na king takum, pa in raap ma pa
in raap."

[16] 24 na mukmuga baa diat ki u ra nundiat
kum kiki na king namuga taan God, diat
puka ruru ma ra mataandiat unapia, ma
diat lotu karom God. [17] Diat piri naa,

"Miaat waatung wakaak karom ui a Tadaaru
God baa u dekdek aakit,
u lalaaun namuga ma u lalaaun mi,
maa u ra ngaala na dekdekim
u aa turpaa anum kini na king.
[18] A kum mataanitu ingen diat kaankaan,
ma anum kaankaan kaai ia waan paat.
A pakaana bung ia waan paat kupi un naa-
gagon diat baa diat aa maat,
ma kupi un dok anum kum tultul a kum
propet
ma anum taara, diat baa diat urur u ra
iaam,
a kum kinkinalik ma ra kum ngaalan-
gaala,
ma un kamaar wa diat baa diat baanaakaka
a rakrakaan buaal."

[19] Io, a ruma na wetabaar anun God in-
aanga u ra maawa i tapaapa, ma nabalaa ra
nuna ruma na wetabaar di babo anuna bok
na kunubu. Ma in mamame, a pakpagur, a
rurunga, a guria, ma ra ngaala na baata na
aais diat waan paat.

12

A tabuan ma ra draagon

[1] A ngaala na wakilang i waan paat in-
aanga u ra maawa. Raa tabuan i mong paa
ma in mataana mage, ma ra kalaang kuraa i
ki natudaangi ra ru kakina, ma in kaaeng na
king baa 12 na naangnaang kuraa uni, i ki
nate u ra in lorina. [2] A tabuan mi i kipbaala,
ma i kulkulaai ma ra ngaala na ngununguut,
kabina maa marawaai ma in babuta.

[3] Raa wakilang bulung i waan paat in-
aanga u ra maawa. Baboi! A ngaala na
draagon, a panina i taar, 7 na lorina, 10
komina, ma 7 na kaaeng na king u ra 7 na
lorina. [4] In taabubuina i aarupa pari wa
raa pakaan kon tula pakaana ko ra kum
naangnaang taanginaanga u ra baakut, ma
i ong pari wa diat urin napia. Ma a draagon
maa i tur taau namuga naa ra tabuan baa
i weulaa na binabuta, kupi in kanom paa
natunalik u ra pakaana bung ut maa baa in
buta wai. [5] Io, i buta paa a naat muaana, ia
baa in naagagon adekdek a kum wunwuna
taara raap ma ra ina buka na aaen. Ma
di lo tato gagaa paai unaanga karom God,
ma kup anuna kiki na king. [6] Ma a tabuan
i welulu ong uaa u ra bil na wanua u ra
pakaana baa God ia waninaar taai, kupi din
babourai iaai welaar ma 1,260 bungbung.

[7] Diat tur kup a wineium inaanga u ra
maawa. Mikaael ma nuna kum aangelo
diat weium ma ra draagon, ma a draagon
ma nuna kum aangelo kaai diat baalu diat.
[8] Diat uwia paa a draagon, ma pa ta pakaana

balet ma anu ra draagon ma ra nuna kum
aangelo inaanga u ra maawa. 9 Di ong pari
wa a ngaala na draagon, ina wui taanga
naraap, baa di waatungi naa Saataan baa
a Tena Wetakun, ia baa i ben araara wa
a rakrakaan buaal raap. Di ong pari wai
ungaai ma ra nuna kum aangelo urin napia.
10 Io, iaau walangoro ina ngaala na ingaan
raa inaanga u ra maawa i piri naa,
"Mi a warwalaaun anu ra nundaat God,
anuna dekdek, ma ra nuna mataan-
itu,
ma ra naagagon anu ra nuna Kaarisito
diat aa waan paat.
Maa a Tena Wetakun baa i taktakuna a kum
tateindaat,
ia baa i taktakuna diat namataan God
u ra mage ma ra marum,
di aa ong pari wai.
11 A kum tateindaat diat aa uwia paai
ma ra gaap i ra Naat na Sip
ma u ra nundiat dowot na wewapua.
Ma pa diat maari baat anundiat lalaaun ko
ra minaat.
12 Io, a maawa ma muaat baa muaat ki uni,
muaat a gaaia.
Iaku in aaka karom a rakrakaan buaal ma ra
pakaana taai kaai
maa a Tena Wetakun ia waan pari
karom mur!
Anuna kaankaan i karangaap aakit,
maa i nunurai naa pa nuna ta ngaala
na pakaana bung ma."
13 Io, baa a draagon i baboi baa di aa ong
pari wai urin u ra rakrakaan buaal, i lu a
tabuan baa i buta paa a naat muaana. 14 Di
taar taa a ru bibiaa ra ngaala na manigulaai
taa ra tabuan maa, kupi in rowo mai kup a
pakaana baa God ia waninaar taai inaanga
u ra bil na wanua, kupi din babourai iaai
ko ra ina wui, welaar ma tula kilaala ma
ra kukurina. 15 Ina wui i marua wa a palaa
ko ra waana welaar ma ra daanim, kupi
in aalira wa a tabuan maa. 16 Iaku a pia i
waraaut a tabuan maa, i pangaanga ma i
kanom paa a daanim baa a draagon i marua
wai. 17 Ma a draagon i kaankaan aakit karom
a tabuan maa, ma i waan kupi in weium
ma raa kum natnatu ra tabuan kaai maa.
Diat baa diat tartaraam u ra kum Naagagon
anun God, ma diat murmur Iesu ma diat
wewapua kaapa uni. 18 Ma a draagon i tur
taau maku nakono.

13

A kuaabaar na wewagua i tur tato ko ra pakaana taai

1 Namur iaau babo paa a kuaabaar na
wewagua i tur tato ko ra pakaana taai. 10
komina ma 7 na lorina, ma 10 kaaeng na
king diat ki nate u ra kum komina. Ma un
raaraaina lor di aa timu taa a kum iaana
baa i wakinalik paa God mai. 2 A kuaabaar
na wewagua baa iaau baboi i welaar ma
ra lepad,* iaku a ru kakina i welaar ma ra
ru kaki ra bea,† ma ra waana i welaar ma
ra waa ra laaion. A draagon i taar taa a
dekdekina, anuna kini na king, ma anuna
ngaala na naagagon karom a kuaabaar na
wewagua maa. 3 Raaina lori ra kuaabaar
na wewagua i babo welaar ma di aa aak
doko taai, iaku a baaba na minaat maa
ia maau balet. A rakrakaan buaal raap i
kakaian ma diat murmur a kuaabaar na
wewagua maa. 4 A taara diat lotu karom a
draagon, kabina maa ia taar taa a naagagon
karom a kuaabaar na wewagua. Ma diat
lotu kaai karom a kuaabaar na wewagua,
ma diat wetiri naa, "Woi maa i welaar ma
ra kuaabaar na wewagua mi? Woi maa i pet
laar paai kupi in umi?"

5 Di mulaaot taa a kuaabaar na wewagua
kupi in waatung a kum pirpir na aamaan
ngaala ma ra kum pirpir baa in wakinalik
paa God mai, ma in papaam paa ma ra nuna
naagagon 42 kalaang. 6 I paapa a waana kupi
in pir akinalik paa God, ma in pir aakaka
a iaana, a wanua baa i ki iaai ma diat baa
diat ki inaanga u ra maawa. 7 Di taar taa
a dekdek taana kupi in weium ma ra taara
anun God, ma in uwia pa diat. Di taar taa
a naagagon taana kupi in naagagon a kum
wunwuna taara raap, a taara ko ra kum
taamtaamaan raap, diat baa diat pirpir ma
ra aalawur mangaana pirpir raap, ma ra
taara ko ra kum wunwuna mataanitu raap.
8 Ma diat raap baa diat ki u ra rakrakaan
buaal, baa a iaandiat pa i ki u ra buk na
lalaaun, baa di aa timu taai baa God pa i
waki utbaai a rakrakaan buaal, diat a lotu
karom a kuaabaar na wewagua. A buk na
lalaaun maa anu ra Naat na Sip, baa di aak
doko wai. 9 Ia baa in talingaana, i koina baa
in walangor mai.

* 13:2: A lepad ia raa mangaana kuaabaar na wewagua welaar ma ra taaiga. A weu na panina i tukatuka. † 13:2: A bea ia raa ngaala na kuaabaar na wewagua.

[10] Baa God ia mulaaot taai naa ta taara ko ra
nuna taara diat a karabus,
diat a karabus ut maa.
Baa ia mulaaot taai naa din aak doko ta
taara ko ra nuna taara ma in liwan
na wineium,
din aak doko diat ut mai.
Baa i lenmaa, io a taara anun God diat a tur
dekdek ma diat a nurnur.

A kuaabaar na wewagua i tur paat ko ra pia

[11] Io, iaau babo raa kuaabaar na wewagua bulung i tur paat ko ra pia. Ru komina welaar ma ra naat na sip, iaku i pirpir welaar ma ra draagon. [12] I papaam ma ra naagagon raap ko ra mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua, kupi in waraaut a mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua mai, kupi a rakrakaan buaal ma diat baa diat ki uni diat a lotu karom a mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua, baa a baaba na minaat i taana uni ia maau balet. [13] A kuaabaar na wewagua baa i tur paat ko ra pia i paam a kum utnaa na kakaian. Raa utnaa na kakaian baa i paami, i wataa pari paa a nguan taanginaanga nate u ra maawa urin u ra rakrakaan buaal namataa ra taara. [14] I ben araara a taara baa diat ki u ra rakrakaan buaal, kabina u ra kum wakilang baa i paam diat ma ra dekdek baa di taar taai taana kupi in waraaut a mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua mai. I wapua diat kupi diat a watur a taabataaba i ra mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua kupi diat a wangaala paai mai. A mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua maa namuga i kinkin u ra in liwan na wineium, iaku i lalaaun ut. [15] Di taar taa a dekdek taana kupi in tabaara a taabataaba i ra mugaana kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra dadaip na lalaaun, kupi in pirpir ma in naagagoni baa din aak doko diat baa pa diat taraam kupi diat a lotu karomi.

[16] A weru kuaabaar na wewagua i wowo paa a taara raap, kupi din ung a wakilang u ra ot na limaandiat baa u ra maarindiat. I wowo paa a kum kinkinalik ma ra kum ngaalangaala, a kum tadaaru ma ra kum iba na taara, a kum wilawilaau, ma diat baa wakir a kum wilawilaau. [17] Pa te in kukul ma pa te in wiura, baa pa ta wakilang kuraa uni. A wakilang maa a iaa ra kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra piga i ra iaana. [18] Te baa i manaana in kaapa wakaak kup a utnaa mi. In luk ungaai a mataana piga anu ra kuaabaar na wewagua, maa a piga i tur wakilang a iaan raa muaana. Anuna mataana piga maa 666.

14

A Naat na Sip ma 144 na aarip na taara

[1] Baa iaau bababo, iaau babo paa a Naat na Sip i tur irong u ra Taangaai Sion ungaai ma 144 na aarip na taara, diat baa di aa timu taa a iaa ra Naat na Sip ma ra iaan Tamaana kaai u ra kum maarindiat. [2] Ma iaau walangoro a ngaala na rurunga taanginaanga u ra maawa i welaar ma ra unga na top na aalataura, ma welaar ma ra in ingaa ra ngaala na pakpagur. A rurunga baa iaau walangoroi i welaar ma ra taara baa diat ogo anundiat kum gitaa. [3] Diat kele a matakina kelekele namuga taa ra kiki na king, ma ra waat na lalaaun na wawaki ma ra kum mukmuga. Pain te in pet laar paai kupi in wawer u ra kelekele mi. 144 na aarip baa di aa kul walaangalaanga pa diat ko ra rakrakaan buaal, diat ku diat a pet laar paai. [4] Diat bi pa diat durdur, maa pa diat inep ungaai ma in tabuan, diat wagomgom anundiat lalaaun. Diat murmur a Naat na Sip u ra kum wanua baa i laana waan iaai. Naliwan taa ra taara u ra rakrakaan buaal di kul walaangalaanga pa diat. Di taar diat karom God ma karom a Naat na Sip, welaar ma ra mugaana wai ra pinapaam baa di laana tabaara God mai. [5] Pa di walangoro ta warwaruga ko ra waandiat, ma pa ta utnaa baa din takuna diat uni.

A tula aangelo ditul wewapua u ra naagagon

[6] Io, iaau babo raa aangelo bulung i rowo u ra maup naa ra kum baakut, ma i lo a Koina Wewapua baa in ki takum, kupi in warawaai mai karom a taara baa diat ki u ra rakrakaan buaal, a taara ko ra kum wunwuna mataanitu raap, a taara ko ra kum wunwuna taara raap, diat baa diat pirpir ma ra aalawur mangaana pirpir ma ra taara ko ra kum taamtaamaan. [7] I pirpir ma ina ngaala na ingaana lenbi, "Muaat a burut kup God, ma muaat a pir walaawa paai, maa anuna pakaana bung na naagagon ia waan paat. Muaat a lotu karom God, ia baa i waki a baakut, a rakrakaan buaal, a pakaana taai ma ra kum daanim."

[8] A weru aangelo i murmur ma i piri naa, "A ngaala na taamaan Baabilon ia puka! Ia puka! Ia baa i wainim a kum wunwuna

taara raap ma ra dekdek na waain i ra nuna
paamuk na mangamangaan."
9 A wetula aangelo i murmur ma i pirpir
ma ra ina ngaala na ingaana lenbi, "Baa
te in lotu karom a kuaabaar na wewagua
ma ra taabataabaina, ma din ung taa anuna
wakilang u ra in maarina baa u ra limaana,
10 ia kaai in inim ko ra waain na kaankaan
anun God. A waain mi di aa waninaar taai,
a dekdekina i ngaala aakit, ma di laboi u ra
kaap na kaankaan anun God. Din wakadiki
ma ra nguan na saalfa namuga taa ra Naat
na Sip ma ra kum gomgom na aangelo anun
God. 11 Ma ina mi i ra andiat kinadik i tubal
tato, pa in raap ma pa in raap. Diat baa
diat lotu karom a kuaabaar na wewagua ma
ra taabataabaina ma diat baa a wakilang i
ra iaana kuraa un diat pain diat a ngo u ra
mage ma ra marum." 12 Io, i koina baa a
taara anun God diat a tur dekdek, diat baa
diat tartaraam u ra kum Naagagon anun
God ma anundiat nurnur i tur dekdek un
Iesu.
13 Ma iaau walangoro in ingaan raa taang-
inaanga u ra maawa i piri naa, "Un timu a
utnaa bi: Diat baa diat maat ma ra nurnur
u ra Tadaaru turpaai mi ma tuk namur, diat
daan." A Takado na Nion i piri naa, "Maia,
diat a ngo ko ra nundiat kum pinapaam,
kabina maa a wai ra nundiat kum koina
pinapaam in waan ungaai ma diat."

*Din tangaa a rakrakaan buaal maa ia mu-
gaan*

14 Baa iaau bababo iaau babo paa a
kabaang na baakut, ma raa paan diat i
"welaar ma Natu ra Muaana" i ki nate uni.
I ung paa in kaaeng na king baa di paami
ma ra goled u ra in lorina, ma u ra limaana
i paam paa in liwan baa i wangwangaan
aakit. 15 Raa aangelo bulung i waan pari ko
ra ruma na wetabaar, ma i wewataai ma ina
ngaala na ingaana karom ia baa i ki nate u
ra baakut lenbi, "Lo paa anum in liwan ma
un tangaa. A pakaana bung na tinangaa ia
waan paat, maa a kum utnaa u ra rakrakaan
buaal ia mugaan raap." 16 Io, ia baa i ki nate
u ra baakut, i papakaat ma nuna in liwan u
ra rakrakaan buaal, ma i tangaa a rakrakaan
buaal.
17 Raa aangelo bulung i pari ko ra ruma
na wetabaar inaanga u ra maawa. Ia kaai
i paam in liwan baa i wangwangaan aakit.
18 Raa aangelo bulung, ia baa i naagagon
a nguan, i pari ko ra luwu na tuntun
wetabaar, ma i wewataai ma ina ngaala na
ingaana karom ia baa i paam paa in wang-
wangaan na liwan naa, "Un pakaat a kum
kurkuren na waain taanga u ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma un ru ungaai diat, maa diat aa
mugaan raap." 19 Ma aangelo i papakaat
ma nuna in liwan, ma i ru ungaai a waina
waain ko ra rakrakaan buaal. Ma i ong taai
u ra balaa ra ngaala na tung na waat baa
di laana paa ginagina a waina waain iaai
kupi in polo. A ngaala na tung maa i tur
wakilang a kaankaan anun God. 20 Ma di
paapaa ginagina a kum waina waain u ra
tung na waat maa, baa kuaa ut nataamaan
ko ra liplip i ra ngaala na taamaan. Ma a
gaap i aalir paat ko ra tung na waat baa di
laana paa ginagina a waina waain iaai. I iok
welaar ma 300 na kilomita, ma i lubu tato
unaanga nate tuk u ra pakaana aaen baa i
taana u ra waa ra os.

15

7 na aangelo ma 7 na kinadik

1 Iaau babo raa ngaala na wakilang balet
inaanga u ra maawa, ma iaau kakaian aakit
uni. 7 na aangelo diat paam paa 7 na ki-
nadik. A kum kinadik mi, a kum tintinipina,
kabina maa a kaankaan anun God i welaar
maraagaam.
2 Ma iaau babo raa utnaa i babo welaar
ma ra pakaana taai di paami ma ra galaas
baa i wewalot ungaai ma ra nguan. Diat baa
diat uwia paa a kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra
taabataabaina ma ra piga i ra iaana, diat tur
naa ra papaara pakaana taai maa, ma diat
paam paa a kum gitaa baa God ia taar taai
taan diat. 3 Diat kele a kelekele anun Moses,
a tultul anun God, ma ra kelekele anu ra
Naat na Sip lenbi,
"Tadaaru God u dekdek aakit,
anum kum pinapaam diat ngaala ma di
kakaian aakit un diat.
Ui a King anu ra kum wunwuna taara raap,
anum kum mangamangaan diat
takado ma diat lingtatuna.
4 Tadaaru, woi maa pa in burut kup ui?
Ma woi maa pa in pir walaawa paa a
iaam?
Maa ui ku u gomgom.
A kum wunwuna taara raap diat a waan
paat,
ma diat a lotu karom ui,
maa anum kum takado na pinapaam ia
kaapa raap karom a taara."

5 Io, baa iaau bababo iaau babo paa a
ruma na wetabaar inaanga u ra maawa ia
tapaapa. A ruma maa ia a ruma na sel
baa i wapuaanai naa God i ki karom anuna
taara. 6 7 na aangelo baa diat paam paa 7
na kinadik diat pari ko ra ruma na wetabaar
maa. Diat mong ma ra kum kokoina maalu
baa diat gomgom ma diat baarabaara aakit,
ma diat do a kum raprabondiat ma ra kum
aaru na goled. 7 Io, raa ko ra waat na lalaaun
na wawaki i taar taa 7 na laa di paami ma
ra goled karom 7 na aangelo maa. 7 na laa
na goled mi diat teng ma ra kaankaan anun
God, ia baa i lalaaun takum. 8 Ma a ruma na
wetabaar i teng ma ra tubal ko ra minamaar
anun God ma ko ra dekdekina. Ma pa te i
pet laar paai kupi in ruk unaruma, tuk baa
din paam ot paa 7 na kinadik anu ra 7 na
aangelo maa.

16

7 na aangelo diat labo 7 na laa na kaankaan anun God

1 Io, iaau walangoro ina ngaala na ingaan
raa ko ra ruma na wetabaar i piri karom 7
na aangelo maa lenbi, "Muaat a waan ma
muaat a labo 7 na laa na kaankaan anun God
u ra rakrakaan buaal."

2 A mugaana aangelo i waan ma i labo
anuna laa na kaankaan nate u ra buaal baa
a kum taara ma ra kum utnaa diat lalaaun
iaai. Ma a kum aakaina manmanua aakit,
baa diat babo ururian, diat waan paat u ra
taara baa a wakilang anu ra kuaabaar na
wewagua kuraa un diat ma diat lotu karom
a taabataabaina.

3 A weru aangelo i labo anuna laa na
kaankaan nate u ra pakaana taai, ma a
pakaana taai i wekiaa kup a gaap welaar
ma ra gaap i ra muaana baa i maat. Ma a
kum utnaa raap baa diat lalaaun nataai diat
maat.

4 A wetula aangelo i labo anuna laa na
kaankaan nate u ra kum daanim baa diat
aalir, ma u ra kum mataana daanim, ma
diat wekiaa kup a gaap. 5 Ma iaau walangoro
aangelo baa i baboura a pakaana taai ma ra
kum daanim, i piri naa,

"God, ui u lalaaun namuga ma u lalaaun mi,
a Tena Gomgom ui,
u takado u ra kum naagagon na bin-
abaalu mi.
6 U wainim diat ma ra gaap welaar ma ra
naagagon na binabaalu karom diat
u ra nundiat aakaina pinapaam,
kabina maa diat aa aak doko wa anum
taara ma ra num kum propet, ma ra
gaapindiat i talabo."

7 Ma iaau walangoro in ingaan raa taangi-
naanga u ra luwu na tuntun wetabaar i piri
naa,

"Maia, Tadaaru God u dekdek aakit,
anum kum naagagon diat lingtatuna
ma diat takado."

8 A wewaat na aangelo i labo anuna laa na
kaankaan nate u ra in mataana mage, ma di
taar taa a dekdek taa ra in mataana mage
kupi in tun a taara ma ra nguanina. 9 Ma
ra ngaala na wuwan maa i tun a taara, ma
diat pir aakaka a iaan God, ia baa i naagagon
taa a kum kinadik mi, iaku maa pa diat
nukpuku ma pa diat pir walaawa paai.

10 A welima na aangelo i labo anuna laa
na kaankaan nate u ra kiki na king anu ra
kuaabaar na wewagua, ma anuna mataan-
itu i baboto raap. Ma a taara diat karaat
a kaarmendiat u ra ngaala na kinadik maa,
11 ma diat pir aakaka God baa i ki inaanga u
ra maawa, kabina u ra ngaala na ngunungut
ma ra kum aakaina manmanua baa i taana
un diat, iaku pa diat nukpuku ko ra nundiat
kum aakaina mangamangaan.

12 A we-6 na aangelo i labo anuna laa
na kaankaan nate u ra ngaala na daanim
Eupraat, ma a palaa uni i magege raap
kupi in waninaar aakapi kup a kum king
taangirong u ra mataana taubaar. 13 Namur
iaau babo tula tabaraan ditul babo welaar
ma tuluina rokrok. Ditul waan paat ko
ra waa ra draagon, a waa ra kuaabaar
na wewagua ma ra waa ra warwaruga na
propet. 14 Ditul a tula nio ra kum tabaraan
ma ditul paampaam a kum utnaa na kaka-
ian ma ditul waan taltalili kup a kum king
ko ra rakrakaan buaal raap, kupi ditul a ben
ungaai diat kup a wineium u ra ngaala na
bung anun God, ia baa i dekdek aakit.

15 "Baboi, ang waan paat welaar ma ra
tena walong. Ia baa i ki na baboura ma i
waninaar anuna kum maalu, i daan, maa pa
in towaturia ma pa in wawirwir."

16 Ma tula nio ra kum tabaraan ditul
ben ungaai taa a kum king u ra wanua di
waatungi u ra pirpir Ebraaio ma Aamage-
don.

[17] A we-7 na aangelo i labo anuna laa
na kaankaan u ra maup, ma ina ngaala na
ingaan raa i pari ko ra kiki na king inaanga
u ra ruma na wetabaar, ma i piri lenbi, "Ia
raap!" [18] Io, in mamame, a pakpagur, a
rurunga ma ra ngaala na guria aakit diat
waan paat. Turpaai ko ra wawaki na taara
pa ta guria utbaai lenmi i waan paat paa
u ra rakrakaan buaal. A ngaala na guria
maa i aaka aakit. [19] Io, a ngaala na taamaan
Baabilon i tareng kup tula papaar koni, ma
ra kum ngaalangaala na taamtaamaan anu
ra kum wunwuna taara diat tareng raap.
God i nuk paa a ngaala na taamaan Baabilon
ma i wainimi ma ra kaap na waain i teng ma
ra karangaap i ra nuna kaankaan. [20] A kum
lolo raap diat aa panaai ma a kum taangaai
kaai pa te ma i babo diat. [21] A ngaala na
baata na aais, raain tatuaina a mawaatina
i welaar ma 50 kilogrem i puka nate u ra
taara. Ma a taara diat pir aakaka God u ra
kinadik na baata na aais mi, kabina maa a
kinadik mi i aaka aakit.

17

A paamuk na tabuan baa i tur wakilang a ngaala na taamaan Baabilon

[1] Raa ko ra 7 na aangelo baa diat paam 7
na laa i waan karom iaau ma i piri taang naa,
"Waan urin, ang waiaa ta ui u ra naagagon
na binabaalu karom a paamuk na tabuan
baa a iaana i waan werweraan u ra nuna
aakaina mangamangaan. Kuraa i ki nate
u ra kum daanim. [2] A kum king taanga
u ra rakrakaan buaal diat paam aakaina
mai. Ma a taara u ra rakrakaan buaal diat
longlong ko ra waain i ra nuna paamuk na
mangamangaan."

[3] Iaau teng ma ra Takado na Nion ma
aangelo maa i lo pa iaau unaanga u ra bil
na wanua. Matira iaau babo paa raa tabuan
i ki taau u ra taar na kuaabaar na wewagua.
A wewagua maa, 7 na lorina ma 10 komina
ma a panina i teng ma ra kum iaana baa i
wakinalik paa God mai. [4] A tabuan maa i
mong ma ina maalu i welaar ma ra pupu
na taawu ma i taar kaai, ma di wamongi
ma ra goled ma ra kum ngaatngaat na waat,
ma ra kum kokoina gaaragaara. I paam paa
a kaap na goled u ra limaana, i teng ma
a kum aakaina utnaa ma ra kum dur na
mangamangaan taanga u ra nuna paamuk
na mangamangaan. [5] Di timu taa a iaana u
ra in maarina, a utnaa na pidik lenbi,

A NGAALA NA TAAMAAN BAABILON, A
NAA RA KUM PAAMUK NA TABUAN MA A
KUM AAKAINA MANGAMANGAAN AAKIT
ANU RA RAKRAKAAN BUAAL.

[6] Iaau babo a tabuan maa ia longlong, kabina
i inim a gaap i ra taara anun God, a gaapin-
diat baa diat wewapua kaapa un Iesu.

Baa iaau baboi, iaau kakaian aakit. [7] Ma
aangelo i piri taang naa, "Aawa kabina maa
u kakaian? Ang palaa kukuraai ra tabuan,
ma ra kuaabaar na wewagua baa i ki taau
nate uni, baa 7 na lorina ma 10 komina. [8] A
kuaabaar na wewagua baa u babo taai, ia
lalaaun paa namuga, ma pa i lalaaun mi, ma
namur in waan paat balet ko ra ngaala na
tung baa pa di babo laar paa a tuktukina,
ma in waan kupi in wirua. Ma a taara u ra
rakrakaan buaal baa pa di timu a iaandiat
u ra buk na lalaaun, turpaai baa God i waki
a rakrakaan buaal, diat a kakaian baa diat
a babo a kuaabaar na wewagua mi. Maa ia
lalaaun paa namuga, ma pa i lalaaun mi, ma
namur in waan paat balet.

[9] "Te baa i manaana in kaapa wakaak kup
a utnaa mi. 7 na lorina a kukuraaina naa
7 na taangaai baa a tabuan i ki taau nate
un diat. Ma raa kukuraaina kaai un 7 na
king. [10] Limadi diat aa maat, raa maku i ki
ma raa kaai kon diat pa i waan paat utbaai.
Baa in waan paat in ki kinalik paa ku. [11] Ma
a kuaabaar na wewagua baa ia lalaaun paa
namuga ma pa i lalaaun mi, ia maa a we-
8 na king ko ra 7 na king maa, ma in waan
kupi in wirua.

[12] "10 komina baa u baboi, diat maa 10
king, baa pa diat lo utbaai ta naagagon na
king. Iaku un 60 minit ku diat a naagagon
ungaai ma ra kuaabaar na wewagua welaar
ma ra kum king. [13] A nuknukindiat i raa
ku, ma diat a taar taa a dekdekindiat ma
nundiat naagagon karom a kuaabaar na
wewagua. [14] Diat a weium ma ra Naat na Sip,
ma a Naat na Sip in uwia pa diat, maa ia a
Tadaaru anu ra kum tadaaru, ma a King anu
ra kum king. Ma diat baa ia pilak pa diat ma
ia wataa pa diat ma diat nurnur lingtatuna
karomi, diat a uwia ungaai mai."

[15] A aangelo i piri taang naa, "A kum
daanim baa u baboi, baa a paamuk na
tabuan i ki iaai, diat tur wakilang a kum
taara ko ra kum taamtaamaan, mongmon-
goro na taara, a taara ko ra kum wunwuna
mataanitu ma diat ko ra aalawur mangaana
pirpir. [16] A kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra

10 kom baa u babo diat, pa diat a nem
a paamuk na tabuan. Diat a baanaakakai
ma diat a rakaan wa anuna minong ma in
towaturia maku. Diat a aan a kamanongina,
ma diat a tun wai ma ra nguan. 17 Maa God
ut ia wanuk taai u ra nuknukindiat kupi diat
a paam ot paa a nuknukina lenbi: Diat a
taar taa a dekdekindiat baa diat naagagon
mai karom a kuaabaar na wewagua, tuk
din paam ot paa a kum pirpir anun God.
18 A tabuan maa u baboi ia a ngaala na
taamaan aakit baa i naagagon a kum king
u ra rakrakaan buaal."

18

Baabilon ia puka

1 Namur taa ra kum utnaa mi, iaau babo
raa aangelo bulung i waan pari taangi-
naanga u ra maawa. I paam akoto a dekdek
na naagagon ma nuna minamaar i wakaa-
pakaapa a rakrakaan buaal. 2 Ma i kulkulaai
ma ina ngaala na ingaana lenbi,
"A ngaala na taamaan Baabilon ia puka! Ia
puka!
Mari ia a pakaana anu ra kum tabaraan
ma a ruma na karabus anu ra kum
tabaraan
ma a ruma na karabus anu ra kum pika
baa diat durdur ma diat milmiluan.
3 Ia puka, kabina maa a kum wunwuna taara
raap diat aa inim paa a dekdek na
waain i ra nuna paamuk na manga-
mangaan.
A kum king ko ra rakrakaan buaal diat paam
aakaina mai.
Ma a kum tena wiura ko ra rakrakaan
buaal diat tadaaru ma ra ngaala na
wuwuwung ko ra nuna kum aakaina
mangamangaan,
baa pa i wawirwir mai."
4 Iaau walangoro balet in ingaan raa
taanginaanga u ra maawa i piri lenbi,
"Anung taara, muaat a pari koni,
kupi koku muaat laa ungaai mai u ra
nuna kum aakaina mangamangaan,
ma kupi koku muaat kaai muaat kari-
aana ana kinadik ungaai mai.
5 Maa anuna kum aakaina mangamangaan
ia tuk paa a maawa,
ma God ia nuk akoto anuna kum
aakaina pinapaam.
6 A mangamangaan i paami karom muaat,
din paami balet karomi,
a utnaa i paam taai un muaat, din
baalui welaar ma ru pakaan karomi.
A kaap baa i wainim muaat mai ma muaat
aaka uni,
din watengi ta ru pakaan kupi din
wainimi mai.
7 I paam akoto a ngaala na minamaar ma a
kini na tadaaru,
io, din taar a ngaala na kinadik ma ra
ngaala na tapunuk taana.
I nuki un ia ut lenbi,
'Iaau a kwin, ma iaau ki u ra nung kiki
na kwin.
Wakir iaau a walaa,
pang tapunuk laar paai.'
8 Bi ia kabina baa a kum kinadik mi, a
minaat, a tapunuk ma ra minolo
diat a waan paat karomi un raa bung
ot ku.
Ma din tun wai ma ra nguan
maa a Tadaaru God i dekdek aakit,
ia baa in taar taa a naagagon na bin-
abaalu karomi.
9 "A kum king ko ra rakrakaan buaal, baa
diat paam aakaina ungaai ma ra paamuk
na tabuan maa, ma diat kakale ungaai u ra
nuna kum wuwuwung ko ra kum aakaina
mangamangaan, baa diat a babo in tubal
ko ra nguan baa di tun a tabuan maa uni,
diat a tapunuk ma diat a luan. 10 Diat
a tur welwelik taau maku koni, maa diat
burutaana kinadik baa di wakadiki mai. Ma
diat a piri lenbi,
'A ngaala na taamaan Baabilon ia aaka. Ia
aaka!
Baabilon, a dekdek na taamaan!
Un 60 minit ot ku amaam naagagon na
binabaalu ia waan paat karom ui.'
11 "A kum tena wiura ko ra rakrakaan
buaal diat a luan ma diat a tapunuk kupi,
kabina maa pa te ma in kul anundiat kum
utnaa na wiura. 12 A kum utnaa na wiura
lenbi: a goled, a silwa, a kum ngaatngaat
na waat ma ra kum kiaau na kalaang, ma
ra kum kokoina maalu, a kum maalu i we-
laar ma ra pupu na taawu, a kum maalu
i silika ma ra kum taar na maalu, ma ra
kum diwaai baa i aangawian wakwakaak ma
ra aalawur mangaana utnaa baa di paami
ma ra kom i ra elepaan, ma ra kum ngaat-
ngaat na diwaai, ma ra braas, a aaen ma ra
ina ngaatngaat na waat di waatungi ma ra
maabel. 13 Ma raa kum utnaa i aangawian
wakwakaak, lenbaa a sinamon, a mira, ma
ra kum bulit baa a tubalina i aangawian
wakwakaak, ma ra waain, a wel na oliwa, a
palawaa ma ra wit, ma ra kum bulumakaau

ma ra kum sip, a kum os ma ra kum kaaris,
ma ra taara baa diat a papaam na wilaw-
ilaau.
[14] "A kum tena wiura diat a piri lenbi,
'A kum utnaa baa u nem aakiti diat aa
panaai. Anum kum wuwuwung ma ra num
kum minamaar diat kaai diat aa panaai kon
ui, ma pa un babo ta diat balet ma.' [15] A
kum tena wiura baa diat laana wiura a kum
utnaa mi, diat baa Baabilon i watadaaru
diat, diat a tur welwelik taau maku koni,
maa diat burutaana kinadik baa di wakadiki
mai. Diat a tapunuk, diat a luan, [16] ma diat a
kulkulaai naa,
'A ngaala na taamaan Baabilon ia aaka! Ia
aaka!
Ia baa i mong ma ra kum kokoina
maalu, a kum maalu i welaar ma ra
pupu na taawu ma ra kum maalu
baa i taar,
ma di wamongi ma ra goled, ma ra
kum ngaatngaat na waat ma ra kum
kokoina gaaragaara.
[17] Un 60 minit ku di baanaakaka raap wa
anum ngaala na wuwuwung aakit!'
"Ma a kum kiaapten raap ma diat baa diat
waan taltalili ma ra kum paraau, a kum tena
pinapaam ko ra kum paraau, ma diat baa
diat babo maani ko ra kum paraau, diat a
tur welwelik taau maku koni. [18] Baa diat
babo in tubalin Baabilon diat a kulkulaai
naa, 'Woi na taamaan i welaar ma ra koina
taamaan aakit mi?' [19] Diat a lamira a kum
kabu u ra kum lorindiat ma diat a tapunuk,
diat a luan ma diat a kulkulaai naa,
'A ngaala na taamaan Baabilon ia aaka! Ia
aaka!
Diat baa diat babo maani ko ra kum
paraau,
diat tadaaru ko ra nuna kum ngaala na
wuwuwung!
60 minit ot ku ma ia aaka raap!
[20] Muaat inaanga u ra maawa, muaat a gaaia
uni!
A taara anun God ma a kum aapostolo
ma ra kum propet, muaat a gaaia!
God i taar a naagagon na binabaalu karomi
u ra kum utnaa i paami un muaat.' "
[21] Ma raa dekdek na aangelo i lo paa ina
ngaala na waat, welaar ma ina waat na
gingina wit, ma i ong lop wai nataai ma i
piri naa,
"Din ong na kaankaan wa a ngaala na taa-
maan Baabilon welaar ma ina waat
bi,
ma pa din baboi balet ma.
[22] In ingaa ra kum tena paam kelekele ma ra
kum tena ipip kaaur ma ra kum tena
ipip tawuru ma ra tinaangi i ra kum
gitaa
pain te balet ma in walangoro taai
naam.
Pa ta tena pinapaam na lima balet ma in ki
naam.
Ma pain te balet ma in walangoro taa a
tinaangi i ra ina waat na gingina wit
naam.
[23] Pain ta kaapa na laam balet ma
in baara naam.
Pain te balet ma in walangoro taa
in ingaan ta matakina tinaulaa, a baar-
maan ma ra tauraara naam.
Namuga anum kum tena wiura diat a kum
ngaala na tadaaru u ra rakrakaan
buaal.
U ben araara paa a kum wunwuna taara
raap ma ra num malira.
[24] A gaap i ra kum propet ma ra kum taara
anun God,
ma diat raap kaai baa di aak doko diat
u ra rakrakaan buaal,
di babo baraata a gaapindiat irong Baa-
bilon."

19

A pir walaawa inaanga nate u ra maawa

[1] Baa i raap a kum utnaa mi, iaau walan-
goro a ngaala na marurunga welaar ma ra
ingaa ra ngaala na kor na taara inaanga u
ra maawa diat kulkulaai lenbi,
"Aaleluia!
A warwalaaun, a minamaar ma ra dekdek
anu ra nundaat God ku,
[2] maa anuna kum naagagon i lingtatuna ma
i takado.
I naagagon a paamuk na tabuan baa a iaana
i rarang u ra nuna aakaina manga-
mangaan,
ia baa i baanaakaka a rakrakaan buaal ma
nuna kum paamuk na mangaman-
gaan.
God ia taar taa a naagagon na binabaalu
karomi,
kabina u ra gaap i ra nuna kum tultul,
baa i aak doko wa diat."
[3] Ma diat kulkulaai balet naa,
"Aaleluia!
Ma in tubalina baa i waan tato unaanga
nate pa in raap ma pa in raap."
[4] A 24 na mukmuga ma waat na lalaaun na
wawaki diat puka pari ma ra urur, ma diat

lotu karom God, ia baa i ki u ra nuna kiki na
king ma diat piri naa,
"Aamen, Aaleluia!"
5 Io, in ingaan raa i waan paat ko ra kiki
na king, i piri naa,
"Muaat a pir walaawa paa anundaat God,
muaat anuna kum tultul,
a kum kinkinalik ma ra kum ngaalan-
gaala kaai,
muaat baa muaat urur karomi!"
6 Ma iaau walangoro a marurunga baa i
welaar ma ra ingaa ra ngaala na kor na
taara, a rurunga i ra top na aalataura ma ra
pakpagur, i kulkulaai naa,
"Aaleluia!
Maa anundaat Tadaaru God,
ia baa i dekdek aakit i ki na king.
7 Daat a gaaia,
ma daat a taar a ngaala na pir walaawa
karomi!
Maa kabina a bung na paakamaau anu ra
Naat na Sip ia waan paat,
ma nuna tabuan ia waninaar.
8 Di aa taar taa a koina maalu, baa i
kaapakaapa ma i gomgom taa ra
tabuan,
kupi in mong mai."
A kum kokoina maalu maa, diat tur waki-
lang a kum takado na mangamangaan anu
ra taara anun God.
9 Io, aangelo i piri taang naa, "Un timui
lenbi: Diat baa di ben pa diat kup a lukaara
na paakamaau anu ra Naat na Sip, diat
daan!" Ma i piri kaai naa, "A kum pirpir mi
a kum lingtatuna na pirpir ut anun God."
10 U ra pakaana bung maa, iaau puka pari
ma ra urur naa ra ru kakina kupi ang lotu
karomi. Iaku i piri taang naa, "Koku! Iaau
kaai a tultul ku welaar ma ui ma ra kum
tatem liklik baa diat paam akoto a pirpir
anun Iesu. Un lotu karom God! Maa a pirpir
anun Iesu, ia ut maa i wakaamtur a taara
kupi diat a pirpir na propet."

Ia baa i kaa u ra kabaang na os

11 Iaau babo a maawa ia tapaapa ma iaau
babo a kabaang na os i tur namuga taang.
Ma ia baa i ki nate uni di waatungi naa
"Ia baa i dowot u ra nuna pinapaam" ma
"Ia baa i lingtatuna." Anuna naagagon ma
anuna wineium i takado. 12 Ruin kiok na
mataana i welaar ma ra kupkup i ra nguan,
ma mongoro na kaaeng na king i taana u
ra in lorina. Ma di timu taa a iang uni,
baa pa te i nunurai, ia ot ku i nunurai.
13 I mong ma ra maalu baa di walopi u ra
gaap. Ma a iaa ra muaana maa "A Pirpir
anun God." 14 A kor na taara na wineium
taanginaanga u ra maawa diat kaa u ra kum
kabaang na os ma diat murmuri. Diat mong
ma ra kum kokoina gomgom na kabaang
na maalu. 15 Ma in liwan na wineium baa
i wangwangaan aakit i waan paat ko ra
waana, kupi in pakaat a kum wunwuna
taara mai, ma in naagagon adekdek diat ma
ra ina buka na aaen. I paapaa ginagina a
kum waina waain u ra tung na waat baa i
tur wakilang a kaankaan anun God, ia baa i
dekdek aakit. 16 Ma u ra nuna maalu ma u ra
paraagum na kakina di aa timu taa a iaana
lenbi,

A KING ANU RA KUM KING MA A
TADAARU ANU RA KUM TADAARU.

17 Io, iaau babo raa aangelo i tur taau u
ra in mage, ma i wewataai ma ina ngaala
na ingaana karom a kum pika raap baa
diat rowo u ra maup naa, "Muaat rowo
urin, muaat a waan ungaai u ra ngaala na
lukaara anun God. 18 Ma muaat a aan a
kamanong i ra kum king, a kum mukmuga
anu ra taara na wineium, a kum taara na
wineium, a kum os ma diat kaai baa diat kaa
un diat, ma ra kamanong i ra taara raap, a
kum wilawilaau ma diat baa wakir a kum
wilawilaau, a kum kinkinalik ma ra kum
ngaalangaala."

19 Io, iaau babo a kuaabaar na wewagua
ma ra kum king taanga u ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma ra nundiat kum kor na taara na
wineium baa diat waan ungaai kupi diat a
weium ma ia baa i kaa u ra os ma ra nuna
kor na taara na wineium. 20 Iaku di paam
koto paa a kuaabaar na wewagua ungaai ma
ra warwaruga na propet, ia baa i paam a
kum utnaa na kakaian u ra iaa ra kuaabaar
na wewagua. Baa i paam a kum utnaa
na kakaian maa, i waruga pa diat baa a
wakilang i ra kuaabaar na wewagua kuraa
un diat, ma diat lotu karom a taabataaba
i ra kuaabaar na wewagua. Di ong lalaaun
taa a warwaruga na propet ma ra kuaabaar
na wewagua u ra ngaala na tung na nguan
baa i kup ma ra saalfa. 21 Di aak doko wa
anundiaar kor na taara na wineium ma ra
in liwan na wineium, baa i waan paat ko ra
waan ia baa i kaa u ra os. Ma ra kum pika
raap diat aan a kamanong indiat ma diat
maaur aakit uni.

20

Raa aarip na kilaala

1 Iaau babo paa raa aangelo i waan pari
taanginaanga u ra maawa, i paam a ki ko
ra ngaala na tung baa pa di babo laar paa
a tuktukina, ma i paam paa kaai a ngaala
na sen. 2 I paam koto paa a draagon, ina
wui taanga naraap, baa di waatungi naa a
Tena Wetakun, baa Saataan. I sen akoto
taai tuk baa raa aarip na kilaala in raap. 3 I
ong apari taai u ra ngaala na tung maa, i
balbalaat ma i lok baat taai, kupi koku balet
ma i waruga a kum wunwuna taara tuk raa
aarip na kilaala maa in raap. Namur taana
din palaa wai kupi in laangalaanga paa ku
ta kinalik na pakaana bung.
4 Iaau babo a kum kiki na king, ma diat
baa diat ki nate un diat, baa di aa taar taa
a naagagon taan diat kupi diat a naagagon.
Ma iaau babo a nio ra kum taara baa di aa
pakaat kutu wa a kum lorindiat, kabina u
ra nundiat wewapua kaapa un Iesu ma u
ra pirpir anun God. Pa diat lotu karom a
kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra taabataabaina,
ma pa di ung a wakilang anu ra kuaabaar
na wewagua u ra kum maarindiat baa u ra
kum limaandiat. Diat lalaaun balet ma diat
naagagon ungaai ma Kaarisito raa aarip na
kilaala. 5 Mi ia a mugaana tinur balet ko
ra minaat. Iaku diat raap baa diat aa maat
ma pa diat lalaaun balet u ra pakaana bung
maa, diat a inep tuk raa aarip na kilaala
maa in raap ut, io diat a tur maraagaam.
6 Diat baa di walaaun diat u ra mugaana
tinur balet ko ra minaat, diat daan ma
diat a gomgom na taara anun God. Pa
diat a kariaana ma a dekdek i ra weru
minaat. Diat a kum tena wetabaar karom
God ma Kaarisito. Diat a naagagon ungaai
ma Kaarisito raa aarip na kilaala.

Di uwia paa Saataan

7 Baa raa aarip na kilaala maa ia raap,
din palaa wa Saataan ko ra nuna kini na
karabus. 8 Io, in waan kupi in waruga
paa a kum wunwuna taara kon waat na
mataana dadaip, a kum wunwuna taara baa
di waatung diat ma Gog ma Maagog. In ben
ungaai diat kup a wineium. A nilulukindiat
in ngaala welaar ma ra woio taanga nakono.
9 Ma diat a waan weraan u ra rakrakaan
buaal, ma diat a tur lili paa a taara anun
God u ra ngaala na taamaan baa God i
maari aakiti. Iaku a nguan in puka pari
taanginaanga u ra maawa ma in tun raap
wa a taara na wineium maa. 10 Ma din ong
pari wa Saataan, ia baa i waruga pa diat. In
ki u ra ngaala na tung na nguan baa i kup
ma ra saalfa baa di aa ong pari taa mun a
kuaabaar na wewagua ma ra warwaruga na
propet iaai. Matira din wakadik ditul u ra
mage ma ra marum, pa in raap ma pa in
raap.

A tintinip na naagagon

11 Io, iaau babo a ngaala na kiki na king
i kabaang, ma iaau babo kaai ia baa i ki
uni. Ma a rakrakaan buaal ma ra baakut
diaar panaai ko ra mataana, pa ta pakaana
balet ma anundiaar. 12 Iaau babo a kum
minaat raap, a kum ngaalangaala ma ra
kum kinkinalik, baa diat tur namuga taa ra
kiki na king, ma di palaa a kum buk. Di
palaa balet raa buk, ia a buk na lalaaun.
Ma di naagagon a kum minaat welaar ma
ra nundiat kum pinapaam baa di aa timu
koto taai u ra kum buk. 13 A pakaana taai i
taar apaat wa balet a kum minaat baa diat
maat nataai. A minaat ma Edes a taamaan
na nion, diaar kaai diaar taar apaat wa
a kum minaat baa kuraa matira un diaar.
Di naagagon diat raaraa welaar ut ma ra
nundiat kum pinapaam. 14 Namur di ong
pari wa a minaat ma Edes u ra ngaala na
tung na nguan. A tung na nguan maa ia a
weru minaat. 15 Ma diat baa pa di timu a
kum iaandiat u ra buk na lalaaun di ong pari
wa diat u ra ngaala na tung na nguan.

21

A matakina maawa ma ra matakina rakrakaan buaal

1 Namur iaau babo a matakina maawa
ma ra matakina rakrakaan buaal, maa a
mugaana maawa ma ra mugaana rakrakaan
buaal diaar aa panaai ma pa ta pakaana taai
ma. 2 Ma iaau babo a matakina Ierusalem,
a gomgom na taamaan anun God, i waan
pari taanginaanga u ra maawa kon God. Di
aa waninaar taai welaar ma di aa wamong
wakaak taa a matakina tinaulaa, a tauraara
na tabuan kup anuna muaana. 3 Ma iaau
walangoro ina ngaala na ingaan raa taang-
inaanga u ra kiki na king i piri naa, “Baboi,
a taamaan anun God ia ki karom a taara,
ma ia ut in ki ungaai ma diat. Ma diat
anuna taara, God in ki ungaai ma diat, ma
ia ut in God anundiat. 4 Ma in upa wa a lur
na mataandiat raap. Pain ta minaat balet

ma, pa ta tapunuk, pa ta tinaangi ma pa
ta ngunungut ma, maa a kum utnaa taanga
namuga diat aa panaai."
5 Ma ia baa i ki u ra kiki na king i piri naa,
"Baboi, mi iaau wamatakina a kum utnaa
raap! Un timu koto a kum pirpir bi, maa
a kum pirpir mi diat lingtatuna ma i tale
baa din nurnur uni." 6 Ma i piri taang lenbi,
"Ia raap! Iaau a Aalpaa ma ra Omegaa, a
turpaaina ma ra tintinipina. Ia baa i maruk
ang wainimi ma ra palaa ko ra mataana
daanim, a palaa na lalaaun, baa pa in kuli.
7 Ia baa a tena niuwia in kale paa a kum
utnaa raap mi, ma iaau ang God anuna, ma
ia maa natunglik.
8 "A kum tena bunurut, ma diat baa pa
diat nurnur, ma diat baa anundiat manga-
mangaan i dur, ma a kum tena aak doko
taara, ma diat baa diat paam a kum paa-
muk na mangamangaan, a kum tena paam
uraura, a kum tena lotu karom a kum taa-
bataaba, ma ra kum tena warwaruga raap,
anundiat wanua a ngaala na tung na nguan
baa i kup ma ra saalfa. Bi ia a weru minaat."

A matakina Ierusalem

9 Raa kon 7 na aangelo, baa diat paam
7 na laa baa i teng ma 7 na tintinip na
kinadik, i waan paat ma i piri taang naa,
"Waan urin, ang waiaa ta ui u ra matakina
tinaulaa, a tabuan anu ra Naat na Sip."
10 Iaau teng ma ra Takado na Nion, ma a
aangelo maa i lo tato pa iaau unaanga u ra
ngaala na taangaai baa i tur aakit unaanga
nate. Ma i waiaa ta iaau un Ierusalem
a gomgom na taamaan anun God, i waan
pari taanginaanga u ra maawa kon God.
11 I baarabaara ma ra minamaarin God, a
kaapakaapaina i papakaat welaar ma ra
ina ngaatngaat na waat di waatungi naa
iaaspaar, i baarabaara welaar ma ra galaas.
12 A ngaala na liplip uni i tur unaanga aakit
nate, ma 12 balbalaatina ma 12 aangelo diat
tur naa ra 12 balbalaatina. Ma u ra kum
balbalaat maa di aa timu taa a kum iaa ra
12 wuna taara Israael. 13 Tula balbalaat ditul
babo kup a wanua baa in mataana mage i
waan paat iaai, tuldi u ra mataana labur,
tuldi u ra mataana taubaar, ma tuldi ditul
babo kup a wanua baa in mataana mage i
lop iaai. 14 In kabi ra liplip i ra taamaan maa
di paami ma 12 ina waat. Ma u ra kum waat
maa, di aa timu taa a iaa ra 12 aapostolo anu
ra Naat na Sip.
15 Ma ra aangelo baa mir pirpir, i paam
paa a walawalar baa di paami ko ra goled,
baa di laana maak a kum utnaa mai, kupi in
maak a taamaan Ierusalem mai, ma in maak
kaai a kum balbalaatina ma ra liplipina.
16 A taamaan maa waat na papaarina, diat
welaar raap taau ku. A iokaanaina ma ra
parereina diaar welaar ku. Baa i maak a
taamaan ma nuna walawalar, i welaar ma
2,200 na kilomita a iokaanaina, a parereina
ma ra tuntunurina, ditul welaar raap ku. 17 A
aangelo i maak a butbut i ra liplip, i welaar
ma 33 babaluka. I maak ma ra walawalar
baa a taara diat laana papaam mai.
18 A liplip di paami ma ra iaaspaar, ma ra
taamaan di paami ma ra goled raap ku, i
gomgom aakit welaar ma ra galaas. 19 Ma ra
kum kabi ra liplip i ra taamaan maa, di wa-
mong diat ma ra aalawur mangaana waat
raap baa diat ngaatngaat aakit. A mugaana
di paami ma ra iaaspaar, a werudi a saapir,
ina bulu na waat, a wetuldi a kaalkidon, a
wewaatdi a emiraaled, ina girin na waat, 20 a
welimadi a oniks, ina waat i kabaang ma i
taar, a we-6 a konilion, ina taar na waat, a
we-7 a krisolito, ina gamol na waat, a we-8
a beril, ina girin na waat, a we-9 a topaas,
ina gamol na waat, a we-10 a krisopraas, a
we-11 a iaasint, ma ra we-12 a aametis, ina
taar na waat. 21 12 balbalaat 12 ina kiaau na
kalaang ut maa. Raa balbalaat raaina kiaau
na kalaang. Aakapi i ra taamaan di paami
ma ra goled raap ku, i babo aalur welaar ma
ra galaas.
22 Pa iaau babo ta ruma na lotu u ra
taamaan maa, kabina maa a Tadaaru God,
ia baa i dekdek aakit, ma ra Naat na Sip
diaar ut maa a ruma na lotu u ra taamaan
maa. 23 A taamaan maa pa i iba kup in
mage ma ra kalaang kupi diaar a wakaapai,
maa a minamaarin God ut i wakaapai, ma
a Naat na Sip ia ut maa a laam uni. 24 A
kum wunwuna taara diat a waanwaan u ra
kaapaina ma ra kum king anu ra rakrakaan
buaal diat a lo ruk anundiat kum minamaar
unaanga uni. 25 Pain ta bung balet ma
baa a kum bonanaakaina diat a balbalaat,
kabina maa pa in marum balet ma. 26 A
kum wunwuna taara diat a lo ruk anundiat
kum utnaa na tadaaru ma ra nundiat kum
minamaar unaanga uni. 27 Pain ta dur na
utnaa balet ma in ruk unaanga uni, ma pa te
baa i laana paam a kum utnaa na wawirwir
ma pa te kaai baa i laana warwaruga. Diat
baa di aa timu taa a iaandiat u ra buk na

lalaaun anu ra Naat na Sip diat ku diat a ruk.

22

A daanim na lalaaun ma ra in diwaai na lalaaun

1 Io, aangelo i waiaa taa a daanim na
lalaaun karom iaau, i kaapakaapa welaar
ma ra galaas. I aalir paat ko ra kiki na
king anun God, anundiaar ma ra Naat na
Sip. 2 I aalir naliwan u ra ngaala na aakapi
u ra taamaan maa. In diwaai na lalaaun
i tur u ra ru papaara daanim maa. U
ra kum kalkalaang raap, i laana wa, 12
pakaan un raaraa kilaala. Ma ra dondono
diat laana walaangalaanga a kum wunwuna
taara raap ko ra kum malaapaang. 3 A kum
aakaina utnaa baa a kaankaan anun God i
ki uni pa din babo ta diat balet ma. A kiki
na king anun God ma anu ra Naat na Sip
in ki u ra taamaan maa, ma a kum tultul
anun God diat a lotu karomi. 4 Diat a babo a
mataana, ma din timu taa a iaana u ra kum
maarindiat. 5 Pain ta marum balet ma. Pain
diat a iba balet ma kup a kaapa i ra laam baa
a kaapa i ra in mage, maa Tadaaru God ut in
taar a kaapa taan diat. Ma diat a naagagon
welaar ma ra kum king, pa in raap ma pa in
raap.

6 A aangelo i piri taang naa, "A kum pirpir
mi i lingtatuna ma i tale baa din nurnur
uni. A Tadaaru, a God baa i muga a nio
ra kum propet kupi diat a wapuaana nuna
kum pirpir, i tula wa nuna aangelo kupi in
waiaa taa anuna kum tultul u ra kum utnaa
baa marawaai in waan paat."

A winawaan paat balet anun Iesu i marawaai

7 Iesu i piri naa, "Walangoroi, marawaai
ma ang waan paat! Ia baa i murmur a kum
pirpir na propet ko ra buk mi, i daan."

8 Iaau Ioaanes, iaau aa walangoro taa a
kum utnaa mi ma iaau aa babo taai. Baa
iaau aa walangoro taai ma iaau aa babo taai,
iaau puka pari ma ra urur naa ra ru kaki ra
aangelo kupi ang lotu karomi, aangelo baa
i waiaa taa a kum utnaa mi taang. 9 Iaku
aangelo i piri ku taang naa, "Koku! Iaau
kaai a tultul ku welaar ma ui ma ra kum
tatem liklik a kum propet ma diat raap kaai
baa diat murmur a kum pirpir ko ra buk mi.
Un lotu karom God!"

10 Ma i piri taang naa, "Koku u wapidik
baat a kum pirpir na propet ko ra buk mi,
maa a pakaana bung baa a kum utnaa mi
in waan paat uni ia marawaai. 11 Ia baa a
tena aakaina din maadek wai kupi in paam
ut anuna kum aakaina, ma ia baa i dur, din
maadek wai kupi in paam ut anuna kum
dur na mangamangaan, ma ia baa anuna
mangamangaan i takado, din maadek wai
kupi in paam ut anuna mangamangaan
na takado, ma ia kaai baa i gomgom, din
maadek wai kupi in paam ut anuna gom-
gom na mangamangaan."

12 Iesu i piri naa, "Walangoroi, marawaai
ma ang waan paat! Ang waan paat ungaai
ma ra wedok, ma ang dok a taara raap
welaar ut ma ra nundiat kum pinapaam
raaraa. 13 Iaau a Aalpaa ma ra Omegaa,
a turpaaina ma ra tintinipina, iaau muga
aakit ma iaau murmur aakit.

14 "Diat baa diat gi agomgom anundiat
kum maalu diat daan, ma i takado baa diat
a wangaan ko ra in diwaai na lalaaun ma
diat a ruk u ra bonanaaka i ra liplip i ra
taamaan maa. 15 Iaku a kum paap, ma ra
kum tena paam uraura, ma diat baa diat
paam a kum paamuk na mangamangaan, a
kum tena aak doko taara, a kum tena lotu
karom a kum taabataaba, ma diat baa diat
nem a warwaruga ma diat paami, kuraa diat
nataamaan u ra liplip.

16 "Iaau Iesu, iaau tula wa anung aangelo
kupi in taar a wewapua kaapa mi karom
muaat a taara na nurnur u ra kum taam-
taamaan. Iaau ina aakaarin Dewid ma
tabuna, ma ina naangnaang na laar baa i
baarabaara."

17 A Takado na Nion ma ra matakina
tinaulaa, a tabuan, diaar piri naa, "Waan
urin!" Ma baa te in walangoroi, ia kaai in
piri naa, "Waan urin!" Ia baa i maruk, i
koina baa in waan urin, ma ia baa i nemi,
ia kaai in inim ko ra palaa na lalaaun baa pa
di kuli.

A tintinipina

18 Iaau watumaarang diat raap baa diat
walangoro a pirpir na propet ko ra buk mi:
Baa te i ot taai ma ta pirpir ingen, God in
ot taa kaai a kum kinadik karomi baa di
aa wewapua kaapa taau uni u ra buk mi.
19 Baa te i rakaan wa ta pirpir ko ra pirpir na
propet ko ra buk mi, God kaai in rakaan wa
nuna tiniba koni ko ra in diwaai na lalaaun,
ma ko ra gomgom na taamaan anun God,
baa di aa wewapua kaapa taau uni u ra buk
mi.

[20] Ia baa i wewapua kaapa u ra kum utnaa mi i piri lenbi, “Maia, marawaai ma ang waan paat.”

Aamen. Waan urin Tadaaru Iesu.

[21] A maarmaari anu ra Tadaaru Iesu in ki karom a taara raap anun God. Aamen.